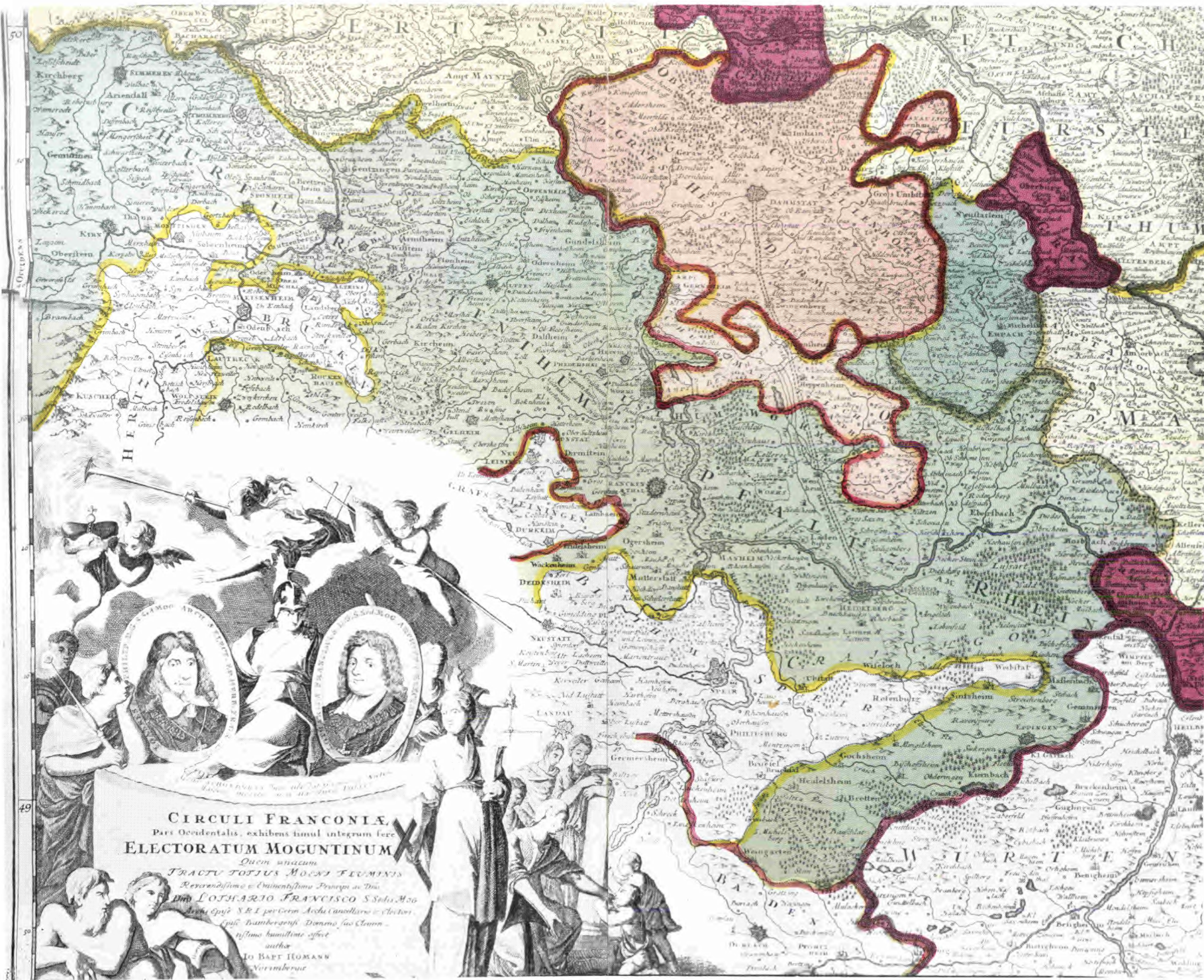


PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN PIONEERS

IN THREE VOLUMES

Volume I

1727-1775



Map of the Palatinate during the Eighteenth Century
 (From J. B. Homann's atlas, Nuremberg, 1716)

SG_CPTN-2049299_01

974.8 ST81 V.1

SG 3201

BC#1063486

PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN PIONEERS

A Publication of the Original Lists of Arrivals
In the Port of Philadelphia
From 1727 to 1808

By

RALPH BEAVER STRASSBURGER, LL.D.

President of the Pennsylvania German Society

Edited by

WILLIAM JOHN HINKE, PH.D., D.D.

IN THREE VOLUMES

VOLUME I

1727 - 1775

PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN SOCIETY
NORRISTOWN, PENNSYLVANIA

1934

974.8 ST81 V.1

3201

COPYRIGHT, 1934, BY
PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN SOCIETY

MANUFACTURED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
BY THE VAIL-BALLOU PRESS, INC., BINGHAMTON, N. Y.

THIS WORK IS DEDICATED
TO THE
PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN PIONEERS AND
THEIR DESCENDANTS,

who have spread throughout the United States
and whose industry, patriotism and achievements
have played an important part in the up-building
of our nation

R. B. Strauberg

FOREWORD

Pennsylvania German migration and its part in the settlement and development of America form an epic tale of faith and zeal, of sacrifice and achievement. The story has been told and the Pennsylvania German pioneers have come into their rightful place as builders of our nation. But the task of giving a complete list of the passengers, their signatures and the names of the ships that brought them to Philadelphia has remained unfinished. The purpose of this publication is to furnish these lists, which are the most exhaustive of their kind. They meet a need keenly felt for many years. Their historical value to posterity is further enhanced by the fact that of all the American colonies, in Pennsylvania alone were such lists made, although uncounted thousands came to this country from the old world through other ports in the East and South.

The land of what subsequently came to be known as Pennsylvania was granted, as is well known, by King Charles II of England to William Penn in 1681, in liquidation of a debt of 16,000 pounds which the British crown owed to Penn's father. It was the largest tract ever granted in America to a single individual. Penn was made the proprietary of the province, invested with the privilege of creating a political government. He had fee simple title to more than 40,000 square miles of territory. Under his charter Penn was also governor of the province, which he and his sons held as proprietaries, with the exception of about two years under William III, until the revolution of 1776. Thus, in a strict sense, Pennsylvania was not the colony of any foreign power. But as a British subject Penn owed allegiance to the Crown, and while the government of Pennsylvania was proprietary in form, it was English in substance and non-British subjects were known as foreigners.

In order to procure settlers for his land, Penn visited the Rhine provinces, whose once peaceful valleys, thriving fields and vine-clad hills had become the hunting ground of political and religious fanatics. Personally and through agents Penn dis-

seminated the news of his acquisition and invited the Rhinelanders, the suffering Palatines, to help him found a State in which religious and civil liberty would prevail. Beginning with the Germantown settlement in 1683, under the leadership of Pastorius, up to the revolution and the dawn of the nineteenth century a large-scale immigration followed, which spread not only through Pennsylvania but into the South and the new West, influencing every phase of American life. It is this immigration with which the present volumes deal.

When the pioneers arrived, the government of Pennsylvania was in the hands of British subjects. Penn's agents were Englishmen; the English language was used; English common law was in force. It early became a matter of concern to these Englishmen that so large a body of continentals, speaking another language and accustomed to another form of government, should be admitted to the land, even though they came at the invitation of Penn himself. Therefore, in 1727, the Provincial Council, at the recommendation of Governor Patrick Gordon, passed a law, suggested ten years before by Governor William Keith, requiring all continentals who arrived at Philadelphia to take oaths of allegiance to the British crown. Two years later the continental immigrants were required also to take oaths of abjuration and fidelity to the proprietor and the laws of the province. The oaths were administered and subscribed to before public officials.

The original lists, with the pioneers' signatures, are still in the possession of the State of Pennsylvania, and these lists form the basis of the genealogical antecedents of the hundreds of thousands of Americans who have descended from the first arrivals. As will be seen in the following pages, there were three lists: those kept by the captains of ships, the lists of the signers of the oath of allegiance and of the signers of the oath of abjuration.

In violation of the Provincial Council's instructions, the captains' lists were prepared carelessly and without regard to uniformity. Few gave complete lists of names, and the occupations of the passengers and the places of their origin were ignored. The lists were handled indifferently and many were lost. The oath of allegiance lists were incomplete, in that they contained only the signatures of the adult males who did not

happen to be ill on the day they had to sign their names.

But the lists of the signers of the oath of abjuration were preserved in bound books and in their complete state these lists are printed in the present work for the first time. The allegiance lists were incorporated in the Provincial Council minutes from 1727 until 1736 and were published by the State of Pennsylvania in 1852 under the title of "Colonial Records."

This publication may have inspired I. Daniel Rupp to publish, four years later, a book entitled "A Collection of Thirty Thousand Names of German, Swiss, Dutch, French, Portuguese and Other Immigrants in Pennsylvania—Chronologically Arranged from 1727 to 1776." Rupp strove to arrange the names of the ships in chronological form, but the names of the passengers were not printed in the order in which they appeared on the official lists. The names were generally written in the German script, and many required translation. It should be stated, in justice to Rupp, that he worked in the face of great difficulties in publishing his book, together with other editions, including the names of children and of adults, covering a period of twenty years.

Forty years ago the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania printed the lists in the "Archives," using Rupp's work as the basis, and adding to it the captains' lists made after the revolution and until 1808, when the listing was discontinued. It should be mentioned that during the revolution, when immigration temporarily ceased, a "test oath" of allegiance was required of Continental immigrants settling in Pennsylvania.

Many errors in translation and transcription occur in the lists as published in the "Archives." It is also to be noted that there was no index of names in Rupp's publication and that the index in the "Archives" is confusing. Nor do the "Archives" contain all the lists. Forty hitherto unpublished ship lists were discovered in the preparation of the present work and they are included in these pages.

Interest in the study of Pennsylvania German pioneers is most marked. About three hundred family associations, tracing their ancestry to these pioneers, meet annually in Pennsylvania. It will be a great satisfaction to their members to be able to fix precisely the spelling of the names of their ancestors, the ships carrying them across the sea and the date of their

arrival in the port of Philadelphia. The opportunity is thus presented for the re-translation, re-transcription and re-indexing of the names in the original records, such as is given in this work. There may be, however, a difference of opinion as to the spelling of the signatures, and in order to afford immediate access to the form in which the original signatures appear, it has been thought expedient to prepare and print facsimiles of the original lists, which are presented in Volume II. Such a collection of facsimiles has never been published before.

These ancestors of ours were more than mere immigrants, in the everyday sense of the word. They were even more than refugees from a beloved and despoiled homeland. They were pioneers in that they came not to a ready-made republic of opportunity but to a virgin land inhabited by savages. They blazed the trail that helped to transform that land into the America of today, built our institutions and moulded American character. Many were men of eminence in the fatherland; others came up from the penury and virtual slavery of the redemptioner system. Together they worked and won, together they fought America's battles and led in public service, industry, science, education, invention and in that art of agriculture which is the very foundation of our national wealth and of human progress. As publisher of this work, we cheerfully accept full responsibility for its title.

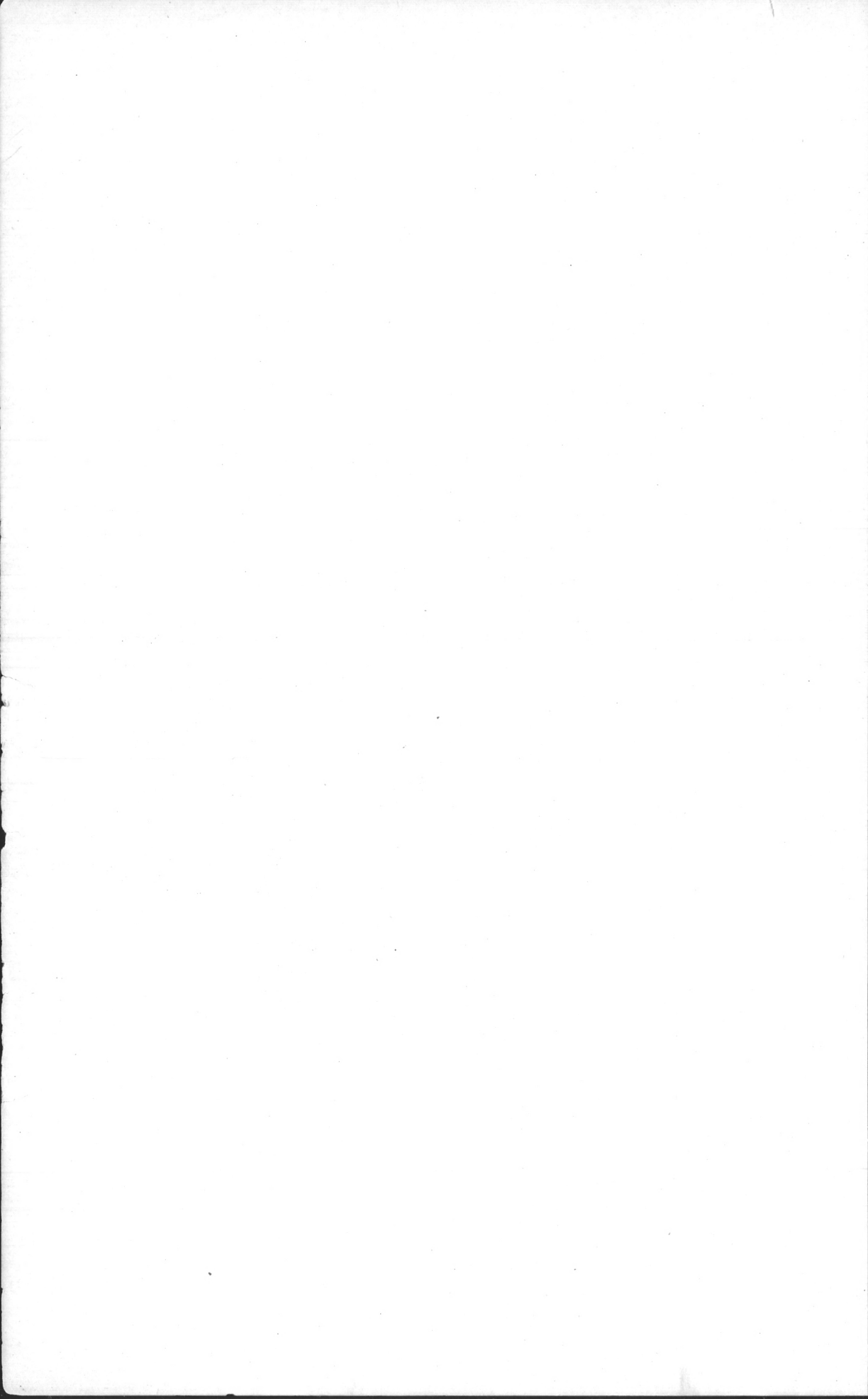
It is a pleasure to acknowledge the generous co-operation of the Pennsylvania State Library, through its director, Captain Frederic A. Godcharles, in making accessible the official lists in the archives of the Commonwealth to be photographed and photostated for this publication. We are fortunate in having had the invaluable services of Professor William J. Hinke, widely known as an authority in Pennsylvania German historical and literary research, in editing the lists, and we wish to give full credit to him for making these pages possible. The Pennsylvania German Society, under whose auspices these volumes are published, particularly the members of its administrative committee, Henry S. Borneman, and Frederick S. Fox, were of great help in solving the problems which inevitably arise in the preparation of a work of such magnitude.

It is a work which has waited long to be done and we are happy to be its sponsor. We are confident that the years of earnest effort involved in its compilation will be abundantly

rewarded with the approval of the descendants of the Pennsylvania German pioneers to whom it is dedicated.

RALPH BEAVER STRASSBURGER

Normandy Farm,
Gwynedd Valley, Pa.



INTRODUCTION

The lists of early arrivals in Pennsylvania, which are printed in this volume, are of such importance for the history of Pennsylvania Germans in this country, that it seems worth while to present at some length the history of their origin. This is all the more desirable, because the existence of these lists is a unique phenomenon, which merits explanation. In none of the other ports of the American colonies, through which German settlers entered, were such lists prepared or preserved. Thousands of Germans came to America through the ports of Boston, New York, Baltimore, Charleston and Savannah. Thus, for example, all the early German Reformed missionaries, sent to Pennsylvania by the Church of Holland, came by way of New York. The same is true of the Lutheran missionaries, who were sent from Halle, Germany. But whatever settlers came through these other ports, their names are lost, at least in the large majority of cases, because no record was kept of them at the time of their arrival. In Philadelphia alone did the authorities insist on the preparation of careful and detailed lists of arrivals. We naturally ask, what reasons induced them to have these lists prepared with so much care? In order to answer this question fully we must go back to the beginning of German immigration into Pennsylvania.

EARLY GERMAN IMMIGRATION

One of the best surveys of the early German immigration into Pennsylvania is given by the Rev. Henry Melchior Muehlberg, the patriarch of the Lutheran Church, who himself came to Pennsylvania in 1742; and evidently gave a good deal of attention to this question of immigration. In his report to Halle, dated July 9, 1754, he writes:

“Shortly before and at the opening of this century some Germans made the beginning by crossing the great Atlantic ocean and settling in this land of the West. They settled here and made use of the freedom which we enjoy here undisturbed

in matters of religion, according to the fundamental laws of the First Proprietary of this Province of Pennsylvania, William Penn.

"In the first period, namely from 1680 to 1708, some came by chance, among whom was one Henry Frey, whose wife is said to be still living. He came about the year 1680. About the same time some Low Germans from Cleve sailed across the ocean, whose descendants are still to be found here, some of whom were baptized by us, others still live as Quakers.

"In the second period, in the years 1708, 1709, 1710, to 1720, when the great exodus from the Palatinate to England took place, and a large number of people were sent by Queen Anne to the Province of New York, not a few of them came to Pennsylvania. These got along with some devotional books, sermon books, Arndt's *True Christianity* and hymn books, with which they had been provided through the unwearied interest of the Rev. Anthony William Boehm, at that time court preacher at St. James. Even at that time some reached here, who, although some of them may have had good intentions, had separated from our fellowship in Europe, for reasons unknown to us. They kept separate here and lived by themselves. These had no concern for the preservation of the pure doctrine or the building of the necessary churches and the erection of good schools, much less did they attempt to purchase lands for such buildings in the interest of their descendants, although they could have bought one hundred acres for a price which we have now to pay for half an acre. They allowed their children and grandchildren to grow up without the necessary instruction, omitting also the use of the means of grace, the Word of God and the sacraments. . . . Most of them went over to the Quakers, whose religion, as is well known, is here in the ascendant, or with later arrivals they joined other churches which have sprung up here, or they did not want to have anything to do with religion. At the end of this period a large number of High Germans arrived, who were real Separatists. They brought along a deep-seated hatred of or disinclination to the doctrine and constitution of our Church, or they were Baptists (Dunkers, as they are called here), Mennonites, Schwenkfelders, or similar kinds, whose full recital would lead us too far astray. . . .

"In the following third period, from about the year 1720 to 1730, the number of High German Evangelical Christians, from the German Empire, the Palatinate, Württemberg, Darmstadt and other places increased largely. Also many families from the State of New York came over here, who had been sent there by Queen Anne. These have spread and settled in all parts of this province. . . .

"Some of those who arrived in the middle of this period brought preachers along or secured them accidentally, such as Messrs. Henckel, Falckner, Stoever, etc., some of whom died early, others were unable to cope with the work. Our brethren, living in New York State and New Jersey, turned to Hamburg and Holland and from there secured by and by some preachers, such as Messrs. Kochendahler, Justus Falckner, Berke-meyer, Knoll, Wolf and Hartwich, some of whom died long ago, others, because of quarrels arising among them, have not been able to build up Zion. They also received books and assistance for schools and churches from Holland.

"At the end of this and the beginning of the next period a still larger number of Germans came to this country. These brought some schoolmasters along with them or took up with some who came with them. These read at first sermons, but soon imagined they were able to officiate as ministers and dispense the sacraments, although they took poor care of the children. Thus the province has been peopled more and more with Englishmen, Scotch and Irish, as well as with German Lutherans and Reformed people."¹

We are now in a position to fill in this excellent outline of Muehlenberg with some interesting details.

The first ship, of which a record has survived bringing a larger number of Germans to Philadelphia, was the ship "America," Captain Joseph Wasey, which landed at Philadelphia on August 20, 1683. It brought Francis Daniel Pastorius, the leader of a colony of German Mennonites, who came in two sections. The smaller number came in this first ship, in the company of Pastorius. They were: Jacob Schumacher, George Wertmüller, Isaac Dilbeck, his wife Mariette and two boys, Abraham and Jacob, Thomas Gasper, Conrad Bacher (alias

¹ See *Hallesche Nachrichten*, new ed., Vol. II, pp. 194-196.

Rutter) and an English maid Frances Simpson. They had left Rotterdam May 4th and Gravesend June 6, 1683.²

The main body of Mennonites followed shortly afterwards. They came with Captain Jeffries, on the ship "Concord," a ship of 500 tons, 130 feet long and 32 feet wide. It had left Gravesend on July 24, 1683, with thirteen Mennonite families, consisting of thirty-three persons. They came from Crefeld, in the County of Cleves. The heads of these families were: Dirck, Herman and Abraham Isaac Opp den Graeff (three brothers) Lenert Arets, Tunnes Kunders, Reinert Tisen, Wilhelm Strepers, Jan Leusen, Peter Keurlis, Jan Simens, Johan Bleickers, Abraham Tunes and Jan Lücken. They reached Philadelphia on October 6, 1683. Shortly afterwards, on October 24th of the same year, Pastorius founded Germantown for them, where forty-two people settled in twelve homes. Most of them were weavers, the rest were farmers and tradesmen. These were the German "Pilgrim Fathers," who sought and found freedom of worship in Pennsylvania.

The next group of Germans to arrive in Philadelphia were the "Mystics of the Wissahickon," as they have been called. They arrived on the ship "Sarah Maria Hopewell," Captain Tanner, on June 23, 1694. The leader of the party was John Kelpius. Among the members were Henry Bernhard Koester, a former Lutheran minister, Daniel Falckner, who in 1703 became the first Lutheran pastor ordained in the province, John Selig and Conrad Matthaei, the last a Swiss from the Canton of Berne. They selected as their place of settlement a tract, known as the Ridge, near the place where the Wissahickon Creek rushes through a narrow ravine and joins the Schuylkill.³

In the second period, mentioned by Mr. Muehlenberg, from 1710 to 1720, there were three German colonies that deserve special mention.

The first was a colony of ten families of Swiss Mennonites,

² A letter of Pastorius, describing his journey to America, and his settlement at Germantown, was discovered by the writer years ago, in the City Library of Zurich, Switzerland. It was published by former Governor Pennypacker in his *Settlement of Germantown*, pp. 133-151 (Proceedings of the Pennsylvania German Society, vol. IX).

³ For the history of this colony see Sachse, *German Pietists of Pennsylvania, 1694-1708*, Philadelphia, 1895.

who settled after their arrival on 10,000 acres of land "near the head of the Pequea Creek," in Lancaster County. They came on the ship "Mary Hope," Captain John Annis. They left Gravesend on June 29, 1710, and landed in Philadelphia on September 23, 1710. On the same ship came also the Rev. Samuel Guldin, and his family, a Swiss pietist, who had been deposed by the ecclesiastical authorities of Berne, because of his pietistic inclinations. He wrote an interesting letter ⁴ to his friends in Switzerland, describing at length his journey across the ocean as well as the conditions which he found on his arrival in Pennsylvania.

Another noteworthy group of Germans arrived in the year 1717. It was a group of Lutherans, headed by the Rev. Anthony Jacob Henckel and his son-in-law, Valentine Geiger. They arrived on one of three vessels which reached Philadelphia in September, 1717. On September 19, 1717, "Capt. Richmond, Capt. Tower & Capt. Eyers, waited upon the [Provincial] Board with a List of Palatines they had imported here from London; by which list it appeared that Capt. Richmond had imported one hundred & sixty-four, Capt. Tower ninety-one, and Capt. Eyers one hundred and eight." ⁵ In 1718, Anthony Jacob Henckel acquired a tract of 250 acres in Hanover township, where as Muehlenberg testifies, he "ministered for a number of years to the first settlers of that region." ⁶

ORIGIN OF THE SHIP LISTS

It was through the arrival of these three ships of 1717, with their 363 Palatines, that the attention of the provincial authorities was first directed, with serious concern, to these newcomers. On September 17, 1717, Governor William Keith:

"Observed to the Council, that great numbers of foreigners, from Germany, strangers to our language and Constitution, having lately been imported into this Province, daily dispersed themselves immediately after Landing, without producing any Certificates, from whence they came or what they were; & as they seemed to have first landed in Britain, &

⁴ This letter of Guldin was translated and published by the writer in the *Journal of the Presbyterian Historical Society*, Vol. XIV, (1930) pp. 28-41; 46-73.

⁵ See *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 29.

⁶ *Hallesche Nachrichten*, new ed., Vol. II, p. 353.

afterwards to have left it without any License from the Government, or so much as their knowledge, so in the same manner they behaved here, without making the least application to himself or to any of the Magistrates; That as this Practice might be of very dangerous Consequences, since by the same method any number of foreigners from any nation whatever, as well Enemy's as friends, might throw themselves upon us; The Governor, therefore, thought it requisite that this matter should be considered by the Board, & accordingly it was considered, & 'tis Ordered thereupon, that all masters of vessels who have lately imported any of these foreigners be summoned to appear at this Board, to render an Account of the Number and character of their Passengers respectively from Britain; That all those who are already Landed be required by a Proclamation, to be issued for that purpose, to Repair within the space of one month to some Magistrate, particularly to the Recorder of this City, to take such Oaths appointed by Law as are Necessary to give assurances of their being well affected to his Majesty and his government; But because some of these foreigners are said to be Mennonists, who cannot for Conscience sake take such Oaths, that those persons be admitted upon their giving any Equivalent assurances in their own way and manner, & that the Naval Officer of this Port be required not to admit any inward bound vessel to an Entry, until the Master shall first give an exact list of all their passengers imported by them." ⁷

In response to this order of the Council the captains of the three ships that had just arrived appeared before the Council two days later and handed in lists of the Palatines whom they had imported. After this one action, however, the order of the Council was apparently forgotten or failed to be enforced. At least there are no more references in the minutes of the Council to this subject, which implies that during the next ten years no other captains were required to submit lists. Neither is there any evidence that the proclamation of the Governor was issued or that the subject of immigration excited any more discussion.

This, however, does not mean that no more Germans arrived, for we find that they continued to come in constantly in-

⁷ *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 29.

creasing numbers. In 1719, Jonathan Dickinson, one of the members of the Provincial Council, wrote, "we are daily expecting ships from London which bring over Palatines, in number six or seven thousand. We had a parcel that came about five years ago, who purchased land about sixty miles west of Philadelphia, and proved quiet and industrious."⁸ The last sentence refers undoubtedly to one of the later colonies of Swiss Mennonites that settled in Lancaster County.

In the year 1720, the American Weekly Mercury, printed in Philadelphia, contained the first notice of a ship bringing Palatines to Pennsylvania. On September 1, 1720, the Mercury states: "On the 30th [of August arrived] the ship Laurel, John Coppel, [captain] from Liverpool and Cork with 240 odd Palatine Passengers come here to settle."⁹ It was most likely this ship which brought the Rev. John Philip Boehm to Pennsylvania, the founder of the Reformed Church in Pennsylvania.

How many Germans arrived during the first three periods, which we have been considering, from 1680 to 1730, is difficult to determine. Various, widely divergent, opinions have been expressed, even by contemporary writers, during the eighteenth century.

One estimate was made in 1730, by the Rev. John Wilhelmius, the friend of the Palatines in Rotterdam, where he came personally in contact with them. He reported to the Synod of South Holland, that there were "already 15,000 Reformed confessors of the Palatinate in Pennsylvania."¹⁰ When that statement was sent to Pennsylvania, the Rev. John Bartholomew Rieger, who was at that time pastor in Philadelphia, replied on November 22, 1731:

"It is to be regretted that the estimate of the number of [Reformed] confessors is not correct. The number would, indeed, be considerable, but, as there were no regular pastors,

⁸ Rupp's *Thirty Thousand Names*, p. 10.

⁹ This extract from the Mercury, together with many other extracts from contemporary newspapers, made by the writer and handed by him to his friend, Mr. Frank R. Dieffenderffer, was published by him in his *German Immigration into Pennsylvania*, p. 202. (Vol. X of the Proceedings of the Pennsylvania German Society).

¹⁰ From the minutes of the Synod of South Holland, held at Breda, July 4-14, 1730.

for so long a time, most of the people have gone over to the sects or have entirely separated themselves from all church connections. The rest of the truly Reformed people is, therefore, rather small and perhaps not more than three thousand can be counted in the whole land." ¹¹

In a later letter of March 4, 1733, Rieger supplemented the above estimate with the following statement:

"As regards the number of the members of the Reformed Church in Pennsylvania, we make answer that we think that there must be altogether about 15,000 Germans, but these people live scattered over more than 300 or 400 miles and have no churches in the rural sections. We had thus far two regularly-called ministers, who cannot possibly be everywhere. Hence it is impossible to ascertain the actual number of members." ¹²

In view of these statements we must conclude that the total number of Germans in the province by the year 1730 must have been considerable. But they did not attract special attention nor call forth special comment until a new governor, Patrick Gordon, took office in 1726. In the next year, on September 14, 1727:

"The Governor acquainted the board, that he had called them together at this time to inform them that there is lately arrived from Holland, a Ship with four hundred Palatines, as 'tis said, and that he has information they will soon be followed by a much greater Number, who design to settle in the back parts of this province; & as they transport themselves without any leave obtained from the Crown of Great Britain, and settle themselves upon the Proprietors untaken up Lands without any application to the Proprietor or his Commissioners of property, or to the Government in general, it would be highly necessary to concert proper measures for the peace and security of the province, which may be endangered by such numbers of strangers daily poured in, who being ignorant of our Language & Laws, & settling in a body together, make, as it were, a distinct people from his Majesties Subjects.

"The Board taking the case into their serious Consideration, observe, that as these People pretended at first that they

¹¹ The original letter of Rieger is in the Synodical Archives at The Hague, No. 74. I. 10.

¹² Letter in the Archives at The Hague, No. 74. I. 15.

fly hither on the Score of their Religious Liberties, and come under the Protection of his Majesty, It's requisite that in the first Place they should take the Oath of Allegiance, or some equivalent to it to his Majesty, and promise Fidelity to the Proprietor & obedience to our Established Constitution: And therefore, until some proper Remedy can be had from Home, to prevent the Importation of such Numbers of Strangers into this and others of his Majesties Colonies,

“ 'Tis ORDERED, that the Masters of Vessells importing them shall be examined whether they have any Leave granted them by the Court of Great Britain for the Importation of these Foreigners, and that a List shall be taken of the Names of all these People, their several Occupations, and the Places from whence they come, and shall be further examined touching their Intentions in coming hither; And further, that a Writing be drawn up for them to sign declaring their Allegiance & Subjection to the King of Great Britain & Fidelity to the Proprietary of this Province, & that they will demean themselves peaceably towards all his Majesties Subjects & strictly observe and conform to the laws of England and of this Government.”¹³

In compliance with this order of Council, a paper was submitted to the Council, at its next meeting, on September 21, 1727, which contained an oath of allegiance to George the Second, King of England and a declaration of fidelity to the Proprietor of the province together with a promise to obey the laws of the province. A signed list of the new arrivals was laid before the Board, containing the names of one hundred and nine male adults. The captain of the ship William and Sarah, William Hill, was then questioned, if he had any license for bringing in these people. He replied that he had no other license than the clearance papers which he had received from the port authorities at Dover, England. With this answer the Board had to be satisfied. The Palatines who were well were then called in and fifty-one of them signed the oath of allegiance, headed by the Rev. G. M. Weis, who had been their leader on the journey to Pennsylvania.

These quotations from the minutes of the Provincial Coun-

¹³ *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, pp. 282-283. For the oath of allegiance see below, pp. 2-4.

cil make it perfectly plain that the passenger lists and the lists of signatures to the oath of allegiance were called forth by a government scare. The governor and Council were afraid that the peace and security of the province were menaced by "such large numbers of strangers pouring in daily into the province," as the Clerk of Council expresses it. In their eagerness to remove this terrible danger they cast about for a remedy. The remedy which they selected was twofold: First, the captains of ships importing these strangers were ordered to submit lists of all the people they imported, and, secondly, the male passengers of sixteen years and upwards were ordered to sign the oath of allegiance to the English king. Fortunately the danger which they foresaw was altogether imaginary, or else their remedy would have been ineffective. But, though their fear was uncalled-for and their remedy ineffective, we are reaping today the benefits of their folly. For this government scare has preserved for us tens of thousands of names, which delight the historian and the genealogist. Besides, later governors of Pennsylvania did not hesitate to give the newcomers their unqualified approval. In 1738, for example, Governor George Thomas, in a message to the Provincial Assembly, declared:

"This Province has been for some years the asylum of the distressed Protestants of the Palatinate, and other parts of Germany; and I believe it may with truth be said that the present flourishing condition of it is in great Measure owing to the Industry of those people; and should any discouragement divert them from coming hither, it may well be apprehended that the value of your Lands will fall, and your Advances to wealth be much slower; for it is not altogether the goodness of the soil, but the Number and Industry of the People that make a flourishing Country."¹⁴

CONTENTS OF THE SHIP LISTS

Just as remarkable as the manner in which the lists came into existence is their contents. A careful analysis of the lists brings to light many interesting facts. We are, of course, eager to find out how the detailed orders of the Council were actually carried out.

The order relating to the duty of the captains had three

¹⁴ *Colonial Records*, Vol. IV, p. 315.

points. First, they were to make a list of all the people they imported. Secondly, they were to give their several occupations, and thirdly, they were to give the places from which the passengers had come. What a boon it would have been for genealogists, if the captains had strictly complied with these orders! How much trouble and research they could have saved the present-day historians. But alas, none of the captains paid the slightest attention to the last two points of the order of Council. Neither the occupations nor the places of domicile in Europe were ever recorded by them.

Not even the first point, that they should hand in lists of the names of the people they imported, was interpreted alike by all the captains. Most of them thought that to give the names of the male adults was all that was required. Only twenty-five captains have given complete lists of all the men, women and children. Three captains have given the names of the men and women, but omitted the children, while sixty-four captains atoned somewhat for their remissness in carrying out the orders by giving the ages of the passengers, an item that they had not been asked to give, but which we are glad to insert, wherever they are found. Sometimes the captains give the total number of freights, children being counted as "half freights." In two instances (Nos. 1-2) the totals in each family are given. Looking at the captains' lists as a whole, we must say, that they are of all sorts and descriptions. Each one made his list to suit himself, without any reference to the orders of the Council. At first, when the signatures were made in the presence of the Provincial Council, the captains were required to attest the correctness of the list by an affidavit. This custom prevailed from 1727 to 1740, or down to list No. 80. After that attestations by captains are no longer found on the lists.

But what proved in course of time the most serious fact regarding the captains' lists remains to be mentioned. Each captain wrote his list on a large, loose sheet of paper, which he handed to the magistrate at Philadelphia, sitting as a Court. Sometimes it was the Governor, sometimes the Mayor of the City, sometimes a city magistrate, before whom the captains appeared. The first forty-three lists, down to October 19, 1736, were signed before the Provincial Council. As a result,

the Clerk of Council incorporated the names of the signers of the oath of allegiance into the minutes of the Council. But after 1736 this was no longer done.

What became of the lists of the captains, handed in on loose sheets of paper? Sad to relate, most of them were lost. Of the 324 ships arriving between 1727 and 1775, we have the captains' lists of only 138 ships.

In addition to the captains' lists we have the lists of the signers of the oath of allegiance. On these lists we naturally expect to find the signatures of all the male adults on the ships. But here we meet with another disappointment. What we actually find, at least on the first seventy lists, are the names of all the male adults who were well on the day of signing and were able to appear at the Court House. If any of the male passengers were sick, they were not required to sign later. Beginning in August 1739, we find that the Clerk of Council signed the names of the absent passengers. But, in the earlier lists, there is often a serious discrepancy between the male adults that were on board and those that actually signed. Thus, for example, on the very first captain's list there are 109 names, but only 51 persons actually appeared in the Court House and signed the oath. The others, who are reported as sick, "never came to be qualified."

The names of these signers of the oath of allegiance were also written on large, loose sheets of paper. The result was the same as noted in the case of the captains' lists. Most of them were lost. Only 138 of these lists of signatures of the oath of allegiance have survived to the present day. But they are not all of the same ships as the captains' lists.

But, strange to say, there is a third set of lists. Rupp, in his *Collection of Thirty Thousand Names*, informs us, p. 40, that this set of lists, which he calls C, is an autograph duplicate of B, the list of signers of the oath of allegiance, and that this list is preserved in book form. The fact is, that Rupp has entirely misjudged the character of these lists, although his statement has been faithfully copied by later historians, as if it were the Gospel truth. On the face of it, it is absurd to suppose that the passengers signed the oath of allegiance twice. What would have been the purpose of such a strange procedure?

Evidently neither Rupp nor any of the later historians took the trouble to examine the third set of signatures carefully enough to discover their true purpose. A careful scrutiny of these lists brings to light the following, rather surprising, facts:

First of all, the lists are not found in one book, as we might have inferred from the statement of Rupp, but in a series of six large folio volumes, of which we give the following, detailed description:

1. EXHIBIT A.

A paper-bound volume, 7 x 12 inches in size, containing 79 numbered pages, of which pp. 10, 77 and 78 are blank. Like all the succeeding volumes it opens with a set of oaths (about which more presently) to which the passengers attached their signatures. The volume includes lists 9-44, from August 19, 1729, to August 30, 1737.

2. EXHIBIT B.

A paper-bound volume, 8 x 12 inches in size. Beginning with two pages of oaths, it has 63 numbered pages, and contains lists Nos. 45-77, from September 10, 1737, to September 30, 1740.

3. EXHIBIT C.

A paper-bound volume, 8 x 12 inches in size. It has 89 numbered pages, of which pp. 25 and 41 are blank. It contains lists Nos. 78-120, from November 25, 1740, to September 15, 1748.

4. EXHIBIT D.

A paper-bound volume, 8 x 13 inches in size. It contains 96 numbered pages, of which p. 17 is counted twice; p. 51 is omitted in the count; and pp. 94-95 are blank; pp. 1-6 are found in the rear of the book. The lists in the book include Nos. 121-153, September 15, 1748, to August 28, 1750.

5. EXHIBIT E.

A paper-bound volume, 9 x 14 inches in size. It has 63 numbered pages, of which pp. 2, 3, 18, 28, 29, 38, 60 and 61 are blank; pp. 11-12 are omitted in the count, while the first two pages are marked 0 and 00. The lists contained in the volume are Nos. 154-176, August 28, 1750, to October 16, 1751.

6. EXHIBIT F.

It is a large leather-bound volume, 11 x 17 inches in size. It has 263 numbered pages, of which pp. 21-22 are omitted in the count; p. 24 is counted twice, marked 24A and 24B. The following pages are blank: pp. 2, 132, 133, 135-138, 144, 158, 162, 180, 187, 188; p. 167 was

missed in the count; p. 168 was counted twice; pp. 183-186 have been cut out, but the stubs of the leaves show that they once existed; p. 257 was also counted twice. At the end of the volume are many unnumbered, blank pages. The lists in the book are Nos. 177-324, September 15, 1752, to October 9, 1775.

A second remarkable fact about these six volumes is, that each volume opens with an oath or, to be more exact, there are two oaths, which are not identical with the oath of allegiance, but entirely new oaths, whose real significance has apparently been missed by earlier investigators, for none of them has drawn attention to them.¹⁵

The first of these oaths reads:

"I A B do solemnly & sincerely promise & declare that I will be true & faithful to King George the Second and do sincerely and truly Profess Testifie & Declare that I do from my heart abhor, detest & renounce as impious & heretical that wicked Doctrine & Position that Princes Excommunicated or deprived by the Pope or any Authority of the See of Rome may be deposed or murdered by their Subjects or any other whatsoever. And I do declare that no Foreign Prince Person Prelate State or Potentate hath or ought to have any Power Jurisdiction Superiority Preeminence or Authority Ecclesiastical or Spiritual within the Realm of Great Britain or Dominions thereunto belonging."

The second oath, slightly abbreviated, reads:

"I A B. do solemnly, sincerely and truly acknowledge, profess testify & declare that King George the Second is lawful & rightful King of the Realm of Great Britain & all others his Dominions & countries thereunto belonging, and I do solemnly & sincerely declare that I believe the Person pretending to be Prince of Wales during the Life of the late King James and since his Decease pretending to be and Taking upon himself the Style and Title of King of England by the Name of James the Third . . . has any Right & Title whatsoever to the Crown of the Realm of Great Britain. And I do renounce & refuse any allegiance & obedience to him, etc."

In the minutes of the Council these oaths are called "the

¹⁵ This statement ought to be qualified somewhat. The oaths were printed in the *Pennsylvania Archives*, 2nd series, Vol. XVII, pp. 3-4, but it was not stated that these oaths had anything to do with the C lists.

Declaration of Fidelity and Abjuration." They were adopted by an act of the Legislature of Pennsylvania, passed May 10, 1729, of which the first two sections read as follows:

(Section I.) Be it enacted by the Honorable Patrick Gordon, Esquire, Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Pennsylvania, &c., by and with the advice and consent of the freemen of the said Province in General Assembly met, and by the authority of the same, That all persons being aliens born out of the allegiance of the King of Great Britain and being of the age of sixteen years or upwards shall within the space of forty-eight hours after their being imported or coming into this province, by land or water, go before some judge or justice of the peace of the said province or before the mayor or recorder of the city of Philadelphia for the time being and there take the oaths appointed to be taken instead of the oath of allegiance and supremacy and shall also take the oath of abjuration, for which each person shall pay to the person administering the said oaths the sum of twelve pence and no more. And if any such alien (being of age aforesaid) shall refuse or neglect to take the oaths aforesaid, it shall and may be lawful to and for any judge, justice of the peace or other magistrate of this government forthwith to cause such person or persons to be brought before them and oblige them to give security for their good behavior and appearance at the next court of general quarter-sessions of the peace to be held for the city or county where such Magistrate resides.

And for the more effectual discouraging the practice of importing such persons as may affect the peace of and become chargeable to the inhabitants of this province from foreign states and kingdoms and from parts beyond the seas:

(Section II.) Be it enacted by the authority aforesaid, That every person being an alien born out of the allegiance of the King of Great Britain and being imported or coming into this province by land or water shall pay the duty of forty shillings for the uses in this act hereafter mentioned.

And that all masters of vessels, merchants or others who shall import or bring into any port or place within this province any Irish servant or passenger upon redemption, or on condition of paying for his or her passage upon or after their arrival in the plantations, shall pay for every such Irish servant or passenger upon redemption as aforesaid the sum of twenty shillings.¹⁶

¹⁶ *Statutes at Large of Pennsylvania*, Vol. IV, 1724-1744, pp. 135-140.

These and later sections of this law were so severe that they would have seriously interfered with all immigration. Hence they were soon rescinded by a new law, passed February 14, 1730.¹⁷ But the section demanding a signature to the oath of abjuration remained in force and it explains satisfactorily the third set of lists. This oath of abjuration, aimed against Catholics, was one of the results of the great upheaval in England, which led to the overthrow of the Catholic house of the Stuarts and the establishment of the Protestant princes of the house of Hanover, as kings of England, in 1689.

It was indeed a fortunate circumstance for us that this oath of abjuration was prescribed in 1729. It caused the names of the signers to be entered into bound books, which have escaped the fate of the other two lists. Beginning with the ninth list, on August 17, 1729, these lists run continuously, with but two omissions,¹⁸ down to the 324th list, on October 9, 1775. It is, therefore, this third set of signatures which is alone complete. Instead of being merely a copy of the other list it is really the backbone of the whole series of lists, and the most important set, from which we derive most of our information regarding the ships and their passengers.

Internal evidence shows that the two lists of signatures (lists B and C) were made before different clerks, seated probably at different desks. This can be inferred from the fact that when the passengers were unable to write and the clerk wrote the name for them, the same name is often spelled in two different ways on the two lists. Besides, the chirography of the clerks differs on the two lists. These facts show that there were two clerks, each superintending the making of one list.

The ordinary, and for many years the only, place for signing the oaths was the Court House at Philadelphia on High (now Market) Street, between 2nd and 3rd, of which we present an old drawing. But as early as 1741, three lists were signed at Passayunk and Wicacoa (Nos. 83, 84, 85). After 1766, it was a common occurrence to have the passengers sign the lists at some other place. Such was the house or the office of the Mayor (Nos. 260, 263, 265, 267, 268, 270, 272, 274,

¹⁷ L. c., Vol. IV, p. 170.

¹⁸ The omissions are List 229 A and 233 A, of which only the captains' lists are in existence.

275), or the office of Isaac Jones (Nos. 278, 279) or Robert Ritchie's store (No. 309) or Joshua Fisher & Son's store (No. 307) or Messrs. Willing & Morris's store (Nos. 277, 300, 306) or even Dowers and Yorkes Rigging Loft (No. 311) or John Appowen's Sail Loft (No. 312). But even during the last years the oaths were occasionally signed at the Court House (Nos. 283, 288, 292, 299, 301, 304, 322, 324).

STATISTICS OF THE SHIP LISTS

As all the lists are now published with all the information which the lists contain, it is possible to give more definite information about the number of ships, the number of subscribers to the oaths and the total number of German pioneers that arrived from 1727 to 1775, than was ever possible before. And besides, a large number of conflicting statements can now be definitely dismissed as unhistorical.

The following is the number of ships bringing German pioneers to the port of Philadelphia, between the years 1727 to 1775.

| YEAR | NO. | YEAR | NO. | YEAR | NO. |
|------|-----|------|------|------|------|
| 1727 | 5 | 1743 | 9 | 1760 | none |
| 1728 | 3 | 1744 | 9 | 1761 | 1 |
| 1729 | 2 | 1745 | none | 1762 | none |
| 1730 | 3 | 1746 | 2 | 1763 | 4 |
| 1731 | 4 | 1747 | 5 | 1764 | 11 |
| 1732 | 11 | 1748 | 7 | 1765 | 5 |
| 1733 | 7 | 1749 | 22 | 1766 | 5 |
| 1734 | 2 | 1750 | 15 | 1767 | 7 |
| 1735 | 3 | 1751 | 16 | 1768 | 4 |
| 1736 | 3 | 1752 | 19 | 1769 | 4 |
| 1737 | 7 | 1753 | 19 | 1770 | 7 |
| 1738 | 16 | 1754 | 19 | 1771 | 9 |
| 1739 | 8 | 1755 | 2 | 1772 | 8 |
| 1740 | 6 | 1756 | 1 | 1773 | 15 |
| 1741 | 10 | 1757 | none | 1774 | 6 |
| 1742 | 5 | 1758 | none | 1775 | 2 |
| | | 1759 | none | | |

This is a total of 324 ships, five more than in Rupp's *Thirty Thousand Names* and two more than in Vol. XVII of the second series of the *Pennsylvania Archives*. There were 43 ships in the first ten years, 68 in the second decade, 125 in the third decade, 26 in the fourth decade, and 62 in the last nine years.

The largest number of ships in a single year were the twenty-two ships in the year 1749.

What curious information has been in circulation about these ships is well illustrated by a quotation from the ancient, but well-known historian, Robert Proud. In his *History of Pennsylvania*, he states: ¹⁹

"In the summer of 1749 twenty-five sail of large ships arrived with German passengers alone; which brought about twelve thousand souls, some of the ships about six hundred each; and in several other years nearly the same number of these people arrived annually; and in some years as many from Ireland. By an exact account of all the ships and passengers annually which have arrived at Philadelphia, with Germans alone, nearly from the first settlement of the Province till about the year 1776, when their importation ceased, the number of the latter appears to be about thirty-nine thousand; and their internal increase has been very great."

Now, the curious thing about this statement, frequently quoted, is, as we are able to prove, that nearly every item mentioned is wrong. First, there were no twenty-five ships in 1749; second, they did not bring twelve thousand souls; third, the ships did not carry about six hundred Germans each, and lastly, the total was not about thirty-nine thousand. Let us present the evidence for these statements. According to the lists, as printed in this volume, the ships arriving with German passengers in 1749 were as follows:

ARRIVALS IN THE YEAR 1749

| NAME OF SHIP | DATE | PASSENGERS |
|--------------------|---------------|------------|
| Elliot | Aug. 24 | 240 |
| Crown | " 30 | 476 |
| Chesterfield | Sep. 2 | 255 |
| Albany | " 2 | 285 |
| St. Andrew | " 9 | 400 |
| Priscilla | " 11 | 293 |
| Christian | " 13 | 300 |
| Two Brothers | " 14 | 312 |
| Edinburgh | " 15 | 360 |
| Phoenix | " 15 | 550 |
| Patience | " 19 | 270 |
| Speedwell | " 25 | 215 |
| Ranier | " 26 | 277 |
| Dragon | " 26 | 503 |
| Isaac | " 27 | 206 |

¹⁹ Proud, *History of Pennsylvania*, Vol. II, pp. 273-274.

| NAME OF SHIP | DATE | PASSENGERS |
|-------------------|--------------|---------------------|
| Ann | " 28 | 242 |
| Jacob | Oct. 2 | 249 |
| Leslie | " 7 | 400 |
| Lydia | " 17 | [450] ²⁰ |
| Dragon | " 17 | 244 |
| Fane | " 17 | 184 |
| Good Intent | Nov. 9 | 76 |

This list shows that only twenty-two ships arrived at Philadelphia in 1749, that the largest number carried on any one ship was 550, but that the average number was 308, and that the total number of passengers on all the twenty-two ships was only 6,787, which is a little more than half of what Proud claimed it to have been.

Regarding the total number of passengers down to 1776, we shall submit our figures presently. Unfortunately, the lists themselves do not give definite figures as to the total number, but we can approximate it fairly closely. What is known definitely is as follows:

(1) The number of persons signing the C lists, including also the first eight B lists, which are missing in the C set, is 26,016.

(2) The number of names on the Captains' lists is 13,760. The names of the signers on the corresponding C lists is 10,018. Hence there are 3,742 names on the captains' lists, which are in excess of the names on the corresponding lists of signatures. This makes a total of 29,758 different names on the lists.²¹

(3) The total number of passengers is known of 178 ships. The number on these ships was 36,129. The total number of signers on these 178 ships was 14,423. Hence

$$\frac{36,129}{14,423} = \frac{2.50495}{1} \quad \text{or approximately} \quad 2.5 = 2\frac{1}{2} = \frac{5}{2}$$

The ratio of passengers to signers was therefore approximately 5 to 2. On the basis of these figures the total number of passengers was approximately 65,040. This proves conclusively that all previous estimates have been far from the correct figures.

A total of 324 ships is listed in this volume, covering the

²⁰ This total is not given on the list. It is an estimate.

²¹ To these should be added 129 names which are found on a new list of ship No. 30, which has just come to light and which we print in an appendix. The grand total of all names is, therefore, 29,887.

years 1727 to 1775. Of these there must have been at least 170 different ships. We cannot be sure of the exact number, as there were different ships bearing the same name. There were at least two ships named *Dragon*, one arriving September 26, 1749, Captain George Spencer, the other on October 17, 1749, Captain Daniel Nicholas; two ships named *Edinburgh*, arriving but a few days apart, September 14, 1753, and October 2, 1753, respectively. Also two *Neptunes*, arriving September 30, 1754, and December 13, 1754. There were two *Sallys*, one arriving October 5, 1767, the other November 10, 1767. When ships with the same name arrive twenty years apart, the presumption is that they are different ships. Thus, the ship *Adventure* is listed October 2, 1727, and again September 23, 1732. Then there is another *Adventure* entering the harbor of Philadelphia on September 25, 1754. Can they be the same ship? Many of the ships, 112 in number, made the journey only once, but others made the trip frequently. The ship *St. Andrew* is listed nine times, the *Two Brothers* eight times, the *Edinburgh* seven times, the *Minerva*, *Lydia*, *Friendship* and *Crawford* six times, the ships *Samuel*, *Patience*, *Robert & Alice*, *Mary*, *Loyal Judith*, *Chance* and *Brothers*, each five times. Five ships arrived four times, thirteen ships three times and twenty-four ships twice.

A number of different names were applied to these ships or sailing vessels. Most of them are merely called ships. But twenty-five are called *snows*, fourteen *brigantines*, four *brigs* (which according to the dictionaries are to be distinguished from the *brigantines*) four are called *pink*s, eleven *galley*s, and six *billender*s or *billinder*s. All these names have long passed out of common use, along with the sailing vessels themselves.

The record which the captains made was similar to that of the ships. The 324 ships were commanded by 193 captains. Of these 146 made the trip to Philadelphia only once, but 47 made frequent trips. One of them, Thomas Arnot, with a record of twenty-four years of service, from 1747 to 1771, crossed the Atlantic thirteen times, Charles Smith, 1763-1773, crossed the ocean eleven times, John Mason, 1742-1753, crossed eight times, James Russel, 1748-1754, crossed seven times, so did John Osmond, 1765-1774, and Thomas Coatam, 1741-1754. Four crossed six times, Hugh Percy, 1731-1754, William Muir, 1749-1754, John Steadman, 1731-1738, and James

Abercrombie, 1743-1754. Three captains crossed five times, two captains four times, thirteen captains three times and twenty twice.

Some of these captains were reputed to be cruel and inhuman masters. Governor Gordon refers in one of his letters to the "horrid barbarity, with which the passengers were treated," by one captain, while the passengers themselves called him "a wicked murderer of souls."²² But others were known as kind and considerate. Christopher Schultze, who came on the ship *Saint Andrew*, landing at Philadelphia, September 12, 1734, wrote of the captain, John Steadman: "We had a very good captain, who kept strictly to his contract, and very able sailors, who had very much patience with us."²³

JOURNEY TO PENNSYLVANIA

The journey to Pennsylvania fell naturally into three parts. The first part, and by no means the easiest, was the journey down the Rhine to Rotterdam or some other port. Gottlieb Mittelberger in his *Journey to Pennsylvania in the year 1750*, writes:²⁴

"This journey lasts from the beginning of May to the end of October, fully half a year, amid such hardships as no one is able to describe adequately with their misery. The cause is because the Rhine boats from Heilbronn to Holland have to pass by 26 custom houses, at all of which the ships are examined, which is done when it suits the convenience of the custom-house officials. In the meantime the ships with the people are detained long, so that the passengers have to spend much money. The trip down the Rhine lasts therefore four, five and even six weeks. When the ships come to Holland, they are detained there likewise five to six weeks. Because things are very dear there, the poor people have to spend nearly all they have during that time."

The second stage of the journey was from Rotterdam to one of the English ports. Most of the ships called at Cowes, on

²² Diffenderffer, *German Immigration*, p. 64.

²³ Brecht, *Genealogical Record of Schwenkfelder Families*, p. 49.

²⁴ *Gottlieb Mittelberger's Journey to Pennsylvania in the year 1750 and return to Germany in the year 1754. Translated from the German by Carl Theo. Eben*, Philadelphia, John Jos. McVey, 1888, p. 18. Gottlieb Mittelberger arrived in Philadelphia on September 29, 1750, with the ship *Osgood*, Capt. William Wilkie. See below list No. 157C, p. 445.

the Isle of Wight. This was the favorite stopping place, as 142 ships are recorded as having sailed from Rotterdam to Cowes. Other ships touched at one of seven other channel ports. Taking them from east to west they were: Deal, where twenty-two ships stopped, Dover, with eleven ships, Portsmouth thirty-two ships, Gosport, near Portsmouth, two ships, Poole in Dorsetshire, one ship (No. 109), Plymouth two ships, Falmouth, in Cornwall, four ships. One ship (No. 297) went from Rotterdam to London, one ship (No. 263) from Rotterdam to Berwick upon Tweed, on the east coast of England, near the Scotch border, five ships from Rotterdam to Leith in Scotland, two ships from Rotterdam to the Orkney islands (Nos. 110, 163) and one ship from Rotterdam to St. Christopher, one of the West India islands.

Another harbor in Holland, which was frequently used as a starting point for the ocean journey was Amsterdam. From there two ships went to Dover, two to Portsmouth, two to Gosport, three to Cowes, one to Tintmouth (now Teignmouth) in Devonshire, one to Shields, on the east coast of England and one to Aberdeen.

Beginning with the year 1752, nine ships started in various years from Hamburg, Germany, and from there went either to Cowes or to Plymouth. No less than thirty-one ships came directly from London to Philadelphia. From 1766 to 1775, ten ships started from Lisbon, Portugal, while two ships are listed as coming from Boston and one from South Carolina to Philadelphia.

In England there was another delay of one to two weeks, when the ships were waiting either to be passed through the custom house or waiting for favorable winds. When the ships had for the last time weighed their anchors at Cowes or some other port in England, then, writes Mittelberger, "the real misery begins with the long voyage. For from there the ships, unless they have good wind, must often sail eight, nine, ten to twelve weeks before they reach Philadelphia. But even with the best wind the voyage lasts seven weeks."

The third stage of the journey, or the ocean voyage proper, was marked by much suffering and hardship. The passengers being packed densely, like herrings, as Mittelberger describes it, without proper food and water, were soon subject to all sorts of diseases, such as dysentery, scurvy, typhoid and small-

pox. Children were the first to be attacked and died in large numbers. Mittelberger reports the deaths of thirty-two children on his ship. Of the heartless cruelty practised he gives the following example: "One day, just as we had a heavy gale, a woman in our ship, who was to give birth and could not under the circumstances of the storm, was pushed through the port-hole and dropped into the sea, because she was far in the rear of the ship and could not be brought forward."

The terrors of disease, brought about to a large extent by poor food and lack of good drinking water, were much aggravated by frequent storms through which ships and passengers had to pass. "The misery reaches the climax when a gale rages for two or three nights and days, so that every one believes that the ship will go to the bottom with all human beings on board. In such a visitation the people cry and pray most piteously. When in such a gale the sea rages and surges, so that the waves rise often like mountains one above the other, and often tumble over the ship, so that one fears to go down with the ship; when the ship is constantly tossed from side to side by the storm and waves, so that no one can either walk, or sit, or lie, and the closely packed people in the berths are thereby tumbled over each other, both the sick and the well—it will be readily understood that many of these people, none of whom had been prepared for hardships, suffer so terribly from them that they do not survive."²⁵

When at last the Delaware River was reached and the City of Brotherly Love hove in sight, where all their miseries were to end, another delay occurred. A health officer visited the ship and, if any persons with infectious diseases were discovered on the ship, it was ordered to remove one mile from the city. As early as 1718, Dr. Thomas Graeme was appointed to visit and report on all incoming vessels. But no reports from him are on record until the year 1738. On September 14, 1738, Governor George Thomas laid before the Board the reports of Dr. Graeme, "setting forth the condition of four ships lately arrived here from Rotterdam and Amsterdam; And it being observed from one of the said reports that were the Passengers on Board the ships Nancy and Friendship allowed to be immediately landed, it might prove dangerous to the

²⁵ L. c. p. 21.

health of the Inhabitants of this Province and City, It is Ordered that the Masters of the said Ships be taken into Custody for their Contempt of the Governour's Order, signified to them by Thos. Glenworth, pursuant to a Law of this Province, to remove to the Distance of one Mile from this City, and that they shall remain in Custody till they shall give security in the sum of Five Hundred Pounds each, to obey the said Order, and not to land any of their passengers Baggage, or Goods, till the Passengers shall have been viewed and Examined, and untill they shall receive a Licence from the Governor for so doing."²⁶

The Governor urged at this time that a hospital be erected for sick passengers, but the Assembly refused to act until an epidemic broke out in the city of Philadelphia. Then the Assembly voted to buy Fisher Island, at the junction of the Schuylkill with the Delaware. The island was bought in 1743. On February 3, 1743, Governor Thomas approved a bill,²⁷ passed by the Assembly, for the purchase of this island of three hundred and forty-two acres, with the buildings on it, to be used for a hospital. The name of the island was changed to Province Island, and as such it appears on the map of Philadelphia, which we present. The erection of an adequate hospital was, however, delayed until the year 1750.

How serious conditions were and how many of the sick passengers died; after being brought to Province Island, appears from a statement of Jacob Shoemaker, an undertaker, which he handed in to the Council on November 14, 1754:

| | |
|--|----|
| "An Accompt of the Palatines buried this Year. | |
| For Alexander Stedman | 62 |
| For Henry Cepley | 39 |
| For Benjamin Shoemaker | 57 |
| For Daniel Benesett | 87 |
| For Michael Hilligass | 8 |

253

Jacob Shoemaker upon his affirmation saith the above acct of Burials since 14 Sept. last is exact & read from his Book & the Acc^t of Coffins except those from Michael Hilligass which he thinks may be 6 or 8 more.
Jacob Shoemaker.

Affirmed before me,
Chas. Willing.

Nov. 14, 1754.²⁸

²⁶ *Colonial Records*, vol. IV, p. 306f.

²⁷ L. c., Vol. IV, p. 638.

²⁸ Preserved with the ship-lists of the year 1754. The persons for whom the passengers were buried were the Philadelphia merchants, to whom they were consigned.

A vivid account of the arrival of these passenger ships in the harbor of Philadelphia, is given by the Rev. Henry M. Muehlenberg, in a report, which he sent to Halle in the year 1769. He writes: ²⁹

"After much delay one ship after another arrives in the harbor of Philadelphia, when the rough and severe winter is before the door. One or more merchants receive the lists of the freights and the agreement which the emigrants have signed with their own hand in Holland, together with the bills for their travel down the Rhine and the advances of the 'new-landers' for provisions, which they received on the ships on account. Formerly the freight for a single person was six to ten louis d'ors, but now it amounts to fourteen to seventeen louis d'ors.³⁰ Before the ship is allowed to cast anchor at the harbor front, the passengers are all examined, according to the law in force, by a physician, as to whether any contagious disease exists among them. Then the new arrivals are led in procession to the City Hall and there they must render the oath of allegiance to the king of Great Britain. After that they are brought back to the ship. Then announcements are printed in the newspapers, stating how many of the new arrivals are to be sold. Those who have money are released. Whoever has well-to-do friends seeks a loan from them to pay the passage, but there are only a few who succeed. The ship becomes the market-place. The buyers make their choice among the arrivals and bargain with them for a certain number of years and days. They then take them to the merchant, pay their passage and their other debts and receive from the government authorities a written document, which makes the newcomers their property for a definite period."

When we examine the dates of arrival of the ships, we note that the large majority of them arrived in the fall. In August twenty-nine, in September one hundred and thirty-eight, in October eighty-six, in November thirty-three and in December fourteen. In none of the other months did the totals exceed five ships for each month. Muehlenberg was, therefore, entirely correct when he stated that most of the ships reached

²⁹ *Hallesche Nachrichten*, new ed., Vol. II, pp. 460-461.

³⁰ The equivalent of the louis d'or is about \$4.50, though its purchasing power at that time was much greater.

Philadelphia when the hardships of winter were staring the newcomers in the face.

But, in spite of all difficulties and hardships, new settlers continued to come. The wonder is not that so many succumbed, but that so many faced all hardships uncomplainingly and after a few years of service emerged from all difficulties as successful farmers, who made the country blossom as a rose. It only shows of what sturdy stuff these pioneers were made. Modern historians describing their hardships do, no doubt, more complaining than they themselves ever did.

Among the interesting documents, brought to Pennsylvania by the German pioneers, two deserve special mention.

The first was a passport, with which all the emigrants coming from Germany and Switzerland were supposed to be provided. One of these passports, of which we present a facsimile, reads as follows:

"We, the Burgomaster and Council of the city of Chur [Choire] in the Canton of the Grisons, confess herewith that, through the grace of God, we enjoy at present in our city and neighboring places, a good, healthy and pure air and that no dangerous plague or infectious disease prevails.

"In testimony whereof the bearer of this, Mr. Andrew Loretz, a citizen here, and single, who intends to travel to Amsterdam, for purposes of business, has been given this certificate, provided with the seal of our chancery, so that he may pass and repass at all places, freely and unimpeded.

"Given the 8th of September 1784.

{ } Certified
 { Seal }
 } Chancery of Chur."

The second document, which was taken along on the journey to America, was a letter of recommendation, issued by the pastor of the church to the members of his flock, when they left their homes. One of these letters of recommendation, which has survived, and of which we present also a facsimile, reads as follows:

"The bearer of this letter, John Michael Paulus,³¹ hitherto a member of our congregation at Essenheim and Catharine,

³¹ The present descendants of the Paulus family are still members of the Reformed Church, in the Creutz Creek congregation in York County.

his lawful wife, both members of our Church, Reformed according to the Word of God, are willing and have the intention, in the name of God, to undertake the journey to the American Colonies, belonging to England, that they may find there a more abundant livelihood. They are herewith commended, upon their difficult and dangerous journey, to the protection of the Almighty, the love of our faithful Savior Jesus Christ and the communion of the Holy Spirit, to keep them in body and soul. I recommend them faithfully to all ecclesiastical and secular authorities, as well as to the Christian and charitable consideration of every person.

"Given at Essenheim in the Electoral Palatinate, near the city of Mayence, May 2, 1742.

"J. Radernher, pastor of the Reformed Church here."

What makes this certificate of special interest is the fact that Mr. Paulus was one of the fellow-passengers of John Andrew Strassburger, when he came to Pennsylvania on the ship *Loyal Judith*, which landed at Philadelphia September 3, 1742.

PUBLICATION OF THE SHIP LISTS

There is still one more question to be discussed—the relation of this publication to the earlier editions of these lists. What is it that justifies the present publication?

Reference has already been made to the fact that the oath of allegiance as well as the oath of abjuration were signed in the Court House at Philadelphia. Hence, the Clerk of Council copied the signatures to the oath of allegiance into the minutes of the Council. In this way the first forty-three lists, from September 18, 1727, to October 19, 1736, found their way into the minutes of the Council. They were published by the State of Pennsylvania in 1852, under the title *Colonial Records*. The lists appear in Vols. III–IV of these records.

It was most likely this publication in the *Colonial Records* that drew the attention of I. Daniel Rupp, the well-known historian of Pennsylvania to the lists. At any rate, in 1856, he published a book, entitled *A Collection of Thirty Thousand Names of German, Swiss, Dutch, French and Other Immigrants in Pennsylvania from 1727 to 1776*, etc. It contained the names of all the males of sixteen years and upwards, in the body of the book, the children's names being given in an appendix. In 1875 and later, other editions appeared, which Rupp calls

"carefully revised and much improved." The improvement consisted in the fact that the names of the children under sixteen years were inserted, in the case of each ship, with which children are given, immediately under the names of the adults. Rupp also added sixteen appendices and an "Interpretation of the Baptismal Names."

There are two main criticisms to be made of the publication of Rupp. In the first place, he was too arbitrary in his treatment of the lists. In not one case did he reproduce the lists exactly as he found them in the originals, but he radically changed the lists in everything that allowed of change. He changed the headings, he changed the arrangement of the names and he changed the spelling of the names. Secondly, he misread hundreds of names.

The headings were made up by Rupp from the *Colonial Records*, or condensed from the actual headings as found on the lists. In this attempt to condense many slips were made, only a few of which need to be mentioned, by way of example. Occasionally he omitted the name of the ship. Thus in No. 43, he states that 110 persons were imported in the brigantine Perthamboy, which should be, in the brigantine John, of Perthamboy. In list 141, he omits both the name of the ship as well as the captain, the ship was Lydia and the captain John Randolph (See our No. 142).

More frequently he misreads the names of the ships. Richmond and Elizabeth (No. 33) should be Richard and Elizabeth. Virginius Grace (No. 46) should be Virtuous Grace. The name of ship No. 58 should not be Nancy and Friendship, but Friendship; while the name Nancy belongs to No. 59. The ship Bawley, No. 188, should be the ship Rawley, see our list, No. 191. Robert and Oliver (No. 55) should be Robert and Alice. Instead of Morton Star (No. 296) we should read Morning Star (see our list, No. 301).

A number of captains' names are also misread and misprinted. Thomas Arnt should be Thomas Arnot, William McNair should read William Muir, Captain Lickey should be changed to Captain Lickley.

The dates of the ships are frequently misprinted: October 25, 1748 (No. 123) should be August 24, 1749 (see our No. 124). September 17, 1750 (No. 156) should be October 17, 1750 (our No. 158). For Jan. 23, 1767 (No. 258) read Jan.

13, 1767 (our No. 263). October 30, 1770 (List 277) should be October 3, 1770 (our No. 282). Instead of June 21, 1774 (No. 314) read Sept. 29, 1774 (our No. 319).

Even worse than this is the fact that Rupp dropped occasionally the whole of the heading and thereby merged two passenger lists into one. Thus list 148 (our list 149), dated August 15, 1750, giving the passengers of the ship *Royal Union*, extends in Rupp's book to the second column of p. 230.³² With the name Jacob Crebler a new list, our list 150 C, begins, which contains the passengers of the ship *St. Andrew*. They arrived on the same date, August 15, 1750.

In Rupp's list, No. 159, dated August 26, 1751, two lists have been merged, by dropping out several pages of manuscript. What Rupp prints is the first part of the passengers of the ship *Anderson*, and on p. 247, beginning with Michael Barle, the last part of the passengers of the ship *Elizabeth* (see our No. 162 C). He also overlooked our list, No. 84, although it is found in three forms (No. 84 A, B and C), and he omitted two later lists, No. 229 A and 233 A, as printed in our edition.

Another objectionable feature of Rupp's lists is that he rearranged the names in all the lists. Instead of following the order of the names as given on the originals, he rearranged them, apparently without any order and plan. In some of the lists, as for example on pp. 188-189, he printed the short names first, and placed the long names, consisting of three elements, at the end. As a result, it is difficult to identify his lists, when we compare them with the originals.

The order of the names was often of great significance and importance. In many cases the Palatines came over in colonies, with their leader at the head of the list. This is the case in the very first list, headed by the Rev. G. M. Weis, a German Reformed minister. We know definitely from his ordination certificate that he was the leader of this colony of Palatines.³³ The two important Lutheran ministers, John Caspar Stoeber, father and son, head the eighth list, dated September 11, 1728. Rupp puts their names near the end of the list. The tenth list, dated September 11, 1729, is headed by Alexander Mack, Sr.,

³² We are quoting the second edition, first published in 1875.

³³ This certificate is printed in the writer's *History of the Goshenhoppen Charge*, p. 36f.

the leader of this Dunker colony. Rupp puts his name in 14th place. The sixteenth list, dated September 21, 1731, is headed in the original by the Rev. John Bartholomew Rieger. We have definite proof that he came to Pennsylvania at the head of a colony. Rupp gives his name the 36th place in his list. The Lutheran minister, Rev. John Christian Schultz, heads list No. 24. Rupp apparently thought this of no importance, for he puts his name in the 17th place. The sum total of all his rearrangements is, that he has obscured many important historical facts, which lie buried in his lists.

The most serious criticism of Rupp's book, is however, that in literally hundreds of cases he failed to decipher the names correctly. It is, of course, true that in some cases no man living can decipher with certainty the awful scribbles of some of the writers. But, when there are several lists of a ship, we can secure much better results by a comparative study of the lists, which Rupp entirely neglected. He has not even copied the baptismal names as he found them in the originals, but substituted in most cases the modern spelling. Moreover, his placing of the sick people at the end of the lists is arbitrary. In the originals they are scattered through the lists.

This careful analysis shows how sadly defective and imperfect is the edition of Rupp. No wonder the State of Pennsylvania felt that these lists should be published in a more complete and perfect form. They were issued in 1890, under the editorship of Dr. William H. Egle, as Vol. XVII of the second series of the *Pennsylvania Archives*. This publication excelled the book of Rupp in completeness. First of all, it added the captains' lists. It is true, not all of them were printed, for out of the 138 captains' lists, which have survived, only 97 appeared in print. Besides, in some cases, as in lists Nos. 1, 58, 60, 61 and 84, the captains' lists were substituted in place of the other lists, although this is not stated by the editor. Thus, the very first list in Vol. XVII of the *Archives* is the captain's list, while the actual signatures were omitted, much to the mystification of the student, who wonders what has become of the list which Rupp gives as his first list.

Another evidence of the more complete form, in which the lists are found in this edition, is the fact that the later lists, from 1786 to 1808, were included. This has added thousands of names to those of Rupp. But not all of the later lists were

printed. For some reason which is not apparent all the lists of the years 1785, 1791 and 1792 were overlooked, so that our edition contains about forty new lists, from 1785 to 1808, which are not found in the *Archives*.

Unfortunately Dr. Egle, who was a good historian but no German scholar, was compelled to take over the names as printed by Rupp, with all their mistakes, except that he corrected most of the headings. In view of these facts, which can easily be verified by any one, qualified to read the originals, we must conclude that the former publications of these lists contain many grave defects, which seriously impair their usefulness. There has been, therefore, a long and persistent demand for a more accurate publication. This demand the present publication seeks to meet.

This new edition has two main objectives. First of all, it aims to present all the lists that are now in existence in full, without any change or abbreviation. There are at present, from 1727 to 1775 three hundred and twenty-four lists in the archives of the State of Pennsylvania. From 1785 to 1808, the number is one hundred and eighty-two. In the first period there are three kinds of lists, as we have seen. These have been distinguished as follows:

1. The captains' lists, marked A.
2. The signers of the oath of allegiance, marked B.
3. The signers of the oath of abjuration, marked C.

In order to present all the evidence now available regarding these lists, extracts from the minutes of the Provincial Council have been added, in the case of the first forty-three lists. In addition, the reports of the health officers on the condition of the health of the passengers are now given for the first time. There are thirty-one such health-certificates, two in 1741 and twenty-nine from 1753 to 1755. Finally, in the notes, the editor has identified quite a number of the passengers. As his studies have been confined principally to the history of the Reformed and Lutheran churches in Pennsylvania, these notes mention only Reformed and Lutheran leaders. There are hundreds of other names that can easily be identified. But that task has been left to later investigators.

In the second place, this new edition aims to justify its existence by greater accuracy in reproducing the lists. This we aim to do by printing the names in the exact order as found in

the originals. The printed book is meant to offer as exact a transcript of the lists as can be made, with the exception of some details, as will appear in the following rules, which have been observed in editing the text:

1. The lists have been numbered by the editor, the numbers being placed in square brackets.

2. Most of the lists have headings in the originals. But when no heading was given, the editor has added a heading, enclosed in square brackets.

3. The headings of the lists are unpunctuated in the originals. Punctuation marks have been added by the editor.

4. In many of the captains' lists, the names are numbered. These numbers have been omitted.

5. Unusual arrangements of the names in the captains' lists have been disregarded. The names have been printed in the usual arrangement.

6. Capital letters have been substituted for all small letters used to begin Christian names as well as surnames.

7. The surnames have always been spelled as in the originals. Only in a few cases has the correct spelling been added by the editor in square brackets.

8. Names that are spelled wrong have not been corrected, even though the error appeared plainly through the other lists.

9. The phrase "Sick on board" is always given in the correct English spelling, instead of the many varying spellings that occur on the originals. They can be seen on the facsimiles.

10. Other phrases, as "der Alt" or "der Jung," have been changed to the corresponding English "Senior" and "Junior."

11. Initials and marks of persons who could not write have been enclosed in round brackets (), to distinguish them from the signature made by the clerk.

12. The phrase "his mark" which often accompanies the mark made by the signer, has always been omitted, as its insertion between the lines would have disfigured the text.

13. Many of the curious and strange marks of the signers have not been imitated, but ordinary marks have been substituted. The original marks can be seen on the facsimiles.

14. The line, placed by many signers above their "m" or "n" to indicate that they are to be doubled, has not been inserted, but instead the letters have been doubled.

The main emphasis of the editor has been laid throughout upon the proper decipherment of the names of the passengers. Wherever there was more than one list of a ship, the names on the different lists have been carefully compared. From this comparative study of the lists, many new and better readings have been obtained. There are, however, many names which defy all pain and patience to read them correctly. In these cases a question mark, enclosed in square brackets, indicates the uncertainty in the reading.

But the chief distinction of the present edition is the fact that all the lists of signatures are reproduced in facsimiles in Vol. II. These facsimiles comprise all the signatures on the B and the C lists. The captains' lists have been omitted, as they are written in English characters. These facsimiles will enable the student who can read the German script to test the accuracy of the decipherment. It is this feature of the new edition, which will give it permanent value and importance.

This fine result could not have been secured without the whole-hearted co-operation of the authorities of the Pennsylvania State Library and Archives, Captain Frederic A. Godcharles, the Director of the State Library and Dr. Hiram H. Shenk, the State Archivist, who supplied most cheerfully photostats for all the lists and information, whenever it was needed. The editor wishes to thank them heartily for all their valued assistance, without which the lists could not have been printed.

Other persons who gave assistance in this work were Mr. H. S. Borneman, the Secretary of the Society, who gave his wholehearted support to the work, Mr. H. W. Kriebel of Pennsburg, Pa., who prepared the first copies of the lists, Mr. Frederick S. Fox, who acted as representative of Mr. Strassburger, and finally Mr. Strassburger himself, who has shouldered the large, financial burden, to make this edition a reality.

WILLIAM J. HINKE.

Auburn Theological Seminary,
Auburn, New York.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | PAGE |
|--|-------|
| Oaths of Allegiance and Abjuration | 3 |
| Lists of Ships | 7-763 |
| 1. Sept. 18, 1727 William & Sarah | 7 |
| 2. Sept. 27, 1727 James Goodwill | 10 |
| 3. Sept. 30, 1727 Molly | 12 |
| 4. Oct. 2, 1727 Adventure | 14 |
| 5. Oct. 16, 1727 Friendship | 16 |
| 6. Aug. 23, 1728 Mortonhouse | 17 |
| 7. Sept. 4, 1728 Albany | 20 |
| 8. Sept. 11, 1728 James Goodwill | 21 |
| 9. Aug. 19, 1729 Mortonhouse | 23 |
| 10. Sept. 15, 1729 Allen | 27 |
| 11. Aug. 29, 1730 Thistle | 31 |
| 12. Sept. 5, 1730 Alexander & Anne | 34 |
| 13. Nov. 30, 1730 Joyce | 37 |
| 14. Aug. 16, 1731 Samuel | 39 |
| 15. Sept. 10, 1731 Pennsylvania Merchant | 42 |
| 16. Sept. 21, 1731 Britannia | 47 |
| 17. Oct. 14, 1731 Lowther | 54 |
| 18. May 15, 1732 Norris | 57 |
| 19. Aug. 11, 1732 Samuel | 59 |
| 20. Sept. 11, 1732 Pennsylvania Merchant | 66 |
| 21. Sept. 19, 1732 Johnson | 71 |
| 22. Sept. 21, 1732 Plaisance | 78 |
| 23. Sept. 23, 1732 Adventure | 83 |
| 24. Sept. 25, 1732 Loyal Judith | 87 |
| 25. Sept. 26, 1732 Mary | 93 |
| 26. Sept. 30, 1732 Dragon | 96 |
| 27. Oct. 11, 1732 Pleasant | 99 |
| 28. Oct. 17, 1732 John & William | 101 |
| 29. Aug. 17, 1733 Samuel | 106 |
| 30. Aug. 27, 1733 Elizabeth | 113 |
| 31. Aug. 28, 1733 Hope | 116 |
| 32. Sept. 18, 1733 Pennsylvania Merchant | 121 |
| 33. Sept. 28, 1733 Richard & Elizabeth | 126 |
| 34. Sept. 29, 1733 Mary | 130 |
| 35. Oct. 11, 1733 Charming Betty | 134 |
| 36. Sept. 12, 1734 St. Andrew | 136 |
| 37. Sept. 23, 1734 Hope | 142 |
| 38. May 29, 1735 Mercury | 146 |
| 39. June 28, 1735 Mary | 151 |

| | PAGE |
|---|------|
| 40. Aug. 26, 1735 Oliver | 152 |
| 41. Sept. 1, 1736 Harle | 154 |
| 42. Sept. 16, 1736 Princess Augusta | 162 |
| 43. Oct. 19, 1736 John | 167 |
| 44. Aug. 30, 1737 Samuel | 168 |
| 45. Sept. 10, 1737 Molly | 173 |
| 46. Sept. 24, 1737 Virtuous Grace | 175 |
| 47. Sept. 26, 1737 St. Andrew | 178 |
| 48. Oct. 5, 1737 Townsend | 184 |
| 49. Oct. 8, 1737 Charming Nancy | 188 |
| 50. Oct. 31, 1737 William | 194 |
| 51. July 27, 1738 Catharine | 197 |
| 52. Sept. 5, 1738 Winter Galley | 198 |
| 53. Sept. 9, 1738 Glasgow | 204 |
| 54. Sept. 9, 1738 Two Sisters | 209 |
| 55. Sept. 11, 1738 Robert & Alice | 212 |
| 56. Sept. 16, 1738 Queen Elizabeth | 216 |
| 57. Sept. 19, 1738 Thistle | 221 |
| 58. Sept. 20, 1738 Friendship | 225 |
| 59. Sept. 20, 1738 Nancy | 226 |
| 60. Oct. 12, 1738 Fox | 231 |
| 61. Oct. 25, 1738 Davy | 233 |
| 62. Oct. 27, 1738 St. Andrew | 236 |
| 63. Oct. 28, 1738 Thistle | 240 |
| 64. Oct. 30, 1738 Elizabeth | 243 |
| 65. Nov. 9, 1738 Charming Nancy | 245 |
| 66. Dec. 6, 1738 Enterprise | 248 |
| 67. Jan. 8, 1739 London | 250 |
| 68. Feb. 7, 1739 Jamaica | 251 |
| 69. Aug. 27, 1739 Samuel | 256 |
| 70. Aug. 27, 1739 Betsey | 257 |
| 71. Sept. 3, 1739 Robert & Alice | 263 |
| 72. Sept. 3, 1739 Friendship | 264 |
| 73. Sept. 3, 1739 Loyal Judith | 265 |
| 74. Dec. 11, 1739 Lydia | 273 |
| 75. Sept. 23, 1740 Friendship | 274 |
| 76. Sept. 27, 1740 Lydia | 276 |
| 77. Sept. 30, 1740 Samuel & Elizabeth | 279 |
| 78. Nov. 25, 1740 Loyal Judith | 282 |
| 79. Dec. 3, 1740 Robert & Alice | 286 |
| 80. Dec. 3, 1740 Samuel | 289 |
| 81. May 30, 1741 Francis & Ann | 292 |
| 82. Sept. 23, 1741 Marlborough | 293 |
| 83. Sept. 26, 1741 St. Mark | 296 |
| 84. Sept. 29, 1741 Lydia | 300 |
| 85. Oct. 2, 1741 St. Andrew | 303 |
| 86. Oct. 12, 1741 Friendship | 307 |
| 87. Oct. 16, 1741 Molly | 310 |

Table of Contents

xlix

| | PAGE |
|--|------|
| 88. Oct. 26, 1741 Snow Molly | 313 |
| 89. Nov. 7, 1741 Thane of Fife | 315 |
| 90. Nov. 20, 1741 Europa | 317 |
| 91. May 28, 1742 Catharine | 320 |
| 92. Aug. 25, 1742 Mary | 322 |
| 93. Sept. 3, 1742 Loyal Judith | 323 |
| 94. Sept. 21, 1742 Francis & Elizabeth | 327 |
| 95. Sept. 24, 1742 Robert & Alice | 330 |
| 96. Aug. 30, 1743 Francis & Elizabeth | 331 |
| 97. Sept. 2, 1743 Loyal Judith | 334 |
| 98. Sept. 5, 1743 Charlotta | 339 |
| 99. Sept. 19, 1743 Lydia | 340 |
| 100. Sept. 26, 1743 Rosanna | 343 |
| 101. Sept. 30, 1743 Phoenix | 345 |
| 102. Sept. 30, 1743 Robert & Alice. | 347 |
| 103. Oct. 7, 1743 St. Andrew | 348 |
| 104. Nov. 10, 1743 Endeavor | 352 |
| 105. Oct. 8, 1744 Aurora | 352 |
| 106. Oct. 20, 1744 Phoenix | 354 |
| 107. Nov. 2, 1744 Friendship | 356 |
| 108. Dec. 11, 1744 Carterel | 357 |
| 109. Dec. 22, 1744 Muscliffe | 358 |
| 110. Sept. 27, 1746 Ann | 359 |
| 111. Oct. 25, 1746 Neptune | 362 |
| 112. Aug. —, 1747 Vernon | 363 |
| 113. Sept. 24, 1747 Lydia | 364 |
| 114. Oct. 9, 1747 Restauration | 364 |
| 115. Oct. 13, 1747 Two Brothers | 366 |
| 116. Oct. 20, 1747 ————— | 369 |
| 117. Sept. 5, 1748 Edinburgh | 371 |
| 118. Sept. 7, 1748 Hampshire | 372 |
| 119. Sept. 7, 1748 Mary | 376 |
| 120. Sept. 15, 1748 Two Brothers | 377 |
| 121. Sept. 15, 1748 Judith | 382 |
| 122. Sept. 16, 1748 Patience | 383 |
| 123. Oct. 25, 1748 Patience & Margaret | 386 |
| 124. Aug. 24, 1749 Elliot | 390 |
| 125. Aug. 30, 1749 Crown | 391 |
| 126. Sept. 2, 1749 Chesterfield | 393 |
| 127. Sept. 2, 1749 Albany | 394 |
| 128. Sept. 9, 1749 St. Andrew | 396 |
| 129. Sept. 11, 1749 Priscilla | 397 |
| 130. Sept. 13, 1749 Christian | 399 |
| 131. Sept. 14, 1749 Two Brothers | 400 |
| 132. Sept. 15, 1749 Edinburgh | 402 |
| 133. Sept. 15, 1749 Phoenix | 404 |
| 134. Sept. 19, 1749 Patience | 407 |
| 135. Sept. 25, 1749 Speedwell | 410 |

| | PAGE |
|---|------|
| 136. Sept. 26, 1749 Ranier | 411 |
| 137. Sept. 26, 1749 Dragon | 413 |
| 138. Sept. 27, 1749 Isaac | 414 |
| 139. Sept. 28, 1749 Ann | 416 |
| 140. Oct. 2, 1749 Jacob | 417 |
| 141. Oct. 7, 1749 Leslie | 418 |
| 142. Oct. 9, 1749 Lydia | 420 |
| 143. Oct. 17, 1749 Dragon | 422 |
| 144. Oct. 17, 1749 Fane | 424 |
| 145. Nov. 9, 1749 Good Intent | 425 |
| 146. Aug. 11, 1750 Patience | 426 |
| 147. Aug. 13, 1750 Bennet | 428 |
| 148. Aug. 13, 1750 Edinburgh | 429 |
| 149. Aug. 15, 1750 Royal Union | 431 |
| 150. Aug. 18, 1750 St. Andrew | 433 |
| 151. Aug. 21, 1750 Anderson | 435 |
| 152. Aug. 24, 1750 Brothers | 436 |
| 153. Aug. 28, 1750 Two Brothers | 438 |
| 154. Aug. 28, 1750 Phoenix | 439 |
| 155. Aug. 31, 1750 Nancy | 442 |
| 156. Sept. 12, 1750 Priscilla | 443 |
| 157. Sept. 29, 1750 Osgood | 444 |
| 158. Oct. 17, 1750 Sally | 446 |
| 159. Nov. 3, 1750 Brotherhood | 447 |
| 160. Nov. 30, 1750 Sandwich | 449 |
| 161. Aug. 25, 1751 Anderson | 450 |
| 162. Sept. 5, 1751 Elizabeth | 452 |
| 163. Sept. 5, 1751 Shirley | 453 |
| 164. Sept. 9, 1751 Patience | 455 |
| 165. Sept. 14, 1751 St. Andrew | 456 |
| 166. Sept. 14, 1751 Duke of Bedford | 458 |
| 167. Sept. 16, 1751 Edinburgh | 460 |
| 168. Sept. 16, 1751 Nancy | 462 |
| 169. Sept. 16, 1751 Brothers | 463 |
| 170. Sept. 21, 1751 Two Brothers | 464 |
| 171. Sept. 23, 1751 Neptune | 466 |
| 172. Sept. 24, 1751 Neptune | 467 |
| 173. Sept. 25, 1751 Phoenix | 469 |
| 174. Oct. 4, 1751 Queen of Denmark | 472 |
| 175. Oct. 7, 1751 Janet | 473 |
| 176. Oct. 16, 1751 Duke of Wirtemberg | 475 |
| 177. Sept. 15, 1752 Two Brothers | 478 |
| 178. Sept. 19, 1752 Edinburgh | 479 |
| 179. Sept. 22, 1752 Brothers | 481 |
| 180. Sept. 22, 1752 Halifax | 482 |
| 181. Sept. 23, 1752 St. Andrew | 484 |
| 182. Sept. 23, 1752 Ann | 486 |
| 183. Sept. 26, 1752 Richard & Mary | 487 |
| 184. Sept. 27, 1752 Anderson | 488 |

Table of Contents

li

| | | PAGE |
|------|----------------|----------------------------------|
| 185. | Sept. 27, 1752 | President 489 |
| 186. | Sept. 27, 1752 | Nancy 491 |
| 187. | Oct. 4, 1752 | Neptune 492 |
| 188. | Oct. 10, 1752 | Forest 494 |
| 189. | Oct. 16, 1752 | Ketty 496 |
| 190. | Oct. 20, 1752 | Duke of Wirtenburg 497 |
| 191. | Oct. 23, 1752 | Rawley 499 |
| 192. | Nov. 2, 1752 | Phoenix 501 |
| 193. | Nov. 3, 1752 | Queen of Denmark 504 |
| 194. | Nov. 8, 1752 | Louisa 506 |
| 195. | Nov. 22, 1752 | Phoenix 507 |
| 196. | Sept. 8, 1753 | St. Michael 509 |
| 197. | Sept. 10, 1753 | Beulah 512 |
| 198. | Sept. 11, 1753 | Queen of Denmark 516 |
| 199. | Sept. 14, 1753 | Edinburgh 521 |
| 200. | Sept. 17, 1753 | Patience 526 |
| 201. | Sept. 17, 1753 | Richard & Mary 531 |
| 202. | Sept. 19, 1753 | Leathley 536 |
| 203. | Sept. 24, 1753 | Neptune 538 |
| 204. | Sept. 24, 1753 | Peggy 545 |
| 205. | Sept. 26, 1753 | Brothers 550 |
| 206. | Sept. 26, 1753 | Windsor 555 |
| 207. | Sept. 28, 1753 | Halifax 559 |
| 208. | Sept. 28, 1753 | Two Brothers 563 |
| 209. | Sept. 29, 1753 | Rowand 568 |
| 210. | Sept. 29, 1753 | Good Hope 573 |
| 211. | Oct. 2, 1753 | Edinburgh 576 |
| 212. | Oct. 3, 1753 | Louisa 581 |
| 213. | Oct. 3, 1753 | Eastern Branch 585 |
| 214. | Nov. 19, 1753 | Friendship 589 |
| 215. | Sept. 14, 1754 | Nancy 591 |
| 216. | Sept. 14, 1754 | Barclay 595 |
| 217. | Sept. 25, 1754 | Adventure 600 |
| 218. | Sept. 30, 1754 | Richard and Mary 604 |
| 219. | Sept. 30, 1754 | Brothers 609 |
| 220. | Sept. 30, 1754 | Edinburgh 613 |
| 221. | Sept. 30, 1754 | Neptune 620 |
| 222. | Oct. 1, 1754 | Phoenix 626 |
| 223. | Oct. 16, 1754 | Peggy 636 |
| 224. | Oct. 21, 1754 | Friendship 642 |
| 225. | Oct. 21, 1754 | Bannister 645 |
| 226. | Oct. 22, 1754 | Henrietta 648 |
| 227. | Oct. 22, 1754 | Halifax 651 |
| 228. | Oct. 23, 1754 | Good Intent 655 |
| 229. | Oct. 23, 1754 | Recovery 659 |
| 230. | Oct. 26, 1754 | Mary & Sarah 660 |
| 231. | Nov. 7, 1754 | John & Elizabeth 665 |

| | | | | PAGE |
|------|-----------|------|-------------------------------|------|
| 232. | Dec. 12, | 1754 | Neptune | 671 |
| 233. | | 1754 | Two Brothers | 675 |
| 234. | Oct. 7, | 1755 | Neptune | 677 |
| 235. | Nov. 1, | 1755 | Pennsylvania | 681 |
| 236. | Nov. 10, | 1756 | Chance | 682 |
| 237. | Oct. 21, | 1761 | Squirrel | 683 |
| 238. | Oct. 5, | 1763 | Richmond | 684 |
| 239. | Nov. 1, | 1763 | Chance | 685 |
| 240. | Nov. 25, | 1763 | Success | 687 |
| 241. | Nov. 25, | 1763 | Pallas | 687 |
| 242. | Aug. 8, | 1764 | Chance | 688 |
| 243. | Sept. 19, | 1764 | Polly | 689 |
| 244. | Sept. 20, | 1764 | Sarah | 691 |
| 245. | Sept. 26, | 1764 | Britannia | 692 |
| 246. | Oct. 3, | 1764 | King of Prussia | 694 |
| 247. | Oct. 20, | 1764 | Richmond | 695 |
| 248. | Oct. 27, | 1764 | Hero | 696 |
| 249. | Nov. 5, | 1764 | Jeneffer | 699 |
| 250. | Nov. 5, | 1764 | Prince of Wales | 700 |
| 251. | Nov. 10, | 1764 | Boston | 702 |
| 252. | Dec. 4, | 1764 | Tryall | 703 |
| 253. | Aug. 24, | 1765 | Polly | 703 |
| 254. | Sept. 9, | 1765 | Chance | 705 |
| 255. | Sept. 19, | 1765 | Betsey | 706 |
| 256. | Sept. 21, | 1765 | Myrtilia | 707 |
| 257. | Oct. 7, | 1765 | Countess of Sussex | 708 |
| 258. | Sept. 23, | 1766 | Chance | 708 |
| 259. | Oct. 13, | 1766 | Betsey | 710 |
| 260. | Oct. 15, | 1766 | Cullodian | 711 |
| 261. | Oct. 18, | 1766 | Polly | 712 |
| 262. | Nov. 4, | 1766 | Sally | 713 |
| 263. | Jan. 13, | 1767 | Juno | 713 |
| 264. | Oct. 5, | 1767 | Sally | 713 |
| 265. | Oct. 6, | 1767 | Hamilton | 715 |
| 266. | Oct. 26, | 1767 | Britannia | 717 |
| 267. | Oct. 29, | 1767 | Minerva | 718 |
| 268. | Nov. 4, | 1767 | Grampus | 719 |
| 269. | Nov. 10, | 1767 | Sally | 719 |
| 270. | Oct. 3, | 1768 | Pennsylvania Packet | 720 |
| 271. | Oct. 10, | 1768 | Minerva | 720 |
| 272. | Oct. 26, | 1768 | Crawford | 722 |
| 273. | Oct. 26, | 1768 | Betsey | 723 |
| 274. | Sept. 1, | 1769 | Nancy & Sucky | 725 |
| 275. | Sept. 29, | 1769 | London Packet | 726 |
| 276. | Oct. 13, | 1769 | Minerva | 726 |
| 277. | Oct. 24, | 1769 | Crawford | 728 |
| 278. | July 27, | 1770 | Neptune | 728 |
| 279. | Aug. 29, | 1770 | Dolphin | 728 |

Table of Contents

liii

| | PAGE |
|--|------|
| 280. Sept. 10, 1770 Rose | 729 |
| 281. Oct. 1, 1770 Minerva | 729 |
| 282. Oct. 3, 1770 Britannia | 730 |
| 283. Oct. 29, 1770 Sally | 731 |
| 284. Nov. 23, 1770 Crawford | 732 |
| 285. June 17, 1771 Pennsylvania Packet | 732 |
| 286. July 27, 1771 America | 733 |
| 287. Sept. 17, 1771 Minerva | 733 |
| 288. Sept. 19, 1771 London Packet | 735 |
| 289. Oct. 31, 1771 Recovery | 735 |
| 290. Nov. 19, 1771 Tyger | 736 |
| 291. Nov. 25, 1771 Crawford | 737 |
| 292. Dec. 4, 1771 Betsey | 738 |
| 293. Dec. 10, 1771 General Wolfe | 738 |
| 294. Feb. 24, 1772 Hope | 739 |
| 295. Sept. 30, 1772 Minerva | 739 |
| 296. Oct. 16, 1772 Crawford | 740 |
| 297. Oct. 19, 1772 Catharine | 742 |
| 298. Oct. 19, 1772 Phoebe | 742 |
| 299. Nov. 3, 1772 Sally | 743 |
| 300. Dec. 3, 1772 Hope | 744 |
| 301. Dec. 24, 1772 Morning Star | 744 |
| 302. Apr. 30, 1773 Pennsylvania Packet | 745 |
| 303. Apr. 30, 1773 Catharine | 746 |
| 304. May 31, 1773 Dolphin | 747 |
| 305. June 4, 1773 Carolina | 747 |
| 306. Aug. 23, 1773 Sally | 748 |
| 307. Sept. 18, 1773 Britannia | 749 |
| 308. Sept. 21, 1773 Catharine | 751 |
| 309. Sept. 27, 1773 Union | 751 |
| 310. Oct. 1, 1773 Hope | 753 |
| 311. Oct. 22, 1773 Charming Molly | 754 |
| 312. Oct. 25, 1773 Crawford | 755 |
| 313. Nov. 23, 1773 Neptune | 756 |
| 314. Nov. 24, 1773 Fame | 756 |
| 315. Dec. 7, 1773 Clementina | 756 |
| 316. Dec. 8, 1773 Montague | 757 |
| 317. June 21, 1774 Nancy | 757 |
| 318. Aug. 15, 1774 Sally | 758 |
| 319. Sept. 29, 1774 Charming Molly | 758 |
| 320. Sept. 30, 1774 Union | 758 |
| 321. Oct. 29, 1774 Patty & Peggy | 760 |
| 322. Oct. 31, 1774 Sally | 761 |
| 323. Jan. 16, 1775 Catharine | 761 |
| 324. Oct. 9, 1775 King of Prussia | 762 |
| Appendix I. Original Captain's List of List 30 | 765 |
| Appendix II. Summary of Ships and Passengers | 768 |

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| MAP OF THE PALATINATE | <i>Frontispiece</i> |
| <i>(From Atlas of John B. Homann, Nuremberg, 1716)</i> | |
| | FACING PAGE |
| PORTRAIT OF WILLIAM PENN | 40 |
| <i>(From painting in The Historical Society of Pennsylvania)</i> | |
| PORTRAIT OF JOHN PENN, 1699-1746 | 104 |
| <i>(From painting in possession of The Historical Society of Pennsylvania)</i> | |
| PORTRAIT OF THOMAS PENN, 1701-1775 | 168 |
| <i>(From painting in possession of Mr. Ralph B. Strassburger)</i> | |
| PORTRAIT OF RICHARD PENN, 1705-1771 | 232 |
| <i>(From painting in possession of The Historical Society of Pennsylvania)</i> | |
| PORTRAIT OF JOHN PENN, JR., 1729-1795 | 296 |
| <i>(From Publications of The Pennsylvania German Society)</i> | |
| PORTRAIT OF THE ELECTOR CHARLES PHILIP, 1716-1742 | 360 |
| <i>(From engraving of C. H. Müller)</i> | |
| HARBOR OF ROTTERDAM | 424 |
| <i>(From etching in The Historical Society of Pennsylvania)</i> | |
| PORTRAIT OF KING GEORGE II, 1727-1760 | 488 |
| <i>(From etching in The Historical Society of Pennsylvania)</i> | |
| MAP OF THE ISLE OF WIGHT | 552 |
| <i>(From Robert Mudie's Hampshire, Vol. III)</i> | |
| HARBOR OF COWES, ISLE OF WIGHT | 616 |
| <i>(From Robert Mudie's Hampshire, Vol. III)</i> | |
| PORTRAIT OF GOVERNOR PATRICK GORDON | 68c |
| <i>(From etching in The Historical Society of Pennsylvania)</i> | |
| LETTER OF RECOMMENDATION, GIVEN BY PASTOR TO EMIGRANT | 744 |
| <i>(From photograph of original in possession of family)</i> | |

PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN PIONEERS

OFFICIAL LISTS OF PERSONS
ARRIVING IN THE PORT OF PHILADELPHIA

PRESERVED IN THE ARCHIVES OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA AND
NOW PUBLISHED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN
THEIR ENTIRETY

Volume I
Colonial Period
1727-1775



OATHS OF ALLEGIANCE AND ABJURATION

On September 14, 1727, Patrick Gordon, the Lieutenant Governor of the Province of Pennsylvania, called together the Provincial Council, and "acquainted the board, that he had called them together at this time to inform them that there is lately arrived from Holland, a Ship with four hundred Palatines, as 'tis said, and that he has information they will be very soon followed by a much greater Number, who design to settle in the back parts of this province; & as they transport themselves without any leave obtained from the Crown of Great Britain, and settle themselves upon the Proprietors untaken up Lands without any application to the Proprietor or his Commissioners of property, or to the Government in general, it would be highly necessary to concert proper measures for the peace and security of the province, which may be endangered by such numbers of Strangers daily poured in, who being ignorant of our Language & Laws, & settling in a body together, make, as it were, a distinct people from his Majesties Subjects.

"The Board taking the same into their serious consideration, observe, that as these People pretended at first that they fly hither on the Score of their religious Liberties, and come under the Protection of His Majesty, it's requisite that in the first Place they should take the Oath of Allegiance, or some equivalent to it to His Majesty, and promise Fidelity to the Proprietor & obedience to our Established Constitution; And therefore, until some proper Remedy can be had from Home, to prevent the Importation of such Numbers of Strangers into this or others of His Majesties Colonies.

"'TIS ORDERED, that the Masters of the Vessells importing them shall be examined whether they have any Leave granted them by the Court of Britain for the Importation of these Foreigners, and that a List shall be taken of the Names of all these People, their several Occupations, and the Places from whence they come, and shall be further examined touch-

ing their Intentions in coming hither; And further, that a Writing be drawn up for them to sign declaring their Allegiance & Subjection to the King of Great Britain & Fidelity to the Proprietary of this Province, & that they will demean themselves peaceably towards all his Majesties Subjects, & strictly observe, and conform to the Laws of England and of this Government.

"At a Council held at the Courthouse of Philadelphia, September 21st, 1727, Present:

"The Hon^{ble} Patrick Gordon, Esq^r, Lieut. Governor.
 James Logan, William Fishbourn, } Esq^{rs}.
 Richard Hill,

"A Paper being drawn up to be signed by those Palatines, who should come into this Province with an Intention to settle therein, pursuant to the order of this Board, was this day presented, read & approved, & is in these Words:

"We Subscribers, Natives and Late Inhabitants of the Palatinate upon the Rhine & Places adjacent, having transported ourselves and Families into this Province of Pensilvania, a Colony subject to the Crown of Great Britain, in hopes and Expectation of finding a Retreat & peaceable Settlement therein, Do Solemnly promise & Engage, that We will be faithful & bear true Allegiance to his present MAJESTY KING GEORGE THE SECOND, and his Successors, Kings of Great Britain, and will be faithful to the Proprietor of this Province; And that we will demean ourselves peaceably to all His said Majesties Subjects, and strictly observe & conform to the Laws of England and of this Province, to the utmost of our Power and best of our understanding."¹

This declaration of allegiance is found at the head of all the papers, bearing the signatures of immigrants, marked B in the following pages. Beginning with August 19, 1729, the immigrants were required to sign two additional declarations, which were entered in a bound book. The latter in course of time became a series of bound books, to each of which these two declarations were prefixed. The signatures to these declarations are marked C in the following pages.

The two additional declarations, to which the immigrants affixed their signatures in the bound books, were as follows:

"I A B do solemnly & sincerely promise & declare that I

¹ See *Colonial Records of Pennsylvania*, Vol. III, p. 282 f.

will be true & faithful to King George the Second and do solemnly sincerely and truly Profess Testifie & Declare that I do from my Heart abhor, detest & renounce as impious & heretical that wicked Doctrine & Position that Princes Excommunicated or deprived by the Pope or any Authority of the See of Rome may be deposed or murdered by their Subjects or any other whatsoever. And I do declare that no Forreign Prince Person Prelate State or Potentate hath or ought to have any Power Jurisdiction Superiority Preeminence or Authority Ecclesiastical or Spiritual within the Realm of Great Britain or the Dominions thereunto belonging.

"I A B do solemnly sincerely and truly acknowledge profess testify & declare that King George the Second is lawful & rightful King of the Realm of Great Britain & of all others his Dominions & Countries thereunto belonging, And I do solemnly & sincerely declare that I do believe the Person pretending to be Prince of Wales during the Life of the late King James, and since his Decease pretending to be & taking upon himself the Stile & Title of King of England by the Name of James the third, or of Scotland by the Name of James the Eighth or the Stile & Title of King of Great Britain hath not any Right or Title whatsoever to the Crown of the Realm of Great Britain, nor any other the Dominions thereunto belonging. And I do renounce & refuse any Allegiance or obedience to him & do solemnly promise that I will be true and faithful, & bear true allegiance to King George the Second & to him will be faithful against all traiterous Conspiracies & attempts whatsoever which shall be made against his Person Crown & Dignity & I will do my best Endeavours to disclose & make known to King George the Second & his Successors all Treasons and traiterous Conspiracies which I shall Know to be made against him or any of them. And I will be true & faithful to the Succession of the Crown against him the said James & all other Persons whatsoever as the same is & stands settled by An Act Entituled An Act declaring the Rights & Liberties of the Subject & settling the Succession of the Crown to the late Queen Anne & the Heirs of her Body being Protestants, and as the same by one other Act Entituled An Act for the further Limitation of the Crown & better securing the Rights & Liberties of the subject is & stands settled & entailed after the Decease of the said late

Queen, & for Default of Issue of the said late Queen, to the late Princess Sophia Electoress & Dutchess Dowager of Hannover & the Heirs of her Body being Protestants; and all these things I do plainly & sincerely acknowledge promise & declare according to these express Words by me spoken & according to the plain & common Sense and understanding of the same Words, without any Equivocation mental Evasion or secret Reservation whatsoever. And I do make this Recognition Acknowledgement Renunciation & Promise heartily willingly & truly."

LISTS OF PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN PIONEERS

1727-1775

[List I A] A List of y^e Palatine Passengers, Imported on y^e Ship William & Sarah, Will^m Hill, Ma^r from Rotterdam. Philad^a y^e 18th Sept. 1727.

| PERSONS NAMES | NO. | PERSONS NAMES | NO. |
|-------------------------------------|-----|--|-----|
| Hans Jerrick Swaep | 6 | Will ^m Jurgens | 1 |
| Hans Mart ⁿ Leristeyn | 2 | Johan Wester, sick | 1 |
| Benedice Strome | 2 | Will ^m Heer | 1 |
| Jan Hend ^k Scaub | 3½ | Hans Adam Milder | 2 |
| Hans Jerrick Shoomaker | 6½ | Anspel Anspag | 2½ |
| Abraham Beni | 5 | Henrick Meyer | 4 |
| Hans Martain Shoomak ^r | 1 | Adam Henrich | 2 |
| Frederick Heiligas | 4½ | Jacob Gons | 2 |
| Hans Mich ^l Pagman | 1 | Ulrich Steere | 3 |
| Sebastian Creef | 4 | Sebastian Vink | 2 |
| Johan ^s Habaraker | 2½ | Tonicus Meyer | 5 |
| Alex ^r Diebenderf | 2 | Jacob Swicker, sick | 1 |
| Hieronemus Milder, D. | 2 | Hans Jer. Herzels | 4 |
| Johan Will ^m Mey | 2 | Jan Bernard Wolf | 6 |
| Henericus Bell | 1 | Steven Frederick | 3½ |
| Caspar Springler | 4 | Ann Floren | 1½ |
| Hans Heri ^k Siegler | 3 | Philip Fernser | 1 |
| Michael Peitley | 4½ | Hans Jacob Ekman | 2 |
| Hans Mich ^l Tiell | 3½ | Hans Fill Heysinger | 1 |
| Jan Barne ^d Lerinstey | 1 | Hendrick Wittser | 1 |
| Jacob Jost | 2 | Hans Jerrick Hoy, sick | 1 |
| Johannes Hoet | 3½ | Jacob Pause | 2½ |
| Daniel Levan, Con. | 8 | Andr ^w Saltsgerrerr, Conn.* | 1 |
| Hans Mich ^l Weider, Con. | 2 | Hans Jerrick Wolf | 2½ |
| And ^w Simmerman | 8 | Jacob Milder, dead | 3½ |
| Leonart Seltenrich, dead | 2 | Hans Jerrick Bowman | 1 |
| Hans Jerrick Wigler | 2 | Johannes Wester | 1 |

* The word "Conn." was probably intended for Conestoga.

Pennsylvania German Pioneers

| PERSONS NAMES | NO. | PERSONS NAMES | NO. |
|---|-----|-----------------------------------|------|
| Johannes Storm's boy | 1 | Conrad Miller, sick | 5 |
| Hans Jerig Anspag | 2½ | Christopher Walter | 4 |
| Phillip Swyger | 2 | Ulrick Hertsell, Skipach | 2 |
| Christo ^r Milder, dead | 2 | Hans Adam Stoll, Conn. | 3 |
| Elias Meyer | 3½ | Hans Jerick Guyger, Conn. | 4½ |
| Petter Spingler | 1 | Hans Martin Wilder | 2½ |
| Martin Prill | 3 | Hans Jerig Viegle | } 6½ |
| Joh ^s Tob ^s Serveas | 1 | Hans Jerig Arldnold, dead | |
| Peter Seyts | 4½ | Hans Jerig Cramer | 3 |
| Johanes Ekman | 4 | Hans Jerig Reter | 2½ |
| Johanes Hend ^k Gyger, sick | 2 | Albert Swoap | 1 |
| Christo ^r Labengyger | 2 | Hendrick Gouger, sick | 3½ |
| Johanes Berret | 4 | Diederich Roede | 1 |
| Andrew Holtspan | 4 | Hans Jerig Roedebas, Skipach | 2 |
| Jacob Swarts | 4 | Hans Adam Beinder | 4½ |
| Hans Jerick Schaub, Conn. | 3 | Christopher Wittmer | 1 |
| Hans Mich ^l Phauts, Skibach | 5 | Hendrick Hartman | 3 |
| Christian Snyder, Germt. | 2 | Clement Eirn | 2 |
| Bastian Smith | 2 | Philip Jacob Reylender | 5 |
| Johanes Barteleme | 1 | Johanes Mich ^l Peekell | 1 |
| Tobias Frye | 4 | Ernest Roede | 1 |
| Johannes Tiebenderf, Conn. | 4 | Philip Seigler | 5½ |
| Jacob Mast, Skipach | 4 | Philip Roedeull | 2 |
| Joseph Aelbragt | 3½ | Rudolph Wilkes | 3 |
| Nicholas Adams | 2 | Hans Jerig Milder | 1 |
| Jacob Meyer | 2 | Abraham Farn | 4 |
| Johanes Leyb | 4 | Uldrich Staffon | 3 |
| Johanes Balt, Germt. | 4 | | |

[Endorsed:]

This is a true List of Passengers, imported in the Ship William & Sarah, Will^m Hill, Mast^r from Rotterdam, among whom are no convicts.

Given upon oath,
by Tho. Tober.

"At a Council held at the courthouse of Philadelphia, September 21st, 1727, . . . A signed list was laid before the Board, of the Names of one hundred & nine Palatines, who with their families, making in all about four hundred Persons,

were imported into this Province in the Ship William and Sarah, William Hill, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Dover, as by Clearance from the Officers of his Majesties Customs there; And the said Master being asked, if he had any license from the Court of Great Britain for transporting those People, & what their Intentions were in coming hither, said that he had no other License or Allowance for their Transportation than the above Clearance, and that he believed they designed to settle in this Province. They were then called in, and the several Persons whose names were subjoyned did repeat & subscribe the foregoing Declaration."

From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, vol. III, p. 283.

[List 1 B] Palatines imported in the ship Will^m & Sarah, Will^m Hill, Comm^r from Rotterdam, who hereunto sett their hands the 21st of Sep^r 1727, in the presence of the Gov^r & Council.

G. M. Weis, V.D.M.*
Johann Geörg Schwab
Hans Bernhart Wolff
Joh. Friederich Hilligass
Rudolff Beyl
Hans Michel Diel
Sebastian Gräff
Johannes Huth
Philips Jacob Rheinlender
Philip (X) Zigler
Tobias Frey
Hans Jerch Anspacher
Johann Peter Seitz
Joseph Albrecht
Johannes Eckman
Jerich Schuhmacher
Jacob Jost
Michel Böttle
Rutolff Wellecker
Jeorg Petter

Hans Mart. (W) Weller
Hans Jerg Vögelle
Willem Herr
Johannes Barth
Hans Caspar Spengler
Hans Görg Cremmer
Hanns Martin Mill
Andres (A) Holsbacher
Jacob Bausel
Hans Adam (/) Miller
Johan Jacob Cuntz
Hans Jörg Wolff
Philib Rutschly
Hans Ernst Rudi
Elias Meyer
Hans Michael Zimmerman
Hans Görg Welcker
Hans Phillip Schweikhardt
Allexand. Dübendorfer
Hans Martin Liebenstein

* For the history of this colony, led by the Reformed minister, George Michael Weis, see *History of the Goshenhoppen Charge*, pp. 19-45.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| Johan Tiderich Rudi | Henrich Meyer |
| Hans Jerg Hertzell | Jacob Meyer |
| Johannes Leib | Christoph Walter |
| Joh. Henrich Hartman | Henry (H) Sippen |
| Hans Georg Ziegler | Hans Michel Pfautz |
| Johanes Haberacker | |

[List 2 A] A List of Palatyns, Imported In y^e Ship James Goodwill, David Crockatt, Master, from Rotterdam, Sept 27, 1727.*

| | Men to be sworn | Number in family | | Men to be sworn | Number in family | |
|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| Michael Sigrist | 1 | 6 | Hans Michael Fiedler | 1 | 3 | |
| Michael Tanner | 1 | 2 | Philip Schaberger | 1 | 5 | |
| Joseph Schurgh | 1 | 3 | Hendrich Wolfe | 1 | 2 | |
| Hans Haggy | 1 | 4 | Jurgh Steiniger | 1 | 7 | |
| Jurgen Miller | 1 | 5 | Joseph Clap | } | 6 | |
| Hans Leaman | 1 | 5 | Johan Adam Philple | | | |
| Hans Langneker | 1 | 2 | Jurg Clap | | | |
| Hendrich Aberlee | 1 | 5 | Ludowigh Clap | | | |
| Raynard Jung | 1 | 3 | Christian Miller | } | 14 | |
| Jacob Wygart | } | 2 | Jurg Coch | | | |
| Wm. Wygart | | | 2 | 2 | Jacob Walter, Sen ^r | } |
| Tewalt Leatherman | 1 | 6 | Jacob Walter, Jun ^r | | | |
| Hans Michal Kunts | } | 2 | Christopher Kirchofe | 1 | 5 | |
| Jurg Michael Kunts | | | 4 | Jacob Siegel | 1 | 6 |
| Ulrich Stoupher | 1 | 6 | Jacob Gass, Sen ^r , sick | } | 3 | |
| Ulrich Zug | 1 | 4 | Jacob Gass, Jun ^r | | | |
| Peter Zug | 1 | 4 | Fredrich Gass | | | |
| Barthol. Sigrist | 1 | 4 | John Miller | } | 3 | |
| Abraham Aberholt | 1 | 4 | Joseph Miller | | | |
| Jacob Fritz | 1 | 3 | Hans Miller | | | |
| Adam Kiener | } | 3 | Jacob Arnet | 1 | 3 | |
| Wm. Kiener | | | 9 | Paul Hein | } | 2 |
| Hans Kiener | | | 9 | Hans Hein | | |
| Christian Webber | 1 | 4 | Bastian Merree | 1 | 1 | |
| Margaret Heislern | | 4 | Michael Lybert | 1 | 3 | |

* Date entered by different hand.

James Goodwill 1727

11

| | Men to be sworn | Number in family | | Men to be sworn | Number in family |
|----------------|--------------------|---------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Jurg Zengh | 1 | 2 | Hendrich Schultz | 1 | 1 |
| Jacob Gangwyer | 1 | 1 | Hans Foster | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | 53 | 166 |

[Endorsed:]

Names of the Palatines who subscribed the Declaration.
27th Sep^r 1727.

Da. Crockat, 53 P[ersons].

“At a Council held in the Courthouse of Philadia, Septem^r 27th 1727, . . . A List was presented to the Board of the names of Fifty-three Palatines, who with their Families making in all about two hundred Persons were imported into this Province in the Ship James Goodwill, David Crocket, Mr., from Rotterdam, but last from Falmouth, as by the Masters Affidavit signed by the Officers of the Customs there, it appeared upon Enquiry that the Master had no particular License for their Transportation.”

From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 284.

[List 2 B] Palatines imported in the Ship James Goodwill, David Crockat, M^r from Rott^r, who hereunto sett their hands, 27th Sep^r 1727, in the presence of the Govern^r & Council.

| | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|
| Michael Sygrist | Uhly Staufer |
| Michel Daner | Ulrich Zug |
| Joseph (IOS) Schurgh | Peter Zug |
| Ha[n]s Häge | Bartholomeus Sigrist |
| Yerg Miller [?] | Abrahm Ebersohl |
| Hannes (L) Leman | Jacob (F) Fritz |
| Hans (H) Langneker | Adam Kinner |
| Heinrich Eberle | Ulrich Kiner |
| Reinhardt Jung | Hanes Kiner |
| Jacob Wiggerdt | Christian Weber |
| Johann Wilhelm Wigardt | Hans Michael (H) Fiedler |
| Hans Depelt Lederman | Philip (OO) Schafberger |
| Hans Michell Kuntz | Henrich Wolff |
| Jerg Michel Kuntz | Jerg Steinieger |

| | |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| Joseph (K) Clap | Johannes Miller |
| Johann Adam Völpel | Hans Miller |
| Jörg Valentin Klap | Joseph Miller |
| Johann Ludwig Klap | Jacob Arnet |
| Hans Georg Koch | Paul (PH) Hein |
| Johan Jacob Waldter | Bastian Müri |
| Jacob Walder | Michael Leiberth |
| Christoph Kirchhoff | Jerg Zeng |
| Jacob Siegel | Jacob (X) Gangwyer |
| Friderich Gass | Hendrich (O) Schultz |
| Hans Jacob Gass | Hans Mich. [?] Forster |

[List 3 A] A List of the Palatine men on Bord y^e Ship Molley, Above y^e Age of 16 yeares, as p. thar owne List. [Qualified Sept. 30, 1727.]

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| Hans Erick Ouer | Henrick Fults, sick |
| Frances Stoupe | Hans Erick Tetner |
| Hanse Stuber | Merix Foux |
| Hans Jacob Bender | Stephannus Raper |
| Michael Spawner, sick | Erick Lutwich Zell |
| Hans Erick Keelb | Samuell Bare |
| Hans Erick Herriger | Hans Rinck |
| Luterich Detterey | Hans Erick Shillingberg |
| Hans Ouer Parrent | David Marten |
| Luterich Peetter | Jacob Marten |
| Hans Adam Soulder | Henerick Hoffman |
| Hanse Michell Smith | Jost Moser, sick |
| Johannes Snider | Christane Moser, sick |
| Andres Elick | Ulrick Schillingbergen |
| Porchas Hoffman | Michell Shenck |
| Felix Good | Christane Walltone |
| Johannes Crouse | Hanse Moser |
| Weyan Teale | Hans Yow |
| Michale Sebasten | Jacob Shir |
| Hans Ubruk Shamaker, dead | Hans Erick Crable |
| Augusten Weder | Henerck Meyer |
| Hans Lenord Hoffman | Michell Crable |
| Hans Teyger | Samuell Owerhoulster |
| Marten Hosuer | Fellone Younge |
| Henrick Penhort | Jacob Roust |

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| Hans Cooble | Martine Kindige |
| Jacob Baer | Jacob Wanner |
| Hans Funck, sick | Orick Leep |
| Michell Frances | Christane Willand |
| Petter Good | James Miller |
| Christane Solderman, sick | Martine Kearstuter |
| Jacob Horrester, dead | Johannes Mattes Eyger |
| Samuell Good | Johannes Pealer |
| Jacob Houer | Hans Miller, sick |
| Rodulf Landish | Hans Michell |
| Rodulf Baine | Hans Erick Feilter |

[Endorsed:]

Names of the Palatines imported in the Molly, Jn^o Hodgson, from Deal. 30th Sep^r 1727, signed the Declaration.

72 P[ersons.]

“At a Council held at the courthouse of Philadelphia, Sept^r 30th, 1727, . . . A List was presented to the Board of the Names of Seventy Palatines, who with their Families, making in all about Three hundred Persons, were imported in the Ship Molley, Jno. Hodgson, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal as by Clearance from Officers of the Customs there.”

From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 287.

[List 3 B] Palatines Imported in the Ship Molly, John Hodgson, M^r, from London, who hereunto sett their hands, 30th Sep^r 1727, in the presence of the Gov^r & Council.

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Hans Jerg Huber | Johannes Kraus |
| Frantz Stupp | Wyan (W) Diell |
| Hans Jacob Benter | Michel (S) Sebastiyen |
| Hans Jerige (X) Kelb | Augustyn (A) Weder |
| Hanns Jerg Horger | Hans (X) Leenerd Hofman |
| Johann Ludwig Dederer | Hanns Steger |
| Andries (X) Baerns | Hans Michel Guth |
| Ludwig Borz | Hans Michel Guth [?] |
| Michel Schmidt | Martin Hauser |
| Andreas Illig | Hans Heinrich Bernhardt |
| Burckhardt Hoffman | Hans Jerg Dieter |
| Felix Guth | Marx Fuchs |

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| Stevus Reppert | Hans Kobel |
| Jerg Ludwig Gesell | Jacob Bähr |
| Samuel Behr | Michel Frantz |
| Johannes Ring | Peder Gut |
| Hans Jergh (X) Schellenberg | Samuel Gut |
| Davidt Mardtin | Jacob Huber |
| Jacob Marttin | Rudolf (RL) Landes |
| Heinrich Kaufman | Rudolf (B) Been |
| Ulrich (O) Schellenberg | Mardtin (MK) Kindigh |
| Michel (O) Schenck | Jacob (X) Wanner |
| Christian Velte | Ulrich Leib |
| Hans Moser | Christyan (X) Miller |
| Jacob Scherer | Hans (H) Hoogstadt |
| Henrich (X) Kryebiel | Joh. Mathys (J) Egener |
| Henrich (HM) Mayer | Johannes Büller |
| Michael Krebiel | Hans Jer. (X) Folcks |
| Samuel (O) Oberholts | Dobias Schorch |
| Felden Gehr | Christian Wenger |
| Hans Jacob Rudt | |

[List 4 A] A List of Palatine Passengers imported in the Adventure Galley, John Mirion, Commander, from Rotterdam. Arrived at Philad^a in October 1727. [Qualified Oct. 2, 1727.]

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Mich ^l Miller | Peter Rule |
| Ulrich Pitcha | Jacob Smith |
| Jasper Mingale | Mich ^l Kern |
| Jan Badler | John Seyham |
| Johannes Layman | Christo. Exell |
| Jasper Neye | Derrick Romshower |
| Christo. Miller | Frans Baster Frans |
| Jacob Lydie | Joannes Cortes |
| Jaqus Symone | Peter Wiser |
| Mich ^l Ikart | Jn ^o Sower |
| Johannes Ulrick | Nich ^o Corn |
| Hans Adam Oser | Hans Martator |
| Peter Shilling | Adam Pister |
| Jacob Meyer | Joost Coope |
| Mathias Risling | Palzer Lyme |
| Jacob Powman | Jacob Willhelmus |

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Jacob Hoghman | Benetick Nuel |
| Jacob Fisher | Hans Peter Hus |
| Ulrick Riser | Scipilo Hoffmaning |
| Katherine Rowland | Jacob Filler |
| Leonard Rodennill | Hans Holdeman |
| Carolo Horlogh | Christo. Ulrick |
| Hendrick Horlogh | Hans Hisley |
| Jacob Riser | Evan Fosterhave |
| Alexd ^r Fritley | Christian Piger |
| Anna Barbara Fiseling | Joanes Yirk Heriger |
| Peter Boorlinger | Henery Smith |
| Christian Frier | In all 55, given upon Oath. |

"At a Council held at Philadelphia, October 2d, 1727, . . . A List was presented to the Board of Fifty three Palatines, who with their Families, making in all about one hundred and forty Persons, were imported in the Ship Adventure, Jno. Davies, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, as by Clearance from the Officers of Customs there." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 288.

[List 4 B] Palatines Imported in the Ship Adventure, Jn^o Davis, M^r, from Rott^r, who hereunto sett their hands Octobr 2^d 1727.

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| Michel Müller | Johannes Kurtz |
| Johannes Beydeler | Johann Peter Weisner |
| Johannes Lemahn | Nicklos Chron |
| Casber Ney | Balsar Leine |
| Christopher (CM) Miller | Jacob (IWH) Wihelmus |
| Jacob Leidy | Ulrich Rieser |
| Jacque Simoult | Joh. Carl (IKH) Horlacher |
| Michael Eichert | Nicolas (H) Keyser |
| Johannes Ullerich | Jean Dieter Borleman |
| Hans Adam (W) Osser | Johann Petter Hess |
| Peeter (+) Shilling | Christopher (CH) Ulrik |
| Mathias (X) Rysling | Christian (CB) Bikler |
| Jacob Bauman | Johann Jacob Stutzman |
| Peeter (P) Rool | Daniel Borman |
| John (H) Seyham | Georg Christoff Oechslen |
| Frans Baltzar (F) Frans | |

[List 5 A] In the Friendship of Bristoll, Jn^o Davis, M^r, from Rotterdam, with Sundry Palatine passengers as under [Oct. 16, 1727.]

| | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Peter Hackman | Adam Lepert |
| Jn ^o Forrer | Hillis Castle |
| Andrew Urmi, dead | Jn ^o Overholsor, dead |
| Michal Eberam, sick | Abraham Miller |
| Andrew Swarts | Albert Bowman |
| Joseph Eberam, sick | Hans Jeri Miller |
| Henry Strickler | Nicholas Bogert |
| Jacob Trycler, dead | Matthias Andreas, dead |
| Jacob Histant | Hans Jeri Hofman |
| Jn ^o Histant | Nicholas Chresman |
| Abr ^m Swarts | Matthew Swizer |
| Christian Mäyer | Peter Welde |
| Jn ^o Feyseg | Jacob Snepely |
| Peter Puckslear | Phillip Remer |
| Jacob Snyder, dead | Peter Folock, sick |
| Peter Häsberger, sick | Christian Fide, sick |
| Hans Reser | Phillip Reed |
| Peter Leman | Phalatine Gratz |
| Jeremiah Lowman | Henry Snepley |
| Christian Crybile | Vinsent Mayer |
| Nicholas Chasrood, sick | Henry Schenholts |
| Henry Croo, dead | Uldrich Leemer, sick |
| Ulrich Scheren, sick | Johannes Castle |
| Martin Scheleren | Peter Fennima, sick |
| Henry Leer | Falkert Adest, dead |
| Jn ^o Crybile, sick | Lodowick Bente |

[Endorsed:]

Names of the Palatines, Imported in the Friendship, John Davis, from Rott^r. Signed the Declaration of their Fidelity, the 16th Oct^r 1727.

"At a Council held at the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Oct^r 16th, 1727, . . . A List was presented to the Board of the Names of Forty six Palatines, who with their Families, making in all about Two hundred Persons, were imported here in the Ship Friendship of Bristol, John Davies, Mr., from Rotterdam, but last from Cows, as by Clearance from the Officers of the

Customs there." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 290.

[List 5 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Friendship of Bristol, John Davies, M^r, from Rotterdam, who hereunto sett their hands, the 16th day of Oct^r 1727, In presence of the Gov^r & Council.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Petter Hagmann | Albreght (A) Bauman |
| Johannes Forrer | Johann Georg Müller |
| Andreas Schwartz | Niclaus Bucher |
| Henrich Strickeller | Johann Jörg Hoffman |
| Jacob Hiestandt | Niklos Crössman |
| Johannes Hiestandt | Mathes Schweitzer |
| Abraham Schwartz | Peter (P) Welde |
| Christian Meyer | Jacob (J) Sneppelen |
| Johanes Bense | Philip (X) Reemer |
| Peter (X) Pixseler | Vallentin Kratz |
| Hans Riess | Henrich Schnebli |
| Peter (O) Leeman | Johann Vincens Meyer |
| Hans (H) Jerig Lauman | Johannes Schönholtzer |
| Christiyan (X) Krayebiel | Johannes Kassel |
| Martyn (X) Schaffener | Jacob Eberhartt |
| Yer[g] Henrich Lahr | Michel Eberhartt |
| Adam Libhart | Johann Philb Ried * |
| Yilles Kassel | Nicolas (X) Piere [Biery] |
| Jeremya (X) Miller | Michel (X) Miller |

[List 6 A] A List of Palatine Passengers, Imported in the Ship Mortonhouse, John Coultas, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, arrived y^e 23^d of August 1728.

| | |
|------------------|--------------------------|
| Dirck Begtoll | Valten Keuler |
| Jacob Brulasher | Hans Meyer |
| Philip Snolt | Hans Facts |
| Xtopher Benker | Xtian Newswange |
| Peter Middelcalf | Johan Herer |
| Xtophel Meng | Velde Grae |
| Abraham Wolf | Mich ^l Keiler |

* For the descendants of John Philip Ried see *History and Genealogy of the Reed Family*, by Dr. W. H. Reed, Norristown, 1929.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Johannes Wilhelm | Jonas Keeler |
| Johannes Bair | Mich ^l Detemer |
| Frans Latshow | Martin Shoup |
| Hans Berlie | Jacob Storm |
| Jacob Witsell | Jacob Brunner |
| Jacob Heytshoe | Mich ^l Ranck |
| Johannes Coopman | Pieter Loets |
| Werhelm Dillinger | John Lagerom |
| Hans Wolf Dillinger | Fredrick Leder |
| Baltes Gering | Casper Heydering |
| Rodolp Heller | Johan Edesman |
| Andries Evie | Johan Stock |
| Hend ^k Raan | Uldrick Shurk |
| Bernerd Hensell | Uldrick Shurk |
| Hend ^k Ishelman | Johan Shurk |
| Michiel Seybell | Dirk Smith |
| Johannes Tracktehengst | Jacob Joost |
| Johannes Morgestern | Clements Tonkelberg |
| Johannes Frankhuysen | Clements Tonkelberg |
| Stephen Haltsbielder | Peiter Tonckelberg |
| Philip Engert | Fredrick Tonkelberg |
| Johannes Root | Johan Joost Smit |
| Johannes Naycommet | Johan Pieter Melch |
| Christopher Sullenger | Vincent Stougher |
| Jacob Kegenhower | Mich ^l Honest |
| Hans Ulrick Doddere | Godfrey Henk |
| Johannes Kets Miller | Johannes Christ |
| Hans Martin Miller | Johan Elbreat Keeler |
| Hans Jacob Miller | Martin Vogelhove |
| Hans Leendert Miller | Johan Mathys Peiter |
| Coenraad Keer | Johannes Roar |
| Dirck Oordt | 69 Women |
| Jacob Hoogh | 56 Children |
| Hans Dirk Haak | 80 [Men] |
| Hans Dirk Root | <hr/> 205 [Total] |

[Endorsed:]

List of the Names of the Palatines, imported in the Ship
Mortonhouse, Jn^o Coultas, Commander.

Qualified 24th Aug^t 1728.

“At a Council held at the Courthouse of Philadelphia,

August 24th, 1728, . . . A List was presented to the Board of the Names of Eighty Palatines, who with their Families, making in all about Two hundred Persons, were imported in the Ship Mortonhouse, John Coultas, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, as by Clearance from the Officers of the Customs there, bearing Date the fifteenth day of June, 1728." From Minutes of Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 327.

[List 6 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Mortonhouse, John Coultas, M^r, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, as by clearance thence, bearing date 15th June 1728. Subscribed the above declaration 24th Aug^t 1728.

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Jörg Bechtell | Michel (×) Saipell |
| Philip Noldt | Johannes Wildhengst |
| Christof Benders | Johannes Morgenstern |
| Peter Mittelkauff | Staffen (O) Hattsebieller |
| Johan Christoph Meng | Hans (+) Philip |
| Abraham Wolff | Johannes Roth |
| Felde (O) Kille | Johannes Neykomet |
| Han Seyt | Jacob (×) Coger |
| Hans Fritz | Johan Georg Doderer |
| Christ. (×) Nuswanger | Johannes (HKM) Kitsmiller |
| Johannes Huber | the above likewise signs for |
| Hans (W) Weldgrau | Conrad Ridt |
| Michel Kehler | Johann Georg Roth |
| Johannis (×) Baer | John Jacob Hock |
| Johannis (×) Baer | Jonas Köhler |
| Johannes Bölle | Hans Michell Dettmer |
| Jacob (+) Wissel | Mardin Schaub |
| Jacob Heidschuh | Jacob Storm |
| Hanes Kauff[man] | Jacob Brunner |
| Henry (×) Wilhelm Dielinger | Johann Michael Ranck |
| Hans (×) Wolf Dielinger | Johannes (×) Leegerhoen |
| Baltus (×) Gerringe | Frederick (×) Leeder |
| Rudolf Heeller | Kasper (×) Heydricks |
| Andres Ewig | Johannes (O) Edisma |
| John Henry (×) Raens | John Er [?] |
| Barnet (O) Henssel | Uli Schürch |
| Henrich Eschelmann | Udry Schürch |

| | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Johannes (×) Schorck | Finchent (×) Plauser |
| Georg Schmitt | Gottfrit Henke |
| Jacob Jost | Johannes (×) Krist |
| Clemens Dunkelberg | Johann Albrecht Köhler |
| Peter Denk (×) Bergh | Martin Voglhutter |
| Frederick D (×) Bergh | Johannes (×) Roer |
| Johann Jost Schmidt | Johannes Franckhauser |
| Johann Peter Mölich | J. Marius Jordannus |

[List 7 A] Palatines imported in the Ship Albany, Capt Oxman. Sworn 4th Sept^r 1728.

| | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Mr. Strickem | Kasper Keshit |
| Mr. Chaplin | Elexander Zaartman |
| Daniel Bengel | Jacob Weis |
| Simon Shaller | Johanes Schenefelt |
| Philip Thoman | Jerik Boog |
| Philip Glaser | Jerik Moots |
| Hans Adam Mire, sick | Jerik Gertner |
| Larance Belits | Andrew Ablen |
| Henry Stelfelt | Hans Miller |
| Caspar Oot | John Bloom |
| Friederich Egelberger | Hens Jerick Riger |
| Conraat Teboy | Martin Caleb |
| Jacob Danbach | Johan Carle Keil |
| Jacob Beigel | Jerig Frederick Bergenslott |
| Hans Jerik Beigel | Van Hokmel (in German- |
| Michel Keim | town) |

The above is a true list of the masters of the Palatine Familys, imported in the ship Albany, from Rotterdam to Philadelphia.

Given in on Oath y^e 4th day of September 1728.

p. Laz^s Oxman.

Sworn before Chas Read.

“At a Council in the courthouse of Philadelphia, Sept. 4th, 1728, . . . A List was presented of the Names of Thirty Palatines, who with their Families, making in all about One Hundred Persons, were imported here in the Ship Albany, Lazarus Oxman, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth, as by Clearance from the Officers of the Customs

there, bearing date the 22d of June, 1728." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 328 f.

[List 7 B] Palatines imported in the Albany, Captain Lazarus Oxman, M^r, from Rotterdam, but last from [Portsmouth] as by clearance date. . . . Subscribed the foregoing Declaration 4th Sep^r. 1728.

| | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| Georg Friedrich v. Berbisdorff | Gurg Wendel Bihel |
| Friederich Christoph van Strys- skap | Michel (O) Keim Casper Riedt |
| Matthias Koplin | Allexander Zarttmann |
| Johan Daniel Bengel | Jacob (W) Weis |
| Simon Schaller | Johannes Schönefelldt |
| Philip (D) Thoman | Hans Gerg Buch |
| Johann Philip Glaser | Hans Gerg Motz |
| Lorentz Belitz | Georg Gerthner |
| Henrich Stellfelt | Andreas (A) Ablin |
| Casper (O) Hoot | Hans (H) Miller |
| Friederich Eichelberger | Jaen Bloemen |
| Conrad Dupoy | Hans Jerich (O) Riger |
| Hans Jacob Donbach | Martin (M) Calb |
| Hans Jacob Bihel | Johan Carl Keil |

[List 8 A] List of the Mens Names above 16 years old aboard y^e James Goodwill, M^r David Crokatt, Commander, from Rotterdam to Philadelphia in Pennsylvania, arrived the 11th Septemb^r 1728.

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Ullurig Engelar | Thomas Koppenheffer |
| Andries Krafft | Christoff Graff |
| George Graff | Martin Valk |
| Jan Leend ^r Holstiender | Hans Mich ^l Ruiter |
| Michael Neff | Martin Moeser |
| Jacob Fucks | Henderik Phillip Seller |
| Matthias Firrumsler | Frederik Sholl |
| Egidius Grim | Jacob Beyer |
| Johannes Gurts | Mich ^l Korr |
| Johan Leend ^t Keller | Adam Engeler, sick . |
| Isaac Crison | Loerens Durr |
| Jacob Herman | Sebastian Durr |

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| Bartel Eberle | Teobald Mekeling |
| Sebastian Eberle | Hans George Seyler |
| Hans Adam Moesser | Jacob Sinc |
| George Shoemaker | Hans Veery Bants |
| Jacob Kun | Andries Stickeler |
| Leond ^r Hicker | Hans Jacob Slauss |
| Johan Casp ^r Steffer, Sen ^r | Johannes Ruspag |
| Johan Casper Steffer, Jun ^r | Hans George Mettler |
| Jacob Mekeling | Adam Summer |

Thirty seven families produces Forty Two persons above 16 years.

Day^d Crockatt.

"At a Council held in the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Septem^r 11th, 1728. . . . A List was presented of the Names of Forty two Palatines, who with their Families, making in all about Ninety persons, were imported here in the Ship James Goodwill, David Crockat, Master from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, as by Clearance from the officers of the Customs there, bearing Date the Fifteenth day of June, 1728." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 331.

[List 8 B] Palatines imported in the Ship James Goodwill, David Crockatt, M^r, from Rott^r, but last from [Deal] as by clearance dated. . . . Subscribed the forgoing declaration 11th Sep^r 1728.

| | |
|------------------------------|------------------------|
| Johann Caspar Stöver, Miss.* | Madtheus Fernssler |
| Johann Caspar Stöver, | Johann Egidius Grimm |
| Ss. Theol. Stud. | Joannes (O) Gurts |
| Ulrich Englert | Johann Leonhart Keller |
| Andres Krafft | Isac Crison [?] |
| Gorg Graff | Jacob (X) Herman |
| Johannes Leonhart Holsteiner | Thomas (X) Kopenhaver |
| Michel Neff | Johann Christoph Groff |
| Jacob (O) Fucks | Hans Martin Valck |

* These two Stoevers are famous Lutheran ministers. Stoever, Sr., the father, labored in Virginia; Stoever, Jr., the son, in Pennsylvania.

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Hans Mich. (X) Rider | Jacob Kuhn |
| Martin Moser | Leon ^d (O) Hicker |
| Philips Henrich Söller | Jacob Mec[kling] |
| Friedrich Scholl | Theobald (D) Mechling |
| Jacob (X) Bayer | Hans Jerik (O) Seyler |
| Michel Kur | Jacob Zenck |
| Laurence (O) Dur | Hans Virech (O) Bontz |
| Sebastian Dörr | Andreas Strickel |
| Bartell [Eberle] | Hans Jacob Schlauch |
| Bastian Eb[erle] | Johannes (O) Ruspag |
| Johan Adam Moser | Hans Jerg Mettler |
| Jerg Schuhmacher | Adam Sommer |

[List 9 A] A List of Palatinate Passengers, Imported into Philadelphia in the Ship Mortonhouse, James Coultas, Commander, from Rotterdam. Aug.st 17th 1729.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---|
| Dirick Truer | Ultiner Snebler |
| Juliana Truer | Hendrick Plim |
| John Philip Ranck | Hance Hendrick Ubera |
| Anna Barbara Rank | Alce Ubera |
| Jn ^o Miller | Christopher Brown |
| Marg ^t Miller | John Furra |
| Eliz ^a Erynstein | Jn ^o Christ ⁿ Croll |
| Connard Werness | Mary Cunningham |
| Katherine Werness | Hendrick Warner |
| Casper Dorest | Sarah Warner |
| Dilman Colb | Gerrard Miller |
| Judith Colb | Eliz ^a Miller |
| Michael Urelick | Anna Maria Massin |
| Anna Maria Urelick | Andrew Mayes |
| Mich ^l Boarst | Hance Mich ^l Hyder |
| John Haake | Katherine Hyder |
| Rudolph Moor | Jacob Creeple |
| Hance Jacob Roatslice | Peter Weegar |
| Uldery Roat | Hendrick Sligloff |
| Lucy Roat | Anna Christian Sligloff |
| Nich ^o Peffel | Analís Sligloff |
| Barbara Peffel | Hendrick Sootera |
| Hendrick Doabs | Hance Uldrick Fry |

| | |
|--|---|
| Christopher Fry | Martin Alstadt |
| Medelin Reymene | Anna Judith Alstadt |
| Jacob Bowman | Rudolph Walder |
| Anna Bowman | Hannah Barbary Walder |
| Betsila Bowman | Hendrick Killhaver |
| Anna Bowman, Jun ^r | Simon Reel |
| Apalone Sneeveler | Eliz ^a Seller |
| Jn ^o Casper Inkleree | Jacob Seller, Jun ^r , formerly in Pensyl ^a . |
| John Miller | Nicholas Carver |
| Jacob Over | Jacob Eshelman |
| Anna Marye Over | Welder Keyser |
| David Montandon | Agnis Keyser |
| Jacob Reeif, formerly in Pa. | Abraham Kensinger |
| Jn ^o Dan ^l Worley | Anna Barbara Kensinger |
| Valentine Fickus | Frenee Kensinger |
| Jn ^o Adam Moor | Richard Halder |
| Freenick Reeif, who is wife to Jacob Reif, inhabitant in Penn- sylvania. | Baltzar Roer |
| John Rice | Katherine Ramerlin |
| Katherine Rice | Christopher Bumgarner |
| John Steven Regensberger | Ursley Bumgarner |
| Dirick Adam Weedle | Anna Marya Abezant |
| Ulderick Croll | Johannes Orde |
| Adam Shamback | Johanna Beagleson |
| Anna Dorothy Shamback | Johannes Dirick Greesman |
| Coonrod Killinor | Frederick Marsh |
| Johannes Binkler | Christian Longinacre |
| Moret Creator | Dirick Greesman |
| Jacob Reyser | Marya Greesman |
| Eliz ^a Reyser | Corol Arant Mooselback |
| Jacob Fetter | Anna Barbary Longinacre |
| Rich ^d Fetter | Mary Eliz ^a Mooselback |
| Anna Margaret Fetter | Anna Margaret Mooselback |
| Philip Jacob Back | Peter Moll |
| George Dan ^l Back | Eliz ^a Shamback |
| Mich ^l Wever | Johannes Middle |
| Phillis Wever | Hendrick Sneevler |
| Wendel Wyant | (Sworn Before in Capt. Davis's Comp ^y) |
| Andrew Bastian | Jacob Sellser (Sworn formerly) |
| Adam Bastian | 122 persons. |

Sworn Before the Governour in Council, 19th August 1729.
Cleared from Deal in Great Britain. James Coultas.

R^t Charles

“At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, August 19th, 1729,
. . . A List was presented of the Names of Seventy five Pala-
tines, who with their families, making in all about One hundred
& Eighty persons, were imported here in the Ship Mortonhouse,
James Coultas, Mr., from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, as
by Clearance thence dated 21st of June last.” From Minutes of
the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III,
p. 367.

[List 9 B] Palatines imported in the ship Mortonhouse, Ja^s
Coultas, M^r, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal p. Clearance
thence, dated 21st June 1729. Subscribed this Declaration 19th
Aug^t. 1729.

| | |
|------------------------|---------------------------|
| Carl Ernst Musselbach | Jakob Crebil |
| Georg Threhr [Dreher] | Henrich Schlengeluf |
| Johan Philip Ranck | Henrich Gunter |
| Hans Müller | Hans Uldric (H) Vry |
| Kunradt Wörntz | Christ (O) Vry |
| Casper (×) Dorest | Jacob (O) Bowman |
| Dielman Kolb | Johan Nicolas Prietschler |
| Hans Michel Frölich | Johannes Müller |
| Michael Borst | Jacob (O) Obere |
| Johannes Hoock | David Montandon |
| Roedolp (×) Moor | Peter Weger |
| Hans Jacob (O) Roodlys | Valentine (/) Ficus |
| Uldric (×) Root | Adam Orth |
| Nicolaas (O) Peffell | Hanns Michel Heider |
| Heinrich Dubs | Johannes Reis |
| Mr. (×) Meli [?] | Johann Stephen Rumer |
| Henrich Blim | Görg Adam Wedel |
| Hans Ullrich Hüber | Ulrich (/) Croll |
| Christ (B) Baown | Adolph Schombach |
| Christ (C) Kroll | Conrad (O) Kilner |
| Hendk. (H) Werner | Johannes (/) Binkler |
| Gerhard Müller | Michel Weber |
| Andres Mys | Rudolff Walder |

| | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|
| Hendrick (O) Killhaver | Christ (X) Bumgarner |
| Simon Rohl | Johannes (O) Orde |
| Nicolas (X) Carver | Johan Georg Crössman |
| Jacob Eschelmann | Friederich Marsteller |
| Velten Keiser | Georg Crössman |
| Abraham (A) Keynsinger | Johann Peter Moll |
| Reynard (O) Halder | Christian (/) Longenacre |
| Baltsar (O) Roer | Johannes (H) Middle |

[List 9 C] Palatines imported in the ship Mortonhouse, James Coultas, M^r, From Rott^r, but last from Deal.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Carl Ernst Musselbach | Christoph (O) Fry |
| Georg Threhr | Jacob (O) Bowman |
| Johan Philip Ranck | Johan Nicolas Prietschler |
| Hans Muller | Johannes Müller |
| Konradt Wörntz | Jacob (O) Over |
| Casper (X) Dorest | David Montandon |
| Dielman Kolb | Peter Weger |
| Hans Michel Frölich | Valentyn (/) Vykus |
| Michael Borst | Adam Orth |
| Johannes Hooek | Hans Michel Heider |
| Rudolph (X) Moore | Johannes Reis |
| Hans Jac. (O) Roatshlie | Johann Stephan Rümer |
| Uldry (X) Roat | Georg Adam Wedel * |
| Nicolas (O) Peffell | Uldrich (O) Kroll |
| Heinrig Dubs | Atolph Schombach |
| Ultimer (X) Snebler | Conraad (O) Kilmer |
| Henrick Blim | Johannes (/) Benkelker |
| Hans Ulrich [Huber] | Michel Weber |
| Christop (B) Brown | Hans Merten Allstatt |
| Jn ^o Christ. (C) Croll | Hend ^k . (8) Kelhever |
| Hendrick (H) Warner | Simon Rohl |
| Gerhard Miller | Nicolaas (X) Kerver |
| Andres Mös | Jacob Eschelmann |
| Jakob Crebil | Velten Keiser |
| Henrich Schlengeuff | Abraham (A) Kinsinger |
| Henrich Gunter | Rheinhardt Attler |
| Hans Ulrich (H) Fry | Baltes (O) Oord |

* The original has been repaired at this place, obliterating the name, but traces of its presence remain.

| | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Christ (X) Boomgardner | Georg Crössman |
| Johannes (O) Oord | Johann Peter Moll |
| Johan Georg Crössman | Christ (O) Langen Ekker |
| Friederich Marsteller | Johannes (X) Middel |

Philad^a Aug. 19th 1729.

The foregoing qualifications were taken & subscribed by the several Palatines whose names are contained in this & preceding Page.

[List 10 A] A List of Passengers Imported in the Ship Allen from Rotterdam, James Craiges, Master, Septem^r 11th, 1729.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| Alixander Mack | Johannis Pettickhover |
| Johannes Mack | Johannis Kipping |
| Felte Mack | Hance Erick Cogh |
| Alixander Mack, Jun ^r | John Michael Amwigh |
| John Hendrick Kalklieser | Hance Urick Kissle |
| Jacob Kalklieser | John Jacob Kissle, sick |
| Emanuell Kalklieser | Ulderick Eley |
| Andrus Ponne | Rinehart Hammer |
| William Knipper | Samuell Galler |
| Hisbert Benter | Conrat Iller |
| Peter Lisley | Hance Gasper Kulp |
| Hance Contee | John Martin Crist |
| Jacob Possart | John Jacob Hopback |
| Jacob Wise | Johannes M ^e interfeer |
| Christian Snyder | Christian Kitsintander |
| Jacob Snyder | Linhart Amwigh |
| Johannes Flickinger | Mathias Snyder |
| Felte Beecher | Joseph Prunder |
| Jacob Lisley | Johannes Prunder, sick |
| Christopher Matten | Mathias Ulland |
| Paul Lipekipp | Jorick Hoffart |
| Christopher Kalklieser | Johannes Perger |
| Christian Cropp | Johannes Weightman |
| Andries Cropp | Phillip Michael Fiersler |
| Jacob Cropp, sick | Valentine Perhart Hisle |
| Christian Cropp, Jun ^r . | Hance Jorick Klauser |
| Hance Slaughte ^r | Hendrick Holstein, Germ ^t . |

| | |
|----------------------------|---|
| Feltin Rafer | Anna Margaret Hoffart |
| Jorick Fetter | Anna Margaret Hoffart, Jun ^r |
| John Jacob Knight | Anna Ursella Perger |
| Alixander Till | Maria Phillis Whitman |
| Henderick Peter Middeldorf | Maria Catrina Fiersler |
| Mathew Bradford | Susannah Catrina Hissle |
| Nicholas Bayly | Anna Maria Klauser |
| David Lisley | Maria Magdalena Campbin |
| Jacob Possart | Anna Maria Barbara Rafer |
| Daniell Cropp, sick | Agnis Kalklieser |

THESE FOLLOWING ARE UNDER
THE AGE OF FIFTEEN.

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|
| Johannes Possart | Anna Caterina Lisley |
| Christopher Gotlip Matter | Maryliss Lisley |
| John Henderick Prundar | Susanah Possart |
| Johannes Ulland | Marillis Possart |
| Christian Hoffart | Susanah Snyder |

THESE FOLLOWING ARE FE-
MALE PASSENGERS.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Christina Margaret Kessell | Elizabeth Lisley |
| Anna Barbara Kessell | Maria Agnis Matten |
| Eve Tabaek Elee | Christina Lipkipp |
| Susan Hammer | Maria Kalklieser |
| Dorothia Galler | Anna Marg ^t Mackin |
| Margaret Iller | Phillipina Mackin |
| Elizabeth Iller | Rosina Cropp |
| Maria Iller | Caterina Slaughter |
| Anna Phillis Kulp | Anna Lisbet Pettickhofer |
| Anna Catrina Crist | Maeta Lina [Pettickhofer] |
| Magdalena Hopback | Ketruid [Pettickhofer] |
| Phronick Mickinturfer | Anna Kipping |
| Anna Barbara Kitsintander | Sivilla Kipping |
| Magdalena Amwigh | Anna Catrina Cogh |
| Magdelin Snyder | Anna Maria Ackhorden |
| Caterina Lisbet Prunder | Magdalena Ackhorden |
| Anna Maria Latrine | Christina Lisley |
| Catrina Ulland | Eve Possart |
| | Johanna Kipping |
| | Caterina Iller |
| | James Craigie [Captain] |

In Council, 15th Septem^r 1729.

The Gov^r present w^t Mess^{rs} Laurence & Asheton, James Craigs made Oath to the above List.

James Craigie

Rob^t. Charles.

N.B. the Ship cleared from Cows in the Isle of Wight.

“At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, September 15th, 1729, . . . A List was presented of the names of Fifty nine Palatines, who with their Families, making in all about One hundred & twenty six Persons, were imported in the Ship Allen, James Craigie, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cows, as by Clearance thence dated 7th of July last.” From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 368.

[List 10 B] Palatines imported in the ship Allen, James Craigs, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes as by Clearance thence, dated 7th July 1729. Subscribed this Declaration 15th Septem^r 1729.

| | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Alexander Mack | Kriste Kropf |
| Johannes Mak | Christen Kropf |
| Velten Mak | Hance (X) Slaughter |
| Alexander Mack, Jun ^r | Johannes Pettenkoffer |
| Johan Hendrick Kalckgleser | Johannes Kipping |
| Jacob Kalcklöser | Hans Jorg Koch |
| Andres Bony | Hans Jacob Kiessel |
| Wilhelmens Knepper | Uldrich Oellen |
| Hisbert (O) Benter | Rinhart (X) Hammer |
| Pieter Lesle | Sam ^l (O) Galler |
| Hans Gunde | Cunrad Oell[en] |
| Jacob Bossertdt | Hans Caspar Kolb |
| Jacob Wiss | Johann Mardin Kross |
| Christian Schneider | Jn ^o Jacob (X) Hopback |
| Jacob Heider | Johannes (X) M ^c interfeer |
| Johannes Flückiger | Christian (X) Kitsenlander |
| Jacob Lesle | Leonhart Amweg |
| Velten Becker | Mattdes Schneider |
| Paul (X) Lipkip | Joseph Bruner |
| Christ Marte | Mattheus (MVL) Ulland |
| Christoffel Kalckglöser | Jorick (X) Hoffart |
| Andreas Kropf | Johannes (B) Perger |

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Johannes (H) Wightman | Jorg Dieter |
| Philip (X) Fiersler | Johan Jacob Knecht |
| Valentin Perhart (X) Hirsle | Alexanter Dihell |
| Hans Jorick (HIK) Klauser | Henrich Peter Middeldorf |
| Felten (V) Rafer | |

[List 10 C] Palatines imported in the ship Allen, James Craigs, M^r, from Rotterdam, but last from Cows as by clearance thence.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Allexander Mack * | Hans Georg Koch |
| Johannes Mak | Hans Jörg Kiesel |
| Velten Mak | Hans Ulrich Oelen |
| Allexander Mack, Jun ^r | Rinhart (X) Hammer |
| Johann Hendrick Kalckgleser | Sam ^l (O) Galler |
| Jacob Kalcklöser | Cunrath Oellen |
| Andres Boni | Hans Kaspar Kolb |
| Wilhelmens Knepper | Johann Mardin Kress |
| Hisbert (B) Benter | John Jacob (X) Hopback |
| Pieter Lesle | Johannes (X) M ^r interfeer |
| Hans Gunde | Christian (X) Kilsenlander |
| Jacob Bossertd | Leonhart Amweg |
| Jacob Wiss | Matdes Schneider |
| Christian Schneder | Joseph Bruner |
| Johannes Flickiger | Matheus (MVL) Ulland |
| Jacob Sneider | Jorick (X) Hoffer |
| Velten Becker | Johannes (B) Perge |
| Jacob Lesle | John (H) Wightman |
| Christ Marte | Philip (X) Fiersler |
| Paul (X) Lipkip | Valentine Perhart (X) Hisle |
| Christophel Kalckgloser | Hans Joreck (HIK) Klauser |
| Christ. Kropf | Felten (A) Rafer |
| Andreas Kropf | Jorg Dieter |
| Hanes (X) Slaughter | Johan Jacob Knecht |
| Kristen Kropf | Alexanter Dihell |
| Johanes Pettenkoffer | Henrich Peter Middelforff |
| Johannes Kipping | |

*For the history of Alexander Mack and his colony of German Baptist Brethren or Dunkers, see G. N. Falkenstein, *The German Baptist Brethren or Dunkers* (Proceedings of Pennsylvania German Society, Vol. X), pp. 58-76.

Philadelphia, Sept^r. 15th 1729.

The foregoing qualifications were taken & subscribed by the several Palatines whose names are contained in this & the preceding Page.

[List 11 A] Palatines imported in the Thistle of Glasgow, Colin Dunlop, M^r, from Rott^r, but last from Dover p. Clearance June 19th. [Qualified Aug. 29, 1730.]

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| Loudwick Has | Casper Bittner |
| Bernard Sighmond | Paulus Titenhaver |
| Hans Jacob Teil | Joannes Sherer |
| Joannes Dunkell | Justice Sherer |
| Christopher Bader | Nickel Kinser |
| Peter Oler | George Hofman |
| Leonard Grau | Joannes Hofman |
| Jerrimias Hess | Philip Hauts |
| Velde Grisimer | Laurence Post |
| Christian Leman | Abraham Transu |
| Casper Feman | Casper Hartman |
| Steven Reiner | Thos. Hammon |
| Rudolph Draugh | Cristian Shram |
| Johannes Kun | Jacob Sterfell |
| Willem Heim | Rudolph Andreas |
| Loudwick Ditman | Fredrick Peifer |
| Johan Hendrick Smith | Leonard Caplinger |
| Gerard Zin | Joannes Caplinger |
| Cristoph Angubrant | Wolfer Sperger |
| Hendrick Fortne | Velde Bydleman |
| Michel Thomas, sick | Titrick Bydleman |
| Hans Minigh | Ellias Bydleman |
| Mathias Thais | Jacob Ammon |
| Peter Biswanger | Ullwrick Stýner |
| Frik Reimer | Thos. Hess |
| Nickell Fiser | Hendrick Hess |
| Jacob Nagoll | Johan Ekel Lukenbill |
| Jan Casper Smith | James Morce |
| Geo. Sumger | Hendrik Lukenbill |
| Ulrick Sherer | Hendrik Gutt |
| Philip Groscoſt | Casper Criger |

| | |
|-------------------|-----------------------|
| Peter Travinger | Peter Moller |
| Loudwick Moler | Fredrick Lenkenberger |
| Bernard Ren | Valantine Michell |
| Titrick Cover | Christoph Hendrick |
| Loudwick Hurtzell | Geo. Undertenerd |
| Geo. Hurtzell | Christian Thomas |
| Peter Federolph | Colin Dunlop. |
| Leonard Hooginunk | |

Phil^a Aug^t 29th 1730.

Sworn to before The Hon^{ble} Gov^r & several of the City Magistrates.

R. Charles, Cl. Con.

In all 260 men W. & Children.

"At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, Aug^t 29th, 1730, . . . A List was presented with the names of Seventy Seven Palatines, who with their families, making in all about Two hundred & sixty Persons, were imported here in the Ship Thistle of Glasgow, Colin Dunlap, Mr., from Rotterdam, but last from Dover, as by Clearance from that Port." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 385.

[List II B] Palatines imported in the ship Thistle of Glasgow, Colin Dunlop, Mr. Qualified Aug^t 29th 1730.*

| | |
|---------------------|--------------------------|
| Johan Jörch | Loudwick (X) Ditman |
| Lutwig Has | Johan Henrich Schmitt |
| Bernhardt Sigmund | Gerhart Zinn |
| Hans Jacob Diehl | Christoph Ankenbrantt |
| Johannes Dunkel | Jean Henri (X) Fortinaux |
| Christoph Batter | Hans (X) Minigh |
| Johan Petter Ohller | Peter (B) Biswanger |
| Lönnhart Grau | Friedrich Reiner |
| Jeremias (X) Hes | Nickel (X) Fiser |
| Christian (K) Leman | Jacob Nagel |
| Velde (O) Grisimer | Johan Casper Schmidt |
| Caspar (K) Fiehman | Johan Zwinger |
| Steven (R) Reiner | Ulrich Scherer |
| Rudolph (X) Draugh | Philip (O) Groscost |
| Johannes (X) Kun | Casper (K) Bittner |

* The endorsement on the back of the list is here used as the heading.

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| Johan Paulus Düttenhöffer | Jacob (H) Ammon |
| Johannes Scherrer | Dhommes Hess |
| Johan Augustus Scherrer | Henrich Hess |
| Nickel Cuntzer | Joan Ekel (X) Lukenbourg |
| Hans Gorg Hoffman | Henrich Luckenbill |
| Joannes (X) Hoffman | Hans Simon Mey |
| Philip (X) Hauts | Hendrick (X) Gutt |
| Abraham Transu | Peter Trawiener |
| Lorentz Hoff | Caspar Krieger |
| Casper (H) Hartman | Bernhard Renn |
| Thomas Hamman | Dieterich Kober |
| Christian (K) Shram | Lutwig Mahler |
| Jacob Stiffel | Jerg Hertzal |
| Rudolf Andres | Ludwig Hertzal |
| Fredrick (PF) Peifer | Länhart Hochgenug |
| Leonhart Köpplinger | Peter Federolf |
| Johanes Keplinger | Peter Müller * |
| Wolfer (A) Sperger | Friederich Lünberger |
| Felden Meidelman | Carle Vallenthien Michaels |
| Elias Meidelmann | Johann Matheus Theiss |
| Dettrich Beitelman | Christofer Henerich |
| Ulrick (X) Steyner | Michel Thommas |

[List 11 C] Palatines imported in the ship *Thistle*, Colin Dunlop, M^r, from Rott^r, but last from Dover.

| | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Johannes Jörch | Stefen (R) Reiner |
| Ludwig Has | Rudolph (X) Draug |
| Bernhardt Sigmundt | Joannes (X) Kun |
| Valtein Griesemer | Willem (W) Heim |
| Hans Jacob Diehl | Loudwick (X) Dittman |
| Johann Petter Ohler | Johan Henrich Schmitt |
| Christof Batter | Gerhart Zinn |
| Johannes Dunkel | Christoph Ankenbrantt |
| Lönhard Grau | Jean Hanri Fortinaux |
| Cristian Leman | Hans (X) Minnig |
| Jeremias (X) Hess | Friederich Reiner |
| Casper (X) Feman | Peter (B) Biswanger |

* This is the famous Peter Miller, later for many years the leading spirit of the Seventh Day Dunkers at Ephrata. For his ministry in the Reformed churches of Pennsylvania see *History of the Goshenhoppen Charge*, pp. 72-95.

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| Nickel (X) Fiser | Dettrich Beydelmann |
| Johan Casper Schmidt | Elias Beidelman |
| Johan Zwinger | Jacob (H) Ammon |
| Jacob Nagel | Ulrick (X) Steyner |
| Ulrich Scherer | Dommes Hess |
| Philip (X) Grosco | Henrich Hess |
| Casper (K) Bittner | Johan (X) Ekel Lukenbill |
| Johan Paulus Dittenhöffer | Hans Simon Mey |
| Nickel Cuntzer | Henrich Lückenbill |
| Johan Augustus Scherer | Hendrick (X) Gutt |
| Hans Geo. (X) Hofman | Caspar Krieger |
| Joannes (H) Houf[man] | Peter Trawiener |
| Philip (X) Hauts | Bernhard Renn |
| Lorentz Hoff | Dieterich Kober |
| Abraham Transu | Lutwig Mohler |
| Casper (H) Hartman | Ludwig Hertzal |
| Thomas Hamman | Yorg Hertzal |
| Christian (X) Shram | Peter Federolf |
| Jacob Stiffel | Länhartt Hochgenug |
| Rudolf Andres | Peter Müller |
| Frederick (F) Peifer | Friederich Lienenberger |
| Leonhart Köpplinger | Carle Vallenthien Michaels |
| Johannes Kepplinger | Christofer Henerich |
| Wolfer (A) Sperger | Johann Mattheis Theiss |
| Feld. Meidelmann | |

Philad^{ia} Aug^t. 29th 1730.

The foregoing qualifications were taken & subscribed by the several Palatines whose names are contained in this & preceding Page, before the Hon^{ble} the Govern^r & several of the Magistrates.

Rob^t. Charles, Cl. Con.

NB. The qualifica^{ns} of the Palat^s imported in the ship Alex^r & Anne, W^m Clymer, M^r, are on a Paper apart, I being at N. York w. our Govern^r when that vessel arrived. R. Charles. [See p. 36 f.]

[List 12 A] Ship Alexander and Anne, William Clymer, Master. Sept^r. 5, 1730.

Antony Miller
Daniel Cristman

Adam Fillipott
Hans Lensenns

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| Johan Frederick Lanseness | Bernhard Myler |
| Johannes Herler | Hans Michel Burger |
| Johan Adam Atler | Jacob Myler |
| Martin Muller | Martin Burger |
| Johan Peter Waller | Hans Jacob Oberholts |
| Frans Plum | Johan Fredrick Waller |
| Jacob Miller | Henrick Marte |
| Martin Creiner | George Michl Brinsins |
| Waldes Langhaer | Johan Philip Curnert |
| Martin Yonger | Leopold Hilligas |
| Michael Blesser | Henrick Clemer |
| Peter Tilman | Johannes Cleyner |
| Adam Shuler | Mathias Seltzer |
| Johannes Vitner | Hans Jerich Ham |
| David Sussoltz | Johan Nicol Brecher |
| Michael Harkman | Johanes Woldman |
| Rudolph Mastersundts | Christian Princeland |
| Conrad Yongman | Johan Sebastian Graft |
| Fredrick Meyer | Hans Michael Verdus |
| Charles Kallar | Hans Bartel Hemberger |
| Hans Ulrich Crinston | Johan Carl Hornberger |

“At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Sep^r 5th, 1730, . . . A list was presented of the Names of Forty six Palatines, who with their families, making in all about one hundred and thirty persons, were imported here in the Ship Alexr. & Ann, William Clymer, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal.” From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 386.

[List 12 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship Alexander & Anne, William Clymer, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal. Qualified Sept. 5th, 1730.]

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Anthony Miller | Marthin Müller |
| Daniel (X) Christman | Johan Peter Walber |
| Adam (O) Hillipott | Frantz Blum |
| Hantz Lansiscus | Jacob Müller |
| Johan Henrich Lansiscus | Martin (M) Creiner |
| Johans Herbel | Baltes Lanckhaer |
| Johann Adam Stadler | Martin Jerger |

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Michel Belsch[er] | Johan Henrich Weber |
| Peter (O) Edelmann | Henerich (H) Marte |
| Adam Schuler | Jerg Michel Brenneisen |
| Johannes Widner | Johann Philipp Emmert |
| David Süssholtz | Leopold Hilligas |
| Michel Ackermann | Henerich (HK) Clemer |
| Rudolff Messerschmidt | Johan Andres Klemmer |
| Conrad Stamm | Mattheus Seltzer |
| Friedrich Meyer | Hans Gerg Ham [?] |
| Carl Keller | Johann Michael Beyerle |
| Hans Veltin Brenneisen | Johannes Volckmann |
| Eberhardt Meyer | Christof Steinlein [?] |
| Hans Michel Bürger | Johann Sebastian Graff |
| Jacob Meyer | Hans Michel (X) Wiedner |
| Martin Bucher | Hans Bardel Horrnberger |
| Hans Jacob (H) Overholtz | John Carl Hornberger |

[List 12 C] We do swear or solemnly declare, that we deny all obedience to the Pope of Rome; and further swear or solemnly declare that no Prince or Person whatsoever hath any Right or Title to the Crown of Great Britain but his Majesty George the Second and his lawful Issue.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Anthony Miller | David Süssholtz |
| Daniel (X) Christman | Meichel Ackermann |
| Adam (O) Hilpott | Rudolff Messerschmidt |
| Hantz Lansiscus | Conrad Stamm |
| Johan Henrich Lansiscus | Friedrich Meyer |
| Johans Herbel | Carl Keller |
| Johan Adam Stadler | Hans Veltin Brenneisen |
| Martin Müller | Eberhardt Meyer |
| Johan Peter Walber | Hans Michel Bürger |
| Frantz Blum | Jacob Meyer |
| Jacob Müller | Martin Bucher |
| Martin (M) Creiner | Hans Jacob (H) Overholtz |
| Balser Lankhaer | Johan Henrich Weber |
| Martin Jarger | Hennrich (H) Marte |
| Michel Belscher | Jerg Michel Brenneisen |
| Piter (O) Edelman | Johann Philipp Emmert |
| Adam Schuler | Leopold Hilligas |
| Johannes Widner | Hennrich (HK) Clemer |

| | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Johan Andres Klemmer | Christoff Steinlein [?] |
| Mattheus Seltzer | Johann Sebastian Graff |
| Hans Geor. Ham [?] | Hans Michel (X) Widner |
| Johann Michael Beyerle | Hans Bardel Hornberger |
| Johannes Volckmann | Johan Carl Hornberger |

Sept^r 5th 1730. The Persons whose names are above written took & subscribed the Qualification by Law directed before His Majestys Justices of the Peace for the City & County of Philad^{ia}.

[List 13 A] A List of Passengers on board y^e Ship *Joyce*, William Ford, Comd^r, from Boston. [Qualified Nov. 30th. 1730.]

| | YEARS | | YEARS |
|---------------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------|
| Christian Miller | 60 | Hans Michell Fisher | 30 |
| Mickell Shever | 50 | Henry Kilon | 30 |
| Hans Leonard Shever | 12 | Hans Overback | 30 |
| Nicholas Swort | 38 | Zeck. Parte | 15 |
| Daniel Swort | 31 | Godfrey Shoall ^s . | 24 |
| Hans Whickel | 25 | Christian Swort | 11 |
| Lodwick Whickel | 27 | Jacob Swort | 10 |
| Joseph Tom | 35 | Jacob Swort | 8 |
| John Bear | 40 | Hans Swort | 7 |
| Hans Jacob Bear | 17 | Lewis Whickel | 3 |
| Andrew Miller | 13 | Hendrick Bear | 6 |
| Leonard Coale | 32 | | |
| Frederick Elversite | 24 | WOMEN | |
| Henry Shever | 24 | Anna Maria Shever | 45 |
| Egram Hall | 24 | Barbra Shever | 15 |
| Jacob Hall * | 20 | Maudlin Shever | 10 |
| Johanes Coones | 24 | Bevel Swort | 1 |
| Mark Minger | 24 | Margret Whickel | 26 |
| John Hoaf | 27 | Margret Whickel | 1 |
| Mathew Moyal | 13 | Anna Barbra Tom | 34 |
| Lareunce Moyal | 12 | Christina Tom | 2 |
| Andrew Hofman | 22 | Anna Maria Bear | 43 |
| Hans Jedrick Moyal | 27 | Anna Margret Miller | 50 |
| Leonard Fodry | 22 | Anlis Miller | 18 |

* Name crossed out.

| | YEARS | | YEARS |
|---------------------|-------|-------------------|-------|
| Anna Barbra Miller | 11 | Elizabeth Aplin | 26 |
| Maria Barbra Bear | 16 | Kathrine Shernock | 4 |
| Anna Coal | 33 | Barbra Moyal | 37 |
| Margret Elversite | 23 | Margret Holston | 37 |
| Anna Margret Shever | 26 | Maria Brabra | 21 |
| Sophia Hall | 30 | | |

Swore to November 30th 1730, before the Gov^r, Mr. Brooke, M^r Griffiths, M^r Hamilton, M^r Hasel, & M^r Claypole.

William Ford.

24 Qualified. 52 in y^e Whole.

“At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Nov^r 30th, 1730. . . . A List was presented of the names of Twenty four Palatines, who with their Families, making in all about fifty two Persons, were imported here in the Ship Joyce, William Ford, Master, from Boston.” From Minutes of Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 389.

[List 13 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Joyce, William Ford, Master, from Boston. This Declaraⁿ signed & Underwriⁿ. Persons qualified Nov^r. 30th 1730.

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Christian Miller | Egram (O) Hall |
| Michael (S) Shaver | Johannes Cuntz |
| Nicolas (N) Swort | Marx Nitzen |
| Daniel (X) Swort | Johann Atam Hoff |
| Hans (W) Wichel | Andreas Hoffmann |
| Johann Ludwig Heintz | Hans Ulrich (X) Mayer |
| Joseph Dommi | Leonhardt Pfuder |
| John (O) Bear | Johan Michael Fischer |
| Hans Jacob (X) Bear | Henrich Kilian |
| Leonhart Kolb | Johannes Oberbäck |
| Friederich Eberscheidt | Zacharias Barth |
| Henry (X) Shever | A. G. Schultze |

[List 13 C] Palatines imported in the Ship Joyce, William Ford, Master, from Boston.

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| Christian Müller | Nicolas (N) Swort |
| Michael (O) Shaver | Daniel (X) Swort |

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Hans (W) Wichel | Marx Nitzen |
| Johann Ludwig Heintz | Johan Atam Hoff |
| Joseph Dommi | Andreas Hoffman |
| John (O) Bear | Hans Ulrich (X) Mayer |
| Hans Jacob (X) Bear | Leonhardt Pfuder |
| Leonhart Kolb | Johan Michael Fischer |
| Friederich Eberscheidt | Henrich Kilian |
| Henry (X) Shever | Johannes Oberbäck |
| Egram (O) Hall | Zacharias Barth |
| Johannes Cuntz | A. G. Schultze |

Philad^{ia} Nov. 30th 1731 [read 1730].

Present: The Hon^{bl} P. Gordon, Esq^r L^t Gov^r.

Henry Brooke }
 Sam^l Hasel } Esq^{rs}, Counsellors,
 Tho. Griffiths, Esq^r, Mayor,

And. Hamilton, Esq^r, Record^r } of the
 Geo. Claypole, Aldermⁿ } city
 } Phila.

The foregoing qualifications were taken & subscribed by the several Foreigners whose names are above written.

Rob^t Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 14 A] A List of Passengers. Names on board the Ship Samuel, Hugh Percy, Comm^r, from Rotterdam.
 Arrived August y^e 16th Anno 1731.

| MENS NAMES OF SIXTEEN YEARS OF AGE & UPWARDS | |
|---|-----------------------------|
| George Crisner | Fred ^k Babemeyer |
| John Fisher | Ludewig Faun |
| Michiel Clime | Johanis Midsker |
| Engelberd Shroud | Joest Wenst |
| Henry Knop | Christopher Rink |
| Phillip Knop | Conrad Muller |
| Casper Haulhausen | Ludwig Goodbrod |
| Conrad Kerdt | Christopher Ritter |
| Jacob Groust | George Tebald Madinger |
| Jacob Scheive | George Bender |
| Joan Hendrick Hermel | Johanis Diderick |
| | George Loreman |
| | Phillip Vogel |
| | Andries Erlewyn |

| | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| Johanis Milburger | Barbary Loreman |
| Hans Retter | Eve Bender |
| Ludwig Heck | Catrena Vogell |
| Christopher Bour | Ann Erlewyn |
| Ludwig Sourmilg | Mary Ritter |
| Johanis Kauns | Eve Fleger |
| Johanis Phingler | Easter Milburger |
| Hans Adam Wartman | Barbary Goodbrod |
| Johan George Kaugh | Mary Smithing |

Jurgeck Hendricks

Barent Tysen

George Wenst

George Loreman

Hans George Fleger

WOMENS NAMES OF SIXTEEN
YEARS OF AGE & UPWARDS

Ann Crisner

Ann Fisher

Barbary Melburger

Susean Clime

Hannah Shroud

Katrena Knop

Ann Knop

Dorothy Breling

Barbary Oven

Elizabeth Babemeyer

Ann Sourmilg

Barbary Hans

Ann Wenst

Motley Muller

Ann Diderick

Elizabeth Wartman

Magreta Madinger

Elizabeth Merdinger

Magreta Camping

Barbary Fredrakin

Elizabeth Hofmining

Mary Heck

Elizabeth Loreman

Elizabeth Loreman

NAMES OF THE CHILDREN

Mertin Crisner

Elizabeth Crisner

Barbary Crisner

Fleny Fisher

Elizabeth Clime

John Shroud

George Knop

Peter Knop

Menea Knop

Mary Sourmilg

Catrena Sourmilg

Neals Sourmilg

George Hans

Michiel Hans

Hanis Hans

Charlis Muller

Elizabeth Muller

John Dedarick

Abraham Wartman

Mary Wartman

Jacob Hofmining

Katrena Hofmining

Elizabeth Heck

Katrena Loreman

Mary Loreman

Paser Vogell

Crates Ritter

Motley Ritter

Hans Ritter

Mary Fleager



William Penn in Armour, 1666—Age 22
(From Portrait presented by his Grandson to The Historical Society of
Pennsylvania)

| | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| Katrena Fleager | George Goodbrood |
| Hendrick Mulberger | Anthony Smithing |
| John Mealbury | [Total] 107. |
| Gorge Goodbrod | A True List. |
| Ann Mealbury | Hugh Percy. |

Aug^t 17th 1731.

Present: His Hon^r y^e L^t Gov^r, S. Hasel, Esq^r, Tho^s Griffiths, Esq^r, Mayor.

Oath was made to the foregoing List by Hugh Percy, Master of the Ship Samuel.

Rob^t Charles, Cl. Con.

“At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Aug. 17th, 1731, . . . A List was presented of the Names of Thirty nine Palatines, who with their Families, making in all One hundred & seven Persons, were imported here in the Ship Samuel, Hugh Peirce, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance from that Port.” From Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 410.

[List 14 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Samuel, Hugh Percy, M^r, from Rott^r, but last from Cowes in G. Britain. Qualified Aug^t 17th 1731.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Johann Görg Kirschner | Lodw. (X) Goodbrood |
| John (+) Fisher | Christ. (O) Ritter |
| Johann Michael Gleim | Geo. Sebald (O) Madinger |
| Engelberd Schraidt | Hans Gorg Bender |
| Johan Henrich Knopp | Johannes Diterichs |
| Villips Knopp | Hans Jerg Lohrman |
| Caspar Holtzhausen | Filibs Friedrich Vogel |
| Conratt Eckert | Andreas (X) Erlewyn |
| Johann Jacob Krauss | Johannes Milbürger |
| Johann Jacob Scheibe | Hans Ritter |
| Johan [Hen]rich Hammel | Lodwick (H) Heck |
| Friedrich (X) Babemeyer | Johann Christoffel Bauer |
| Ludwig Han | Ludwig Sauermilch |
| Johannes Metzger | Johann Kuntz |
| Joest (X) Wenst | Johannes Spengler |
| Christ (+) Rink | Hans Adam Warthmann |
| Conrad Möller | Johan Georg Koch |

| | |
|-------------------|---------------------|
| Jürgen Hendrich | Hanns Jerg Lohrman |
| Barent (×) Tisen | Hans Georg Pflueger |
| Jörg Balser Wentz | |

[List 14 C] Palatines imported in the Ship Samuel, Hugh Percy, Ma^r, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, by clearance thence. Qualified Aug^t 17th 1731.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Joahnn Görg Kirschner | Hans Gorg Bender |
| Joannes (+) Fisher | Johannes Diterichs |
| Johann Michael Gleim | Hans Jerg Lohrman |
| Engelberd Schraidt | Villibs Vogel |
| Johan Henrich Knopp | Andreas (+) Erlewyne |
| Villips Knopp | Johanes Ulberger |
| Caspar Holtzhausen | Hans Ritter |
| Conratt Eckert | Lodwick (H) Heck |
| Johann Jacob Krauss | Johann Christoffel Bauer |
| Johann Jacob Scheibe | Ludwig Sauermilch |
| Johan Henrich Hammel | Johannes Kuntz |
| Fredrick (×) Babemeyer | Johannes Spengler |
| Ludwig Han | Hans Adam Warthmann |
| Johannes Metzger | Johan Georg Koch |
| Joest (×) Wenst | Jürgen Hendrich |
| Christ (+) Rink | Barent (+) Tisen |
| Conrad Möller | Jörg Balser Wentz |
| Lodwich (×) Goodbrood | Hans Jerg Lohrman |
| Christ. (O) Riter | Hans Georg Pflueger |
| Geo. Sebald (M) Madinger | |

Philad^{ia} Aug^t 17th 1731. Present: The Hon^{ble} Patrick Gordon, Esq^r, Samuel Hasell, Esq^r, a member of Council, Thomas Griffiths, Esq^r, Mayor of Phila. The foregoing qualifications were taken & subscribed by the several Foreigners whose names are contained in this & the preceding Page.

Rob^t Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 15 A] Account of Palatine Passengers on board of y^e Pensilvania Merchant, John Stedman, Commander, from Rotterdam, at the day of their arrival at Philadelphia, September y^e 10th 1731.

MEN ABOVE SIXTEEN

Michail Gybert
Michail Feter
Michail Moll
Adam Kremer
Fredrick Wilsheyt
Hartman Huntseker
Bartel Kooker
Jacob Lanius
Pieter Smit
Abraham Saler
Nicholas Reymel
Martin Bogher
Gerich Hendrick
Christian Smit
Hans Jerick Kelyenar
Jacob Steenar
Christian Wiyser
Johannes Diel
Abraham Freeman
Frederick Gybert
Frederick Stroubel
Christian Smit
Gerich Meyer
Gerich Bergstraser
Johan Hendrick Smit
Barent Arent
Christophel Moll
Valentine Shults
Frans Kryke
Jacob Kryke
Hendrick Kremer
Balsler Seler
John Nicholas Steymutch
John Adam Egling
Christophel Beyer
Jacob Tilsover
Johan Schinkel
Valentine Snyder
Philip Beyer

Conrad Suyvert
Hans Martin Schults
Roolof Kusman
Johannes Reymert
Nicholas Fuys
Laurence Rod
Conrad Koogh
Jacob Mumma
Melchier Wilsteyts
Adam Sower
Michael Giger
Johannes Shaak
Engelbert Lak
Johannes Gerich Smith
Hans Michael Horloger
Borket Kilmiere
Johannes Bischof
Andreas Meyer

WOMEN ABOVE 16 YEARS OF
AGE

Anna Maria Rygen
Barbel Bischof
Barbel Selern
Margarite Shilling
Margarite Smit
Anna Smit
Clove Stroublen
Julian Laamsen
Creto Car
Catherina Kar
Lucretia Wildheydt
Magdalena Wildheydt
Barbara Wildheydt
Barbara Egling
Anganias Reymert
Margaret Kusman
Barbara Snyder
Katrina Kooker
Eliz. Kreemer
Eliz. Kreemer

| | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| Anlias Sybert | Jerick Beyer |
| Marilis Sybert | Catrina Beyer |
| Sabina Gybert | Johannes Steynmutch |
| Catrina Gybert | Lenard Steynmutch |
| Eliz. Gybart | Jacob Schults |
| Eliz. Rod | Catrina Beyer |
| Eliz. Lak | Johannes Koog |
| Katrina Vilsover | Julian Koog |
| Charlotte Stadleven | Maria Horloger |
| Katrina Feter | Maria Milderer |
| Helena Feter | Anna Huntseker |
| Katrina Feter | Ursul Huntseker |
| Crete Kelgenna | Meyer Huntseker |
| Eliz. Porkholderen | Hannes Huntseker |
| Maria Kortson | Abraham Arent |
| Maria Arent | Frederick Kelgenar |
| Anna Smit | Michael Feter |
| Anna Huntseker | Katrina Feter |
| Frena Huntseker | Conraed Moll |
| Eliz. Huntseker | Margarite Moll |
| Frenech Horloger | Maria Stadleren |
| Annabaert Hoog | Catrina Stadleren |
| Margarite Beyer | Anna Velsover |
| Cathrine Shultsone | Magdalena Lak |
| Eliz. Shultsone | Magdalena Fuys |
| Katarina Smit | Catarine Rood |
| Magdalena Eselman | Margarite Rood |
| Maria Fobsingaren | Julian Gybert |
| Catharina Steynmutch | Barnet Gybert |
| Rosina Moll | Sabina Gybert |
| Margarite Moll | Mathias Gybert |
| Anlyas Moll | Godlieb Gybert |
| Maria Beyeren | Cathrina Sybert |
| Magdalena Stouden | Gerich Sybert |
| Catherina Stouden | Eve Kreemer |
| Leona Islewood | Christian Kreemer |
| Joanna Fetter | Adam Kreemer |
| | Maria Kreemer |
| | Laurence Kooker |
| | Christian Kooker |
| | Heinrich Kar |
| CHILDREN UNDER THE AGE OF 16 | |
| Hendrick Beyer | |

| | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| Christian Kar | Margarite Zeelie |
| Gerich Hendrich Kar | Jacob Arent |
| Eliz. Wiltheydt | Catrina Arent |
| Frederich Wiltheydt | David Arent |
| Jacob Mumma | Maria Fuys |
| Margaret Mumma | Anlies Sybert |
| Frederich Mumma | Christina Kreemer |
| Rosina Smit | In Number of Men, Women and |
| Johanna Zeelie | Children 175. |

Philad^{ia} Sep^t 11th 1731.

In Presence of the Hon^{ble} y^e Lt. Gov^r, S. Griffiths Esq^r, May^r,
W. Allen Esq^r.

The above List was sworn to by the Master.

John Stedman.

Rob^t Charles, Cl. Con.

“At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, Sept^r 11th, 1731, . . .
A List was presented of the Names of Fifty seven Palatines,
who with their Families, making in all One hundred & seventy
five Persons, were imported here in the Ship Pennsylvania Mer-
chant, Jno. Stedman, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from
Dover, as by Clearance from that Port.” From Minutes of the
Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p.
413.

[List 15 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Pennsylvania
Merch^t, Jn^o Stedman, M^r, from Rott^r, but last from Dover.
Qualified Sept^r 11th 1731.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Michael Geberth | Jerg Henrich |
| Michal Feder | Christian Schmid |
| Johan Michel Moll | Hans Gorg Kelchner |
| Hans Adam Kremer | Jacob (J) Steiner |
| Friedrich Wulheit | Christian Weisser |
| Hartman (×) Hunsecker | Johannes Diehl |
| Johan Bahrtel Gucker | Abraham (+) Freeman |
| Jacob Lanus | Friedrich Geberth |
| Peter (PS) Smit | Friedrich Strubel |
| Abraham Sahler | Christian Schmidt |
| Johann Nicklaus Rei[mel] | Johann Georg Mayer |
| Martin Boger | Johann Görg Bergstrosser |

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|
| Johann Hennrich Schmidt | Ruluf (RC) Casman |
| Johann Berndt Arndt * | Joannes (×) Rymert |
| Christoffel Moll | Nicklas Fuss |
| Valentine (+) Shults | Laurence (+) Roodt |
| Frantz Krück | Conrad (CK) Koogh |
| Johan Jacob Krück | Jacob Mumma |
| Henrich Krämer | Melcher Wistholtz |
| Baltzer Seyler | Adam Sauer |
| Johann Nicklaus Steinmetz | Michael (×) Gyger |
| Hans Adam Eychelen | Joannes (+++) Shaak |
| Christoff Beier | Johann Engelbertt Lack |
| Johann Jakob Woltzhoffer | Johann Georg Schmidt |
| Johannes Sch[en]kel | Hans Michael Horlacher |
| Vallentin Schneider | Burkhart Kullmer |
| Johann Philip Beyer | Johannes Bischoff |
| Conrad (S) Sybert | Andreas Beyer |
| Hans Martin Schultz | |

[List 15 C] Palatines Imported in the Ship Pensylv^a Merch^t,
Jn^o Stedman, M^r, from Rott^r, but last from Dover.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------------------|
| Michael Geberth | Abr ^a (+) Freeman |
| Michel Feder | Friedrich Geberth |
| Johan Michel Moll | Friedrich Strubel |
| Hans Adam Kremer | Christian Schmidt |
| Fridrich Wuheit | Johann Geörg Mayer |
| Martin (×) Hunsecker | Johann Gorg Bergströsser |
| Johan Bahrrel Gucker | Johann Hennrich Schmidt |
| Jacob Lanius | Johan Berndt Arndt |
| Peter (PS) Smit | Christoffel Moll |
| Abraham Sahler | Valentine (O) Shults |
| Johan Weis | Frantz Krück |
| Martin Boger | Johan Jacob Krück |
| Jerg Heinrich | Henrich Krämer |
| Christian Smid | Baltzer Seyler |
| Hans Georg Kelchner | Johann Nicklaus Steinmetz |
| Jacob (×) Steiner | Hans Adam Eychelen |
| Christian Weisser | Christopf Beier |
| Johannes Diehl | Jacob Wöltzhoffer |

* For the descendants of John Bernhard Arndt see *The Story of the Arndts*, by John Stover Arndt, Philadelphia, 1922.

| | |
|---------------------|------------------------------|
| Johannes Schenkel | Melcher Wistholtz |
| Vallentin Schneider | Adam Sauer |
| Johann Phipp Beyer | Mich ^l (×) Geyger |
| Conrad (S) Sybert | Joannes (++) Shaak |
| Hans Martin Schultz | Johann Engelbertt Lack |
| Ruluf (RC) Casman | Johan Georg Schmidt |
| Joannes (×) Rybert | Burckhart Kullmer |
| Nicklas Fus | Hans Michael Horlacher |
| Laurence (+) Roodt | Johanes Büschof |
| Conrad (CK) Koogh | Andreas Beyer |
| Jacob Mumma | |

Philadelphia, Sept^r 11th 1731.

Present The Hon^{ble} Patrick Gordon, Esq^r, L^t Gov^r, Thomas Griffiths, Esq^r, Mayor of Philad^{ia}, William Allen, Esq^r, one of His Matys Justices of the Peace for y^e s^d City & County of Phil^a. The foregoing Qualifications were taken & subscribed by the several Foreigners whose names are contained in this & the preceding Page.

Rob^t Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 16 A] A List of Passengers Names Brought from Rotterdam to Philadelphia In the B[ritannia], Cap^t Michael Francklin, Comender, Viz.

| MENS NAMES OF SIXTEEN YEARS OF AGE & UPWARDS | AGES | | AGES |
|--|------|-------------------|------|
| | | Johanes Albert | 33 |
| | | Abraham Althaus | 24 |
| | | Henrick Bahn | 23 |
| Johanas Bathelomus Rieger | .. | Michel Bladner | 23 |
| Louis Timothée | .. | Veith Bruninger | 35 |
| Giles Gilesz | 50 | Johan Jacob Beyer | 33 |
| Gysbert Boers | 22 | Hans Adam Beyer | 30 |
| Johanis Boars | 20 | Hanrich Blicher | 26 |
| Jacob Savelkoel | 18 | Leonard Bock | 33 |
| Henrick Geber, Sen ^r | 50 | Hans Boshung | 39 |
| Hendrick Geber, Jun ^r | 18 | Hans Georg Ebert | 30 |
| Johannis Geber | 20 | Hans Michel Ebert | 35 |
| Jacob Rish | 32 | Johan Eshelman | 19 |
| Lucka Vetter | 55 | Johan Eigenter | 33 |
| David Vetter | 21 | Johanis Frey | 30 |

| | AGES | | AGES |
|---------------------------|------|---------------------------------|------|
| Hans Michel Debelbesin | 22 | Jacob Meyer | 28 |
| Hans Debelbesin | 18 | Michel Moths | 24 |
| Hans Georg Debelbesin | 16 | Johan Casper Muntz | 16 |
| Hans Michel Wilhelm | 22 | Christian Muller | 60 |
| Joseph Beyer | 19 | Herman Muller | 25 |
| Hans Georg Freidle | 25 | Mathias Nehs, Sen ^r | 58 |
| Hans Georg Gunt | 40 | Johan Nehs | 26 |
| Jacob Gunt | 16 | Dewald Nehs | 24 |
| Hans Peter Gaetner | 26 | Hans Georg Nehs | 21 |
| Hans Michel Henninger | 32 | Matthias Nehs, Jun ^r | 27 |
| Rudolph Holsinger | 44 | Georg Passage | 20 |
| Hans Leonard Holtsapfel | 47 | Gabriel Rosher | 29 |
| Erazamus Holtzapfel | 20 | Johan Roht | 44 |
| Henrick Herberts | 40 | Jacob Rohr | 28 |
| Jacob Hachman | 20 | Johan Adam Rupert | 25 |
| Johan Heistand | 19 | Johan Leonard Steininger | 35 |
| Michel Horsh | 18 | Mathias Smeisser | 16 |
| Daniel Hubert | 20 | Hans Georg Muller | 25 |
| Christian Hubert | 20 | Leonard Beylmeyer | 25 |
| Jacob Karoll | 35 | Johan Martin Sakreiter | 20 |
| Vrich Keyser | 70 | Johan Michel Shaetner | 36 |
| Henrich Kram | 34 | Michel Stoker | 31 |
| Nicholaus Kennel | 42 | Georg Wilhelm Schwarts | 23 |
| Jacob Kobel | 29 | Henrich Ludwig Schwarts | 42 |
| Abraham Kern | 28 | Johan Adam Shrother | 39 |
| Georg Dietrich Kehl | 46 | Valentine Sigmund | 22 |
| Johan Kerkner | 25 | Jacob Shumaker | 22 |
| Gottfried Kraft | 63 | Johanis Smidt | 24 |
| Valentine Klein | 20 | Christoph Teuber | 30 |
| Wilhelm Kerkes | 28 | Hans Vogler | 32 |
| Georg William Lautermilch | 27 | Leonard Vieror | 24 |
| Christoph Lehman | 42 | Ohswald Wald | 41 |
| Philip Lutz | 24 | Hans Martin Wetzell | 31 |
| Hans Peter | 18 | Georg Wanamaker | 30 |
| Michel Meyer | 29 | Johan Jacob Wynand | 19 |
| Jacob Mautz | 24 | Casper Wys | 33 |
| Jacob Meyer | 26 | Jacob Wirtz | 26 |
| Stoffel Meyer | 23 | Mich ^l Nehs | 30 |
| Thomas Meyer | 23 | Jacob Nehs | 31 |
| Hans Hendrik Martin | 30 | | |

Britannia 1731

49

| WOMENS NAMES OF SIXTEEN YEARS OF AGE & UPWARDS | | AGES | AGES |
|---|--------|------|------------------------------|
| | | | Feronica Keyser 66 |
| | | | Magdalena Keyser 28 |
| | AGES | | Anna Melia Keyser 19 |
| Elizabeth Timothee | .. | | Clara Kram 32 |
| Gertrowte Gilesz | 40 | | Katherina Elizabeth Kenel 50 |
| Helena Gilesz | 20 | | Maria Kobel 30 |
| Elizabeth Gilesz | 17 | | Katherina Kern 22 |
| Katherina Geber | 48 | | Elizabeth Kern 55 |
| Sarah Geber | 16 | | Maria Ursela Kehl 40 |
| Margerita Vetter | 18 | | Katherina Margerita Kehl 16 |
| Johaneva Frey | 33 | | Maria Epha Krafft 43 |
| Katharina Albert | 30 | | Christina Kerkes 28 |
| Katherina Rish | 33 | | Magdalena Lautermilch 22 |
| Maria Katherina Blatner | 27 | | Feronica Leyman 25 |
| Barbara Bruninger | 40 | | Katherina Meyer 28 |
| Katherina Bladner | 36 | | Sophia Meyer 25 |
| Anna Rosina Beyer | 20 | | Katherina Meyer 21 |
| Anna Maria Bladner | 20 | | Anna Martin 32 |
| Katherina Birkin | 23 | | Anna Maria Moths 22 |
| Elizabeth Buck | 36 | | Katherina Muller 50 |
| Barbera Bushung | 37 | | Margerita Muller 22 |
| Magdalena Debelbesin | 18 | | Veronica Martin 23 |
| Elizabeth Margerita | 18 | | Maria Barbara Nehs 60 |
| Margerita Eigenter | .. | | Anna Katherina Nehs 28 |
| Solomia Fridley | 24 | | Dorothea Neahs 27 |
| Anna Maria Gunt | 40 | | Maria Magdalena Oberkuhn 28 |
| Margerita Gartner | 26 | | Susanna Margerita Kohler 33 |
| Anna Maria Henniger | 26 | | Maria Margerita Roht 43 |
| Anna Meyering | 60 | | Anna Barbara Rupert 24 |
| Elizabeth Meyering | 30 | | Anna Barbara Heiningen 32 |
| Magdalena Holsinger | 26 | | Barbara Smeisser 50 |
| Anna Barbara Holtsapel | 57 | | Margerita Smeisser 20 |
| Anna Barbara Katermena | 23 | | Hester Margerita Shaetner 30 |
| Barbara Horsh | 40 | | Margerite Stocker 24 |
| Maria Magdalena Karol | 35 | | Maria Elizabeth Schwartz 36 |
| Vaita Hirt | 45 | | Anna Katherina Slauch 20 |
| Maria Elizabeth Hirt | } from | | Anna Maria Shrother 47 |
| Anna Maria Hirt | | 28 | Katherina Smidt 30 |
| | | to | Maria Katherine Teuber 29 |
| Anna Barbara Hirt | | 20 | Katherin Fogeler 28 |

| | AGES | | AGES |
|------------------------|------|----------------------------|-------|
| Anna Barbara Waldt | 34 | Anna Barbara | 6 |
| Maria Barbara Wetzell | 33 | Christina | 3 |
| Margerite Wanamacher | 30 | David Brecht | 13 |
| Sicilia Wys | 26 | Casper Debelbesin | 10 |
| Maria Barbara Wetzeler | 19 | Katherina | 12 |
| | | Anna Kreta | 5 |
| | | Henriks | 10 |
| | | Ludwig | 3 |
| | | Magdalena | 2 |
| | | Dorothia | 6 |
| | | Lawrence | 2 |
| | | Hans Georg | 15 d. |
| | | Hans Georg | 12 |
| | | Johanis | 8 |
| | | Maria Elizabeth | 6 |
| | | Joseph Horsh | 8 |
| | | Peter Horsh | 2 |
| | | Elizabeth | 7 |
| | | Conrad | 2½ |
| | | Gertrowte | 8 |
| | | Johannes | 3 |
| | | Philip Christoph | 11 |
| | | Hans Georg | 7 |
| | | Barbara | 10 |
| | | Katherina | 3 |
| | | Johanis | 1 |
| | | Elizabeth | 6 |
| | | Angau [?] | 3½ |
| | | Rudolf | 7 |
| | | Barbara | 2 |
| | | Magdalena | 7 |
| | | Hans Jacob | 5 |
| | | Katherina | 2 |
| | | Michel | 1 |
| | | Elizabeth Margerite Rosher | 5w. |
| | | Anna Margerite Roht | 13 |
| | | Hans Jacob | 11 |
| | | Maria Margerite | 6 |
| | | Anna Catherina | .. |
| | | Georg Smeisser | 9 |

CHILDRENS NAMES BEING
UNDER SIXTEEN YEARS

Peter }
Louis } Timothee, from 6 to 1
Charles }
Mary }

Katherina Geber 13
Maria Geber 9
Daniel Geber 3
Sophia Vetter 13

Magdalena }
Peter } Rish, from 6 to 3
Henrick }

Nicholaus Frey 6

Christina Barbara Albert 9
Anna Katherin Albert 5

Sophia Katherin Albert 3
Georg Michel Blatner 2

Hans Adam Bruninger 5
Hans Adam Bruninger 1

Anna Melia Bruninger 7
Hans Adam Beyer's children:

Dorothea } 12
Elizabeth } Beyer 10

Jacob } 8
Christ. Selm^a. } 5

Maria Katherina } 10
Maria Sabina } 8

Leonard } Bock 5
Maria Elizabeth } 2½

Hans Michel } 1
Magdalena } 11

Hans Philip } Bushung 9

Britannia 1731

51

| | | AGES | | | AGES |
|--------------------------|------------|------|------------------------------|-----------|------|
| Justus Rupertus Schwartz | | 11 | Hans Martin | } Wetzell | 6 |
| Johannes Schwartz | | 8 | Nicholaus | | 4 |
| Johan Michel | } Shrother | 12 | Katherina | } | 3 |
| Hans Georg | | 10 | Johannes Moll | | 15 |
| Roselva | } Waldt | 6 | Conrat Henninger | } | 9 |
| Hans Henrich | | 4 | A true List | | |
| | | | Mich ^l Francklin. | | |

Philad^{ia} Sept^r 21st 1731.

Michael Franklin, Master of the Ship Britannia, made Oath to the foregoing List in presence of the Hon^{ble} Pat. Gordon, Esq^r, Lieu^t. Gov^r., Thomas Laurence, Esq., Derick Jansen, Esq., C. Plumsted, Esq.

Rob^t Charles.

“At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Sept^r 21st, 1731, . . . A List was presented of the Names of One hundred & six Palatines, who with their families, making in all Two hundred & sixty nine Persons, were imported here in the Ship Britannia, of London, Michael Franklyn, Mr., from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance from that Port.” From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 414.

[List 16 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Britannia of London, Michael Franklyn, M^r, from Rott^r, but last from Cowes p. clearance thence. Qualified at Philad^{ia} Sept. 21st 1731.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Johannes Bartholomay Rieger | Johannes Albert |
| Hochteutscher Prediger | Abram (X) Halshaus |
| Louis Timothée | Johan Henrich Bahn |
| Geles Gelesen | Hans Michael Blattner |
| Gisbertus Boors | Veith (O) Bruninger |
| Johannes Bars | Johan Jacob (HIB) Beyer |
| Jacob (+) Sevenkoel | Johan Adam Beyer |
| Henrich Geber | Hendrick (+) Blicher |
| Johannes Geber | Leonard (LBOK) Bock |
| Johenrich Geber | Hans Boschung |
| Jacob Räsch | Hans Jerg Ebert |
| Lucas Vetter | Hans Mich ^l (X) Ebert |
| David Vetter | Johannes (X) Eshelman |

| | |
|---|-----------------------------|
| Johannes Ageder | Hans Henrich (O) Martin |
| Johannes (O) Frey | Jacob Meir |
| Hans Mich ^l (H) Debillbissen | Michel (M) Moths |
| Hans George (HI) Deibelbesin | Johann Caspar Müntz |
| Hans Michel Willhelm | Christian (O) Muller |
| Joseph (+) Beyer | Herman (O) Muller |
| Hans Georg (H) Gunt | Mattdes Nöss |
| Hans Georg (H) Friedle | Johan (H) Nehs |
| Jacob (H) Gunt | Dewald (H) Nehs |
| Hans Petter Garner | Hans Jerg Nöss |
| Hans Michel Hemminger | Matthes (H) Nehs, Junior |
| Rudolph (H) Holsinger | Georg (J) Passage |
| Hans Lenhart Holtzapfell | Gabriel (X) Röscher |
| Erasmus (H) Holstaffle | Johannes Rath |
| Hendrich Horberts | Jacob (IR) Rohr |
| Jacob (+) Hachman | Johann Adam Ruppert |
| Johan (H) Hiestand | Leonhart Steininger |
| Michel (+) Horsch | Hans Görg Möller |
| Daniel (X) Hubert | Johann Leonhart Bihlmeier |
| Christian (X) Hubert | Johann Christian Sackreider |
| Jacob Carl | Johan Michel (H) Schrotner |
| Ulrich (O) Keyser | Michel (M) Stocker |
| Henrich (HK) Kram | Görg Willhelm Schwartz |
| Nicklaus Kunel | Henrig Lutwig Schwartz |
| Jacob (IK) Kobel | Johann Adam Schröter |
| Abraham (O) Kern | Valentin (O) Siegmund |
| Görg Dierich Köhl | Jacob Schumacher |
| Johannes Kirchner | Johannes Schmitt |
| Gottfried (O) Krafft | Christoffel Deuber |
| Vallentin Klein | Hans Vogler |
| Wilhelm (+) Kerkes | Lenhart Firohr |
| Wendel (+) Lautermilch | Oswald (O) Wald |
| Christoph (H) Lehman | Hans Martin (HMW) Wetzel |
| Johann Philipp Lutz | Jörg Wanmacher |
| Hans Peter Lederman | Johann Jacob Weynand |
| Mich ^l (X) Meyer | Casper Weis |
| Hans Jacob Mautz | Jacob (X) Wirtz |
| Jacob Meyer | Michael Ness |
| Christoffel Meyer | Jacob (H) Nehs |
| Johan Thomas Meyer | |

[List 16 C] Palatines Imported in the Ship *Britannia* of London, Michael Franklyn, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes.

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Johannes Bartholomay Rieger * | Jacob (H) Gunt |
| Hochteutscher Prediger | Hans Pedder Gartner |
| Louis Timothée | Hans Michel Hemminger |
| Geles Gelesen | Rudolph (H) Holsinger |
| Gisbertus Boors | Hans Lenhart Holtzapfell |
| Johannys Bars | Erasmus (H) Holtsaffle |
| Jacob (×) Savenkoell | Hendrich Herbertz |
| Henrich Geber | Jacob (×) Hachman |
| Johannes Geber | Johan (H) Heistand |
| Johenrich Geber | Mich ^l (+) Horsh |
| Jacob Räch | Dan ^l (+) Hubert |
| Lucas Vetter | Christian (×) Hubert |
| David Vetter | Jacob Carl |
| Johan Albert | Ulrich (O) Keyser |
| Abraham (×) Halshaus | Henrich (H) Klam |
| Johan Henrich Bahn | Niclaus Kunel |
| Hans Michael Blattner | Jacob (IK) Kobel |
| Veith (O) Brunningher | Abraham (O) Kerne |
| Johan Jacob (HIB) Beyer | Görg Dierich Köhl |
| Johann Adam Beyer | Johannes Kirchner |
| Hendrick (×) Blicher | Gottsmitt (O) Kraft |
| Leonard (LBOK) Bock | Vallentin Klein |
| Hans Boschung | Wilhelm (+) Kerkes |
| Hans Jerg Ebert | William (+) Lauthermilch |
| Hans Mich ^l (+) Ebert | Christ. (HI) Lehman |
| Johannes (+) Eschelman | Johann Philipp Lutz |
| Johannes Ageder | Hans Petter Ledermann |
| Johannes (×) Frey | Mich. (×) Meyer |
| Hans Mich. (H) Debelbissen | Hans Jacob Mautz |
| Hans George (HI) Debelbissen | Jacob Meier |
| Hans Michel Willhelm | Christoffel Meyer |
| Joseph (+) Beyer | Johan Thomas Meyer |
| Hans George (H) Friedle | Hans Henrich (×) Martin |
| Hans Geo. (H) Gunt | Jacob Meier |

* This is the well-known Reformed minister, John Bartholomew Rieger, who arrived in Philadelphia at the head of a colony.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Mich. (M) Mothes | Mich. (M) Stocker |
| Johan Caspar Müntz | Görg Willem Schwartz |
| Christian (C) Miller | Henrich Lutwig Schwartz |
| Herman (O) Miller | Johann Adam Schröter |
| Mattdes Ness | Valentin (S) Sigmund |
| Johan (H) Nehs | Jacob Schumacher |
| Dewald (H) Nehs | Johannes Schmitt |
| Hans Jerg Nöss | Christoffel Deuber |
| Matthias (H) Nehs | Hans Vogler |
| George (J) Passage | Lenhart Firohr |
| Gab. (X) Rosher | Ostwald (O) Wald |
| Johannes Roth | Hans Martin (MW) Wetzell |
| Jacob (IR) Roth | Jörg Wanmacher |
| Johann Adam Ruppert | Johann Jacob Weynandt |
| Leonhart Steininger * | Casper Weis |
| Hans Görg Möller | Jacob (X) Wurts |
| Johann Leonhardt Bihlmeier | Michael Ness |
| Johann Christian Sackreider | Jacob (N) Nehs |
| Johan Mich ^l (H) Shroatner | |

Philad^{ia} Sep^r 21st 1731.

Present The Hon^{ble} Patrick Gordon, L^t Gov^r,
 Clement Plumsted, Esq^r } Members of Council
 Samuel Hasell, Esq^r }
 Derick Jansen Esq^r, one of His Majestys Justices of Peace for
 the City of Philad^{ia}.

The foregoing qualifications were taken & subscribed by the several Foreigners whose Names are contained in both of the preceding Leaf & on the last Page of this Book where by mistake these Persons subscribed them.

Rob^t Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 17 A] A List of the Names of Passengers Imported in the Snow Lowther, Joseph Fisher, M^r, from Rotterdam, to Philadelphia. [Qualified Oct. 14, 1731.]

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Christian Leman | Jacob Brooner |
| Jn ^o Christian Leman | Henrick Bowman |
| Jacob Michael | Jn ^o . Matthias Kramer |
| Jacob Kerzey * | John Yerke Hamricke |
| John Vendal Kersey | Philip Peter Visanant |

* This name and those that follow are found on the last page of Exhibit A.

| | |
|--------------------------------|--|
| Jn ^o Peter Visanant | Margaret Brooner |
| Henrick Howervass | Margreeden Brooner |
| Philip Eckord | Elizabeth Sherren |
| Ulrick Michael | John Albright |
| Jacob Holtsinger | Margaretta Kramer |
| Christolf Homborn | Isabella Agnes Kramer |
| Melcher Heydon | Amaryllis Eliza Hamrick |
| Philip Kitchin | Paul Hamrick |
| Dort Hoste | Margaretta Hamrick |
| Johannes Reech | Clara Hamrick |
| Anthony Bankaulf | Maria Katharina Merchant |
| Nicholas Smith | Jn ^o Yerke Merchant |
| Johannes Ulrick | Jn ^o Ludwick Merchant |
| Johannes Conrad Frank | Allena Visanant |
| Jacob Snevely | Jn ^o . Adam Visanant |
| Christopher Neubert | Anna Maria Spotson |
| Philip Ulrick | Margaretta Howervass |
| Christopher Knowen | Margaretta Howervass, Jun ^r |
| Christian Ernst Hagenmiller | Philippena Howervass |
| Grosper Bowman | Anna Barba Howervass |
| Casper Peter | Margaretta Eckord |
| George Shoults | Susanna Eckord |
| Daniel Vessinger | Maria Eliz ^a Forrain |
| John Godfrey Leman | Johannes Swoap |
| Margret Michael | Maria Mattelina Fingareen |
| Anna Barbara Kerzey | Maria Margaretta Michael |
| David Vincent Kerzey | Catharina Michael |
| Conrad Kerzey | Philip Lawrence Michael |
| Ulrick Kerzey | Barbara Holtsinger |
| Catharina Kerzey | Jacob Holtsinger |
| Sophia Brooner | Barbara Holtsinger, Jun ^r . |
| Jeremiah Brooner | Two Infants not Baptized |
| Jeremiah Michael Brooner | 45 [women and children] |
| Wolf Henrick Brooner | 33 [men] |
| Appollona Brooner | In all 78 Persons. |

Oct 14th 1731.

The Hon^{bl} Pat. Gordon, Esq^r. Lt. Gov^r.

Clem^t Plumsted, }
 T. Griffiths, } Esq^{rs}
 R. Asheton, }

The foregoing List was sworn to by Joseph Fisher, Ma^r, of y^e said Snow Lowther.

Joseph Fisher.

Rob^t Charles, Cl. Con.

"At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, October 14th, 1731, . . . A list was presented of the Names of Thirty three Palatines, who with their Families, making in all Seventy eight Persons, were imported in the Snow Lowther, Joseph Fisher, Master, form Rotterdam, but last from Dover, as by Clearance from that Port." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 416 f.

[List 17 B] Palatines imported in the Snow Lowther, Joseph Fisher, M^r, from Rotterdam, but last from Dover. This declaration signed & underwritten. Palatines qualified Oct. 14th 1731.

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Gottfried Lehmann | Philip Kinss |
| Johann Christian Lehmann | Dorst (H) Hooste |
| Jacob Michgel | Hannes Rösch |
| Jacob (O) Keesey | Anton Bannkauf |
| Johan Wen[d]el Giss[e] | Johan Nickel Schmid |
| Hans Jacob Brunner | Johans Ullrich |
| Henrich Bruner | Johann Conradt Franck |
| Johann Matthias Cramer | Jacob (S) Snevely |
| Hans Jerg Hamerich | Christ ^o (N) Newbert |
| Philip Peter (F) Visanant | Hans Philip Ullerich |
| John Peter Fissnand | Joh. Christoph Knauer |
| Henrich Havervass | Christian Ernst Hagenmüller |
| Philip (O) Eckford | Casper Bauman |
| Ulrich Michell | Caspar Betschen |
| Jacob Holtzinger | George Scholz |
| Christoffel Amborn | Daniel Weisiger |
| Melchor (H) Hoyden | |

[List 17 C] Palatines in the Snow Lowther of Whitehaven, Joseph Fisher, M^r.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Gottfried Lehmann | Johan Wendel Giss[e] |
| Johann Christian Lehmann | Hans Jacob Brunner |
| Jacob Michgel | Henrich Bruner |
| Jacob (O) Keesey | Johann Matthias Cramer |

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Hans Jerg Hamerich | Johan Nickel Schmid |
| Philip Peter (F) Visanant | Johans Ullrich |
| Johan Peter Fissnand | Johann Conradt Franck |
| Henrich Haverwass | Jacob (S) Snevely |
| Philip (O) Eckord | Christ ^o (N) Newber[t] |
| Ulrich Michell | Hans Philip Ullerich |
| Jacob Holtzinger | Joh. Christoph Knauer |
| Christoffel Amborn | Christian Ernst Hagenmüller |
| Melchor (H) Hoyden | Casper Bauman |
| Philip Kinss | Caspar Betschen |
| Dorst (H) Hoste | George Scholtz |
| Hanns Rösch | Daniel Weisiger |
| Anton Bannkauf | |

Philad^{ia} Oct^r 14th 1731.

Present The Hon^{ble} Patrick Gordon, Esq^r. Lt. Gov^r.

Clem. Plumsted Esq^r } Members of

Ralph Asheton Esq^r } Council

Tho^s. Griffiths, Esq^r May^r of Philad^{ia}.

The foregoing qualifications were taken and subscribed by the sev^l Foreigners, whose names are above written.

Rob^t Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 18 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Norris, Thomas Loyd, M^r, from Boston. This Declaration signed May 15th, 1732.*

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| Kasper Schirch | Johannes (O) Behn |
| Marthin Gassner | Christian (×) Reninger |
| Mathias (×) Weber | Johannes (H) Herman |
| Johann Philip Weber | Valentine (×) Westheber |
| Johann Jacob Manncher [?] | Johann Georg Liebenstein |
| Johann Michael Sigmund | Michael Anderrass |
| Johann Ditrich Jungmann | |

“At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, May 15th, 1732, . . .
Thirteen Palatines, who with their Families, making in all

* These immigrants were the unfortunate survivors of the ill-fated ship Love and Unity, which landed at Martha's Vineyard, near Boston, after over one hundred of its one hundred and fifty passengers had died on board ship. See Diefenderffer, *The German Immigration into Pennsylvania*, Lancaster, 1900, pp. 63-68.

— Persons, were imported here in the Ship Norris, Thomas Lloyd, Ma^r, from Boston, did this day take & subscribe the Effect of the Oaths of Allegiance, Supremacy & Abjuration; and likewise did repeat and Sign the Declaration inserted in the Minute of the 21st September, 1727." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 428 f.

[List 18 C] Palatines fr. the Ship Norris, Thomas Loyd, Master, from Boston.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| Casper Schirch | Johannes (O) Behn |
| Marthin Gasner | Christian (X) Reninger |
| Mathias (X) Weber | Johannes (H) Herman |
| Johann Philib Weber | Valentine (X) Westheber |
| Johann Jacob Manncher [?] | Johan Georg Liebenstein |
| Johann Michael Sigmund | Michael Anderras |
| Johann Ditrich Jungmann * | |

Philad^{ia} May 15th 1732.

Present The Hon^{ble} The Govern^r, with several Magistrates. The foregoing Qualifications were taken & subscribed by the sev^l Foreigners, whose Names are above written.

Rob^t Charles, Cl. Con.

* John George Jungmann, a son of John Ditrich, has left the following description of this journey in his autobiography: "Supplied with provisions for twelve weeks, we sailed to Falmouth, England, where we stayed three weeks and where we loaded up many necessary things. Twelve days after our departure from this place, the captain assured us that we had covered half of our journey, which revived our courage. After that we had a calm, followed by a severe storm, which raged exceedingly. After having traveled eight weeks, water and bread were curtailed, and during the last six weeks we received no bread and nothing else from the captain than daily a pint of water for myself, my father and my sister. From this one can infer how we lived. Every sensitive heart will shudder when I say that rats and mice and the above-mentioned water were our only food. A rat was sold for 1½s. and a mouse for 6d. The captain thought that all the passengers had many valuables with them. Hence he did not want to land us, but left us to starve to death, in which he had a large measure of success, for of the 156 souls only 48 reached the American shore, and hardly a single person would have survived, if the remaining passengers had not revolted and seized the captain. Whereupon after three days, in the week before Christmas, we landed not far from Rhode Island, after having spent 25 weeks on this journey. . . . I was in such a miserable condition that I could not stand erect, but almost crawled on hands and feet." See Trexler, *Skizzen aus dem Lecha Thale*, p. 37; and Diffenderfer, *The German Immigration into Pennsylvania*, pp. 64-68.

[List 19 A] A List of Passengers Names and Ages on board the Ship Samuel, Hugh Percy, Com^r, From Rotterdam. [Qualified August 11, 1732.]

| MENS NAMES OF SIXTEEN YEARS OF AGE AND UPWARDS | | AGES | | AGES |
|---|----|------|------------------------|------|
| | | | John Brechbiel | 19 |
| | | | Jacob Stauffer | 19 |
| | | | Nicolas Strass | 19 |
| Merdin Gerhard | 27 | | Georg Goedake | 24 |
| John Bendler | 24 | | Leonhard Keffer | 27 |
| Johan George Nungeser | 25 | | Merdin Weiggell | 24 |
| Nicholas Cörber | 22 | | Friderick Mulschlegel | 30 |
| George Philib Windermuth | 25 | | Michiel Kreiter | 20 |
| Lorents Knochel | 46 | | John Miller | 21 |
| Hans Jacob Bockly | 46 | | Christian Bendler | 24 |
| Christopher Bockly | 20 | | Henrich Ramsaur | 30 |
| Mathias Bockly | 17 | | Adam Neidig | 29 |
| Ullrich Bockly | 19 | | Juilis Door | 33 |
| Samuel Brand | 24 | | Georg Glassbrenner | 21 |
| John Heneberger | 19 | | Sebaldt Kramer | 32 |
| Michiel Dierstein | 20 | | Wendell Breckbiel | 24 |
| Henrick Ebby | 30 | | Georg Kleinhans | 22 |
| Jacob Beelerth | 24 | | Wendell Heell | 34 |
| Gottfrit Staal | 30 | | Wihlm Bergheimer | 20 |
| Hans George Klingman | 24 | | Cristian Biry | 20 |
| Michiel Georg | 60 | | Andreas Miller | 22 |
| Jacob Oberholtser | 28 | | Andreas Stautsenberger | 25 |
| John Mosiman | 23 | | John Ulerich | 20 |
| Petter Wettstein | 26 | | Petter Hailman | 20 |
| Adam Andras | 16 | | Chretien Geeman | 24 |
| Christian Frants, Sen ^r | 47 | | Benedigt Geeman | 20 |
| Christian Frants, Jun ^r | 26 | | Leonhard Ziegler | 21 |
| Friderick Keffer | 49 | | Friderick Shits | 22 |
| Jacob Crist | 22 | | John Shits | 21 |
| Samuel Scheer | 21 | | Petter Baltsbach | 23 |
| Jacob Hesser | 23 | | Jacob Knöchell | 28 |
| Lionhard Deebler | 43 | | Mardin Geller | 22 |
| George Deebler | 21 | | Jacob Erdman | 19 |
| Oswald Hosteetter | 30 | | Georg Hornig | 20 |
| George Bender | 33 | | Jacob Kiffer | 27 |
| John Lents | 24 | | | |

| | AGES | WOMENS NAMES OF SIXTEEN YEARS OF AGE AND UPWARDS | AGES |
|-----------------------|------|---|------|
| Caspar Wardman | 26 | | |
| Georg Klingman | 27 | | |
| Jacob Guth | 20 | Kathrina Gerhart | 45 |
| Ulerich Burckholter | 22 | Mergreed Gerhart | 30 |
| Paullus Boger | 40 | Barbara Bockly | 42 |
| Philip Boger | 18 | Rossina Brand | 20 |
| Carl Balmer | 20 | Elizabet Ewy | 28 |
| Christian Balmer | 24 | Maria Belerth | 19 |
| Frederick Aldorffer | 25 | Katrina Staal | 32 |
| Annastasius Uller | 23 | Veronica Ebberlin | 17 |
| Johanes Zieger | 41 | Thorodea Georgin * | 45 |
| Georg Stegger | 30 | Christina Georgin | 20 |
| Georg Heyl | 31 | Thoredea Klingman | 25 |
| Petter Stey | 30 | Anna Mosiman | 20 |
| Wendel Berndheisell | 22 | Elisabeth Wettstein | 23 |
| John Berndheisell | 20 | Margreth Augen | 30 |
| Michiel Baumgertner | 21 | Elisabeth Augen | 32 |
| John Baumgertner | 21 | Kathrina Tielen | 23 |
| Jacob Albrecht | 37 | Anna Frantsin | 37 |
| Friderick Hartman | 33 | Barbara Frantsin | 20 |
| Wendell Gerlach | 22 | Eva Frantsin | 19 |
| John Helfurt | 33 | Magdalena Frantsin | 15 |
| Ullerich Fischer | 28 | Maria Kifferin | 46 |
| Jacob Weiss | 45 | Elisabeth Kifferin | 18 |
| Henrich Beerett | 34 | Frents Tiliwahessin | 23 |
| Petter Schellenburger | 33 | Anna Christin | 49 |
| Jacob Gochnauer | 20 | Veronica Sheer | 46 |
| Christian Gochnauer | 17 | Gretha Fiesterin | 20 |
| Petter Frith | 18 | Maria Hostettin | 28 |
| Andreas Shittler | 29 | Sibila Nortin | 22 |
| Georg Quickell | 30 | Kathrina Benderin | 32 |
| Carl Seyb | 27 | Maria Creasmanin | 20 |
| Wendell Werbell | 33 | Gretha Merstelen | 19 |
| Philip Werbell | 34 | Gretha Wirbelin | 18 |
| Augustinus Wendell | 16 | Maria Lentsin | 25 |
| Petter Schneider | 27 | Christina Lentsin | 49 |
| Elias Meyer | 42 | Maria Kifferin | 23 |
| Adam Helligass | 24 | Torothea Weiggell | 20 |

* The ending "in" ought to be dropped, as it is the *feminine* ending in German.

| | AGES | | AGES |
|-------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|
| Susanna Bendlerin | 23 | Magratha Kresmenin | 30 |
| Elisabeth Bendlerin | 22 | Kathrina Seyb | 29 |
| Ann Ramsaurin | 32 | Sara Werberlin | 35 |
| Margreth Neidigin | 28 | Kathrina Meyerin | 37 |
| Anna Brechbielin | 20 | Susanna Meyerin | 16 |
| Thoredea Klinhasin | 19 | | |
| Barbara Hellin | 38 | CHILDRENS NAMES AND AGES | |
| Salome Berghermerin | 25 | Maria Gerhart | 3 |
| Gertrauth Birin | 22 | Henrick Berkly | 12 |
| Anna Millerin | 20 | Barbara Bockly | 11 |
| Silige Stautsenbergerin | 24 | Kathrina Bockly | 8 |
| Anna Gemanin | 23 | Lisbetha Evy | 8 |
| Maria Kifferin | 25 | Kathrina Evy | 6 |
| Greda Wardmanin | 24 | John Evy | 4 |
| Kathrina Klingman | 24 | Mergretha Evy | 3 |
| Susanna Guth | 20 | Georg Staal | 12 |
| Ester Burckhalter | 20 | Barbara Eberly | 12 |
| Eva Bogerin | 35 | Henrick Eberly | 17 |
| Christina Ziegerin | 40 | Elisabeth Oberholtster | 6 |
| Margretha Ziegerin | 16 | Sam ^l Oberholtster | 3 |
| Kathrina Steggerin | 28 | Magratha Wettstein | 6 |
| Barbara Heylin | 30 | Judith Frantsin | 12 |
| Margretha Steyin | 25 | John Frants | 7 |
| Katrina Stellin | 24 | Michiel Frants | 6 |
| Magdalena Albrecht | 35 | Veronica Frants | 8 |
| Rossina Hartmanin | 27 | Elizabeth Frants | 3 |
| Maria Helfertin | 30 | Babara Hosstetin | 10 |
| Susanna Bergheimerin | 18 | John Hostetin | 10 |
| Maria Fisherin | 28 | Anna Hostetin | 6 |
| Torethea Weissin | 40 | Veronica Hostetin | 3 |
| Barbara Weissin | 19 | Maria Benderin | 8 |
| Anna Berethin | 28 | Katrina Benderin | 3 |
| Maria Shellenbergerin | 30 | Valendine Hunceker | 12 |
| Anganea Frith | 17 | John Lents | 3 |
| Kathrina Gochnouerin | 18 | Abrah. Wulshleg | 8 |
| Margretha Kremerin | 27 | Christian Wulshleg | 5 |
| Sofia Kremerin | 16 | John Ramsaur | 9 |
| Magretha Shehittlern | 27 | Ann Neiginin | 17 |
| Maria Quickelin | 27 | Philip Neidig | 6 |

| | AGES | | AGES |
|--------------------|------|------------------------|------|
| Barbara Hellin | 12 | Kathrana Fisherin | 4 |
| Anna Hellin | 11 | Rosina Weissin | 13 |
| Gottlib Hell | 9 | Kathrina Weissin | 8 |
| Kathrina Hellin | 5 | Kiliana Weissin | 10 |
| Maria Hellin | 4 | John Bereth | 8 |
| Rosina Hellin | 3 | Henry Bereth | 6 |
| Leonerd Bergh | 8 | Casper Bereth | 3 |
| Veltin Bergh | 6 | Georg Shellenberger | 9 |
| Maria Milerin | 4 | Magdlina Shellenberger | 10 |
| Solome Goutsen | 6 | Barbara Lutsin | 11 |
| Jacob Keffer | 8 | Susanna Lutsin | 5 |
| Lena Keferin | 4 | Maria Schittlerin | 5 |
| Petter Klingman | 8 | George Kramer | 12 |
| Kathrina Wertsin | 9 | Friderith Kramer | 9 |
| Mathias Boger | 13 | Gottfrith Kramer | 7 |
| Michiel Boger | 12 | Maria Quickerlin | 8 |
| Justina Bogerin | 5 | Christian Beller | 8 |
| Jacob Zeiger | 12 | Johanes Werbell | 13 |
| Susanna Zeigerin | 9 | Kathrina Schneidern | 7 |
| Georg Beerger | 12 | Elisabeth Schneider | 5 |
| Eva Steggerin | 9 | Michiel Mayer | 12 |
| Mergretha Steyin | 5 | Adam Meyer | 6 |
| Eva Stayin | 3 | Kathrina Meyerlin | 8 |
| Michiel Albreth | 13 | 106 men | |
| Eva Albrethin | 9 | 89 women | |
| Maria Albrethin | 3 | 84 children | |
| Cristina Albrethin | 3 | | |
| Georg Harman | 8 | 279 Total | |
| Margrath Helfurtin | 10 | | |

Philad^{ia} Aug^t 11th 1732.

At the Courth^e before the Gov^r, S. Hassel, Esq^r, May^r,
T. Griffiths, Esq^r, this List was sworn to by the Master.

A true List.

Hugh Percy.

Rob^t Charles, Cl. Con.

“At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Aug. 11th, 1732. . . .
A List was Presented of the Names of One Hundred and Six
Palatines, who with their Families, making in all about Two
hundred and Seventy nine Persons, were imported here in the

Ship Samuel, of London, Hugh Percy, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance of the Officers of the Customs there." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 431.

[List 19 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Samuel, of London, Hugh Percy, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in Gr. Britain p. Clearance thence. Qualified August 11th 1732.

| | |
|--|---------------------------|
| Martin (X) Gerhard | Jerg Benter |
| Jn ^o (X) Bindler | Johannes Lentz |
| Johann Gorg Nungesser | Johannes Brechbil |
| Niklas Körper | Jacob Stauffer |
| Georg Philip Windemuth | Johann Nicol Strass |
| Laurents (X) Knochel | Hans Georg Goedeke |
| Hans Jacob Becklin | Johann Leonhardt Kieffer |
| Christoph Böckle | Mardin Weigell |
| Matteus Böckle | Frederick (F) Mulchslager |
| Ullrich Bäckhle | Michel Kreiderer |
| Samuel Brand | Johnes Miller |
| Jn ^o (X) Heneberger | Christian Bendler |
| Michel Dirstein | Henrich Ramsauer |
| Henrich (H) Ebby | Hans Adam Nei[di]g |
| Johan Jacob Behlerdt | Jelles Dohr |
| Gottfried Stahl | Johann Görg Glassbrenner |
| Hans Georg Klingemann | Johann Sebalt Kremer |
| Michel Görg | Wendell Brechbühl |
| Jacob Oberholtzer | Johann Görg Kleinhans |
| Hans Muselman | Hans Wendel Höll |
| Peter Wetzstein | Wilhelm (X) Bergheimer |
| Johann Adam Andres | Christian (O) Bury |
| Christian (C) Frants, Sen ^r | Andreas Müller |
| Christian (O) Frants, Jn ^r | Andreas Stützeberger |
| Friedrich Kieffer | Johannes Uhrig |
| Jacob (H) Crist | Johann Peter Heylmann |
| Samuel Scherer | Christian Geman |
| Jacob (X) Fleiser | Bendich Geman |
| Leonhart Döbler | Johan Leonhardt Ziegler |
| Jorg Döbler | Johann Friedrich Schütz |
| Oswald (O) Hostetter | Johann Philip Schütz |

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Peter Balschbach | Hans Michel Baumgartner |
| Jacob (X) Knechell | John (X) Bumgardner |
| Martin Geller | Jacob (X) Albrecht |
| Johann Jacob Erdmann | J. F. Hartman |
| Georg Ludwig Hornung | Wendel Gerlach |
| Jacob Kieffer | John (X) Helford |
| Caspar (X) Wartman | Henrich Ulrich Fischer |
| Jorich (X) Klingman | Jacob (H) Weyes |
| Jacob Gut | Henrich (HB) Berret |
| Ullrich Burkhalter | Peter (X) Schellenberger |
| Hans Paulus (HPB) Boger | Jacob Gohnauer |
| Johan Fil. Boger | Christian (X) Goehnaur |
| Carl Diedrich [?] Balmer | Peter Frit |
| Christian Balmer | Andreas (X) Shetler |
| Frederick (X) Aldorffer | Hans Gorg Quichel |
| Anastasius Uhler | Carl (KS) Seyb |
| Johan Ziger | Wendel Wörbel |
| Hans Jerig (X) Steger | Philip Wendel |
| Jorg Heyl | Augustinus (X) Wendell |
| Peter (O) Stey | Peter (X) Schneider |
| Wendel (X) Berndheisell | Elisaus Maayer |
| John (X) Berndheisell | Adam Hillegas |

[List 19 C] Palatines imported in the Ship Samuel of London, Hugh Percy, M^r., from Rott^r, but last from Cowes.

| | |
|--------------------------------|---|
| Martin (X) Gerhard | Gottfried Stahl |
| John (X) Bendler | Hans Georg Klingmann |
| Johann Georg Nungesser | Michel Görg |
| Niklas Kerper | Jacob Oberholtzer |
| Georg Philip Windemuth | Hans Mosieman |
| Laurents (X) Knochel | Peter Wetzstein |
| Hans Jacob [Böckle] | Johann Adam Andres |
| Christoph Bäckle | Christ. (X) Frants, Sen ^r |
| Matteus Böckle | Christ ⁿ (O) Frants, Jn ^r |
| Ullrich Beckhle | Friedrich Kiefer |
| Samuel Brand | Jacob (H) Crist |
| Jn ^o (X) Heneberger | Samuel Scherer |
| Michel Dirstein | Jacob (X) Fleiser |
| Henrich (H) Ebby | Leonhart Döbler |
| Johan Jacob Behlerdt | Jerg Döbler |

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Oswald (×) Hostetter | Caspar (×) Wartman |
| Jerg Bender | Jorich (×) Klingman |
| Johannes Lentz | Jacob Gut |
| Johannes Brechbil | Ullrich Burghalter |
| Jacob Staufer | Paulus (H) Boger |
| Johann Nicol. Strass | Johan Filib Boger |
| Hans Georg Goedeke | Carl Diedrich [?] Balmer |
| Johan Leonhardt Kieffer | Christian Balmer |
| Mardin Weigell | Frederick (×) Aldorffer |
| Frederick (F) Mulchslager | Anastasius Uhler |
| Michel Keiderer | Johnes Ziger |
| Johnes Miller | Hans Jerig (×) Steger |
| Christian Beudler | Jerg Heyl |
| Henrich Ramsauer | Peter (×) Stey |
| Hans Adam Nei[di]g | Wendel (O) Berndheisel |
| Jelles Dehr | John (O) Berndhersel |
| Johan Görg Glassbrenner | Hans Michel Baum[gardner] |
| Johan Sebalt Kremer [?] | John (O) Bumgardner |
| Wendell Brechbühl | Jacob (×) Albrecht |
| Johann Görg Kleinhans | J. F. Hartmann |
| Hans Wendel Höll | Wendel Gerlach |
| Wilhelm (×) Bergheimer | John (×) Helford |
| Christian (×) Bury | Henrich Ulrich Fisher |
| Andreas Müller | Jacob (H) Weyes |
| Andreas Stäützeberger | Henrich (HB) Berret |
| Johannes Uhrig | Peter (×) Shellenberger |
| Johann Peter Heylmann | Jacob Gohnauer |
| Christian Geman | Christian (×) Goehnaur |
| Bendich Geman | Peter Frit |
| Johan Leonhardt Zigler | Andreas (X) Shetler |
| Johann Friedrich Schütz | Hans Georg Quickel |
| Johan Philip Schütz | Carl (KS) Seyb |
| Petter Balschbach | Wendel Wörbel |
| Jacob (×) Knechell | Philip Wendel |
| Martin Giller | Augustinus (×) Wendel |
| Johann Jacob Erdmann | Peter (×) Schneider |
| Georg Ludwig Hornung | Eliseus Maeyer |
| Jacob Kieffer | Adam Hillegas |

Philad^{ia} August 11th 1732.

Present The Hon^{ble} Patrick Gordon, Esq^r, L^t Gov^r, Sam^l

Hasell, Esq^r, Mayor, with others of the City Magistrates. The foregoing Qualifications were taken & subscribed by the several foreigners whose Names are contained in the above & two preceding Pages.

Rob^t Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 20 A] A List of Palatine Passengers on Board the Ship Pensilvania Merchant, John Stedman, Commander, from Rotterdam. [Qualified Sept. 11, 1732.]

| MENS NAMES | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| Cuspurd Wooldrich | Nicholas Miller |
| Mathias Zulkover | Jan Pieter Strack |
| Jacob Gysen | Benedick Eselman |
| Conrad Frick | Michael Witmer |
| Michael Reyn | Jerich Michael Swynhart |
| Hendrick Christen | Hans Michael Cromeryn |
| Jan Jacob Buss | Philip Cavel |
| Michael Will | Cornelius Kraem |
| Johan Celeberger | Hans Rudler |
| Philip Frank | Woolf Copenhaver |
| Michael Emeldt | Michael Copenhaver |
| Leonard Emeldt | Johannes Weaver |
| Hans Graff | Mathias Minegen |
| Jerick Michael Holsteyner | Conrad Shenigh |
| Hans Jerich Smit | Jeriam Ein |
| Jacob Roodt | Daniel Miller |
| Hans Jerich Conce | Johannes Hottel |
| Hans Coun | Christian Steinback |
| Christophel Stedler | Woolf Cankloots |
| Hans Jerich Couger | Palus Lyntsenbelger |
| Simeon Carlee | Hans Jacob Meyer |
| Mathias Heyser | Paul Ruyter |
| Adam Louer | Hendrick Ruyter |
| Hartman Lower | Jerich Beats |
| Stephven Hook | William Creusumer |
| Simon Pieter Holsteyner | Jerich Mirts |
| Jacob Hans | Michael Slinagur |
| Hans Michael Moog | Pieter Gauf |
| Vendael Fiseir | Barent Wolfinger |
| | Adam Bouer |
| | Bastian Wageneir |

| | |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| Joannis Faase | Catharine Conce |
| Jerich Palsgrave | Margaret Strickler |
| Jacob Shaad | Maria Barbel |
| Michael Caap | Elisabeth Lower |
| Fridrich Caap | Elizabeth Lower |
| Gabriel Konigh | Esra Houk |
| Leonard Conraed | Maria Holsteyner |
| Carle Olinar | Sophia Engelhart |
| Vindael Wynheymer | Susanna Fisar |
| Adam Zeyler | Magdalena Swynhart |
| Jerich Mynhard | Eva Swynhart |
| Mathias Shaup | Andreas Swynhart |
| Fridrich Ernigh | Barbara Swynhart |

WOMEN AND CHILDREN

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| Eva Oldrich | Barbara Mack |
| Margaret Linamens | Anna Mack |
| Philip Oldrich | Maria Cavel |
| Pieter Oldrich | Barbara Cabal |
| Susanna Oldrich | Elizabeth Cram |
| Anna Barbel | Maria Lotsharing |
| Margaret Sweren | Cathrina Lotsharing |
| Lena Brown | Maria Lotsharing |
| Gertrouy Frick | Maria Capehaver |
| Benedick Bartholomus | Barbara Copehaver |
| Maria Reyn | Rosina Copehaver |
| Anna Christen | Catharina Copehaver |
| Margaret Christen | Maria Mincham |
| Magdalen Christen | Catharina Eier |
| Jerick Christen | Christian Miller |
| Hendrick Christen | Michael Miller |
| Eva Christen | Margaret Hottel |
| Catharine Christen | Anna Hottel |
| Salme Christen | Curla Hottel |
| Maria Christen | Jerich Hottel |
| Anna Puss | Hendrich Hottel |
| Cathrina Puss | Johannes Hottel |
| Anna Frank | Dorothy Stenback |
| Catharina Conce | Barbara Meyer |
| Hans Conce | Margaret Meyer |
| Eva Conce | Susanna Meyer |
| | Hanickel Myer |

| | |
|------------------|---------------------|
| Casparus Meyer | Bustnip Woolfinger |
| Elizabeth Ruyter | Pieter Woolfinger |
| Martin Ruyter | Johannes Woolfinger |
| Anna Ruyter | Elizabeth Kerkener |
| Paul Ruyter | Barbara Isack |
| Caspart Ruyter | Jacob Isack |
| Barbel Ruyter | Fredrick Isack |
| Maria Beats | Barbara Bower |
| Adam Beats | Maria Ernich |
| Magdalena Beats | Frederich Ernich |
| Cathrina Beats | Anna Ernich |
| Margaret Marts | A true List. |
| Dorothy Marts | John Stedman. |
| Elizabeth Marts | 73 Men |
| Susan Beyeren | 98 Women & Children |
| Maria Slynegar | <hr/> |
| Michael Slinegar | 171 [Total] |
| Margaret Gouf | 3 dead |
| Pieter Gouf | <hr/> |
| Odels Woolfinger | 168 [Persons] |

Philad^{ia} Septem^r 11th 1732.

Present: The Hon^{ble} Pat. Gordon, Esq^r, L^t Gov^r, S. Hassell, Esq^r, May^r, A. Hamilton, Esq^r, Recorder.

The foregoing List was upon Oath declared by John Stedman to be a true & exact one.

Rob^t Charles, Cl. Con.

“At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Sept^r 11th, 1732. . . . A List was presented of the Names of Seventy Palatines, who with their families, making in all One hundred & sixty eight Persons, were imported here in the Ship *Pensylva*. Merchant, John Stedman, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, as by Clearance thence.” From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in the *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 452.

[List 20 B] Palatines imported in the Ship *Pennsylvania* Merch^t, of London, Jn^o Stedman, M^r, from Rott^r, but last from Plymouth, p Clearance thence, Qualified Septem^r 11th 1732.

| | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| Joseph Casparing [?] | Cornelius Kram |
| Matthias Zolliköffer, von Alten Klingen * | Hans (O) Rotelee |
| Jacob Giss | Wolff (W) Copenhaver |
| Conrad (X) Frick | Michael (H) Copenhaver |
| Michel Rein | Johannes (O) Weber |
| Hendrich (H) Christian | Matthes Menchen |
| Joan Jacob (X) Buss | Conradt Schönig |
| Michel Wüll | Johann Georg Amend |
| Johan (S) Seleberger | Dangel Müller |
| Philip (O) Frank | Johannes (O) Hoorle |
| Michael Immel | Christian (H) Steinback |
| Leonhard Immel | Albrecht Wolff Kongetz [?] |
| Hans Georg Graff | Paulus (L) Linsenbigler |
| Georg Michael Hohlsteiner | Hans Jacob Meyer |
| Hans Jerig (X) Smit | Paul (PR) Reyter |
| Jacob Rod | Johann Görg Bätz |
| Hans Görg Cuntz | Wm. (O) Chriesmerg |
| Christofel (X) Stedler | Georg Mertz |
| Johann Georg Gauger | Michael (X) Slinager |
| Simon Carle | Ditrich Gauff |
| Maddes Hauser | Bernhart Wolffinger |
| Adam (L) Louer | Bastian Wagner |
| Hartmann (X) Lauer | Johannes Faass |
| Simon Peter Holsteiner | Jörg Paltzgraff |
| Jacob (H) Hans | Jacob (X) Shaad |
| Hans Michel Much | Michael Capp |
| Wendel Fizeer [?] | Georg Fridrich Capp |
| Johann Klas Müller | Gabriel (O) Konigh |
| Johann Peter Strack | Hans Leon ^d (H) Conraad |
| Benedict (I) Eiselman | Carl Ohliger |
| Michael (O) Witman | Wendel Weinheimer |
| Georg Michael Schweinhart | Adam (+) Zeyler |
| Hans Michael Krumrein | Hans Jorig (+) Mindhard |
| Filbs Kebble | Mathias (+) Shaaup |
| | Friederich Erny |

[List 20 C] Palatines imported in the Ship Pensylv^a Mercht,
Jn^o Stedman, M^r.

* This is a place name in Switzerland. It was read V. D. M. by Rupp.

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Caspar Ullrich | Hans (O) Rootelie |
| Matthias Zollikoffer | Wolf (W) Copenhaver |
| von Alten Klengen | Michael (H) Copenhaver |
| Jacob Giss | Johannes (O) Weaver |
| Conrad (X) Frick | Matthes Menchen |
| Michel Rein | Konradt Schönig |
| Hendrich (H) Christian | Johann Georg Amend |
| Joh. Jacob (X) Buss | Dangel Mullell |
| Michael Wüll | Johannes (O) Hoorle |
| Johan (Sch) Seleberger | Christian (H) Steinbach |
| Philip (O) Frank | Albrecht Wolfgang |
| Michael Immel | Paulus (L) Linsenbegler |
| Leonhard Immel | Hans Jacob Meyer |
| Hans Georg Graff | Paulus (PR) Ryter |
| Georg Michael Hohlsteiner | Henrich (HR) Ryter |
| Hans Jerig (X) Smit | Johann Görg Bätz |
| Jacob Rod | Wm. (O) Chriesmerg |
| Hans Görg Cuntz | Georg Mertz |
| Christofel (X) Stedler | Michael (X) Slinager |
| Johann Georg Gauger | Ditrich Gauff |
| Simon Carle | Bernhardt Wolffinger |
| Maddes Hauser | Bastian Wagner |
| Adam (O) Louer | Johannes Faas |
| Hartman (X) Louer | Jorg Paltzgraff |
| Simon Peter Holsteiner | Jacob (X) Shaad |
| Jacob (H) Hans | Michael Capp |
| Hans Michel Much | Georg Friedrich Capp |
| Wendel Fizeer [?] | Gabriel (O) Konigh |
| Johan Klaus Müller | Hans Leon ^d (H) Conraad |
| Johann Peter Strack | Carl Ohliger |
| Bendict (I) Eiseleman | Wendel Weinheimer |
| Michael (O) Witman | Adam (I) Zeyler |
| Georg Michael Schweinhart | Hans Jerig (X) Mynhard |
| Hans Michael Krumrein | Mathias (X) Shaaup |
| Filbs Kebell | Friederich Erny |
| Cornelius Kram | |

Philad^{ia} Sep^r 11th 1732.

At the Courth^o in presence of the Gov^r, the Mayor and Recorder of the City, the foregoing Qualifications were taken &

subscribed by the several foreigners whose Names are contained on this Leaf.

Rob^t Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 21 A] A List of Palentines arrived in the Port of Philadelphia on board of the Johnson Galley of London, David Crockatt, Com^r, Sept^r 18th O.S., 1732.

| MEN ABOVE 16 YEARS * | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| | Lawrence Webern |
| | Tobias Hagle |
| Johannes Steyman | Jacob Konts |
| Johannes Yerrick Steyman | Christopher Rise |
| Lowrence Hartman | Frederick Rise |
| Johannes Harwick | Willim Kellie |
| Paul Wegerline | Adam Hemler |
| Jacob Miller | Andreas Hembler |
| Johannes Jorig Miller | Conradt Schymer |
| Valentine Bayer | Martin Bulinger |
| Henrick Saen | Martin Bulinger |
| Coneradt Behen | Philip Timmerman |
| Jacob Miller | Michael Dieder |
| Johannes Mich ^{el} Lochtner | Johannes Dieder |
| Johannes Yegener | Nicolas Ewick |
| Tomas Matern | Johannes Ewick, sick |
| Andreas Overbeck | Paul Wynhamer |
| Jacob Cruiz | Johannes Bastian |
| Jacob Rouse | Lawrence Bastian |
| Valentine Renner | Johannes Bastian, Jun ^r |
| Daniel Schwe | Henry Bowman |
| Johannes Schell | Lodawick Fridele |
| Isau Cushwa | Anthony Gilbert |
| Johannes Messinger | Johan Balsler Bott |
| Bernard Piffer | Philip Yerick |
| Mathias Brown Wart | Valentine Vield |
| Jacob Rower | Nicollas Vield |
| Christopher Ernhardt | Frederick Miller |
| Conradt Bowlong | Adam Humele |
| Andreas Lower | Thomas Souder |

* This list has such a peculiar arrangement, that it was deemed best to disregard it.

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Hans Adam Verner | Hans Wilhelm Brant |
| Valentine Umstadt | Christian Sneyder |
| Johannes Sufrance | Conradt Sneyder |
| Bartholomay Moorhead | Johan Leon ^d Hermer |
| Lawrence Konce | Pieter Kynter |
| Lodawick Leeman | Johan Frans Rouse |
| Joh ^s Yerick Paule | Paulus Leyderer |
| Nicolas Evelandt | Fredrich Meyer |
| Martin Bower | Hans Jorig Gump |
| Johannes Everman | Hans Jorig Samm |
| Johannes Albright | Johan Adam Cryle |
| Henrick Young | Thomas Crydle, Sen ^r |
| Conradt Sadler | Johan Jerig Overcogler |
| Adam Lochbergher | |
| Christopher Englandt | WOMEN ABOVE 14 |
| Christopher Bayer | Elizabeth Steyman |
| Leonardt Momma | Agnes Steyman |
| Henry Oswaldt | Katharine Hartman |
| Leonardt Wayer | Barbara Steyman |
| Johannes Smith | Katharine Steyman |
| Lawrence Bawder | Elizabeth Steyman |
| Rudolph Bonner | Anna Maria Harwick |
| Henry Aple | Otilia Wegerline |
| Frederick Boomgardner | Margaritta Miller |
| Henrick Miller | Elizabeth Miller |
| Peter Derber | Katharine Bayer |
| Peter Seyler | Katharine Saen |
| Peter Gabele | Marie Hartman |
| Philip Smith | Katharine Behen |
| Johan Peter Smith | Charlotta Miller |
| Jacob Neythelzer | Maria Lochtner |
| Conradt Seyver | Katharina Yegener |
| Hans Yerich Tray | Margereta Matern |
| Jacob Tray | Susanna Feghtern |
| Johan Shullmyer | Elizabeth Overbeck |
| Michele Shullmyer | Rosina Cruz |
| Johannes Tray | Clara Rouse |
| Johannes Hammer | Margaretta Renner |
| Johan Henerick Messersmitt | Maria Schwe |
| Martin Caplinger | Elizabeth Messinger |
| Tomas Cryle | Julian Piffer |

Barbara Piffer
 Anna Cockabeteren
 Julian Brown Waart
 Margeretta Rower
 Katharina Ernhardt
 Elizabeth Bowlong
 Christianna Lower
 Gerdrudt Webern
 Apolonia Hagle
 Maria Konts
 Maria Katharina Rice
 Elizabeth Rise
 Margeritta Kellie
 Barbara Hembler
 Maria Schymer
 Elizabeth Bulinger
 Barbara Timmerman
 Elizabeth Dieder
 Catharine Dieder
 Susana Dieder
 Catherine Wynhamer
 Maria Bastian
 Matelina Bastian
 Anna Bastian
 Elizabeth Bastian
 Julian Shelling
 Anna Maria Friddele
 Ursilla Bott
 Margeritta Yerich
 Anna Millia Frankin
 Luisa Francisca Knapping
 Elizabeth Vield
 Marg^t Vield
 Chrystien Snyder
 Margareta Souder
 Katharina Verner
 Maria Sufrance
 Maria Konce
 Eva Leeman
 Katharine Paulse
 Regina Evelandt

Susanna Bower
 Elizabeth Everman
 Anna Albright
 Elizabeth Young
 Matelina Sadler
 Maria Loobacker
 Barbara Lochbergher
 Maria Englandt
 Anna Bayer
 Julian Momma
 Marg^t Wayer
 Marg^t Miller
 Engele Derber
 Mateline Seyler
 Maria Gabele
 Seville Nythelzer
 Matelina Seyver
 Elizabeth Seyver
 Susanna Tray
 Katharine Shullmyer
 Margareta Tray
 Elizabeth Henerick Messersmitt

BOYS UNDER 16

Paulus Harwick
 Jacob Harwick
 Nicollus Harwick
 Jacob Wegerline
 Johan Jacob Miller
 Johannes Overbeck
 Philips Overbeck
 Lodawick Schwe
 Michale Messinger
 Paule Messinger
 Jacob Messinger
 Johannis Rower
 Johannes Lower
 Johannes Herman Lower
 Henrick Webern
 Adam Hagle
 Johannes Konts

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Martin Rise | Maria Christiana Behen |
| Hans Jureg Ewick | Barbara Miller |
| Adam Ewick | Elizabeth Matern |
| Philip Wynhamer | Matelina Overbeck |
| Henrick Wynhammer | Katharina Renner |
| Jacob Wynhamer | Margeretta Schwe |
| Herman Bastian | Maria Messinger |
| Jacob Friddele | Margeretta Piffer |
| Henrick Bott | Anna Brown Waart |
| Paul Vield | Maria Ernhardt |
| Adam Verner | Anna Bowlong |
| Jacob Umstadt | Elizabeth Lower |
| Conradt Stock | Elizabeth Hagle |
| Martin Evelandt | Anna Hagle |
| Jacob Evelandt | Barbara Konts |
| Johannes Everman | Margeritta Rise |
| Jacob Albright | Anna Schymer |
| Lodawick Albright | Elizabeth Bulinger |
| Johan Young | Juliana Timmerman |
| Alex ^r Sadler | Maria Timmerman |
| Henerick Sadler | Elizabeth Bastian |
| Johannes Sadler | Maria Friddele |
| Anthony Momma | Maria Franciscos Friddele |
| David Momma | Elizabeth Vield |
| Christian Momma | Margaretta Souder |
| Michael Seyler | Katharina Verner |
| Valentine Seyler | Gertrudt Konce |
| Lawrence Seyver | Marg ^t Konce |
| Conradt Seyver | Maria Konce |
| Johan Conradt Tray | Maria Leighman |
| | Margeretta Mosen |
| | Maria Evelandt |
| | Helena Bower |
| | Maria Everman |
| | Matelina Albright |
| | Barbara Albright |
| | Christiana Albright |
| | Anna Young |
| | Catharina Sadler |
| | Katharina Sadler |
| | Julian Momma |

GIRLS UNDER 14

Katharine Wegerline
 Otilia Wegerline
 Anna Clara Wegerline
 Maria Miller
 Anna Miller
 Katharine Miller
 Anna Bayer
 Anna Saen
 Elizabeth Hartman

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| Katharina Momma | Maria Susanna Nythelzer |
| Anna Wayer | Marg ^t Nythelzer |
| Elizb ^t Wayer | 112 men, 98 women, 120 boys and girls, 330 persons. |
| Elizabeth Miller | A true List. |
| Matelina Seyler | Dav ^d Crockatt. |
| Martha Seyler | |

Philad^{ia} Sept^r 19th 1732.

At the Courth^o Present:

The Hon^{ble} L^t Gov^r; Sam^l Hasell, Esq^r, Mayor.

“At the Courthouse aforesaid, Sept^r 19th, 1732. One hundred & twelve Palatines, who with their families, making in all Three hundred & thirty Persons, were imported in the Ship Johnson of London, David Crockat, Mr., from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, as by Clearance thence.” From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 453.

[List 21 B] Palatines imported in the Pink Johnson of London, David Crockatt, M^r, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, p. Clearance thence. Qualified Septem^r 19th 1732.

| | |
|---|--------------------------|
| Johans Steinman | Johann Martin Schilling |
| Johann Jörg Steinmann | Isua (I) Cushwa |
| Laurence (X) Hartman | Johannes Möisinger |
| Joh ^s (X) Harwick | Bernhardt Peffer |
| Paulus Wegerlein | Mathias (MB) Brownwaart |
| Hans Jacob Müller | Jacob (R) Rowers |
| Joh ^s Jorig (I) Miller | Christof Ehrenhart |
| Faldin Bey[er] | Conrath Bollon |
| Henrich Sim | Antreas Lohr |
| Conrad (C) Behn | Lorens Weber |
| Jacob Müller | Tobias Hegelle |
| Joh ^s Mich ^l (O) Lochtner | Johan Jacob Kuntz |
| Hans Henrich Jegner | Christof Riess |
| Tomas (I) Matern | Fridrich Riss |
| Andreas (O) Overbeck | Joh. Wilh. Köllin |
| Jacob (I) Cruis | Adam Heiler |
| Jacob (I) Rouse | Andreas (O) Heinler |
| Valentine (I) Renner | Johann Conrad Scheimer |
| Dan ^l (D) Schew | Hans Martin (B) Bulinger |

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Johann Martin Bullinger | Leonart (W) Weyer |
| Hans Filb Zimmerman | Johannes Schmitt |
| Johann Michel Dieter | Laurence (O) Bawder |
| Johannes Dieter | Rudolph (X) Bonner |
| Nicolas (I) Ewick | Henrich Appel |
| Paulus Weinheimer | Johan Fridrich Baumgärdtner |
| Johannes Bastian | Johan Henrich Miller |
| Lorentz Bastian | Pieter (O) Derber |
| Johannes Bastian | Peter (O) Gabele |
| Johenrich Baum | Peter Seyler |
| Lutwig Friedle | Philip (O) Smit |
| Anthoni Gilbert | Johan Peder Schmitt |
| Johann Balthasar Bott | Johan Jacob Neuzehöltzer |
| Johan Philipp Görig | Conrath Siebers |
| Valentine (X) Vield | Hans Jerig (O) Tray |
| Nicolas (O) Wield | Jacob (O) Tray |
| Adam (O) Hummel | Michael (X) Shallmayer |
| Frederick (X) Miller | Joh ^s (O) Sullmayer |
| Thomas Sauder | Johannes Frey |
| Hans Adam (O) Werner | Joh ^s (O) Hammar |
| Johan Velten Umstatt | Johannes Heinrich Messerschmidt |
| Johanes Söffrens | Martin (X) Caplinger |
| Bartholomeus Morth | Tomas (O) Cryle |
| Lorentz Kuntz | Hans Wilhelm (X) Brant |
| Lutwick (O) Leeman | Christian (C) Sneyder |
| Johann Görg Baltz | Conradt Schneidter |
| Nicolas (O) Evelandt | Johann Leonhart Herman |
| Johann Martin Bauer | Johannes Petter Gunther |
| Johannes Ebermann | Johan Frantz Russ |
| Johannes Albrecht | Johann Paullus Lederer |
| Johan Henrich Jung | Frederick (X) Mayer |
| Conraad (O) Sadler | Johann Georg Gumpp |
| Johann Adam Leberger | Johann Görg Sehm |
| Christoff Englend | Johann Adam Kreil |
| Johann Christoph Beyer | Thomas Kreul |
| Lenhart Mumma | Johann Georg Oberkogler |
| Henry (HOW) Oswalt | |

[Endorsed:]

Palatines imported in the Pink Johnson, of London, Dav.
Crockatt, M^r. Qualified Sept^r 19th 1732.

[List 2 I C] Palatines imported in The Pink Johnson of London, David Crockatt, M^r., from Rott^r. Qualified Sep^r. 19th 1732.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| Johans Steinman | Johann Martin Bullinger |
| Johann Jörg Steimann | Hans Filb Zimmerman |
| Laurens (×) Hartmann | Johann Michel Dieter |
| Johannes (×) Erwig | Johannes Dieter |
| Paulus Wegerlein | Nicolaus (I) Ewig |
| Hans Jacob Müller | Paulus Weinheimer |
| Johann (O) Georg Müller | Johannes Bastian |
| Faldin Bey [er] | Lorentz Bastian |
| Henrich Sim | Johannes Bastian |
| Conrad (O) Bohm | Johenrich Bauman |
| Jacob Müller | Ludwig Friedle |
| Michel (O) Lochner | Anthoni Gilbert |
| Hans Henrich Jegner | Johan Balthasar Bott |
| Thomas (I) Mottern | Johan Philipp Görich |
| Andreas (O) Overbeck | Valentin (×) Wild |
| Hans Jacob (I) Krauss | Nicolaus (O) Wild |
| Jacob (I) Rausch | Johann Adam (O) Hummel |
| Hans Valentine (I) Renner | Friederich (×) Müller |
| Daniel (D) Schuhl | Thomas Sauder |
| Johann Martin Schilling | Hans Adam (O) Werner |
| Isai (I) Cuschwah | Johan Valten Umstatt |
| Johannes Mösinger | Johanes Söffrens |
| Bernhardt Pfeffer | Bartholomes Morti |
| Matthes (MB) Brounwart | Lorentz Kuntz |
| Johan Jacob (R) Rohr | Ludwig (O) Lehmann |
| Christoff Ehrenhart | Johann Görg Baltz |
| Conrath Bollon | Nicolaus (O) Eveland |
| Antreas Lohr | Johann Martin Bauer |
| Lorens Weber | Johannes Ebermann |
| Tobias Hegelle | Johann Albrecht |
| Johan Jacob Kuntz | Johan Henrich Jung |
| Christof Riss | Conrad (CS) Sattler |
| Fridrich Riss | Johann Adam Leberger |
| Joh. Wilhelm Köllin | Christoff England |
| Adam Heiler | Johann Christoph Beyer |
| Andreas (O) Hitner | Lenhart Mumma |
| Johann Conradt Scheimer | Henrich (HOW) Ostwald |
| Hans Martin (O) Bullinger | Leonhard (W) Weyer |

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Johannes Schmitt | Johannes (O) Hanauer |
| Laurenz (O) Bader | Johanns Henrich Messerschmidt |
| Rudolph (X) Bonner | Hans Martin (K) Keplinger |
| Henrich Appel | Thomas (I) Kreyll |
| Johan Fridrich Baumgärdtner | Hans Wilhelm (O) Brand |
| Johan Henrich Mill [er] | Christian (S) Schneider |
| Pieter (O) Darbeer | Conradt Schneider |
| Peter (O) Gabel | Johann Leonhardt Herman |
| Peter Seyler | Johann Peter Günther |
| Philip (O) Shmid | Johan Frantz Russ |
| Johann Peder Schmitt | Johann Paulus Lederer |
| Johann Jacob Neuzehölzer | Friederich (I) Meyer |
| Conrath Sieber | Johann Georg Gumpff |
| Hans Georg (O) Trey | Johann Georg Sehm |
| Johan Jacob (O) Trey | Johann Adam Kreil |
| Gerhard (O) Michel Scholmeyer | Thomas Kreul |
| Johan (O) Scholmeyer | Johan Georg Oberkogler |
| Johannes Frey | |

Philadelphia, Septem^r 19th 1732.

At the Courth^o before the Gov^r, Mayor & others of the Magistrates the foregoing Qualifications were taken & subscribed by the sev^l foreigners, whose Names are contained in the foregoing Leaf & this Page.

Rob^t Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 22A] [List of the Palatines imported in the Pink Plaisance, John Parrett, M^r, from Rott^r, but last from Cowes. Qualified Sep^r 21st, 1732.]

| MENS NAMES | AGES | | AGES |
|----------------------------|------|----------------------------|------|
| | | Hans Zimmerman | 30 |
| John Phillip Muller | 38 | Sam ^l Myear | 50 |
| Johanes Muller | 36 | Martin Myear | 37 |
| Jurig Bast | 46 | Jacob Schere | 65 |
| Johanis Cline | 44 | Pallus Hartsligh | 50 |
| Conrad Shirf | 34 | Jurrig Wagner | 50 |
| Daniel Stiffer | 24 | Hans Huber | 54 |
| Basston Rudey | 24 | Jurig Peter Knight | 31 |
| Christ ⁿ Huffer | 34 | Christ ⁿ Martin | 63 |
| Melker Feeler | 43 | Jacob Bessaker | 46 |

Plaisance 1732

79

| | AGES | | AGES |
|---------------------------|------|---------------------------------------|------|
| Felix Fisler | 50 | Ulrigg Boucher | 45 |
| Rudolf Richard | 46 | Henrick Hartsligh | 50 |
| Mathias Muller | 26 | Nicholis Teni | 23 |
| Joan Jacob Kook | 32 | Andris Woolf | 26 |
| Johans Hunsinar | 23 | Nicholas Carn | 39 |
| Johanis Frans Foox | 25 | Hans Melker Werfle | 20 |
| Tobias Pekluff | 43 | Jacob Stofar | 20 |
| Johanis Fulker | 58 | Johanis Landis | 20 |
| Carl Wagonar | 52 | Hans Kessel | 17 |
| Bollser Schonbarger | 42 | Villrigg Waginar | 20 |
| Jacob Roots | 58 | Hendrix Hartsligh | 40 |
| Stepen Long | 47 | Hendrix Hartsligh, Jun ^r . | 17 |
| Christian Strom | 26 | Johan Jacob Felker, sick | 17 |
| Rudolph Christon | 45 | Lenard Hartsell | 24 |
| Peter Biker | 32 | Urigg Hartsell, sick | 18 |
| Hans Stemphley | 47 | Elias Wagner | 19 |
| Ulrich Stelley | 32 | Fillip Utt | 40 |
| Hans Leight | 60 | Andris Cramer | 20 |
| Hans Jacob Kyser | 24 | Hans Woolf Barlet | 25 |
| Paulus Keyser | 27 | | |
| Velley Danler, sick | 23 | WOMENS NAMES | |
| Hans Danler | 21 | Anna Eve Conaten | 34 |
| Mathias Cramer | 40 | Catarrina Hartsell | 51 |
| Nicklos Zimmerman | 50 | Magdilen Carnin | 45 |
| Ulrich Zimmerman | 27 | Anna Fellar | 50 |
| Sam ^l Harnis | 28 | Eliza ^t Bush | 75 |
| Jacob Bloom | 20 | Salome Zimarman | 34 |
| Hans Shear | 27 | Barbarey Bogarey | 35 |
| Henry Kern * | 27 | Hester Rigard | 43 |
| Johanis Gross, sick | 36 | Eliza Pectlof | 32 |
| Andris Flockinger | 20 | Anna Barlit | 24 |
| Jacob Swisser | 44 | Mari Marlin Wagner | 60 |
| Chris Albrit Long | 32 | Annis Drowtwine | 30 |
| John W ^m Stope | 44 | Barbr. Hartsell | 50 |
| Jurrig Banhart Man | 31 | Anna Rosin Clin | 40 |
| Nicklos Ish, sick | 21 | Anna Margrit Man | 27 |
| Fran ^{cs} Stedel | 32 | Susan Kiser | 29 |
| Philip Kisner | 32 | Catrin Man | 27 |
| Adam Zimmerman | 23 | Maria Crissta | 36 |

* Name partially erased.

| | AGES | | AGES |
|----------------------------|------|-----------------------------|------|
| Maria Collar | 19 | Anna Light | 19 |
| Anna Dority Woolf | 30 | Barbary Hufarin | 18 |
| Frany Augmon | 20 | Franey Hufar | 20 |
| Anna Selek | 22 | Marey Grist | 80 |
| Anna Stapan | 18 | Christan Hartsel | 27 |
| Anna Maree Basst | 44 | Eliz. Burn | 18 |
| Katharina Roots | 58 | Maria Crisst | 18 |
| Anna Maree Shunburg | 27 | Maria Gotliven Ricarten | 17 |
| Anna Margreth Fux | 22 | Orrla Feslarin | 20 |
| Aploney Shapen | 69 | Magdelin Sheren | 26 |
| Catarin Light | 50 | | |
| Sharlot Stedel | 33 | CHILDREN | |
| Christian Muller | 35 | Hans Zimmerman | |
| Anna Mare Muller | 26 | Christian Zimmerman | |
| Eliz ^b . Kucken | 30 | Bastian Zimmerman | |
| Barvil Fisler | 48 | Johanas Bast | |
| Franick Mear | 39 | Jacob Man | |
| Orsell Wagner | 48 | Hans Martin Hubar | |
| Madelen Bear | 20 | Jacob Hubar | |
| Frena Bear | 18 | Jacob Burn | |
| Frena Bulgren | 22 | Jacob Miar | |
| Eliz. Cramir | 62 | Martin Miar | |
| Anna Mire Miar | 32 | Christon Miar | |
| Barba Staphen | 20 | Hans Pickleather | |
| Catarin Scrivers | 30 | Hans Peter Steley | |
| Maria Catrin Swisar | 50 | Martin Marta | |
| Matlina Stamplin | 43 | John Manvell Brallion | |
| Christan Bricker | 29 | Kongur Pactoll | |
| Anna Harnis | 28 | Bastion Roots | |
| Hestar Brollar | 57 | Andaris Steedel | |
| Ossel Long | 42 | Ronyard Richards | |
| Ells Marty | 60 | Urik Will ^m Karn | |
| Anna Cratsar | 20 | Jacob Feglear | |
| Barbil Zimarman | 27 | Christopher Muler | |
| Anna Stalley | 27 | Hans Urig Muler | |
| Anna Mare Bissacor | 20 | Filip Muler | |
| Eliz. Zimarman | 30 | Jacob Bizanor | |
| Eliza Bezengreen | 24 | John Barnats Strop | |
| Matelin Sharin | 20 | Mathias Cline | |
| Fravin Martin | 16 | Hendrick Cline | |

| | |
|--------------------|------------------------------|
| Ulrich Reyser | Fronik Martin |
| Michael Share | Soffia Catarina Picktlen |
| Maria Zimmerman | Jacob Benia Hatslin |
| Magritt Kisaron | Margrit Bugarin |
| Margrett Wagener | Margaret Karn |
| Anna Miar | Margarett Kerharten |
| Anna Barba Bickrer | Eliz th Hezelerin |
| Eliz. Brickerin | A true List. |
| Anna Barbra Stelin | Jn ^o Paret. |
| Maria Zimmerman | |

Philad^{ia} Sept^r 21st 1732.

At the Courth^o Present: The Hon^{ble} the Gov^r, S. Hasell, Esq^r, May^r.

The foregoing List was sworn to by the Master.

R. Charles, Cl. Con.

“At the Courthouse aforesaid, Septr. 21st 1732. Seventy two Palatines, who with their families, making in all One hundred eighty eight Persons, were imported in the Pink Plaisance, John Paret, Mr., from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes as by Clearance thence.” From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in the *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 454.

[List 22 B] Palatines imported in the Pink Plaisance, John Parrett, Mr, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, p. Clearance thence. Qualified Sept^r. 21st 1732.

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Johann Philip Müller | Hans Görg Wagner |
| Johanes Müller | Hans Huber |
| Gerg Bast | Georg Peter Knecht |
| Joh ^s (×) Cline | Christian (O) Martin |
| Conrath Scharff | Jacob Besiker |
| Dan ^l (O) Stouffer | Felix Fissler |
| Melcher Feler | Rudolff Reichert |
| Bastian Rudi | Matthes Müller |
| Christian Huber | Johann Jacob Koch |
| Hans Zimmerman | Johannes Hunsicer |
| Sam ^l (O) Meyer | Johann Frantz Fuchs |
| Marte Mayer | Tobias (O) Peckluf |
| Jacob (×) Schere | Joh ^s (O) Fulker |
| Paulus Hertzal | Carl Wagner |

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Balthaser Schönberger | Jerg Bernhart Mohn |
| Jacob Rutz | Francis (O) Stedel |
| Stephen (X) Long | Johann Philip Kistner |
| Christian (O) Strom | John Ad ^m (X) Zimmerman |
| Rudolff Christen | Hans Ulrich Bucher |
| Peter (PB) Biker | Henrich Hertzell |
| Hans Stömfly | Nicklas Somi |
| Ulrich (O) Stalley | Anttres Wolff |
| Hans Lichtin | Nicolas (O) Carn |
| Hans Jacob Geysen | Hans Melchior Werffel |
| Paulus (O) Keyser | Jacob Stauffer |
| Hans (X) Danler | Joh ^s (O) Landis |
| Mathias (O) Cramer | Hans (O) Gesell |
| Nicolas (X) Zimmerman | Jann Ulrich Wagner |
| Ulrich (O) Zimmerman | Hendrich (O) Hartslegh |
| Samuel Harnisch | Hans Leonhart Hertzell |
| Jacob (O) Bloom | Elias Wagner |
| Hans Scherrer | Philip Ott |
| Andres Flickiger | Andreas (O) Cramer |
| Jacob (X) Swisser | Johan Wolff Berlett |
| Christoff Albrecht Lang | Ulrich (O) Reyser |
| Johann Wilhelm Straub * | Michel Schärren |

[List 22 C] Palatines imported in the Pink Plaisance, John Parrett, M^r., from Rott^r., but last from Cowes. Qualified Sep^r. 21st 1732.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| Johann Philip Müller | Jacob (X) Scheerer |
| Johannes Müller | Paulus Hertzell |
| Gerg Bast | Hans Görg Wagner |
| Johannes (X) Klein | Hans Huber |
| Conrath Scharff | Georg Peter Knecht |
| Daniel (O) Stauffer | Christian (X) Martin |
| Melcher Feler | Jacob Besiker |
| Bastian Rudi | Felix Fissler |
| Christian Huber | Rudolff Reichert |
| Hans Zimmerman | Matthes Müller |
| Samuel (O) Meyer | Johann Jacob Koch |
| Marte Mayer | Johannes Huisiner |

* For this Reformed schoolmaster and preacher, see *Life of John Philip Boehm*, p. 54.

| | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Johann Frantz Fuchs | Christoff Albrecht Lang |
| Tobias (O) Bechtluft | Johann Wilhelm Straub |
| Johann (V) Velker | Jerg Bernhart Mohn |
| Carl Wagner | Frantz (O) Steedel |
| Baltheser Schönberger | Johann Philip Kistner |
| Jacob Rutz | John Adam (O) Zimmerman |
| Stephen (X) Lang | Hans Ulrich Bucher |
| Christian (S) Strohm | Henrich Hertzell |
| Rudolff Christen | Nicklas Somm [?] |
| Peter (PB) Bricker | Antres Wolff |
| Hans Stemfly | Nicolaus (X) Kern |
| Ulrich (O) Steily | Hans Melchior Werffel |
| Hans Lichtin | Jacob Stauffer |
| Hans Jacob Geysen | Johan (O) Landis |
| Paulus (O) Keyser | Hans (O) Gesell |
| Hans (X) Danler | Hans Ulrich Wagner |
| Matthias (O) Kramer | Henrich (X) Hertzell |
| Nicolaus (X) Zimmerman | Hans Leonhart Hertzell |
| Ulrich (O) Zimmerman | Elias Wagner |
| Samuel Harnisch | Philip Ott |
| Jacob (O) Bloom | Andreas (O) Krämer |
| Hans Scherrer | Johan Wolff Berlett |
| Andres Flickiger | Ulrich (O) Resser |
| Jacob (O) Schweitzer | Michel Schärren |

Septem^r 21st 1732.

At the Courthouse before the Gov^r, Mayor & other Magistrates, the foregoing Qualifications were taken & subscribed by the sev^l foreigners whose Names are contained in this & the preceding Page.

Rob^t Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 23 A] A List of y^e names of all y^e men & ages on board y^e Adventure [Rob^t. Curson, M^r., from Rotterdam. Qualified Sep^r. 23, 1732.]

| | AGES | | AGES |
|---------------------------|------|----------------------|------|
| Michell Millier | 30 | Friderick Tendellpek | 30 |
| Michell Brand | 22 | Hans Jerig Able | 25 |
| Mich ^l . Groce | 18 | Martine Ronger | 18 |
| Georg Briner | 20 | Paul Songsinger | 20 |

| | AGES | | AGES |
|-----------------------------|------|-----------------------------------|------|
| David Ollseller | 45 | Tobies Mosser | 30 |
| Jn ^o Arts | 35 | Andreas Schaup | |
| George Moser | 48 | Leonart Moser | |
| Baltzar Stever | 33 | Paulus Moser | |
| Andreuss Killiaen | 30 | Hans Jorig Lichtner | |
| Jerimy Glance | 29 | Hans Melcher Stecher | |
| Andreuss Horne | 32 | Hans Michal Haagh | |
| Matt. Wallder | 25 | Hans Michal Meik | |
| David Fessher | 40 | Hans Pieter Styger | |
| Mich ^l . Mossher | 38 | Leonard Aam, sick | |
| Sim ^l Mieire | 40 | | |
| Lawrence Swiner | 45 | | |
| | | WOMENS NAMES AND AGES | |
| Yerack Onru | 30 | Even Millier | 30 |
| Conratt Long | 38 | Anna Margrett Branden | 28 |
| Mich ^l . Pots | 40 | Ossell Trumpin | 40 |
| Pauley Porterner | 34 | Marrea Medl. Glance | 30 |
| Hans Linnard Nidy | 28 | Hannah Combin | 30 |
| Jn ^o Habling | 32 | Marrea Kinn | 23 |
| Do. Shoull | 48 | D ^o . Barber | 30 |
| Do. Wincleplank | 36 | D ^o . Margrett | 35 |
| Hendrick Steiger | 52 | Appalona Ollseller | 41 |
| Mathias Richall | 23 | Margeratt Walton | 25 |
| Jacob Canter | 38 | D ^o . Ollseller | 57 |
| Hendrich Lips | 25 | Even Mosser | 40 |
| Dan ^l Collmere | 25 | Even Barber Mosser | 16 |
| Matt. Wagner | 23 | Christian Ditto | 24 |
| Oellrig Houy | 26 | Mattlena Ditto | 28 |
| Bernaerd Shirtle | 23 | Even Christian Stigen | 23 |
| Mich ^l . Kogh | 23 | Marrea Barb ^r . Stiver | 30 |
| Sim ^l Gillanger | 20 | Eve Crispin D ^o . | 48 |
| Jn ^o . Baker | 23 | Anna Marrea Fisser | 25 |
| Paule Lissen | 44 | Susanah Barber Mosser | 40 |
| Jn ^o Lissen | 46 | Evens Medlelen | 52 |
| Andrews Wise | 22 | Marrea Lagener | 32 |
| George Regalle | 24 | D ^o . Mirene | 38 |
| Fellting Shyp | 22 | Hanah Stiger | 46 |
| Nick ^l . Bocker | 23 | Credle Ditto | 17 |
| Jn ^o Graufeus | 19 | Margret Potts | 22 |
| Conrod Clever | 23 | Ditt ^o Orona | 21 |
| Nick Bortle | 24 | Hannah Boble Long | 28 |

Adventure 1732

85

| | AGES | | AGES |
|--------------------------------------|------|---|------|
| Ditto Unruine | 26 | Hanna Margrett Ditto | 12 |
| Appolona Afferline | 35 | Hannah Boble D ^o . | 10 |
| Alizabeath Winkleplankin | 36 | Even Ditto D ^o . | 8 |
| Mattelena Colemerrine | 36 | Hanna Margrett Mosser | 12 |
| Welly Hannah Lipesine | 24 | Anna Marea D ^o . | 10 |
| Marreas Rigline | 23 | Anna Margreatte D ^o . | 8 |
| Katterene Shoulen | 31 | Allenna Marger Ollseller | 11 |
| Margeratte Olever | 44 | Marrea Boble | 9 |
| Katterrena Kanteren | 38 | Anna Margreate Glance | 9 |
| Merreles Porterren | 37 | Susanna Ossell Trumpt | 12 |
| Margreate Nyden | 25 | Anna Barberer Ditto | 8 |
| Katterena Paulteren | 25 | | |
| Luiss Lissen | 36 | BOYS NAMES & AGES | |
| Susannah Ortt sine | 39 | Hance Adam Trumpt | 10 |
| Credlelass Bennech | 18 | D ^o . Micalle Glance | 4 |
| | | Hance Peter Ollseller | 13 |
| GERRELLS NAMS & AGES | | Basion Mosser | 6 |
| Merreless Bennech | 7 | Simon D ^o . | 11 |
| Johanna Luiss Lissine | 13 | Hance Jerack D ^o . | 8 |
| Marrea Katterrine D ^o . | 9 | D ^o . Miere | 9 |
| Johan Maria Lissene D ^o . | 11 | Hance Lennord D ^o . | 6 |
| Marrea Martine Kanten | 4 | Jerack Adam Stiger | 9 |
| Hanna Mela Porterren | 8 | Hance Micall Peter | 11 |
| Hanna Mirea Shoulen | 6 | Hance Felter Haverlene | 8 |
| Katterrena Ditto | 4 | Passions Sheule | 9 |
| Credleless Winkleplanken | 12 | Hance Felter Winkleplanken | 10 |
| Hanna Boble Ditto | 7 | Larrance Lessen | 6 |
| Margerate Pottsen | 5 | Jn ^o Jacob Cahler | 13 |
| Ditto Stigeren | | Jn ^o Jerack D ^o . | 9 |
| Appalona Mirenen | 11 | Jacob Porttner | 10 |
| Katterrena Fisher | 13 | Simon Bennites | 13 |
| Handless Ditt ^o | 11 | Johanas Artes | 5 |
| Hanna Mela Cripsizer | 14 | | |

“At the Courthouse aforesaid, Sep^r 23^d, 1732. Fifty seven Palatines, who with their Families, making in all One hundred & forty five Persons, were imported here in the Ship Adventure, Robert Curson, Mr., from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance thence.” From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 455.

[List 23 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Adventure, Robert Curson, M^r, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, p. clearance thence. Qualified Sept^r 23^d 1732.

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Ha[n]s Michal Miller | Madteis Riegel |
| Michael Brandt | Henrich Lips |
| Michael Gross | Hans Jacob Kander |
| Johann Gorg Präuner | Daniel Kolmer |
| Frederick (O) Tendelspech | Mathias (×) Wagner |
| Hans Jerig (O) Able | Hans Ulerich Hui |
| Hans Martin Ranger | Bernhard (×) Shertle |
| Hans Paulus Zantzinger | Mich ^l (O) Koogh |
| David Holtzeder | Simon (O) Gillinger |
| Joh ^s (×) Aarts | Johannes (O) Becker |
| Jorich Mosser | Paul Le Cene |
| Balthas Stüber | Jean Le Cene |
| Andreas Kilian | Andreas (O) Wise |
| Hieronimus Glantz | Jerg Rigel |
| Andreas (O) Horne | Fallendin Scheib |
| Mathias (×) Walder | Nickel Bogert |
| David Fischer | Johannes Grawius |
| Michel Moser | Conrad Clewer |
| Simon Meyer | Nicolas (×) Bortle |
| Lorenz Zwirner | Dowid Moser |
| Jerg Unruh | Andreas (×) Schaup |
| Conrath Long | Leonart (O) Moser |
| Mich ^l (M) Potts | Paulus Mos[e]r |
| Balser Bortner | Ha[n]s Jerig Lechner |
| Hans Leon ^d (×) Nydy | Hans Melcher Stecher |
| Johannes Heberling | Hanns Michael Haag |
| Johann Scholl | Georg Michael Mack |
| Joh ^s (×) Wingleplech | Hans Peter (O) Steyger |
| Henrich Steger | Jerich Leohart Gam |

[List 23 C] Palatines imported in the Ship Adventure, Rob^t Curson, M^r from Rott^r. Qualified Sep^r 23^d 1732.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|
| Ha[n]s Michel Miller | Friedrich (O) Dintelsbeck |
| Michael Brandt | Hans Georg (O) Abel |
| Michael Gross | Hans Martin Ranger |
| Johann Gorg Präuner | Hans Paulus Zantzinger |

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|
| David Holtzeder | Matthes (O) Wagner |
| Johannes (X) Artz | Hans Ullerrich Hui |
| Jorich Mosser | Bernhard (X) Scheertel |
| Balthas Stüber | Michel (O) Koch |
| Andreas Kilian | Simon (O) Gellinger |
| Hieronymus Glantz | Johannes (O) Becker |
| Andreas (O) Horn | Paul Le Cene |
| Matthias (X) Walter | Jean Le Cene |
| David Fischer | Andreas (O) Weys |
| Michel Moser | Jerg Rigel |
| Simon Meyer | Fallendin Scheib |
| Lorenz Zwirner | Nickel Bogert |
| Jerg Unruh | Johannes Grawius |
| Conrath Long | Conrad Clewer |
| Michel (X) Putz | Nicolaus (X) Bartel |
| Balser Bortner | Dowid Moser |
| Hans Leonhard (X) Kneide | Andreas (X) Kap |
| Johannes Heberling | Leonhard (X) Moser |
| Johans Scholl | Paulus Mos[e]r |
| Johannes (X) Winckelplech | Hans Jerig Lehner |
| Henrich Steger | Hanns Melcher Stecher |
| Madteis Riegel | Hanns Michael Haag |
| Henrich Lips | Georg Michael Mack |
| Hans Jacob Kander | Hans Peter (O) Steyger |
| Daniel Kolmer | |

September 23^d 1732.

At the Courthouse before the Governor & sundry Magistrates the foregoing Qualifications were taken & subscribed by the several foreigners whose Names are contained in this & the preceding Page.

Rob^t Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 24 A] [Palatines imported in the Ship Loyal Judith, of London, Rob^t Turpin, M^r. Qualified Sep^r 25th 1732.]

| MENS NAMES | AGES | | AGES |
|-------------------------------|------|------------------|------|
| Andreas Chars | 47 | John Adam Able | 44 |
| Adam Char | 20 | Hans Jacob Able | 16 |
| Jn ^o Michell Emort | 39 | Matthew Barstayn | 39 |
| Jacob Stealy | 25 | Roland Brown | 30 |

| | AGES | | AGES |
|----------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|
| Mathias Smith | 40 | John Jurgh Rick | 32 |
| Hendrick Papts | 35 | Hants Mickell Kragin | 31 |
| John Jurigh Smith | 21 | Jurigh Ritter, sick | 37 |
| John Jurigh Brothell | 32 | W ^m Bearne | 36 |
| Phillip Spinchire | 45 | Jurgh Hants Kunts | 55 |
| Jacob Spinchire | 48 | Hants Jurgh Kunts | 19 |
| Pieter Scheaver | 24 | John David Lince | 20 |
| Christian Reap | 24 | Baulus Miller | 53 |
| Piter Kitter | 45 | Cronomus Miller | 23 |
| Jacob Miller | 52 | Hants Wattlee | 50 |
| Hendrick Gaabell | 65 | Petter Sowder | 48 |
| Johanns Oterpack | 27 | Hants Philipp Sowder | 17 |
| Jurgh Burghart | 56 | Samuell Griffe | 45 |
| John Jurgh Noll | 36 | Johanes Jerig Houfman | 45 |
| Petter Rouch | 35 | Martien Heylman | 23 |
| Fredrick Killer | 30 | Johannes Heylman | 16 |
| John Jurge Waganer | 52 | Martin Waybrick | 43 |
| Mickell Pents | 27 | Jurigh Harkman | 28 |
| John Jacob Kinssell | 36 | Hants Jurig Obremiler | 24 |
| John Jurgh Pelman | 40 | Christopher Lay | 37 |
| John Mickell Rayer | 45 | Johan Jurig Fredrik | 30 |
| Hants Carll Reayer | 22 | Hants Jurigh Honick | 20 |
| Hants Martin Rayer | 16 | John Feyt Jurigher | 42 |
| Christien Ely | 49 | Andreas Shank | 23 |
| Hants David Elly | 20 | Mickell Smith | 25 |
| Jacob Lishire, dead | 37 | Jacob Billmayer | 18 |
| Jacob Lishire | 30 | Michell Emert | 42 |
| Lodwick Happell | 36 | Phillip Gripper | 29 |
| Mathews Shitz | 34 | John Mickell Houpacker | 32 |
| Coneard Fry [?] | 52 | Petter Shultes | 20 |
| Phillip Lendea Ceavy | 26 | Petter Cooker | 20 |
| Hans Jurge Reser | 52 | Jurigh Mick ^{el} Rey | 22 |
| Jurgh Adam Reser | 22 | John Cristian Shults, V.D.M. | 30 |
| Phillip Roup | 51 | John Jurgh Hotreman | 32 |
| Michell Roup | 22 | Jacob Stambagh | 28 |
| Lenord Kegill | 48 | John Fridrick Hayster | 25 |
| Barnard Walter | 58 | Hants Jurgh Able | 63 |
| Conrad Millear | 17 | Jacob Krech | 22 |
| Hendrick Acker | 32 | John Fradrick Burghart | 30 |
| Phillip Jacob Acker | 36 | Johanes Vogall | 32 |

| | AGES | | AGES |
|---------------------------------|------|---------------------------|------|
| Johannes Pens | 23 | Hans Martin Power | 30 |
| Hants Andreas Cochenderfer . . | | Jurigh Miller | 23 |
| Hants Adam Gasser | 32 | Hants Jurgh Strian | 21 |
| Johan Hendrick Eckler | 21 | Johannes Smeltzer | 26 |
| Jones Wolf | 40 | Johannes Repman | 19 |
| Lenard Losts | 25 | Johann Michell Albert | 20 |
| Marcus Yong | 23 | Christian Kym | 32 |
| Mathew Yong | 21 | Fredrick Sheaver | 19 |
| Hendrick Laybagger | 46 | Hans Martin Waybright | 17 |
| Johan Nicolas Reymer | 30 | Johannes Reep | .. |
| Joseph Baker | 25 | Casper Creamer | .. |
| Baltser Conkell | 20 | Conrad Walther | .. |
| Valentayn Roepert, sick | 28 | John Jorig Fredrich Emert | .. |
| Jn ^o . Jurgh Furkill | 28 | Jacob Rats | .. |
| Hants Bintneagle | 31 | 119 Men. | |
| Hants Jurgh Roup | 27 | | |
| Hans Shooman | 32 | A true List. | |
| Johanes Ester | 25 | Rob. Turpin. | |

Philad^{ia} Sept^r 25th 1732.

At the Courth^o in presence of the Hon^{ble} the Gov^r & Sam. Hasell, Esq^r, May^r, the within List was sworn to by Rob. Turpin, Master of Pink Loyal Judith.

Rob^t Charles, Cl. Con.

“At the Courthouse aforesaid, Sep^r 25th 1732. One hundred and fifteen Palatines, who with their Families, making in all . . . Persons, were imported here in the Ship Loyal Judith, of London, Robert Turpin, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance thence.” From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 456.

[List 24 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Loyall Judith, of London, Rob^t. Turpin, M^r., from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, p. Clearance thence. Qualified Sep^r. 25th 1732.

Johannes Christian Schultz,
Minister.*
Andreas Gaar

Johan Adam Gaar
Johann Michael Ebert
Jacob Steli

* This is a well-known Lutheran minister.

| | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| Hans Adam Abel | Phil. Jacob (H) Acker |
| Johann Jacob Abel | Johann Georg Rücke |
| Mathias (O) Paarsteyn | Hans Mich. (X) Criger |
| Rudolph (X) Brown | Wilhelm (X) Berne |
| Mathias (X) Smit | Hans Gerg Kuntz |
| Hendrich (O) Papst | Hans Gerg Kuntz |
| Johann Georg Schmidt | Joh ^s David (X) Lince |
| Hans Filipp Spanseuller | Baulus Müller |
| Jacob Spansailer | Cronomus (X) Miller |
| Hans Peter Schäfer | Hans Wadtli |
| Christian (X) Reep | Pedter Saudter |
| Peter Keiter | Johann Filb Sauter |
| Johannes Keiter | Samuel (O) Griffe |
| Jacob (J) Miller | Johann Georg Hoffmann |
| Henrich Gobell | Marthin Heilmann |
| Joh ^s (X) Outerbach | Johannes Heilman |
| Han[n]s Jerch Burk[art] | Marthin Weybrecht |
| Hans Jerig (X) Noll | Johann Georg Obermüller |
| Peter Rauch | Georg Christoph Lay |
| Friedrich Köhler | Johann Georg Friderich |
| Hans Jerg Wagner | Johann Georg Honnig |
| Mich ^l (X) Pents | Johann Veit Jorger |
| Jacob Küntzel | Andreas (X) Shank |
| Joh ^s Jerig (O) Pelman | Georg Michael Schmidt |
| Jn ^o Mich ^l (X) Rayer | Jacob Bühlmayer |
| Johann Carl Reyer | Michael Emmert |
| Johann Martin Roir | Philipp Ernst Grüber |
| Christians Ehley | Johann Michael Hoffacker |
| Hans David (O) Ely | Georg Peter Schultes |
| Jacob (O) Lischire | Johann Peter Kucher |
| Ludwig Happel | Jerig Mich ^l (O) Rey |
| Mathäus Schütz | Johan Georg Nadderman |
| Conrad Fry | Hans Jacob Stambach |
| Filip Lutwi[g] Gūfi | Johann Friderich Hesser |
| Hans Jerg Riser | Hans Jerig (O) Able |
| Gorg Adam Riser | Jn ^o Fred. (JFB) Burghart |
| Philip Raup | Johannes Vogel |
| Mich ^l (X) Roup | Johannes Benz |
| Lenhart Kegell | Andreas Kochendorff |
| Bernard (X) Walter | Hans Atam Gasser |
| Hendrick (H) Acker | Johann Henrich Eckler |

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Jonas (×) Woolf | George Müller |
| Lenhart Lotz | Hans Jerig (×) Traan |
| Marcus Jung | Joh ^s (×) Smeltzer |
| Matheus Jung | Johannes Rebmann |
| Henrich Leibacher | Johann Michel Albert |
| Johan Nicklaus Römer | Christian Gum |
| Johan Becker | Friedrich Schäfer |
| Baltzar (×) Conkell | Hans Martin Weybrecht |
| Joh ^s Jerig (O) Furkell | Joh ^s (O) Reep |
| Joh ^s (×) Pintnagle | Hans Jerig (×) Birstler |
| Hans Jerg Raub | Casper Krämer |
| Johan Summann | Conrad Walther |
| Johannes Hüster | Johann Gorg Fredrig Emmert |
| Hans Martin Bau[er] | Jacob Protz |

[List 24 C] Palatines imported in the Ship Loyall Judith, of London, Rob^t. Turpin, M^r. Qualif^d. Sep^r. 25th 1732.

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Johannes Christian Schultz, Minister. | Hans Georg (×) Noll |
| Andreas Gaar | Peter Rauch |
| Johan Adam Gaar | Friedrich Köhller |
| Johann Michael Ebert | Hans Jerg Wagner |
| Jacob Steli | Michael (×) Pens |
| Hans Adam Abel | Jacob Küntzel |
| Johann Jacob Abel | Hans Georg (O) Bellmann |
| Matthes (O) Barestein | Hans Michael (×) Reyer |
| Rudolph (×) Brown | Johann Carl Reyer |
| Matthes (O) Schmidt | Johann Martin Roir |
| Henrich (O) Pabst | Christians Ehley |
| Johann Georg Schmidt | Hans David (O) Ehly |
| Hans Fielips Spanseuller | Jacob (O) Lischer |
| Jacob Spansailer | Ludwig Happel |
| Hans Peter Schäfer | Mathäus Schütz |
| Christian (×) Rape | Conrad Fry |
| Peter Keiter | Philip Lutwi[g] Güfi |
| Johannes Keiter | Hans Jerg Riser |
| Jacob (×) Müller | Gorg Adam Riser |
| Henrich Gobell | Philip Raupp |
| Johannes (×) Otterbach | Michael (×) Raub |
| Hans Jerch Burkart | Lenhart Kegell |
| | Bernhard (×) Walter |

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Henrich (H) Acker | Johann Friderich (×) Burck- |
| Philip Jacob (×) Acker | hart |
| Johann Gorg Rück | Johannes Vogel |
| Hans Michael (×) Krieger | Johannes Benz |
| Wilhelm (O) Berne | Andreas Cochenderff |
| Hans Jerg Kuntz | Hans Atam Gasser |
| Hans Jerg Kuntz | Johann Henrich Eckler |
| Hans David (×) Lentz | Jonas (×) Wolff |
| Baulus Müller | Lenhart Lotz |
| Hieronimus (M) Muller | Marcus Jung |
| Hans Wadtli | Mattheus Jung |
| Pedter Saudter | Heinrich Leibacher |
| Johann Filb Sauter | Johan Nicklaus Römer |
| Samuel (×) Griffi | Joseph Herman Becker |
| Johann Georg Hoffmann | Balthasar (O) Gunkel |
| Marthin Heilman | Johann Georg (O) Vorkel |
| Johannes Heilmann | Johannes (×) Pintnagel |
| Marthin Weybrecht | Hans Jerg Raub |
| Johann Georg Obermüller | Johan Schauman |
| Georg Christoph Lay | Johannes Hüster |
| Johann Georg Friederich | Hans Martin Baur |
| Johann Georg Honnig | George Müller |
| Johann Veit Jorger | Hans Georg (×) Thran |
| Andreas (×) Schenck | Johannes (O) Schmeltzer |
| Georg Michael Schmidt | Johannes Rebmann |
| Jacob Bühlmayer | Johan Michel Albert |
| Michael Emmert | Christian Güm |
| Philipp Ernst Grüber | Friedrich Schäffer |
| Johann Michael Hoffacker | Hans Martin Weybrecht |
| Georg Peter Schultes | Johannes (O) Reep |
| Johann Peter Kucher | Hans Georg (×) Böstler |
| Georg Michael (×) Rey | Casper Krämer |
| Johan Gorg Nadderman | Conrad Walther |
| Hans Jacob Stambach | Johann Friedrich Emmert |
| Johann Friderich Hesser | Jacob Protz |
| Hans Georg (O) Abel | |

Sept^r 25th 1732.

At the Courthouse before the Gov^r, attended by some of the Magistrates, the foregoing Qualifications were taken & sub-

scribed by the sev^l foreigners whose Names are contained on this Leaf & the preceding Page.

Rob^t Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 25 A] [Passengers imported in the Ship Mary, John Gray, Master. Qualified Sept. 26, 1732.]

| MENS NAMES ON BORD | | AGES |
|---------------------|------|------------------------------|
| THE MARY | | |
| | | Hance Jacob Chissler 22 |
| | AGES | Jerick Chissler 18 |
| Nicolas Taller | 45 | Henery Chissler 16 |
| Hance Froshorn | 32 | John Frederick Rousenburg 19 |
| Michal Abreman | 56 | Jacob Walter 48 |
| Jacob Abreman | 19 | Jacob Walter 19 |
| Arnold Treetershan | 42 | Herman Sim 25 |
| Conerat Miller | 40 | Simon Miller 25 |
| Table Kees | 20 | Wennell Kettle 43 |
| Christian Clinger | 26 | Rhineholt Ysel 32 |
| Jacob Stemple | 40 | Albright Hawse 33 |
| Nicolas Stemple | 70 | Erreck Mens Emler 27 |
| Johans Loudmilck | 28 | Carle Lissey 20 |
| Hansad. Miller | 23 | Michal Mans 33 |
| Jacob Hoak | 25 | Hans Erick Cling 16 |
| Christopher Kizer | 36 | Jacob Hasman 40 |
| Cornelus Teele | 25 | Johanes Went 27 |
| Jerick Philp Pear | 27 | Michal Dane 37 |
| Daniel Peliger | 30 | Hans Jericke Deane, dead 16 |
| Albright Strows | 20 | Christan Mineer 28 |
| Jacob Triolpare | 22 | Hance Jerck Mineer 26 |
| Conrade Abraman | 23 | Henrick Teaney 19 |
| Anders Moser | 24 | Hance Adam Roberts 48 |
| Casper Maire | 20 | John Lew De Avasong 18 |
| Hance Jerack Ebener | 34 | Perce Flewies 38 |
| Hance Halwalop | 25 | Leonhart Sable, dead 40 |
| Hance Jacob Wartt | 56 | Hance Jereck Cole 26 |
| Hance Jacob Wartt | 17 | Hance Martin Errenst 26 |
| Staffa Kenama | 60 | Hance Jergenbright 45 |
| Jacob Kenama | 16 | Johanes Hoover 57 |
| Johannes Mizer | 23 | Hance Peter Verly 27 |
| Henery Chissler | 52 | Hance Errick Smith, dead 44 |

| | AGES | | AGES |
|------------------------|------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Canesh Ever | 50 | Johan Philip Pickle | 16 |
| Jerricks Felder Pickle | 32 | | Men 69 |
| Jeneck Hennick Right | 17 | | Women & child. 122 |
| Nicolas Kents | 58 | | [Total:] 191 |
| Baldos Click, dead | 33 | A true List | |
| Christopher Pickle | 48 | John Gray. | |

“At the Courthouse aforesaid, Sep^r 26th, 1732.

Sixty one Palatines, who with their Families, making in all one hundred ninety one Persons, were imported in the Ship Mary, of London, John Gray, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance thence.” From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 457.

[List 25 B] Palatines Imported in the Ship Mary, of London, John Gray, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes by Clearance thence. Qualified September 26th 1732.

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Nicolas (O) Staller | Andreas (M) Moser |
| Hans Jerg Froschauer | Casper (O) Miere |
| Michael (O) Ebermann | Hance Jerick (HE) Ebenno |
| Hans Jacob Eberman | Hans Michel Walck |
| Arnolt Riettershan | Hans Jacob Würth |
| Conrath Miller | Jacob Würth |
| Dewald (O) Kase | Staffen (SY) Kennemar |
| Christian (O) Cling | Johannes Meyer |
| Jacob Stempel | Henry (X) Cheasler |
| Nicholas (O) Stemple | Hance Jacob (H) Chessler |
| Johan (+) Loudermilch | Jerg Schüssler |
| Hans Adam Miller | Henry (H) Chessler |
| Jacob (X) Hauk | Johan Friederich Rauschenberger |
| Christoff (CK) Kiser | Jacob (WA) Walther |
| Rynholl (O) Ezle | Jacob Walder |
| Cornelius (O) Teele | Hermans (O) Sin |
| Georg Philip Pier | Simon Müller |
| Daniel Billiger | Winnale (L) Cettler |
| Albrecht Strauss | Albrecht Haas |
| Jacob Dreibelbiss | Jak. Marcus Imler |
| Conrade (O) Abermann | Cale (O) Lisa |

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| Georg Kling | Mardin Ernst |
| Johannes Worth | Hance (HIE) Jergenbright |
| Michell Dörr | Hance Peter (O) Verly |
| Christian (×) Miner | Jerrick Felder (O) Pickle |
| Hance Jerreck (×) Miner | Nicolas (+) Kent |
| Hance Henrick (×) Tany | Hans Michel Ments |
| Hance Adam (S) Robetes | Johannes Schaffner [?] |
| Jean Louis D'anion | Johans Huber |
| Pierre Fleury | Christoph Bickel |
| Joh. Georg Kohl | |

[List 25 C] Palatines imported in the Ship Mary of London, Jn^o Gray, Master. Qualified Sep^r 26th 1732.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Nicolaus (O) Stahler | Johannes Mayer |
| Hans Jerig Froschauer | Henrich (O) Schüsler |
| Michael (O) Ebermann | Hans Jacob (H) Schüsler |
| Hans Jacob Eberman | Jerg Schüsler |
| Arnolt Riettershan | Henrich (O) Schüsler |
| Conrath Miller | Johann Friedrich Rauschenberger |
| Dewald (O) Kase | Jacob (WA) Walter |
| Christian (O) Kling | Jacob Walder |
| Jacob Stempel | Hermann (O) Sim |
| Nicolaus (O) Stempel | Simon Müller |
| Johann (×) Lautermilch | Wendel (L) Ketterle |
| Hans Adam Miller | Albrecht Haas |
| Jacob (×) Hauk | Isack Marcus Imler |
| Christoph (CK) Keiser | Carel (O) Eisen |
| Reinhold (O) Esel | Georg Kling |
| Cornelius (O) Teele | Johannes Werth |
| Georg Philip Pier | Michell Dörr |
| Daniel Billiger | Christian (×) Minier |
| Albrecht Strauss | Hans Georg (×) Minier |
| Johann Jacob Dreibelbis | Hans Henrich (×) Teany |
| Conrad (×) Ebermann | Hans Adam (×) Robertus |
| Andreas (M) Moser | Jean Louis Danion |
| Caspar (×) Meyer | Pierre Fleury |
| Hans Georg (HE) Ebener | Joh. Georg Kohl |
| Hans Michel Walck | Mardin Ernst |
| Hans Jacob Würth | Hans Georg (HIE) Erchen- brecht |
| Jacob Würth | |
| Stephen (SY) Kennemar | Hans Peter (O) Verly |

| | |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| Georg Felte (O) Pickel | Johannes Schaffner |
| Nicolaus (X) Kent | Johannes Huber |
| Hans Michel Mantz | Christoph Bickel |

Septem^r 26th 1732.

At the Courthouse before the Governor & several of the City Magistrates, the foregoing Qualifications were taken & subscribed by the several foreigners whose Names are contained in this Leaf.

Rob^t Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 26 A] A True List of all the Passengers on board the Dragon, Commander Charles Hargrave, from Rotterdam. [Qualified Sep^r. 30th 1732.]

MENS NAMES

| | |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| Andreas Beetel | Johann Kyjer |
| Peter Matern | Wilhelm Kyjer, sick |
| Georg Dirr | Hans Georg Kroner |
| Michael Dirr | Dietrich Kraner |
| Martin Wyt knecht | Peter Schlosser |
| Christoph Hoffman | William Tsiegler |
| Jacob Lypersberger | Johannes Shryok |
| Georg Adam Bender | Nicolaus Muller |
| Wendel Laaber | Christian Hooper |
| Georg Roodt | Daniel Steinmetz, sick |
| Adam Romich | Philip Hoffman |
| Frederich Romich | John Hayea, sick |
| Leonhard Schlosser | Jacob Hayea, sick |
| Leonhard Muller | Georg Hayea |
| William Franck | Simon Peltzner |
| Peter Rowdenbosh | Philip Shlowch |
| Henry Rowdenbosh | Andreas Shlowch |
| Jacob Shark | Michael Rysner |
| Henrich Groober | Rudolph Illick |
| Peter Wolff | Martin Kopler |
| Johannes Hearburger | Henrich Baasler |
| Johan Wittman | Ludwig Schitz |
| Jacob Klein | Leonhard Pence |
| Henrich Klein | Michael Graaf |
| | Tobias Paul |
| | Georg Fawntz |

| | |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Georg Tsober, sick | Felix Bronner |
| Jacob Byerle | Michael Nusloch, sick |
| Christoph Basserer | Dietrich Boochoer, sick |
| Simon Basserer, dumb | Jacob Tups, sick |
| Ulrich Bare | Wolfgang Birle, sick |
| Georg Bare, sick | Hans Georg Soldner |
| Georg Hayl | Friederich Engelhart Uhlmann, |
| Georg Adam Hayl | sick |
| Georg Syp | Men 70 |
| Ludwich Syp | Women 53 |
| Frans Syp | Children 62 |
| Henrich Zowck, sick | — |
| Laurence Bechtle, sick | [Total] 185 |

A True List of Passengers entered from on Bord y^e Ship Dragon.

pr. Charles Hargrave.

“At the Courthouse aforesaid, Sep^r 30th, 1732.

Fifty five Palatines, who with their families, making in all One hundred & seventy Persons, were imported here in the Ship Dragon, Charles Hargrave, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, as by Clearance thence.” From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 458.

[List 26 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Dragon, Chas. Hargrave, M^r, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth p. Clearance thence. Qualified Sept^r 30th 1732.

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Peter (O) Matern | Leonard (O) Miller |
| Hans George (O) Dirr | Johan Wilhelm Franck |
| Mich ^l Dirr | Peter Raudenbusch |
| Martin Weidknecht | Heinrich Raudenbusch |
| Christian (O) Hofman | Hans Jacob Schörck |
| Jacob (X) Lypersburger | Henrich Gruber |
| Hansh (O) Laabour | Hans Peter Wolff |
| Hans Adam Bender | Johannes Heerburger |
| Earick (O) Road | Johannes Witmann |
| Johann Adam Romich | Jacob Klein |
| Johann Friedrich Romich | Henrich Klein |
| Leonard (O) Slosser | Johannes Geiger |

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Johann Georg Gruner | Jerg Ludwig Schütz |
| Johann Dietrich Gruner | Lenhart Bentz |
| Peter Schlosser | Michael Graaff |
| Hans Wilhelm Ziegler | [Tobias] Ball |
| Johannes Schreyiackh | Gerg Fantz |
| Johan Nicklaus Müller | Johann Jacob Beyerle |
| Christian Huber | Christoff Beser |
| Johann Pett[er] Hofman | Hans Ulrich Beer |
| Hans Jergi Hegi | Hans Jerg Heill |
| Sio. Belser [?] | George (X) Hoyle |
| Johann Philipp Schlauch | Georg Seib |
| Andreas Schlauch | Ludwick (O) Sipe |
| Hans Michell Reisner | Frantz Seib |
| Hans Rudolff Illig | Felix Brunner |
| Hans Martin Kappler | Hans Gerg Soldner |
| Henrich Bosler | |

[List 26 C] Palatines imported in the Ship Dragon, Chas. Hargrave, M^r. Qualif^d Sep^r. 30th 1732.

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Peter (O) Matern | Jacob Klein |
| Hans Georg (O) Dirr | Heinrich Klein |
| Michel (X) Dirr | Johannes Geiger |
| Martin Weidknecht | Johann Georg Gruner |
| Christoph (O) Hoffman | Johann Dietrich Gruner |
| Hans Georg (X) Leipersberger | Peter Schlosser |
| Hans Wendel (O) Lahber | Hans Wilhelm Ziegler |
| Hans Adam Bender | Johannes Schreyiackh |
| Hans Georg (O) Road | Johan Nicklaus Müller |
| Johann Adam Romich | Christian Huber |
| Johann Friedrich Romich | Johann Pett[er] Hofmann |
| Leonhard (O) Schlosser | Hans Jergi Hegi |
| Leonhard (X) Müller | Simon Belsner |
| Johann Wilhelm Franck | Johann Philip Schlauch |
| Peter Raudenbusch | Andreas Schlauch |
| Heinrich Raudenbusch | Hans Michell Reisner |
| Hans Jacob Schörck | Hans Rudolf Illig |
| Henrich Gruber | Hans Martin Kappler |
| Hans Peter Wolff | Henrich Bosler |
| Johannes Heerburger | Jerg Ludwig Schütz |
| Johannes Widtmann | Lenhart Bentz |

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| Michael Graff | Georg (X) Hayl |
| Tobias Ball | Georg Seib |
| Gerg Fantz | Ludwig (O) Sype |
| Johann Jacob Beyerle | Frantz Seib |
| Christoff Beser | Felix Brunner |
| Hans Ulrich Beer | Hans Gerg Soldner |
| Hans Gerg Heill | |

September 30th 1732.

At the Courthouse before the Gov^r & sev^l of the Magistrates the foregoing Qualifications were taken & subscribed by those foreigners whose Names are contained on this Leaf.

Rob^t Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 27 A] [Passengers imported in the Ship Pleasant, James Morris, Master. Qualified Oct. 11th 1732.]

| MENS NAMES | AGES | | AGES |
|-------------------------|------|-------------------------|------|
| | | Phillip Shillin | 30 |
| Balster Spingler | 24 | Connard Colp | 34 |
| Henry Spingler | 26 | Connard Clasperner | 30 |
| Johannes Keller | 32 | Connard Ralfure, sick | 29 |
| Jarrick Senck | 25 | Peter Ralfure, sick | 25 |
| Jarrick Bare | 21 | Jacob Hornbarger | 33 |
| Lennard Lutes, sick | 24 | Hance Petter Sigmount | 22 |
| Jarrick Pasler * | 23 | Barnet Counts | 35 |
| Ulrey Betterman | 25 | Felicks Meller | 40 |
| Ulrich Petters | 24 | Connard Hellebran, sick | 34 |
| Jarrick Henrich Petters | 19 | Philip Crasler | 20 |
| Jerrick Spingler | 31 | Marthies Ambrose | 37 |
| Jarrick Keller | 20 | Johannas Cambord | 32 |
| Jacob Fridrich Clim | 17 | Fridrick Nots | 32 |
| Henry Roch | 26 | David Menner, sick | 20 |
| Jacob Podom | 18 | Adam Shillin | 24 |
| Johannes Jacob Timmanes | 20 | Micharl Cock, sick | 33 |
| Isich Rouddebus | 27 | Johannes Moke | 34 |
| Marthiy Jargon | 30 | Andrew Swiser, sick | 33 |
| Henry Akers | 40 | Jacob Froch, sick | 40 |
| Jarrick Follick | 30 | Fridrich Pasler | 27 |
| Jerrick Pisell, sick | 23 | Olrey Pasler | 36 |

* Name crossed out.

| | AGES | | AGES |
|--------------------------------|------|---------------------------------|------|
| Michael Favon, sick | 30 | Johannes Tablemier | 23 |
| Gasper Winterout | 28 | Christofour Spraher, sick | 33 |
| Jarrick Phillip Snatherly | 28 | Connar Roupe | 33 |
| Jarrick Carne, sick | 25 | Jarrick Mich ^r Favon | 23 |
| Hance Michael Snatherly | 25 | David Meneir, sick | |
| Jarrick Mess | 50 | J. George Passage, sick | |
| Vallentine Miller | 32 | A true List. | |
| Hance Mich ^r Hofman | 34 | Ja. Morris, Master. | |

Philad^{ia} Oct^r 11th 1732.

At the Courth^o Present:

The Hon^{ble} L^t Gov^r, Henry Brooke, Esq^r, Chas. Read, Esq^r.

The foregoing List was declared by the Master upon Oath to be a true one.

Rob^t Charles, Cl. Con.

“At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Oct^r 11th, 1732.

Forty two Palatines, who with their families, making in all . . . Persons, were imported in the Ship Pleasant, James Morris, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, as by Clearance thence.” From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 465.

[List 27 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Pleasant, James Morris, M^r, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, p. Clearance thence. Qualified Oct^r 11th 1732.

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Balzer Spengler | Johan Jacob Timanus |
| Henrich Spengler | Isaac (X) Raudebusch |
| Johannes Keller | Matthias (MI) Jurian |
| Johann Geörg Senck | Henrich (O) Eckert |
| George (O) Bear | Hans Görg Falck |
| Friedrich (O) Baasler | Philip (O) Schellig |
| Ulrich Bodmer | Conrath Kolb |
| Ulrich (X) Peters | Conrat Glasbrenner |
| Jerg Henri Ped[ers] | Jacob (O) Hornberger |
| Jerg Spengler | Hans Peter (O) Sigmund |
| Jerg Keller | Hans Bern (O) Kuntzer |
| Jacob Friderich Klem | Felix Miller |
| Henrich Roth | Hans Philip (O) Kresler |
| Jacob Podum | Matheis Ambrosi |

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Johannes Gamber | Hans Michel Schnatterly |
| Friederich Notz | Georg (O) Mess |
| Hans Adam (O) Schilling | Valtin Müller |
| Johannes (O) Moak | Hans Michel (O) Hoffman |
| Ulrich (O) Baasler | Johannes Taffelmeyer |
| Johan Casper Wenterott | Conrad (O) Rowp |
| Jerg Filp Schnatterly | Georg Michel (O) Favian |

[List 27 C] Palatines imported in the Ship Pleasant, James Morris, Master. Qualified Oct. 11th 1732.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Balzer Spengler | Conrat Glasbrenner |
| Henrich Spengler | Jacob (O) Hornbarger |
| Johannes Keller | Hans Pieter (O) Sigmont |
| Johann Georg Senck | Barnard (O) Konts |
| Jarig (O) Bare | Felix Miller |
| Frederick (O) Pasler | Philip (O) Crasler |
| Ulrich Bodmer | Matheis Ambrosi |
| Ulrich (X) Peters | Johannes Gamber |
| Jerg Henri Ped[ers] | Friederich Notz |
| Jorg Spengler | Hans Adam (O) Shillin |
| Jerg Keller | Johannes (X) Moke |
| Jacob Friderich Klem | Ulrick (O) Pasler |
| Henrich Roth | Johan Casper Wenterott |
| Jacob Podum | Jerg Filib Schnatterly |
| Johan Jacob Timanus | Hans Michel Schnatterly |
| Isaac (O) Roudenbush | Jerig (O) Mess |
| Mathias (MI) Jergon | Valtin Müller |
| Henry (O) Akers | Hans Mich ^l (O) Hofman |
| Hans Görg Falck | Johanes Tafelmeyer |
| Philip (O) Shillin | Conrad (O) Roup |
| Conrath Kolb | Jerig Mich ^l (O) Favon |

Oct^r 11th 1732.

At the Courthouse before the Gov^r & sev^l Magistrates the foregoing Qualifications were taken & subscribed by the several foreigners whose Names are on the other side of this Leaf.

Rob^t Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 28 A] A List of Palatine Passengers on Board the Ship John and William, Constable Tymperon, Commander, from Rotterdam. [Qualified October 17, 1732.]

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| Hans Earhart Vosselman | Philip Dubo, sick |
| Pieter Harbyn, sick | Hans Jerick Roerbach |
| Hans Emich | Johan Michael Smit |
| Helflick Shedeicher | Adam Wilt |
| Laurence Rosier, sick | Gerich Albrecht |
| Johannes Deynen | Antonius Albrecht |
| Stephen Matts | Hans Woolf Doopel, sick |
| Fridrich Cooler, sick | Joseph Houbly, sick |
| Pieter Huvigh | Hans Philip Glais |
| Michael Wysel | Conrad Gets |
| Fridrich Wisel | Nicholaus Kooger |
| Laurence Keiyfer | Jacob Kooger |
| Philip Melchionar, sick | Mathias Menser |
| Ludwick Melchionar | Bastian Troomiller |
| Johannes Yege | Giedon Huffer |
| Bartel Moll | Hans Reyl |
| Philip Reynhart | Johan Martin Shoppfield |
| Hans Pieter Britbill | Hans Jerich Martin |
| Benedick Britbill | Casperrias Vielard |
| Jacob Britbill | Paul Derst |
| Hans Britbill | Hendrick Gek |
| Johan Vintenhelver, sick | Mathias Rubichon |
| Hans Jerick Spreaker | Johannes Vigelie |
| Johannes Nagel | Jacob Hendrick |
| Pieter Smidt | Philip Melchior Meyer |
| Johannes Hunsam | Johan Jerich Vansettel |
| Johan Michael Huffman | Pieter Apfel |
| Nicholas Paushon | Jerich Vybert |
| Bernard Weymer | Jacob Sheare |
| Balsar Gerloch | Michael Proops, sick |
| Christian Low | |
| Conraed Low | |
| Ludwick Hugel | |
| Jacob Weyber | |
| Morris Lorrence | |
| Johannes Shook | |
| Hans Jacob Reyl | |
| Jerig Adam Stis | |
| Philip Jacob Proops, sick | |
| Michael Miller, sick | |
| Abraham Dubo | |

WOMEN AND CHILDREN

Elisabetha Margareta
Margaret Harbyn
Dorothy Emich
Nicholas Emich
Johannes Emich
Jacob Emich
Marilas Shyndeck
Cathrina Matts
Dorothy Rosar

| | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Dorothy Kooler | Barbara Lorrence |
| Elisabeth Kooler | Maria Shooken |
| Barbara Hyvigh | Hans Shooken |
| Susanna Wysel | Maria Shooken |
| Ablonia Wysel | Cathrina Shooken |
| Barbara Wysel | Jacob Lorrence |
| Barbara Kuyser | Eve Reylen |
| Maris Savina [Kuyser] | Jerick Reylen |
| Johan David [Kuyser] | Jacob Vry |
| Luodwick Melchionar | Catharin Spis |
| Anna Drogo | Susanna Spis |
| Maria Katrina | Michael Proops |
| Paulina Yege | Felder Proops |
| Katrina Moll | Cathrina Miller |
| Maria Britbill | Cathrina Miller |
| Anna Britbill | Philiphbena Miller |
| Maria Helferfen | Caspar Miller |
| Christophel Helferfen | Hans Miller |
| Cathrina Spreakering | Michael Miller |
| Maria Nagelin | Cathrina Proops |
| Cathrena Shabel | Anna Dubo |
| Maria Smit | Anna Smit |
| Maria Hausman | Barbara Albrecht |
| Eva Hausman | Peter Albrecht |
| Magdalena Panchson | Hans Albrecht |
| Andreas Panchson | Susan Husselich |
| Hendrich Panchson | Bernard Husselich |
| Maria Panchson | Michael Husselich |
| Eve Panchson | Maria Glassen |
| Barbara Veymert | Maria Getson |
| Johannes Veymert | Cathrina Trookmiller |
| Maria Gerloch | Cathrina Reyl |
| Anna Gluf Lowein | Michael Reyl |
| Philip Lowein | Maria Reyl |
| Christian Lowein | Anna Martin |
| Barbara Lowein | Maria Martin |
| Margaret Lowein | Michael Martin |
| Anna Hugel Reyn | Magdalena Vielard |
| Christina Bever | Charl. De Meyeren |
| Jacob Bever | Cathrina Vansettel |
| Dorothy Bever | Johan Revenooch |

| | |
|----------------|--------------------------------|
| Apalonia Apel | Maria Vyberton |
| Sophia Rynhart | Susan Vyberton |
| Anna Kootson | [71 men, 98 women & children]. |
| Anna Wyberton | A true List. |
| Gertruy Smiden | Constable Tymperon. |

Philad^{ia} Oct^r 17th 1732.

At the Courthouse Present:

The Hon^{ble}, the L^t Gov^r, S. Hasell, Esq^r, May^r, Charles Read, Esq^r.

The foregoing List was by the Master af^d declared to be a full & true one.

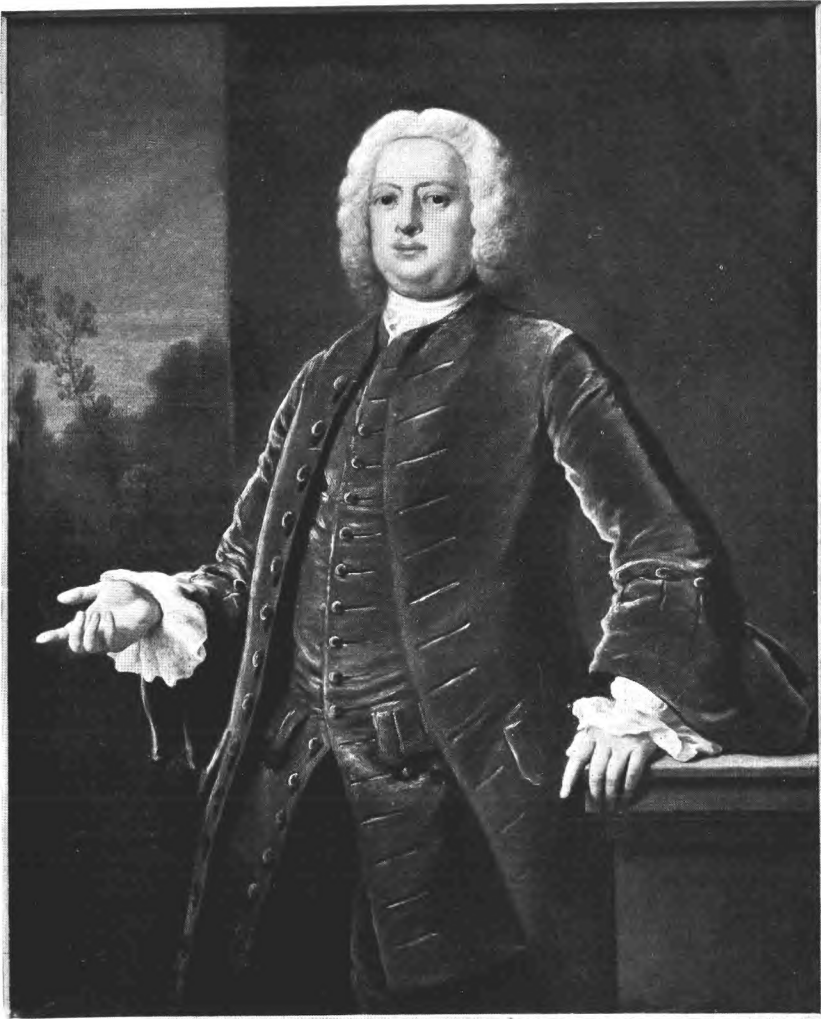
Rob^t Charles, Cl. Con.

“At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, October 17th, 1732.

Sixty one Palatines, who with their families, making in all One hundred and sixty nine persons, were imported in the Pink John & William of Sunderland, Constable Tymperon, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Dover, as by Clearance thence.”
From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 466.

[List 28 B] Palatines imported in the Pink John & William, of Sunderland, Constable Tymperon, M^r., from Rotterdam, but last from Dover p. Clearance thence. Qualified October 17th 1732.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Bernhard (X) Weymer | Fredrick (O) Wysell |
| C. Wilgar | Ludwig Johann Herr |
| Moritz (O) Lorentz | Johann Jägi |
| Jerig (O) Albright | Johann Philippus Reinhart |
| Lorentz (O) Keefer | Hans Pieter (O) Brechbill |
| Jacob (JB) Brakebill | Benedict (O) Brechbill |
| Stephen (O) Mattes | Hans (O) Brechbill |
| Bartel Maul | Hans Jerig (O) Spreicker |
| Hans Gorg Marttin | Johannes (O) Nagel |
| Hans Erhart Vosselman | Pieter (O) Smidt |
| Hans (O) Emich | Johannes (O) Housam |
| Feltich (O) Sheydecker | Johann Michael Hoffman |
| Joh ^s (O) Deynen | Johann Nicklaus Boschung |
| Pieter (O) Haywigh | Balser Gerlach |
| Michael Weissel | Christman Low |



John Penn (1699–1746) Son of William Penn, the Founder
(From Portrait painted by Joseph Highmore, now in possession of The Historical
Society of Pennsylvania)

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Conraad (O) Low | Mattheus Manser |
| Lodwig (O) Hugel | Bastian (O) Trookmiller |
| Jacob Weber | Gideon (O) Huffer |
| Johannes (O) Shook | Hans Rihl |
| Hans Jacob Reyel | Johan Martin Schöpfer |
| Hans Adam (O) Stis | Johann Paul Derst |
| Abraham (O) Dubo | Henrich Geck |
| Hans Jerig (O) Roarback | Mathias (O) Rubichon |
| Johann Nicklaus Schmidt | Johannes Vögle |
| Adam (O) Wilt | Jacob Henrich |
| Antoni Albrecht | Philip Melchior Meyer |
| Hans Philip (O) Glais | Johan Jörg Wahnsidel |
| Conraad (O) Getts | Johann Peter Apfel |
| Nick. Koger | Jerig (O) Vypert |
| Jacob Koger | Jan Jacob Scherr |

[List 28 C] Palatines imported in the Pink John & William,
Constable Tympherton, Master. Qualified Oct^r 17th 1732.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Bernhard (X) Wymer | Hans Georg (O) Sprecher |
| C. Wilgar | Johannes (O) Nagel |
| Moritz (X) Laurenz | Peter (O) Smidt |
| Georg (O) Albrecht | Johannes (O) Housam |
| Laurenz (O) Kieffer | Johan Michael Hoffman |
| Jacob (JB) Brechbiel | Johann Nicklaus Boschung |
| Stephen (O) Matthes | Balser Gerlach |
| Bartel Maul | Christman Lau |
| Hans Gorg Marttin | Conrad (O) Law |
| Hans Erhart Vosselmann | Ludwig (O) Hoogel |
| Johannes (O) Emich | Jacob Weber |
| Felten (O) Scheadecker | Johannes (O) Schook |
| Johannes (O) Deynen | Hans Jacob Reyel |
| Pieter (O) Haywigh | Georg Adam (O) Stiess |
| Michael Weissel | Abraham (O) Dubo |
| Frederick (O) Wyssel | Hans Georg (O) Rohrbach |
| Ludwig Johan Ernst Herr | Johann Nicklaus Schmid |
| Johanns Jägi | Adam (O) Wilt |
| Johann Phillippus Reinhart | Antoni Albrecht |
| Hans Peter (O) Brechbill | Hans Philips (O) Kleas |
| Benedic (O) Brechbill | Conrad (O) Götz |
| Hans (O) Brechbill | Nicklaus Koger |

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Jacob Koger | Matthias (O) Rubichon |
| Jacob Mattheus Manser | Johannes Vögle |
| Sebastian (O) Trockenmiller | Jacob Henrich |
| Gideon (O) Hoffer | Philip Melchior Meyer |
| Hans Rihl | Philip Jörg Wahnsidel |
| Johan Martin Schöpfele | Johann Peter Apfel |
| Johann Paul Derst | Georg (O) Wypert |
| Henrich Geck | Jan Jacob Scherr |

October 17th 1732.

At the Courthouse before the Governor and several Magistrates the foregoing Qualifications were taken & subscribed by the several foreigners whose Names are contained on this Leaf.

Rob^t Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 29 A] [Passengers imported in the Ship Samuel, Hugh Percy, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified August 17, 1733.]

| | AGES | | AGES |
|---------------------------------|------|---------------------|------|
| Hans Peter Fry | 44 | Matthew Ley | 28 |
| Listen Walter | 33 | Peter Pysell | 44 |
| Hans Jerick Strohaber | 33 | Michal Stersebagh | 42 |
| Casper Elias Tayler | 37 | Meliker Freys | 32 |
| Abraham Koon | 50 | Hans Wervell | 54 |
| Frederick Koon | 22 | Hans Jerick Wervell | 18 |
| Hans Jacob Symmer | 24 | Martin Jibe | 47 |
| Jacob Rusher | 52 | Bernard Wolf | 29 |
| Christian Krapts | 33 | Gasper Joust | 21 |
| Hendrick Bishop | 20 | Salomon Miller | 22 |
| Jerick Rouk, Sen ^r . | 48 | Hans Wolf Iseman | 22 |
| Jerick Rouk, Jun ^r . | 24 | Hans Jacob Hoff | 33 |
| Hans Jacob Rouk | 17 | Jacob Matthews | 29 |
| Peter Coonts | 47 | Leonard Wise | 29 |
| Hans Jacob Reed | 45 | Johannes Cresiner | 23 |
| Leonard Lightner | 36 | Philip Hettser | 18 |
| Hans Jerick Peck | 30 | Gillian Smith | 40 |
| Hans Jacob Tamoooon, sick | 36 | Christian Lafell | 22 |
| Andrews Fry | 35 | Gasper Iseman | 53 |
| Frederick Leyday | 38 | Meliker Wagner | 48 |
| Frederick Alterfer | 18 | Augustus Wagner | 19 |
| Michall Smith | 34 | Jacob Kimmerling | 24 |

| | AGES | | AGES |
|---------------------|------|---------------------------|------|
| Hans Adam Long | 30 | Bernard Trossell | 38 |
| Michal Propts | 54 | Hendrick Meder | 52 |
| Johan Michal Propts | 21 | Christian Tanner | 21 |
| Jerick Soller | 52 | Gaspar Martin | 20 |
| Gaspar Kervell | 40 | Hans Peter Mock | 25 |
| Hendrick Fisher | 38 | Valentine Snyder | 22 |
| Andrews Wegener | 45 | | |
| Hans Koofman | 43 | | |
| | | WOMENS NAMES & AGES | |
| Hendrick Adam | 28 | Barbella Fry | 37 |
| William Fisher | 26 | Barbara Walter | 24 |
| Gaspar Millhouse | 28 | Maria Crete Myring | 26 |
| Andrews Welts | 44 | Maria Catharina Strohaver | 30 |
| Gaspar Brander | 44 | Anna Barbara Tayler | 30 |
| Jacob Fegley | 32 | Eve Koon | 59 |
| Johanes Lerick | 26 | Catharina Koon | 24 |
| Johannes Snapp | 37 | Anna Maria Rusher | 42 |
| Lawrence Snapp | 21 | Catharina Rusher | 17 |
| Martin Wonner | 36 | Christina Rusher | 15 |
| Hendrick Peter | 26 | Christina Krapts | 24 |
| Peter Hansminger | 39 | Catharina Rouk | 46 |
| Conrad Kempf | 48 | Maria Barbella Coonts | 45 |
| Christian Kempf | 18 | Maria Barbella Coonts | 19 |
| Gilbert Kempf | 16 | Anna Maria Reed | 55 |
| Hendrick Roodt | 45 | Sabina Lightner | 45 |
| Peter Cornelius | 48 | Anna Barbara Tamoroon | 37 |
| Jacob Kerkehouser | 29 | Catharina Barbara Fry | 30 |
| Nicholas Kaun | 41 | Appellonia Fry | 58 |
| Leonard Tyminger | 39 | Maris Salma Fry | 14 |
| Marks Clyne | 45 | Maria Mettlina Leyday | 37 |
| Peter Knoble | 43 | Anna Ursula Smith | 31 |
| Elias Hesly | 35 | Anna Maria Ley | 24 |
| Hendrick Holler | 44 | Susannah Pysell | 33 |
| Peter Holler | 18 | Crete Stersebagh | 24 |
| Gaspar Schoffner | 21 | Ursula Snyding | 25 |
| Jacob Creder | 21 | Maria Lydia Wervell | 52 |
| Peter Troksell | 42 | Maria Lydia Wervell | 26 |
| Olerick Flyckinner | 26 | Elizabeth Wervell | 17 |
| Hans Adam Fokerall | 48 | Anna Catharina Jibe | 44 |
| Hendrick Feseler | 50 | Anna Maria Jibe | 16 |
| Lawrence Siber | 53 | Anna Barbara Hoff | 33 |

| | AGES | | AGES |
|-------------------------|------|--------------------------|---------------|
| Maria Crete Wise | 38 | Catharina Holler | 40 |
| Catharina Smith | 46 | Christina Holler | 16 |
| Maria Crete Smith | 14 | Elizabeth Kollren | 50 |
| Maria Crete Iseman | 53 | Catharina Troksell | 30 |
| Maria Crete Iseman | 24 | Laodicea Flykinner | 25 |
| Catharina Long | 33 | Juliana Fokerall | 43 |
| Maria Crete Matthews | 24 | Maria Fokerall | 16 |
| Martha Wagner | 38 | Maria Feseler | 48 |
| Barbara Bropts | 53 | Maria Crete Feseler | 22 |
| Anna Kervell | 39 | Catharina Wagner | 19 |
| Maria Kervell | 19 | Maria Crete Siber | 53 |
| Anna Eve Kervell | 15 | Maria Crete Siber | 14 |
| Anna Lydia Fisher | 36 | Anna Maria Trossel | 32 |
| Catharina Adam | 26 | Anna Gertroud Meder | 32 |
| Catharina Faugen | 34 | Catherine Meder | 13 |
| Maria Crete Fry | 17 | | |
| Anna Maria Welts | 27 | CHILDRENS NAMES AND AGES | |
| Appellonia Brander | 42 | Valentine Fry | 12 |
| Eve Maria Fegely | 27 | Eve Fry | 10 |
| Anna Maria Lerick | 28 | Anna Maria Fry | 8 |
| Barbara Snapp | 34 | Hans Peter Fry | 4 |
| Elizabeth Wonner | 33 | Christian Fry | 2 |
| Catharina Peter | 32 | Barbara Strohaver | 8 |
| Catharina Hansminger | 33 | Cathrina Strohaver | 4 |
| Catharina Trootmenyn | 62 | Hans Peter Strohaver | 1 |
| Anna Maria Kempf | 38 | Philip Adam Tayler | 10 |
| Catharina Roed | 40 | Hans Martin Tayler | 8 |
| Anna Eve Roed | 13 | Rosina Tayler | 4 |
| Elizabeth Cornelius | 47 | Christina Tayler | 2 |
| Elizabeth Cornelius | 20 | Hans Jerick Koon | 15 |
| Susanah Kerkehouser | 28 | Anna Crete Koon | 11 |
| Maria Crete Kerkehouser | 50 | Anna Crete Rusher | 10 |
| Catharina Kaun | 40 | Anna Barball Rusher | 8 |
| Maria Crete Tyminger | 40 | Metelina Rusher | 7 |
| Elizabeth Clyne | 42 | Maria Psalma Rusher | 5 |
| Juliana Clyne | 13 | Maria Crete Krapts | 4 |
| Ursula Knobler | 43 | Anna Percy Krapts | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Anna Maria Knobler | 16 | Michael Rouk | 10 |
| Susanah Hesly | 31 | Maria Eve Rouk | 8 |
| Elizabeth Rittern | 20 | Michall Coonts | 13 |

| | AGES | | AGES |
|------------------------|------|------------------------|------|
| Hans Jerick Coonts | 9 | Barbara Brander | 8 |
| Maria Crete Coonts | 7 | Charlotte Brander | 1 |
| Maria Catharina Coonts | 5 | Christina Fegely | 4 |
| Jerick Reed | 15 | Jacob Fegely | 1 |
| Anna Lydia Reed | 11 | Hans Jerick Lerick | 3 |
| Maria Dorothea Reed | 8 | Johannes Snapp | 12 |
| Hans Jacob Reed | 4 | Lawrence Snapp | 10 |
| Hans Jerick Lightner | 8 | Barbara Snapp | 3 |
| Hans Michall Tamooroon | 3 | Maria Crete Wonner | 10 |
| Elizabeth Fry | 9 | Anna Maria Wonner | 6 |
| Mettelina Fry | 3 | Christian Wonner | 1 |
| Christopher Fry | 8 | Henry Peter | 1 |
| Jacob Leyday | 13 | Hendrick Hansminger | 10 |
| Michall Leyday | 10 | Catharina Hansminger | 8 |
| Wolrick Leyday | 4 | Hans Philip Hansminger | 6 |
| Catharina Leyday | 1 | Nicolas Hansminger | 1 |
| Hans Peter Pysell | 8 | Frederick Kempf | 8 |
| Hans Jacob Pysell | 3 | Hans Peter Kempf | 6 |
| Barbella Pysell | 1 | Catharina Kempf | 2 |
| Leonard Wervell | 8 | William Roed | 12 |
| Catharina Jibe | 10 | Catharina Roed | 9 |
| Martin Jibe | 14 | Lawrence Cornelius | 11 |
| Hans Jacob Jibe | 7 | Vronicke Cornelius | 8 |
| Hans Jerick Jibe | 4 | Mattelina Kerkehouser | 1 |
| Christina Hoff | 2 | Michal Kaun | 12 |
| Anna Maria Smith | 11 | Hendrick Kaun | 8 |
| Agnes Smith | 4 | Johannes Kaun | 3 |
| Cathrina Iseman | 11 | Dorothea Kaun | ½ |
| Barbella Iseman | 9 | Hans Adam Tyminger | 11 |
| Christian Long | 6 | Barbara Tyminger | .. |
| Appellonia Long | 4 | Catharina Tyminger | .. |
| Ursula Long | 1 | Eliz. Clyne | 1 |
| Barbara Bropts | 8 | Catharina Clyne | 10 |
| Barbara Kervell | 10 | Dorothea Clyne | 8 |
| Elizabeth Kervell | 6 | Marks Clyne | 4 |
| Eve Kervell | 4 | Erasmus Hesly | 8 |
| Anna Maria Fisher | 11 | Maria Crete Hesly | 1 |
| Susanah Fisher | 3 | Hendrich Holler | 13 |
| Hans Jacob Fisher | 2 | Catharina Holler | 7 |
| Catharina Adam | 2 | Dorothea Holler | 3 |

| | AGES | | AGES |
|------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| Philip Fokerall | 15 | Benedict Siber | 11 |
| Eleanor Fokerall | 9 | Catharine Rossel | 10 |
| Jerick Fokerall | 7 | Jerick Rossel | 4 |
| Jacob Fokerall | 3 | Maria Crete Rossel | 2 |
| Godfrey Fokerall | 1 | George Meder | 8 |
| Peter Troksell | 9 | A true List. | |
| Daniel Troksell | 7 | Hugh Percy. | |

Sworn to the 17th of Aug^t 1733, before the Gov^r & other Magistrates.

Rob^t Charles.

“At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, August 17th, 1733.

Ninety Palatines, who with their Families, making in all Two hundred & ninety one Persons, were imported here in the Ship Samuel of London, Hugh Percy, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, as by Clearance thence.” From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 515.

[List 29 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Samuel, of London, Hugh Percy, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, as p. clearance thence. Qualified Aug^t. 17th 1733.

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Hans Peter (X) Frey | Andreas Frey |
| Johann Lichtenwallner | Friedrich Leiby |
| Hans Jerg Strothauer | Friederich Alldörfer |
| Elias (E) Taylor | Michael Schmidt |
| Abraham (AK) Koen | Mattes Ley |
| Friederich Kuhn | Hans Peter Beissel |
| Johan Jacob Zimmer | Michael (X) Sturtzebach |
| Jacob (H) Rausher | Hans M. (X) Fries |
| Christen Kröbs | Hans (H) Wevel |
| Henrich (X) Bishof | Hans Jurig (J) Wervel |
| Hen Seire (HR) Rook | Martin Seib |
| Hanns Gerg Ruch | Hans Bernhart Wolff |
| Hans Jacob (O) Ruch | Hans Casper (O) Joost |
| Peter (X) Koentz | Solomon (S) Miller |
| Hans Jacob Ridt | Hans Wolf (E) Eiseman |
| Hans Jerig (O) Peck | Hans Jacob (H) Hoff |
| Hans Leonhartt Lehner | Hans Jacob Matisis |

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| Johann Leonharth Weiss | Pedter Ensminger |
| Johann Jacob Griesinger | Johann Conradt Kämpff |
| Johan Fili Hötzer | Christian Kämpff |
| Kilian Schmid | Gilbert Kämpff |
| Christian Löffel | Henrich Roht |
| Hans Kasper Eyseman | Peter Cornelius |
| Malcker (H) Wagner | Jacob Gerckenhauser |
| Jusdus Simonus Wager | Nicholas (N) Kan |
| Hans Jacob (K) Kaemmerlin | Hans Lenard Einiger |
| Hans Adam Lang | Marx Klein |
| Michael (P) Probst | Johan Peter Knobell |
| Johann Michall Probst | Alies (×) Hasele |
| Hanns Jerg Zoller | Heinrich Haller |
| Johan Caspar Körber | Petter Haller |
| Johan Henrich Fischer | Johan Caspar (×) Schaffner |
| Andres Wigner | Jacob (J) Krater |
| Johan Kaufman | Petter Drachsel |
| Johann Henrich Adam | Ulrich (O) Flickrer |
| Johan Wilhelm Fischer | Hans Adam Fuckroth |
| Caspar (CM) Millhouse | Henrich (F) Fesseler |
| Anderes Weltz | Lorentz Seybert |
| Hans Casper (B) Brenner | Hans Bernhardt Trossell |
| Joh. Jacob Wenger | Henry (O) Meder |
| Johan (O) Lorig | Christian (×) Danner |
| Johannes (SH) Shnap | Caspar (O) Martin |
| Lorentz Schnepf | Hans Peter (H) Mock |
| Martten Wanner | Valentin (S) Sneider |
| Henrich Beter | |

[List 29 C] At the Courth^o of Philadelphia, Aug. 17th 1733.

Present The Hon^{ble} Patrick Gordon, Esq^r, L^t Governor,

Ralph Asheton

Sam^l Hassell, Esq^r, May^r } Counsellors

Charles Read, Esq^r }

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, being imported in the Ship Samuel, Hugh Percy, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, did this day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government, viz.

Hans Peter (×) Fry
Johann Lichtenwallner

Hans Jerg Strohauser
Elias (E) Tayler

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| Abraham (AK) Koen | Michael (P) Probst |
| Friderich Kuhn | Johann Michall Probst |
| Johan Jacob Zimmer | Hans Jerg Zoller |
| Jacob (H) Rausher | Johan Caspar Körber |
| Christian Kröbs | Johan Henrich Fischer |
| Henrich (X) Bishof | Andreas Wigner |
| Hans Jurg (H) Ruck | Johan Kaufmann |
| Hans Gerg Ruch | Johann Henrich Adam |
| Hans Jacob (O) Ruch | Johan Wilhelm Fischer |
| Peter (X) Koentz | Caspar (M) Mühlhaus |
| Hans Jacob Ridt | Anderes Weltz |
| Hans Leonhartt Lehner | Hans Caspar (B) Brenner |
| Hans Jurg (O) Peck | Jacob Wenger |
| Andreas Frey | Johan (X) Lorig |
| Friderich Leiby | Johannes (S) Schnap |
| Friederich Alldörfer | Lorentz Schnepf |
| Michael Schmiedt | Martin Wanner |
| Matt. Ley | Heinrich Beter |
| Hans Peter Beissel | Pedter Ensminger |
| Michael (X) Sturzebach | Johann Conradt Kämpff |
| Hans Melchior (O) Fries | Christian Kämpff |
| Hans (H) Wervel | Gilbert Kämpff |
| Hans Jurg (J) Wervel | Henrich Roht |
| Martin Scheib | Petter Cornelius |
| Hans Bernhart Wolff | Jacob Gerckenhauser |
| Hans Caspar (O) Joost | Nicolaus (X) Kan |
| Salomon (S) Miller | Hans Lehnard Einiger |
| Hans Wolff (E) Eiseman | Marx Klein |
| Hans Jacob (H) Hoff | Johan Peter Knobel |
| Hans Jacob Mathes | Elias (X) Hasele |
| Johann Leonharth Weiss | Heinrich Haller |
| Johann Jacob Griesinger | Petter Haller |
| Johan Fili Hetzer | Johan Caspar (S) Schaffner |
| Kilian Schmid | Jacob (J) Krater |
| Christian Löffel | Petter Drachsel |
| Hans Kaspar Eyseman | Ulrich (V) Flickeer |
| Melcker (H) Wagner | Hans Adam Fuckeroth |
| Jusdus Simonius Wager | Henrich (F) Fesseler |
| Hans Jacob (K) Kümmerlin | Lorentz Seybert |
| Hans Adam Lang | Hans Bernhardt Trossell |

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| Henry (O) Meder | Hans Peter (H) Mock |
| Christian (X) Danner | Valentin (S) Sneider |
| Caspar (O) Martin | |

[List 30 A] Account of the Mens Names of 16 years and upwards, Brought from Rotterdam in the Elizabeth, Capt. Edward Lee. [Qualified Aug. 27, 1733].*

| MENS NAMES | AGES | | AGES |
|--------------------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|
| | | Stephen Lowman | 31 |
| Johannes Kernoser | 40 | Jacob Bonnett | 32 |
| Philip Sover | 23 | Wolfcon Miller | 41 |
| Johannes Moon | 33 | Jacob Miller | 17 |
| Mich ^l Crowell | 32 | Simon Shearman | 49 |
| Johan Joseph Faller, sick | 23 | Jurigh Ditto | 17 |
| Johan Jurgh Peitry | 27 | Johanes Noll | 29 |
| John Hendrick Shetty | 22 | Jacob Houbler | 30 |
| Conrad Shott | 50 | France Wice | 27 |
| Philip Foust | 30 | Taball Troud | 27 |
| Mich ^l Rutt | 56 | Hans Martin Troud | 56 |
| Johan Hendrick Tinick | 33 | Hans Jurigh Ley, sick | 28 |
| Coblin Hetrick | 40 | Jurigh Ore | 51 |
| Hendrick Stence | 39 | Johannes Ore | 19 |
| Hans Peter Houfman | 28 | Jacob Server | 56 |
| Johannes Long | 20 | Jacob Server, Jun ^r | 36 |
| Johan Peter Foust | 44 | Rodolph Server | 21 |
| Philip Foust | 20 | Jacob Houswett | 34 |
| Jacob Eibe | 34 | Jacob Hendrich | 28 |
| Ulrich Shue | 48 | Johan Hendrich Tabas | 28 |
| John Jacob Shue | 20 | Nicholas Sly, sick | 24 |
| Johannes Lotz | 35 | Jacob Shittle | 22 |
| Mathias Whiteman | 56 | Philip Smith | 33 |
| Mathew Whiteman, sick | 34 | Hans Jurigh Nort | 45 |
| Henrich Still | 60 | Jacob Tilliner | 33 |
| Simon Lindar | 53 | Andreas Clipsadle | 22 |
| Simon Lindar, Jun ^r | 16 | Jurigh Hendrick March | 20 |
| Fredrick Onself | 24 | Johan Ulrich Cool | 30 |
| Michael Fabar | 35 | Johan Fagley | 28 |
| Andreas Pogner | 34 | Henry Stricker | 29 |

* The complete list, just found, is given in the appendix.

| | AGES | | AGES |
|---------------|------|----------------------|------|
| Michl Rainard | 23 | Hans Jacob Mixt | 20 |
| Malster Mixt | 54 | Edward Lee [Captain] | |

"At the Courthouse aforesaid, August 27th, 1733.

Fifty eight Palatines, who with their Families, making in all one hundred & seventy two Persons, were imported here in the Ship Eliza, of London, Edward Lee, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Dover, as by Clearance thence, were qualified as before." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 516.

[List 30 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Elizabeth, of London, Edward Lee, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Dover, pt. Clearance thence. Qualified Aug. 27th 1733.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Johannes Kirschner | Aron (X) Doganer |
| Johann Uhland Daner | Steffan Lauman |
| Johannes Mohn | Hans Yerech (X) Perger |
| Johann Michael Grauel | Jaques Bonet |
| Johann Georg Petry | Wolffgang Miller |
| Johann Henrich Schötte | Jacob Müller |
| Conrad (X) Shodt | Simon Schirman |
| Johann Fillibs Faust | Jörg Schirman |
| Michel Ruht | Johannes (X) Knoll |
| Johan Henrich Dänig | Jacob (H) Koobler |
| Coral (X) Hetrech | Frantz Weiss |
| Henrich Stentz | Johan Debalt Trautt |
| Hans Beter Hoffman | Jurich (HO) Ore |
| Johannes (X) Young | Johannes Herrgeröder |
| Johan Petter Faust | Jacob (X) Server |
| Johann Lebs Faust | Jacob Surber |
| Jacob Michel Eyb | Rudolff Sorber |
| Ulrech (S) Shoe | Jacob (HW) Housewart |
| Jacob Schuh | Jacob Hänrich |
| Johannes (X) Loats | Johan Henrich Dewess |
| Matheis Weidtman | Jacob Zettel |
| Hendrich (O) Still | Johann Philippus Schmitt |
| Simon Linder | Hans Jerg Nordt |
| Simon (X) Linder | Jacob Dellinger |
| Georg Friederich Unseldt | Andreas Klebsattel |
| Michael (X) Faber | Georg Henrich Mertz |

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| Johann Ulrich Gaull | Michael (X) Ranhard |
| Johannes Vögelin | Balser (BM) Mets |
| Henrich (X) Stricker | Hans Jacob (M) Mets |

[List 30 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, August 27th 1733. Present The Hon^{ble} Pat. Gordon, Esq^r., L^t Governor, Samuel Hassell, Esq^r., May^r. Charles Read, Esq^r.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Elisabeth of London, Edward Lee, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Dover, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to y^e Government.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Johannes Kirschner | Jaques Bonet |
| Johan Uhland Danner | Wolfgang Müller |
| Johannes Mohn | Jacob Müller |
| Johann Michael Grauel | Simon Schirman |
| Johann Georg Petry | Jörg Schirman |
| Johann Henrich Schötte | Johann (X) Knoll |
| Conrad (X) Shoot | Jacob (H) Koobler |
| Johan Fillibs Faust | Frantz Weiss |
| Michel Ruht | Johan Debalt Trautt |
| Johan Henrich Dänig | Jurich (HO) Ore |
| Coral (O) Hetrech | Johannes Herrgeröder |
| Henrich Stentz | Jacob (O) Server |
| Hans Beter Hoffman | Jacob Sorber |
| Johannes (O) Young | Rudolff Sorber |
| Johan Petter Faust | Jacob (HW) Housewort |
| Johan Lebs Faust | Jacob Hänrich |
| Jacob Michel Eyb | Johan Henrich Dewess |
| Ulrech (S) Shoe | Jacob Zettel |
| Jacob Schuh | Johann Philippus Schmitt |
| Johanes (X) Loats | Hans Jerg Nordt |
| Matheus Weidtman | Jacob Dellinger |
| Henrich (O) Still | Andreas Klebsattel |
| Simon Linder | Georg Henrich Mertz |
| Simon (X) Linder | Johann Ulrich Gaull |
| Georg Friederich Unselt | Johanns Vögelin |
| Michiel (X) Faber | Henrich (X) Stricker |
| Aran (X) Dogener | Michiel (X) Ranhard |
| Steffan Lauman | Balser (BM) Mets |
| Han Yerech (X) Perger | Hans Jacob (M) Mets |

[List 31 A] [Passengers imported in the Ship Hope, Daniel Reid, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified August 28, 1733.]

| MENS NAMES | | AGES |
|-------------------|--------------|------------------------|
| | | AGES |
| | Henrick Smit | 31 |
| Ulrig Wisler | 36 | Pitter Arnt |
| | | 21 |
| Ulrig Rayenhart | 29 | Andrias Luck |
| | | 45 |
| Hans Crombacker | 26 | Harman Arnt |
| | | 50 |
| Hans Steman | 49 | Daniel Root |
| | | 30 |
| Petter Steman | 26 | Hanis Henrick |
| | | 20 |
| Hans Steman | 21 | Adam Rayfel |
| | | 24 |
| Cristian Stoder | 45 | Hans Jurig Ayslburg |
| | | 29 |
| Hans Rood | 22 | Hans Lenar Stein |
| | | 21 |
| Hans Timerman | 63 | Hans Jurick Koller |
| | | 23 |
| Hans Timerman | 16 | Michel Buss |
| | | 36 |
| Cristian Timerman | 14 | Hans Jurick Hofnar |
| | | 22 |
| Josaph Floriey | 51 | Pitter Smook |
| | | 20 |
| Josaph Floriey | 19 | Daffid Esler |
| | | 20 |
| Johanes Floriey | 15 | John Jackop Mikle |
| | | 22 |
| Cristian Keer | 27 | Karl Gramp |
| | | 30 |
| Migiel Witman | 65 | Bastian Scyster |
| | | 23 |
| Ulrige Witman | 31 | Henrick Humberg |
| | | 45 |
| Pitter Witman | 21 | Hans Lenart Humberg |
| | | 18 |
| Hans Witman | 20 | Micgel Humberger, sick |
| | | 15 |
| Pitter Eslman | 50 | Pitter Selar |
| | | 31 |
| Cristian Eslman | 19 | Cristian Jonliey |
| | | 20 |
| Olrige Langneker | 69 | Andrias Besenar |
| | | 24 |
| Olrig Langnecker | 22 | Jurick Kraysman |
| | | 32 |
| Jackop Langnecker | 19 | Migel Drayter |
| | | 20 |
| Jackop Benke | 35 | Hans Jerick Gobl |
| | | 40 |
| Hans Snebliey | 37 | Jacobes Kerwar |
| | | 40 |
| Cristian Blanck | 34 | Cristoffel Kown |
| | | 48 |
| Jerick Wiednar | 41 | Adam Simon Kown |
| | | 19 |
| Hans Jurig Brimer | 27 | Francys Kestelipsger |
| | | 32 |
| Fredrick Becker | 48 | Abraham Millar |
| | | 22 |
| Jackop Lughboom | 34 | Jacobes Bart |
| | | 26 |
| Rudolph Brack | 47 | Henrick Feess |
| | | 24 |
| Cristian Riblet | 27 | Benedick Weess |
| | | 36 |
| Barnard Kelder | 37 | Martin Spitemayer |
| | | 54 |
| Conrad Rauff | 40 | Hans Adam Spitemayer |
| | | 18 |
| Jerick Rigtar | 47 | Migeel Ibeliey |
| | | 45 |

Hope 1733

117

| | AGES | | AGES |
|------------------------|------|---------------------|------|
| Jacobes Rolleman | 35 | Catrina Reben | 35 |
| William Grous | 27 | Madlena Lederman | 26 |
| Hans Henrick Foglie | 50 | Barbra Eslman | 16 |
| Matayias Figelie | 23 | Anna Blasinin | 71 |
| Hans Lennart Figle | 21 | Anna Menckel | 23 |
| Migel Stenbrand | 37 | Anna Figliey | 33 |
| Stifan Lunneker | 33 | Madlena Figliey | 26 |
| Jacobes Linck, sick | 50 | Madlena Rubelie | 70 |
| Abraham Grutson | 19 | Barbra Rittes | 28 |
| Hans Jackop Skruhgefer | 34 | Anna Katrina Rittes | 35 |
| Daniel Hislar | 29 | Anna Klara Rittes | 50 |
| Rulloff Snebliey | 25 | Anna Barbel Bek | 23 |
| Hans Jarick Scrayack | 31 | Anna Katrina Bek | 17 |
| Hans Scrayack | 28 | Cristina Lugtbom | 33 |
| Jackop Scrayack | 19 | Anna Brack | 36 |
| | | Catrina Keldrien | 48 |
| | | Margrita Kelerin | 16 |
| | | Madlena Ruff | 34 |
| | | Anna Rigter | 49 |
| | | Anna Rigter | 15 |
| | | Anna Smit | 32 |
| | | Agnis Smiten | 27 |
| | | Sibela Stenbrander | 37 |
| | | Ana Madlena Linck | 40 |
| | | Ana Katrina Arnt | 27 |
| | | Slutik Luck | 37 |
| | | Ana Margrit Arnt | 48 |
| | | Margrita Root | 30 |
| | | Ana Scraybrin | 30 |
| | | Barbra Snebliey | 24 |
| | | Barbra Scrayack | 28 |
| | | Sabina Rayfel | 26 |
| | | Barbra Rayfel | 20 |
| | | Julian Ayselberger | 29 |
| | | Maria Kolirin | 24 |
| | | Maria Marieng | 24 |
| | | Eieffa Busing | 36 |
| | | Orstel Hoffnar | 29 |
| | | Julian Humberger | 47 |
| | | Eva Seckering | 20 |

WOMENS NAMES

| | AGES | | AGES |
|-------------------------|------|-----------------------|------|
| Froneck Junliey | 40 | Hanes Snebliey | 11 |
| Elisbat Junliey | 19 | Kasper Snebliey | 9 |
| Catrina Krayseman | 38 | Katrina Snebliey | 6 |
| Barbra Gobel | 38 | Anna Katrina Snebliey | 12 |
| Maria Barbra Kerwar | 30 | Anna Barbra Snebliey | 10 |
| Margrita Kon | 43 | Anna Bekrin | 12 |
| Rosina Klipsegel | 34 | Migler Becker | 10 |
| Maria Madlena Millar | 26 | Anna Lugetbom | 10 |
| Barbra Weesen | 36 | Fridrick Brack | 14 |
| Maria Spitemayer | 50 | Cristina Brack | 11 |
| Anna Maria Spitemayer | 24 | Madlena Brack | 8 |
| Anna Madlena Spitemayer | 21 | Barbra Keldrin | 10 |
| Elizabet Ibliey | 30 | Catrina Ruff | 13 |
| Aplon Rollman | 36 | Elisbat Ruffin | 12 |
| Madlena Grows | 29 | Hans Ruffin | 10 |
| Anna Maria Figlien | 46 | Hans Ruffin | 7 |
| Catrina Figlien | 19 | Henrick Smit | 8 |
| Anna Maria Figlien | 16 | Janes Smit | 4 |
| | | Jurig Adam Bueys | 13 |
| | | Lodwick Buss | 11 |
| | | Maria Margrita Buss | 9 |
| | | Janis Buss | 7 |
| | | Julian Humberger | 12 |
| | | Jans Humberger | 10 |
| | | Lisbat Humberger | 8 |
| | | Anna Selirieg | 8 |
| | | Johanes Junliey | 14 |
| | | Hans Raynart Junliey | 9 |
| | | Jerick Hunselman | 11 |
| | | Margrita Hunselman | 13 |
| | | Antoniey Gobel | 12 |
| | | Anna Maria Gobel | 10 |
| | | Madlena Gabel | 8 |
| | | Jurig Adam Gabel | 5 |
| | | Hans Jurig Gabel | 3½ |
| | | Jacobs Kerwar | 10 |
| | | Hans Jerick Kerwar | 9 |
| | | Jan Kerwar | 7 |
| | | Efa Barbra Kan | 13 |

CHILDRENS NAMES

AGES

| | | |
|-----------------------|---|--------------|
| Anna Maria Kan | 9 | A true List |
| Migel Klipsegel | 9 | Daniel Ried. |
| Hans Jerick Klipsegel | 7 | |

[Endorsed:]

A List of the Passengers on Bord of the Hope Geeley [Galley] 1733.

“At the Courthouse aforesaid, August 28th, 1733.

Eighty four Palatines, who with their families, making in all Two hundred & twenty six persons, were imported here in the Ship Hope, of London, Daniel Reid, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance thence, were qualified as before.” From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 517.

[List 31 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Hope, of London, Daniel Reid, M^r, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, p. Clearance thence. Qualified Aug.^t 28th 1733.

| | |
|--|---------------------------|
| Ulrich Wissler | Jacob (X) Loninacre |
| Ulrich Reinhardt | Jacob Bürcki |
| Hans Grumbacher | Hans (HS) Snabley |
| Hans (H) Stayman | Christian (CB) Blank |
| Peter Steiman | Hanns Georg Wittner |
| Hans Stiman | Hanns Georg Brimmer |
| Christian (Christ) Stouder | Frederick (O) Becker |
| Hans Rat | Jacob Lochbaum |
| Nicholas (NZ) Timberman | Rudolph (RB) Brock |
| Hans (O) Timberman | Christian (O) Reblet |
| Joseph (J) Flure | Barnard (BK) Keller |
| Joseph (J) Flure | Conrad (IK) Rouf |
| Johannes (J) Flure | Jourge (R) Righter |
| Christian Kerr | Henrich Schmidt |
| Michl. (W) Whitmer | Peter (O) Arent |
| Ulrick (V) Whitmer | Daniell Rott |
| Peter (W) Whitmer | Hans Jerg Schreyeck |
| Better Eschelmann | Frantz Klebsattel |
| Christian (C) Esleman | Andreas Lauck |
| Ulrich (I) Loninacre | Herman (H) Arand |
| Ulrich (X) Loninacre, Jun ^r . | Johannes Hindrig von Rath |

| | |
|------------------------|---------------------------|
| Johan Adam Reiffel | Johann Adam Simon Cumm |
| Hans Jerg Eichelberger | Abraham Miller |
| Johann Leonhart Stein | Jacob (X) Bart |
| Hanns Jerg Kohler | Henrich (T) Tace |
| Johan Michael Busch | Benedict (P) Wise |
| Hanns Jerg Höffner | Marti Spitlenmayer |
| Peter Schmuck | Hans Adam (X) Spittlemire |
| Johan David Deschler | Michael (X) Abley |
| Johann Jacob Mückli | Jacob Rulman |
| Johann Carl Gromp | Wilhelm Krauss |
| Bastian (TB) Tryster | Henrich (+) Figley |
| Henrich Umberger | Mathis (✓) Fegley |
| Hans Leonhart Umberger | Barnard (F) Fegley |
| Peter Saylor | Hans Michel Strumber [?] |
| Christian (X) Yoniley | Stephen (X) Slunaker |
| Andreas Besinger | Abraham Kreutter |
| Gerg Kreissman | Hans Jacob Schreiber |
| Georg Michael Treitter | Daniel (X) Hueselman |
| Hans Jerg Gobel | Rudolf Schnebli |
| Hans Jacob Gerber | Hans Michael Schreyack |
| Johan Christoph Cumm | Jacob Schreyack |

[List 31 C] At the Courthouse of Philad^{ia}, August 28th 1733.
Present The Hon^{ble} Patrick Gordon, Esq^r, L^t. Gov^r., Charles
Read, Ralph Asheton, Esq^{rs}.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, being imported in the Ship Hope, of London, Daniel Reid, M^r, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

| | |
|-------------------------|--|
| Ulrich Wissler | Joseph (J) Fleure |
| Ulrich Reinhardt | Johanes (F) Fleure |
| Hans Grumbacher | Christian Ker |
| Hans (H) Stayman | Michiel (W) Whitmer |
| Peter Steiman | Ulrich (U) Whitmer |
| Hans Steinman | Peter (BW) Whitmer |
| Christian (CH) Stouder | Better Eschelman |
| Hans Rat | Christian (I) Eselman |
| Nicholas (NZ) Timberman | Ulrich (I) Loninacre |
| Hans (X) Timberman | Ulrich (X) Loninacre, Jun ^r . |
| Joseph (J) Fleure | Jacob (X) Loninacre |

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| Jacob Bürcki | Henrich Umberger |
| Hans (HS) Snabley | Hans Leonhardt Umberger |
| Christian (CB) Blank | Peter Saylor |
| Hanns Georg Weittner | Christian (+) Yonily |
| Hanns Gorg Brimmer | Andreas Besinger |
| Frederick (O) Becker | Jerg Kreissemann |
| Jacob Lochbaum | Georg Michael Treitter |
| Rudolf (RB) Brock | Hans Jerg Gobel |
| Christian (O) Reblet | Hans Jacob Gerber |
| Barnard (O) Keller | Johan Christoff Cumm |
| Conrad (K) Rouf | Johann Adam Simon Cumm |
| Jourge (R) Righter | Abraham (×) Miller |
| Heinrich Schmidt | Jacob (×) Bart |
| Peter (H) Arant | Henrich (×) Tace |
| Daniell Ratt | Benidick (P) Wise |
| Hans Jerg Schreyeck | Marti Spitemayer |
| Frantz Klebsattel | Hans Adam (×) Spitemire |
| Andreas Lauck | Michiel (×) Abley |
| Herman (H) Arand | Jacob Rulman |
| Johannes Hindrig Von Rath | Wilhelm Krauss |
| Johan Adam Reiffel | Henrich (F) Fegley |
| Hans Jerg Eichelberger | Mathis (F) Fegley |
| Johann Leonhart Stein | Barnard (B) Fegley |
| Hanns Jerg Kohler | Hans Michel Strumber [?] |
| Johann Michael Busch | Steven (×) Slunacker |
| Hanns Jerg Höffner | Abraham Kreuntter |
| Peter Schmuck | Hans Jacob Schreiber |
| Johann David Deschler | Daniel (×) Hueselman |
| Johann Jacob Mückli | Rudolff Schnebli |
| Johann Carl Grop | Hans Michael Schreyack |
| Bastian (B) Tryster | Jacob Schreyack |

[List 32 A] A List of Palatine Passengers Come on Board the Ship Pensylvania Merchant, John Stedman, Commander, from Rotterdam In Holland. [Qualified September 18, 1733.]

MENS NAMES

| | |
|-----------------|------------------|
| Johan Kleyrn | David Shults |
| Goetloop Kleyrn | Andreas Mosman |
| Jerick Shults | Christian Mosman |
| | Hans Borkhard |
| | David Borkhard |

| | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Johan Shoenevelett | Johannes Miem |
| Melchior Grousaam,* sick | Pieter Smit |
| Johannes Naase | Hendrick Smit |
| Pieter Marrot | Jacob Unger, sick |
| Hendrick Riet, sick | Adam Beyer |
| Andreas Kleyn | Christophel Yslsbach |
| Hans Jerick Klyn | Michael Keylechner |
| Jerick Sheytt | Jerick Bartel Shever |
| Johannes Rigel | Paulus Shever |
| Johannes Rigel, Jun ^r . | Andreas Vry |
| Daniel Rigel | Barent Maus |
| Andreas Oulenbacher | Johan Ludovick Seys |
| Valentine Presel | Andreas Boier |
| Michael Walter | Hans Jerick Houk |
| Carolus Borkhard | Pieter Straub |
| Johan Wynant | Jacob Kaars |
| Paulus Borkhard | Christian Hook |
| Jacob Knoop | Hans Jerick Grondt |
| Jacob Oat | Jerick Adam Bouk |
| Michael Oat | Fredrick Claus |
| Ludwick Evaldt | Johannes Cordinar |
| Michael Ludwick | Mathias Beighler |
| Daniel Ludwick | Justus Osteroodt |
| Philip Smeyer | Hans Jerick Grim |
| Alexander Casser | Erata Excepted in all 71 Men |
| Pieter Roodt | |
| Christian Louer | |
| Mathias Kish | WOMENS NAMES |
| Johan Michael Stout | Magdalena Klymen |
| Johan Jost Olwyn | Elisabeth Shoenvelden |
| Philip Angleberger | Anna Shultsen |
| Michael Seydebender | Maria Jacobin |
| Daniel Endt | Anna Krausam |
| Valentine Endt | Susanna Krausam |
| Pieter Saling | Maria Krausam |
| Adam Folmer | Anna Krausam |
| Jerick Vinter | Margaret Naze |
| Hans Martin Souter | Elizabeth Naze |
| Fredrick Gets | Marian Marrot |
| | Ann Judit Marrot |

* Balthaser Krauss is omitted. He appears in the Schwenkfelder lists. See Brecht, *Genealogical Record of the Schwenkfelder Families*, N. Y., 1923, p. 34.

| | |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| Fraunek Kleynen | Maria Cordinar |
| Anlies Sleydt | Maria Bigler |
| Julian Sheyett | Anna Bigler |
| Gertrouy Rigel | In all 56 Women |
| Sarah Rigel | |

Anlies Oulabachren

CHILDRENS NAMES

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Dorothy Vullerin | Hendrick Souchvridt |
| Margaret Spany | Philip Marrot |
| Anna Borkhard | Guiliam Marrot |
| Cathrina Borkhard | Jean Marrot |
| Anna Knop | Benjamin Marrot |
| Gertrouy Oat | Daniel Marrot |
| Agnes Evaldt | Marian Marrot |
| Maria Smyeren | Susan Marrot |
| Magdalena Casern | Sarah Marrot |
| Sophia Roodt | Hans Jerick Riet |
| Endick Endt | Hendrick Kleyrn |
| Catharina Endt | Caspar Kleyrn |
| Christina Bartholemew | Maria Oulbachren |
| Maria Saling | Abraham Rigel |
| Margaret Speting | Elizabeth Borkhard |
| Anna Stoloyrn | Johannes Evaldt |
| Christina Kets | Maria Evaldt |
| Margaret Smit | Johan Smyer |
| Elisabeth Smit | Elizabeth Smyer |
| Sarah Islsbach | Johan Cassar |
| Anna Shever | Mathias Cassar |
| Anlias Shever | Anna Casseren |
| Elizabeth Shever | Magdalena Casser |
| Susan Fry | Johan Roodt |
| Cathrina Maus | Jacob Roodt |
| Maria Bourin | Christina Roodt |
| Cathrina Bourin | Pieter Roodt |
| Caritas Vishering | Catrina Saling |
| Maria Straub | Elizabeth Saling |
| Margaret Caars | Jerick Vinter |
| Barbara Hougen | Hans Vinter |
| Hanna Grondt | Andreas Stoloyrn |
| Eva Claasing | Marilis Stoloyrn |
| Margarit Coulerin | Johan Stoloyrn |
| Maria Hooghen | Jacob Shultsen |

| | |
|---------------------|---|
| Johan Kets | Elizabeth Vishering |
| Elizabeth Kets | Jacob Straub |
| Bernard Kets | Pieter Straub |
| Johan Ruyter | Jerick Houk |
| Pieter Ingold | Maria Claasin |
| Jacob Frick | Rosina Clasing |
| Paulus Shever | Anna Cornar |
| Jerich Shever | Salumi Cornar |
| Jerich Strebeck | Paulus Cornar |
| Christian Strebeck | Elizabeth Bigler |
| Johan Shever | Anna Bigler |
| Margaret Shever | Andreas Bigler |
| Christophel Fry | In all 64 Children. |
| Margaret Bourin | |
| Anna Bourin | A true List. |
| Sophia Vishering | Philad ^{ia} Sept ^r 18 th 1733. |
| Christian Vishering | John Stedman. |

"At the Courthouse aforesaid, September 18th, 1733.

Sixty seven Palatines, who with their families, making in all One hundred eighty seven persons, were imported here in the Briganteen Pennsylvania Merchant, of London, John Stedman, Mr., from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, as by Clearance thence, were qualified as before." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 518.

[List 32 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Pennsylvania Merchant, John Stedman, M^r, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth. Qualified Sept^r 18th 1733.

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| Johann Klemm | Hans (H) Burkhard |
| Gottlob Klemm | David (X) Burkhard |
| Georg Scholtz | Johan Schönfeldt |
| David Scholtz * | Johannes Naass |
| Andreas Mosemann | Pierre Marot |
| Christians Mosiman | Andreas (X) Kleyrn |

* Thirteen of these passengers, including George Scholtz, his wife, Anna, and son, David, Melchior Krauss, his wife, Anna, his sons, Balthasar and Melchior, and his daughters, Maria, Anna and Susanna, formed a colony of Schwenkfelders. David Scholtz has left an interesting description of this journey, see Brecht, *Genealogical Record of the Schwenkfelder Families*, p. 35.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| Jerg Klein | Adam Vollmer |
| Jerch Schoit | Hanns Jerg Winter |
| Johannes Riegel | Hans Martin (X) Sauter |
| Johannes Riegel | Frederick (F) Gotz |
| Daniel Rigell | Johannes Mihm |
| Andreas Aullenbacher | Peter (P) Smidt |
| Johann Vallentin Pressel | Johann Adam Beyer |
| Michael (O) Walter | Johann Christopfel Igelsbach |
| Carolus (X) Burckhard | Michael Kelchner |
| Johann Philipp Weynand | Jörg Barthel Schäffer |
| Jacop Knop | Paulus Schäffer |
| Jacob Ott | Andreas (A) Fry |
| Johan Michel Ott | Bernhart Mauss |
| Ludwig Ewalt | Johann Ludwig (X) Seess |
| Michael (M) Ludwig | Andreas Bauer |
| Daniel (O) Ludwig | Hans Jereck (X) Hauk |
| Philip Schmyer | Petter Straub |
| Alexander (C) Cassar | Johann Jacob Karst |
| Peter (P) Roodt | Christian (X) Hook |
| Christ Lauer | Hans Jerick (H) Grondt |
| Mattes Gisch | Jerick Adam (B) Kock |
| Johann Michel Staudt | Friedrich Glass |
| John Just Ohlwein | Johannes (IG) Gardner |
| Philipp Angelberger | Mattheus Büchler |
| Michael Seydenbender | Justes Osterroth |
| Johan Daniel Endt | Johann Jerg Grimm |
| Johan Vallentin Endt | Hendrich Schmitt |
| Johan Peter Saling | |

[List 32 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, September 18, 1733. Present the Hon^{ble} Patrick Gordon, Esq^r, L^t Govern^r, Sam^l Hassell, Ralph Asheton, Charles Read.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Brigantine *Pennsylvania Merchant*, of London, John Stedman, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, did this day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

| | |
|---------------|--------------------|
| Johann Klemm | Andreas Mosemann |
| Gottlob Klemm | Christian Mosiman |
| Gorg Scholtz | Hans (H) Burkhard |
| David Scholtz | David (X) Burkhard |

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| Johan Schönfeldt | Johan Vallentin Endt |
| Johannes Naass | Johan Peter Saling |
| Pierre Marot | Adam Vollmer |
| Andreas (X) Kleyrn | Hanns Jerg Winter |
| Georg Klein | Hans Martin (X) Sauter |
| Jerch Schoit | Frederich (F) Gotz |
| Johannes Riegel | Johannes Mihm |
| Johannes Riegel | Peter (P) Smit |
| Danniel Rigell | Johann Adam Beyer |
| Andreas Aullenbacher | Johann Christoffel Igelsbach |
| Johann Vallentin Pressel | Michael Kelchner |
| Michael (O) Walter | Jörg Barthel Schäffer |
| Carolus (X) Burckhard | Paulus Schäffer |
| Johann Philipp Weynand | Andreas (A) Vry |
| Jacob Knop | Bernhart Mauss |
| Jacob Ott | John Ludwig (X) Seess |
| Johan Michel Ott | Andreas Bauer |
| Ludwig Ewalt | Hans Jerg (X) Hauk |
| Michel (M) Ludwig | Petter Straub |
| Daniel (O) Ludwig | Johan Jacob Karst |
| Phillip Schmyer | Christian (X) Hook |
| Alexander (O) Casser | Hans Jerg (H) Grondt |
| Peter (P) Roodt | Jerg Adam (B) Koch |
| Christ Lauer | Friederich Glass |
| Mattes Gisch | Johannes (IG) Gordner |
| Johan Michel Staudt | Mattheus Büchler |
| Johan Just Ohlwein | Justus Osteroth |
| Philipp Angelberger | Johann Jerg Grimm |
| Michael Seydenbender | Hendrich Schmitt |
| Johan Daniel Endt | |

[List 33 A] A List of the Passengers imported in the Brigantine Richard and Elizabeth, Captain Christopher Clymer, Sept 28, 1733.

| MENS NAMES | AGES | | AGES |
|----------------------|------|----------------------|------|
| Francis Schuler | 44 | Johan Conrad Leap | 20 |
| Jacob Gripe | 21 | Philip Jacob Edelman | 25 |
| David Mertz | 44 | Matthes Bouser | 63 |
| Johan Nicholas Mertz | 18 | Matthes Bewser | 22 |
| George Leap | 56 | Christian Bewser | 18 |

| | AGES | | AGES |
|------------------------|------|-----------------------------|------------------|
| Philip Mire | 36 | Margaretha Edelman | 26 |
| David Edelman | 49 | Esther Bouser | 49 |
| Adam Spoon | 34 | Anna Margaretha Mire | 40 |
| Jacob Hainel | 20 | Anna Barbara Stammin | 26 |
| Ludwig Rigerd, sick | 28 | Anna Maria Edelman | 54 |
| Michael Wise | 29 | Anna Elisabeth Bewser | 20 |
| George Shuffard | 44 | Anna Margaretha Spoon | 23 |
| Yoost Heck | 35 | Gertrud Shuffard | 32 |
| Jacob Hunsinger | 30 | Sophia Glass | 28 |
| Hance Jacob Liebegood | 39 | Èva Maria Heck | 35 |
| Jacob Harmon | 40 | Margaretha Liebegood | 40 |
| Hans Jacob Uts | 27 | Catherina Harmon | 33 |
| Hans Georg Uts | 50 | Maria Catherina Uts | 24 |
| Hance Peter Sowmy | 59 | Barbara Holler | 77 |
| Hance Jacob Sowmy | 22 | Maria Magdalena | 58 |
| Hance Peter Sowmy | 20 | Maria Shoemaker | 24 |
| Otto Frederick Sowmy | 15 | Barbara Burghalter | 34 |
| Joseph Shumaker | 25 | Anna Barbara Sager | 28 |
| Ulrich Burghalter | 40 | Margaretha Schenemansgruber | 28 |
| Johan Nicholas Sager | 39 | Engelina Peck | 37 |
| Georg Schenemansgruber | 35 | Anna Margaretha Wollet | 24 |
| Matthes Peck | 39 | Maria Magdalena Winter- | |
| Johannes Wollet | 38 | berger | 24 |
| Henry Winterberger | 26 | Maria Magdalena Sherer | 22 |
| Hans Sherer | 30 | Magdalena Christ | 44 |
| Jacob Christ | 54 | Eva Catherina — | 31 |
| Marcus Christ | 17 | Maria Barbara Tadigsman | 35 |
| George Angsted | 37 | Anna Maria Tadigsman | 25 |
| Marcus Beegler | 28 | Margaretha Weaver | 17 |
| Philip Tadigman | 36 | Anna Margaretha Wootring | 32 |
| Johannes Weaver | 22 | Magdalena Wisen | 25 |
| Johannes Rosensteel | 19 | Barbara Kossely | 25 |
| Abraham Wootring | 33 | | |
| Matthias Rehsh | 29 | | |
| | | BOYS | |
| | | Johan Peter Mertz | 13 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| | | Baltasar Edelman | 4 |
| | | Daniel Bewser | 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| | | Jacob Bewser | 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| | | Johan Henrich Spoon | 4 |
| | | Johannes Shuffard | 10 |
| WOMEN | | | |
| Maria Schuler | 47 | | |
| Veronica Mertz | 40 | | |
| Catherina Leap | 50 | | |
| Anna Christina Leap | 24 | | |

| | AGES | | AGES |
|------------------------|------|----------------------------|------|
| Johan Jacob Heck | 6 | Anna Catherina Heck | 10 |
| Johan Jacob Liebegood | 10 | Anna Gretha Liebegood | 10 |
| Dewald Harmon | 13 | Anna Catherina Liebegood | 3½ |
| Jacob Harmon | 6 | Catherina Harmon | 11 |
| Hance Harmon | 3½ | Barbara Harmon | 8 |
| Hance Peter Harmon | 9 m. | Catherine Barbara — | 6 m. |
| Hance Michael Sowmy | 10 | Anna Barbara Haltin | 50 |
| Johannes Sowmy | 5 | Maria Magdalena Swomy | 24 |
| Hance Peter Burghalter | 1¼ | Elisabeth Burghalter | 14 |
| Johan Henrich Sager | 8 | Anna Catherina Burghalter | 12 |
| Samuel Sager | 6 | Anna Magdalena — | 8 |
| Johan Christian Sager | 2 | Anna Barbara Burghalter | 4 |
| Antony Peck | 12 | Margaretha Burghalter | 2½ |
| Johan Henrich Peck | 7 | Anna Maria Sager | 12½ |
| George Angsted | 6 | Anna Barbara Sager | 10 |
| Johannes Angsted | 1 | Maria Louisa — | 3½ |
| Philip Tarrisman | 6 | Christina Barbara Sager | 6 m. |
| Hance Peter Wootring | 9 | Anna Catherina Peck | 10 |
| | | Veronica Sherer | 4 m. |
| | | Eva Catherina — | 4 |
| | | Maria Catherina Tadigsman | 9 |
| | | Anna Maria Tadigsman | 3¼ |
| | | Maria Barbara Tadigsman | ½ |
| | | Anna Margaretha Wootring | 7 |
| | | Maria Magdalena Wootring | 4½ |
| | | Anna Louisa Wootring | 2 |
| | | A true List. | |
| | | Chris ^r Clymer. | |

"At the Courthouse aforesaid, September 28th, 1733:

Forty three Palatines, who with their families, making in all One hundred thirty seven Persons, were imported here in the Briganteen Richard & Elizabeth, of Philadelphia, Christopher Clymer, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, as by Clearance thence, were qualified as before." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 519.

[List 33 B] Palatines Imported in the Brigⁿ Rich^d & Elizabeth, Christopher Clymer, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, p. Clearance thence. Qualified Sept^r 28th 1733.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Frantz Schuller | Hans Peter (O) Somey |
| Jacob Greib | Hans Jacob (O) Somey |
| David (M) Mertz | Hans Peter (O) Somey |
| Hans Nickel Mertz | Otto Frederick (O) Somey |
| George (H) Leap | Joseph Schumacher |
| Johan Conrad (H) Leap | Ulrich (X) Burghalter |
| Filb Jacob Edelmann | Johan Nickel Seeger |
| Matheus Bausser | Georg Schönmansgruber |
| Matheus (O) Bausser | Matdes Beck |
| Christian Bausser | Hannes Wollett |
| Philip (M) Mire | Henry (+) Winterberger |
| David (X) Edelman | Hans Schürer |
| Adam Spahn | Jacob (X) Krist |
| Jacob Hennel | Marcus (X) Krist |
| Michael (X) Wise | Görg Angstet |
| Johan Georg Schufferd | Marx Bigler |
| Johann Jost Heck | Filbs Dedigman |
| Jacob Huntzicker | Johannes Weber |
| Hans Jacob (X) Leebegood | Johannes (H) Rosensteel |
| Jacob (X) Herman | Abraham Wotring |
| Hans Jacob (X) Uts | Maddis Resch |
| Hans Jurk (X) Uts | |

[List 33 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia Sept^r, 28th, 1733. Present The Hon^{ble} Patrick Gordon, Esq^r, Lieu^t Governor, Sam^l Hasell, Esq^r, Edward Roberts, George Fitzwater.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Brigantine Rich^d & Elizabeth, of Philadelphia, Christ. Clymer, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, did this day take & Subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

| | |
|-------------------|----------------------|
| Frantz Schuller | Hans Conrad (H) Leap |
| Jacob Greib | Filb Jacob Edelman |
| David (M) Mertz | Matheus Bausser |
| Hans Nickel Mertz | Mathis (O) Beasler |
| George (H) Leap | Christian Bausser |

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| Philip (M) Mire | Ulrich (×) Bughlater * [!] |
| David (+) Edelman | Johan Nickel Seeger |
| Adam Spahn | Georg Schönmansgruber |
| Jacob Hennel | Matdes Beck |
| Michael (O) Wise | Johannes Wollett |
| Johan Jerg Schufferd | Henry (×) Winterberger |
| Johan Jost Heck | Hans Schürer |
| Jacob Huntzicker | Jacob (×) Krist |
| Hans Jacob (×) Lebegood | Marcus (×) Krist |
| Jacob (×) Herman | Görg Anngstet |
| Hans Jacob (×) Uts | Marx Bigler |
| Hans Jurk (+) Uts | Filbs Dedigman |
| Hans Peter (×) Somey | Johannes Weber |
| Hans Jacob (O) Somey | Johannes (H) Rosensteel |
| Hans Peter (O) Somey | Abraham Wotring |
| Otto Frederick (O) Somey | Maddies Resch |
| Joseph Schumacher | |

[List 34 A] List of the Men passengers imported in the Ship Mary, Captain James Benn, Sept. 29, 1733.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| David Karker | Johannes Deitsher |
| Johannes Holtz, sick | Peter Deitsher |
| Hance Jurk Hurlocher | Hans Jurk Ribble |
| Godfrey Reich | Jacob Franck |
| Johannes Yorde | Arnold Billig |
| Andreas Dries | Frederik Funk |
| Cornelius Dries | Michael Friedly |
| Peter Dries | Johannes Reichenbach |
| Johan Adam Dries | Nicholas Sowter |
| Jacob Spingler | Hans Martin Brown |
| Peter Hite | Andreas Nay |
| Elias Stricker | Philip Jacob Rootrock |
| Johannes Stricker | Johannes Rootrock |
| Michael Noll | Christian Sooter |
| Philip Thomas Trump | Hans Michael Hammer |
| Henry Sower | Michael Tiel |
| Johannes Wingerman | Jurk Pappenberger |
| Christian Blaser | Jurk Pappenberger, Jun ^r |

* This name should have been "Burghalter," as given in lists A and B.

| | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Jurk Derey | Catherina Reichenbach |
| Christian Retelsberger | Anna Barbara Souter |
| Jacob Hoffman | Maria Elisabeth Brown |
| Frederick Durflinger | Maria Elisabeth Nay |
| Asimus Rambach | Maria Eleonora Sower |
| Hans Michael Keller | Christina Souter |
| Jacob Berkley | Catherina Hammer |
| Hans Jacob Berkly | Catherina Pappenberger |
| Nicholas Mauritz | Eva Catherina Hoffman |
| Walter Breuninger | Margaretha Durflinger |
| Hans Adam Werner | Maria Catherina Rambach |
| Frederik Kehler | Anna Maria Koller |
| Peter Apple | Dorothea Berkley |
| John Peter Kettel | Anna Barbara Berkley |
| Jacob Gehtel | Margaretha Breuninger |
| Johannes Lap | Barbara Werner |
| Johannes Slabach | Elisabeth Kehler |
| John Henry Slabach | Clara Apple |
| Jacob Leser | Sarah Kettle |
| | Hanna Christina Lap |
| | Maria Elisabeth Slabach |
| | Catherina Löscher |

This is a true List of all the Men passengers above 14 years. Philadelphia,

Sept. 29, 1733.

James Benn.

BOYS

AGES

| WOMENS NAMES | | AGES |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|------|
| Abel Korker | David Korker | 12 |
| Susanna Yorden | Hans George Yorden | 12 |
| Anna Maria Reich | Johannes Yorden | 9 |
| Anna Maria Dries | Baltasar Reich | 3 |
| Maria Elisabeth Spingler | Stophel Spengler | 13 |
| Anna Christina Hite | Philip Stricker | 9 |
| Maria Catharina Stricker | Adam Stricker | 7 |
| Catherina Barbara Sower | Henry Stricker | 4½ |
| Anna Barbara Blasin | Johan Philip Wengerman | 13 |
| Catherina Wingerman | Johan Adam Blaser | 13½ |
| Anna Gertruda Blaser | Hans Matz Blaser | 6½ |
| Anna Barbara Deitscher | Nicolaus Blaser | 3½ |
| Anna Eva Ribble | Christophel Deitscher | 4 |
| Maria Sophia Frank | Jacob Deitscher | 2 |
| Barbara Friedly | One boy, Funk, not yet bapt. | 7 w. |
| | Hans Henry Souter | 7 |

as before." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 519.

[List 34 B] Palatines Imported in the Pink Mary, of Dublin, James Benn, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, p. clearance thence. Qualified Sept^r 29th 1733.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Davidt Karcher | Andreas Ney |
| Hans Georg Horlacher | Philips Jacob Rothrock |
| Gottfried Reich | Johannes Rothrock |
| Johannes (O) Yorde | Christian (CS) Sooter |
| Andreas (X) Dries | Hans Michael (HM) Hammer |
| Cornelius (X) Dries | Johan Michel Dill |
| Peter (X) Dries | Georg Pfaffenberger ✓ |
| Johan Adam (X) Dries | Jurk (JP) Pfaffenberger |
| Jacob (X) Spingler | Jerch Düry |
| Peter (O) Hite | Christian (CR) Retelsberger |
| Elias (O) Strickler | Jacob (JH) Hoffman |
| Johannes Stricker | Friedrich Dörfflinger |
| Johan Michel Noll | Asinus Rambach |
| Philip Thomas (+) Trump | Hans Michael (K) Keller |
| Henrich Sauer | Jacob (O) Berkel |
| Johannes Wingertmann | Hans Jacob Birkel |
| Christian (O) Blaser | Nicklaus Moretz |
| Johannes (+) Teutscher | Baltzer Breuinger |
| Johann Peter Theuscher | Johann Adam Wörner |
| Johan Jeorg Riebell | Jörg Friederich Köhler |
| Jacob (F) Frank | Peter (PA) Apple |
| Johann Arnold Büllig | Johan Peter Gettell |
| Fritrich Funk | Johan Jacob Göttell |
| Michael (M) Friedly | Johannes (L) Lap |
| Johannes (J) Reichenbach | Johannes (H) Slabach |
| Nicklaus Soder | Johan Henry (H) Slabach |
| Johann Martin Braun | Jacob Löscher |

[List 34 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Sept^r 29, 1733. Present The Hon^{ble} Patrick Gordon, Esq^r, Lieu^t Governor, Samuel Hasell, Esq^r, Charles Reed, Esq^r.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Pink Mary of Dublin, James Benn, Master, from Rotter-

dam, but last from Plymouth, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to y^e Govern^t.

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| David Karcher | Andreas Ney |
| Hans Georg Horlacher | Philips Jacob Rothrock |
| Gottfried Reich | Johannes Rothrock |
| Johannes (O) Yorde | Christian (CS) Sooter |
| Andreas (X) Dries | Hans Michael (HM) Hammer |
| Cornelius (X) Dries | Johan Michel Dill |
| Peter (X) Dries | Georg Pfaffenberger |
| Jn ^o Adam (X) Dries | Jurk (JP) Pfaffenberger |
| Jacob (X) Spingler | Jorg Düry |
| Peter (O) Hite | Christian (CR) Retelsberger |
| Alias (O) Strickler | Jacob (JH) Hoffman |
| Johannes Stricker | Fridrich Dörfflinger |
| Johan Michel Noll | Asinus Rambach |
| Philip Thomas (+) Trump | Hans Michael (K) Keller |
| Henrich Sauer | Jacob (B) Berkel |
| Johannes Wingertmann | Hans Jacob Birkel |
| Christian (O) Blaser | Nicklaus Moretz |
| Johannes (IT) Teuttscher | Baltzer Breuinger |
| Johann Peter Theuscher | Johann Adam Wörner |
| Johann Georg Riebell | Jörg Friedrich Köhler |
| Jacob (F) Frank | Peter (PA) Apple |
| Johann Arnold Büllig | Johan Peter Gettel |
| Fritrich Funk | Johann Jacob Göttel |
| Michael (M) Friendly | Johannes (L) Lap |
| Johannes (J) Reichenbach | Johannes (H) Slabach |
| Nicklaus Soder | Jn ^o Henry (H) Slabach |
| Johann Martin Braun | Jacob Löscher |

[List 35 A] List of all the Passengers imported in the ship Charming Betty, Cap^t John Ball, Philadelphia, October 11, 1733.

| MEN | YEARS | | YEARS |
|--------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| Johan Katner | 40 | Ulrich Leebegoot | 45 |
| George Katner | 18 | Johan Pieter Leebegoot | 16 |
| Henry Meakle | 34 | Adam Spag | 60 |
| Peter Gruber | 34 | Nicholas Burger | 20 |
| Samuel Loody | 18 | Wilhelm Imler, sick | 55 |
| Christian Andereck | 28 | Peter Stocker | 53 |

Charming Betty 1733

135

| | YEARS | | YEARS |
|------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|-------|
| Johan Vogt | 53 | Andreas Vogt | 12 |
| Johan Long | 45 | Caspar Vogt | 8 |
| Johan Long, Jun ^r | 15 | Johan Georg Long | 1 |
| Nicolas Heltsell | | Christoffel Heltsel | 4½ |
| | | Hans Jacob Heltsel | 1½ |
| WOMEN | | GIRLS | |
| Feronica Katner | 34 | Maria Katner | 11 |
| Susanna Meckle | 35 | Maria Meckle | 3½ |
| Anna Gruber | 24 | Catherina Meckle | ½ |
| Maria Loody | 46 | Dorothea Loody | 9 |
| Susanna Leebegoot | 36 | Elisabeth Loody | 9 |
| Margaretha Burger | 50 | Maria Loody | 3½ |
| Anna Burger | 25 | Anna Lebegoot | 5 |
| Anna Imler | 20 | Maria Leebegoot | 5 |
| Anna Stocker | 51 | Margaretha Burger | 10 |
| Maria Vogt | 46 | Margaretha Burger | ½ |
| Anna Long | 36 | Catherina Imler | 20 |
| Maria Dorothea Heltzel | 30 | Sabina Imler | 18 |
| | | Maria Stocker | 17 |
| BOYS | | Barbara Stocker | 13 |
| Johan Henrich Katner | 9 | Catherina Vogt | 18 |
| Henrich Adam Katner | 8 | Maria Vogt | 16 |
| Martin Gruber | 1½ | Maria Long | 10 |
| Adam Leebegoot | 13 | Catherina Long | 8 |
| Jacob Leebegoot | 10 | Barbara Long | 4 |
| Adam Spag | 12 | Eva Catherina Heltsel | 12 |
| Philip Burger | 12 | October 12 th 1733. | |
| George Breitengross | 13 | A true List. | |
| Ludwig Imler | 11 | John Ball. | |
| Johan Imler | 7 | | |

“At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Oct. 12th, 1733.

Fifteen Palatines, who with their Families, making in all Sixty two Persons, were imported here in the Ship Charming Betty, John Ball, Master, from London, were this day qualified as usual.” From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 524.

[List 35 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Charming Betty, John Ball, Master, from London, p. clearance thence. Qualified October 12th 1733.

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Johannes Kettner | Adam (SA) Spag |
| Georg Michel Kettner | Nicholas (X) Burger |
| Heinrich Möckli | Peter (O) Stocker |
| Peter (X) Gruber | Johan Paul Vogt |
| Samuel Ludi | Johans Lang |
| Christian Anderich [?] | Johan (X) Lang, Jun ^r |
| Ulrich (X) Leebegood | Nicholas (NH) Heltzel |
| Johan (X) Leebegood | |

[List 35 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia October 12th, 1733. Present The Hon^{ble} Patrick Gordon, Esq^r, Lieu^t Governor, Thomas Griffiths, Esq^r, Mayor.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Charming Betty, Jn^o Ball, Master, from London, did this day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Johann Kettner | Adam (SA) Spag |
| Georg Michel Kettner | Nicholas (X) Burger |
| Heinrich Möckli | Peter (O) Stocker |
| Hans Peter (X) Gruber | Johan Paul Vogt |
| Samuel Ludi | Johans Lang |
| Christian Anderich [?] | Johan (+) Lang, Jun ^r |
| Ulrich (U) Leebegoot | Nicholas (NH) Heltzel |
| Johan (X) Leebegoot | |

[List 36 A] A List of the Names of the passengers of the Ship St. Andrew Galley, Cap^t. John Stedman, from Rotterdam. [Qualified September 12th 1734.] *

| | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Christopher Wigner | Caspar Krieble |
| Melchior Hiebner | Jurge Anderas |
| Georg Hiebner | Balsher Hoveman |
| Christopher Krieble, sick | Melchior Krieble, Jun ^r |
| Georg Krieble | Abraham Jackle |
| David Hiebner, sick | Georg Hoveman |
| Balsher Jackle | Balthasar Hoveman |
| Georg Jackle | Georg Reynald, sick |
| Christopher Shubart | Georg Reynald, Jun ^r |
| Melchior Krieble, Sen ^r | Hans Weigner |

* The originals of lists 36A and 36B are preserved in the Schwenkfelder Historical Library at Pennsburg, Pa.

| | |
|--|----------------------------|
| Georg Weigner, Sen ^r | Christopher Paus |
| Melchior Weigner | Johannes Hiebner |
| David Jackle, sick | David Shubart |
| Balthasar Jackle | Wilhelm Pott |
| Caspar Jackle | Degenhart Pott |
| Jeremias Jackle | Wilhelmus Witten |
| Christopher Jackle | Johannes Van Dobgen |
| Gregorius Meyster | Peter Shoemaker |
| Christopher Reynald | Hendrick Riegher |
| Hans Jackle | Georg Roots |
| Georg Mentzel | Valentine Humief |
| Melchior Mentzel | Jacob Romfiel |
| Melchior Neiman | Nicholas Deck |
| Tobias Hatranf | Nicholas Winder |
| Georg Weys | Johannes Woolfang |
| Caspar Heydrick | Jacob Willhelm |
| Balthasar Heydrick | Uldrich Spies |
| Christopher Neiman | Peter Yeager |
| Matias Jackle | Hans Martin Treyster, sick |
| Georg Sholtze | Caspar Stanner |
| Christopher Weigner | Hans Georg Meyer |
| Christopher Jackle | Peter Freytle |
| Georg Anders | Johannes Singer |
| David Seibt | Conradt Fray |
| Christopher Seibt | Matias Margar |
| Georg Heydrick | Valentine Tiel |
| Gregorius Sholtze | Abraham Tiel |
| David Meyster | Hendrick Romfield |
| Georg Dresher | |
| Christopher Dresher | |
| Melchior Meyster | |
| Balthser Anders | |
| George Sholtze | |
| Melchior Sholtze | |
| Christopher Sholtze | |
| Caspar John | |
| Frederick Scheps | |
| Andreas Warmer, sick | |
| Fred ^k Lodw ^k Urdans | |
| Bernard Stenback | |
| Georg Boemsh | |
| | WOMEN AND CHILDREN |
| | Susannah Winer |
| | Rosina Winer |
| | Maria Hiebner |
| | Maria Krieble |
| | Susannah Krieble |
| | Anna Krieble |
| | Christopher Krieble |
| | Maria Krieble |
| | Rosina Krieble |
| | Maria Hiebner |
| | Rosina Krieble |

| | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| Christopher Hiebner | Balthasar Jackle |
| Regina Jackle | Urcilla Mentzle |
| Anna Jackle | Barbara Mentzle |
| Susannah Jackle | Anna Mentzel |
| Maria Jackle | Barbara Mentzel |
| Rosina Jackle | Maria Neyman |
| Barbara Shubart | Anna Warner |
| David Shubart | Barbara Hatranf |
| Anna Maria Shubart | Maria Hatranf |
| Susannah Shubart | Georg Hatranf |
| Maria Kriebel | Abraham Hatranf |
| Susannah Kriebel | Melchior Hatranf |
| Georg Kriebel | Rosina Hatranf |
| Maria Anders | Anna Weys |
| Urcilla Hoveman | Eva Heydrick |
| Anna Hoveman | Rosina Heydrick |
| Rosina Hoveman | Christopher Heydrick |
| Christopher Hoveman | Susanna Neiman |
| Anna Kriebel | David Neiman |
| Urcilla Hoveman | Rosina Jackle |
| Maria Jackle | Maria Jackle |
| Susannah Jackle | Regina Jackle |
| Rosina Jackle | Susannah Sholtze |
| Barbara Hoveman | Anna Sholtze |
| Susannah Hoveman | Susannah Sholtze |
| Barbara Reynald | Maria Sholtze |
| Susannah Reynald | Barbara Sholtze |
| Christopher Reynald | Susannah Weigner |
| Anna Weigner | Susannah Weigner |
| Melchior Weigner | Maria Weigner |
| Maria Weigner | Abraham Weigner |
| Rosina Weigner | Georg Weigner |
| Susannah Jackle | Rosina Weigner |
| Maria Meyster | Regina Jackle |
| Christopher Meyster | Anna Anders |
| Anna Meyster | Urcilla Anders |
| Maria Meyster | Judith Seibt |
| Susannah Reynald | Caspar Seibt |
| Barbara Reynald | Abraham Heydrick |
| Susannah Jackle | Rosina Sholtze |

| | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| Susannah Sholtze | Elizabeth Woolfang |
| Rosina Sholtze | Georg Mich. Woolfang |
| Eva Meyster | Johannes Woolfang |
| Anna Meyster | Anna Catrina Willhelm |
| Maria Dresher | Jacob Willhelm |
| Rosina Dresher | Valantine Willhelm |
| Maria Dresher | Maria Catrina Hunrof |
| Regina Paynter | — Willhelm |
| Anna Anders | Maria Dorothea Spies |
| Georg Anders | Fredrick Treyster |
| Maria Hiebner | Maria Barbara Spies |
| Anna Hiebner | Hans Jacob Spies |
| Hans Hiebner | Maria Elizabeth Spies |
| Melchior Hiebner | Catrina Stanner |
| Susannah Shubart | Johan Nicholas Stanner |
| David Shubart | Johan Jacob Stanner |
| Cartrout Pott | Maria Magdalena Stanner |
| Peter Loobach | Maria Urcella Meyer |
| Johann Willhelm Pott | Maria Ann Meyer |
| Catrina Gadroust Pott | Anna Veronica Frytle |
| Johannes Pott | Maria Ingle Frytle |
| Georg Hend ^k Roots | Philip Frytle |
| Maria Catrina Humief | Catrina Singer |
| Veronica Shoepin | Catrina Singer |
| Catrina Romfiel | Maria Catrina Prining |
| Barbara Freeman | Maria Elizabet ^a Prining |
| Jacob Freeman | Anna Barbara Felkerin |
| Catrina Freeman | Hans Georg Felkerin |
| Margaret Theeman | Maria Eva Felkerin |
| Catrin ^a Marg ^t Romfiel | Maria Sarah Felkerin |
| Anna Deck | Maria Kellering |
| Johan Hend ^k Deck | Marilis Martin |
| Johannes Deck | Catrina Hildebrand |
| Anna Barbara Deck | alias Timberman |
| Maria Ferey | Catrina Hildebrand |
| Anna Maria Winder | Johan Jacob Hildebrand |
| Andreas Winder | John Elizabet Hildebrand |
| Anna Margaret Winder | Dorothea Beitler |
| Marilis Winder | Odoren Dupee |
| Maria Catrina Winder | Flora Dupee |

| | |
|----------------|---------------|
| Margaret ——— | A true List. |
| Clement Dupark | John Stedman. |

September 12th 1734.

“At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, September 12th, 1734.

Eighty nine Palatines, who with their Families, making in all two hundred sixty one Persons, were imported here in the Ship Saint Andrew, John Stedman, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, as by Clearance thence, this day took and subscribed the Effect of the Government Oaths, and also the Declaration prescribed by the Order of Council of the 21st of September, 1727.” From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 568.

[List 36 B] Palatines imported in the Ship St Andrew, John Stedman, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, as p. Clearance thence. Qualified Sept. 12th 1734.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Christoph Wiegner | Jeremias Jäckel |
| Melcher Hübner | Christian (X) Jakele |
| George Hübner | Gregorius (X) Meisther |
| George Kribel | Christoph Reinwalt |
| Baltzer Jäckel | Hans Heinrich Jäckel |
| George Jäckel | George (O) Mentzell |
| Christoph Shoebart | Melcher (M) Mentzell |
| Melchior Kribel | Melcher (M) Newman |
| Casper Kribel | Tobias Harttranfft * |
| George Ander | George Weiss |
| Balthasar Hoffmann | Caspar Heydrich |
| Melchior Kribel, Jun ^r | Baldthasar Heidrich |
| Abraham Jäckel | Christoph Nevman |
| Jörge Hoffman, Sen ^r | Matthias Jäckel |
| Balsar Hoffman, Jun ^r | George Scholtze |
| George Reinwald | Christophel (W) Wiegner |
| Hans (W) Wiegner | Christoph Jäckel |
| George (W) Wiegner | George Anders |
| Melchior Wiegner | David Seibb |
| Baltzer Jäckel | Christoph Seibb |
| Casper Jäckel | George Heydrich |

* This is the ancestor of John Frederick Hartranft, from 1873-1879 Governor of Pennsylvania.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Gregorius Scholtze | Peter (X) Shoemaker |
| David Meschter | Jacob Friedrich Rieger |
| George Drescher | Johann Jörg Ruitz |
| Christoph Drescher, Jun ^r | Valentin Unruch |
| Melcher (O) Meishter | Jacob Rumpfelt |
| Baltzer Anders | Nicholas (X) Dek |
| George Scholtze | Nicholas (X) Winder |
| Melchior Scholtze | Johannes (X) Wildfang |
| Christoph Scholtze * | Jacob Wilhemi |
| Caspar John | Ullrich (X) Spies |
| Friedrich Schöps | Peter (X) Jäger |
| H. L. Urckhaus | Caspar (K) Störrler |
| Bernhardt Steinbach | Georg Meyer |
| Christoph Paus | Petter Freidel |
| George (X) Bausch | Johanes Senger |
| Hans (X) Hübner | Conradt Frey |
| David (X) Shoebart | Matthias (+) Marker |
| Wilhelmus Pott | Valentin (+) Dihl |
| Degenhart Pott | Abraham (X) Dihl |
| Wilhelmus Widten | Henrich Rumpfeld |
| Johannes van Dubke | |

[List 36 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia Sept^r 12th, 1734. Present The Honourable Patrick Gordon, Esq^r, Governor, Thomas Griffitts, Esq^r, Mayor, Thomas Lawrence, Esq^r, Charles Read, Esq^r.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship St. Andrew, John Stedman, Ma^r from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, did this day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------------|
| Christoph Wiegner | George Anders |
| Melchior Hübner | Balthasar Hoffmann |
| George Hübner | Melchior Kribel, Junior |
| George Kribel | Abraham Jäckel |
| Baltzer Jäckel | Görge Hoffman, Senior |
| George Jäckel | Balthsar Hoffman, Junior |
| Christoff Schubert | George Reinwald |
| Melchior Kribel | Hans (X) Wigner |
| Casper Kribel | George (W) Wiegner |

* For the diary of Christopher Schultz, regarding this journey, see Brecht, *Genealogical Record of the Schwenkfelder Families*, pp. 45-50.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Melchior Wiegner | Caspar John |
| Baltzer Jäckel | Friedrich Schöps |
| Casper Jäckel | Hendrich Ludewig Urckhaus |
| Jeremias Jäckel | Bernhardt Steinbach |
| Christoff Jäckel | Christoff Pauss |
| Gregorius (X) Mester | George (X) Bänsche |
| Christoph Reinwalt | Hans (X) Hübener |
| Hans Hänrich Jäckel | David (DS) Schubert |
| George (O) Mentzel | Wilhelmus Pott |
| Melchior (M) Mentzel | Degenhart Pott |
| Melchior (M) Neuman | Wilhelmus Widten |
| Tobias Hertteranfft | Johannes van Dubke |
| George Weiss | Peter (X) Schumacher |
| Caspar Heydrich | Jacob Friederich Rieger |
| Baldthasar He[idrich] | Johann Jörg Ruitz |
| Christoph Neuman | Valetin Unruch |
| Matthus Jäckel | Jacob Rumpfelt |
| George Scholtze | Nicklaus (X) Deck |
| Christoffer (CW) Wigner | Nicklas (X) Wender |
| Christoph Jäckel | Johanes (X) Wildfang |
| George Anders | Jacob Wilhelmi |
| David Seibt * | Uhlerich (X) Spies |
| Christoph Seibt | Peter (X) Jäger |
| George Heydrich | Johan Caspar (K) Störller |
| Gregorius Scholtze | Georg Mayer |
| David Meschter | Petter Freidel |
| George Drescher | Johanes Senger |
| Christoph Drescher, Junior | Conrad Frey |
| Melchior (O) Masters | Mattisias (+) Marcker |
| Baltzer Anders | Vallentin (X) Thiel |
| George Scholtze | Abraham (X) Dihl |
| Melchior Scholtz | Henrich Rumpfeld |
| Christoph Scholtz | |

[List 37 A] A List of the Passengers on Board the Ship Hope Galley, Daniel Riedt, Comand^r. [Qualified Sep^r 23^d 1734.]

| MENS NAMES | AGES | | AGES |
|--------------------|------|----------------|------|
| Jacobus Bowman | 28 | Fredrick Kufer | 63 |
| Bernhartus Richard | 29 | Jacob Koser | 23 |

* For a letter of David Seibt, describing this journey, see *The Pennsylvania German*, Vol. IX (1908), pp. 367-370.

Hope Galley 1734

143

| | AGES | | AGES |
|---------------------------|------|---------------------------------------|------|
| Hans Hendrick Hofman | 22 | Joahin Andreas Miller | 21 |
| Hans Jacob Fishbach | 30 | Anthony Noble | 53 |
| John Wilhelm Kras | 48 | Anthony Noble, Jun ^r | 18 |
| Michal Gerber | 27 | Johan Alberts Longerfield | 30 |
| Christian Houser | 50 | Godtfrid Sheerwagen | 49 |
| Peter Gortner | 30 | Christian Otto Schultz | 22 |
| Michal Fikle | 25 | Carl Fulker | 23 |
| Ulrich Buler | 29 | John Robeson, Brit. | 30 |
| Joanis Richter | 26 | Wilhelm Haer | 54 |
| Phillip Esping | 28 | Cornelius Paraed | 23 |
| Christian Farnie | 27 | Francis Dasons | 21 |
| Joanis Keyser | 50 | John Delmer | 23 |
| Jurgen Heynsman | 45 | Patrick Camell | 20 |
| Joanis Heynsman | 16 | Darbie Silvin | 24 |
| Johan Adam Shroof | 25 | John Gamel | 20 |
| Johan Peter Groose | 30 | Daniel Cammeron | 21 |
| Johan Hendrick Klaknor | 45 | William Pursell | 30 |
| Peter Stam | 20 | Oyn Doniwand | 26 |
| August Henrich Kuntsman | 22 | Bernhard Camell | 27 |
| Johan Henrich Heinsman | 30 | Mark Fey | 20 |
| Christopher Rabie | 27 | Bernhard Megie | 26 |
| Johan Phillip Duldt | 19 | Dorbie Carie | 21 |
| Henrich Steldts | 31 | Nathaniel Morrin | 30 |
| Zacharias Ohlbach | 36 | John Nouland | 24 |
| Zacharias Flomerfield | 21 | Joseph Lameer | 24 |
| Johan Wilhelm Ohlbach | 28 | Barnabie Franchie | 22 |
| Johanis Jung | 40 | John Grun | 40 |
| Jost Smith | 46 | John Camerson | 40 |
| Peter Smith | 17 | William Carter | 23 |
| Johanis Nohe | 40 | Patrick Heney | 21 |
| Johan Henrich Otterbach | 30 | | |
| Johan Herbert Weber | 22 | | |
| George Lubcken | 25 | | |
| Joanis Peter Apgard | 20 | | |
| Simon Kierbach | 23 | | |
| Johan Arent Riesh | 28 | | |
| Siemonis Beuell | 16 | | |
| Johan Henrich Weshbach | 24 | | |
| Johan Henrich Otterbach | 21 | | |
| Johan Jurg Anthony Miller | 25 | | |
| | | WOMENS NAMES | |
| | | Anna Margret Hofman | 20 |
| | | Cathrina Fishbach | 28 |
| | | Sophia Margret Kraz | 36 |
| | | Eliza Cathrine Jongen | 32 |
| | | Anna Cathrine Jongen | 20 |
| | | Eliz ^a Maria Holdinghousen | 30 |
| | | Anna Gerber | 22 |
| | | Maria Leshrin | 17 |

| | AGES | CHILDRENS NAMES | AGES |
|---------------------------------------|------|---|--------------|
| Barbera Heglerin | 52 | | |
| Anna Housrin | 50 | Johan Casper Krazs | 11 |
| Johanna Housrin | 16 | Johan Phillip Krazs | 3½ |
| Anna Margritta Clundin | 20 | Anna Gerber | ½ |
| Anna Magdalena Bechtlerin | 26 | Bastian Lesher | 11 |
| Anna Eliz ^a Farnie | 23 | Niclaus Houser | 11 |
| Cathrine Farnie | 29 | Hans Michal Keysor | 8 |
| Maria Cathrine Keyserin | 48 | Juliana Keysor | 4 |
| Johanna Keysrin | 20 | Anthony Heinsman | 11 |
| Anna Maria Beuler | 33 | Maria Magdalena Heinsman | 9 |
| Cathrine Heynsman | 45 | Margreta Susanna Shroof | 2 |
| Susanna Heynsman | 20 | Johan Henry Groos | 2 |
| Maria Cathrine Shroof | 23 | Freyja Cathrine Groos | 4 |
| Anna Cathrine Grootz | 26 | Joanis Gerard Klakner | 4 |
| Clara Klacknerin | 37 | Maria Eliz ^a Klakner | 11 |
| Anna Dumat Ohlbach | 37 | Cathrina Klakner | 7 |
| Anna Cathrine Fock | 20 | Magdalena Klakner | 3 |
| Gerderuth Flomerfield | 21 | Joanis Wilhelm Ohlbach | 11 |
| Anna Eliz ^a Ohlbach | 26 | Joanis Gerard Ohlbach | 6 |
| Anna Maria Jongen | 32 | Anna Margret Ohlbach | 8 |
| Eliz ^a Bechtlerin | 57 | Gerderuth Margreta Ohlbach | 2 |
| Maria Barbara Bechtlerin | 18 | Joanis Peter Ohlbach | 2 |
| Anna Maria Bechtlerin | 20 | Harmon Jung | 4 |
| Anna Christina Smith | 45 | Maria Gerderuth Jung | 5 |
| Eliz ^a Magdelen Smith | 20 | Eliz ^a Jung | 1 |
| Maria Clara Nohe | 40 | John Jacob Nohe | 2½ |
| Gerderuth Nohe | 16 | Maria Clara Nohe | 5½ |
| Anna Maria Kierbach | 26 | Cathrine Noble | 5 |
| Freyja Cathrine Kierbach | 21 | Joanis Lesher | 15 |
| Maria Riesh | 28 | Joseph Heinsman | 15 |
| Maria Margret Weshbach | 19 | Henrich Willhelm Riesh | 15 |
| Anna Maria Beust | 17 | Anna Cathrine Nohe | 10 |
| Maria Eliz ^a Bomerin | 18 | | |
| Catharine Noble | 42 | Phil ^a Sept ^r 23 ^d 1734. | |
| Christ. Eliz ^a Longerfield | 36 | The above is a true List of the Pala- | |
| Regina Barbera Spedin | 40 | tines imported by me. | |
| Susanna Zimmerman | 20 | | Daniel Reed. |

"At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, September 23d, 1734.

Forty nine Palatines, who with their Families, making in all

One hundred twenty seven Persons, were imported in the Ship Hope, Daniel Reid, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance thence, were this day qualified as usual." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 570.

[List 37 B] Palatines Imported in the Ship Hope, Daniel Ried, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by clearance thence. Qualified Sept^r 23^d 1734.

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| Jacob Bauman | Zachrias Ahlbach |
| Barnhard (X) Richer | Zach. (X) Flammersfield |
| Jacob Koffer | Johan Wilhelm Ahlbach |
| Hans Henrich Hoffman | Johannes Jung |
| Hans Jacob Fischbach | Josht (X) Shmidt |
| Johann Wilhelm Gross | Johann Peter Schmitt |
| Michael Gerber | Johannes Näh |
| Christen Huser | Johan Hennerich Otterpach |
| Michael Fickel | Johan Herberd Weber |
| [Ulrich] (O) Puler | George Lübcken |
| Johannes Richter | Johannes Antger |
| Philip Esping | Simon (X) Kirbach |
| Christian Farnie | Johann Arnolt Reisch |
| Johannes Keiser | Simo Beiel |
| Jerg Heinsman | Johan Henrich Weschenbach |
| Johan (X) Hinnsman | Johan Henrich Otter[bach] |
| Johann Adam Schroff | Johann Georg Antony Müller |
| Johann Petter Gross | Johann Andreas Müller |
| Johan Henrich Klöckner | Antony Nobel |
| Petter Stamm | Antony Nobel, Junior |
| August Heinrich Kunstmann | Johann Albert Langerfeldt |
| Johann Heinrich Heisman | Gottfriedt Schierwagen |
| Christoff Rabe | Christian Otto Schultz |
| Joh. Philips Doldt | Cornelis Paraet |
| Henerich Stoltz | |

[List 37 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Sept^r 23^d, 1734. Present The Hon^{ble} Patrick Gordon, Esq^r, Lieu^t Governor, Thomas Griffiths, Esq^r, Mayor, Charles Read, Esq^r.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Hope, Daniel Reed, Master, from Rotterdam, but

last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Jacob Bauman | Zachrias Ahlbach |
| Ber[n]hart (×) Richer | Zacharias (×) Flamerfeld |
| Jacob Koffer | Johan Wilhelm Ahlbach |
| Hans Henrich Hoffman | Johannes Jung |
| Hans Jacob Fischbach | Jost (×) Shmith |
| Johann Wilhelm Gross | Johann Peter Schmitt |
| Michel Gerber | Johannes Näh |
| Christen Huser | Johan Henerich Otterpach |
| Michael Fickel | Johan Herberd Weber |
| Ulrich (O) Buler | George Lübcken |
| Johannes Richter | Johannes (×) Antger |
| Philip Esping | Simon (×) Kirbach |
| Christian Farnin | Johann Arnolt Roisch |
| Johannes Keiser | Simo Beuel |
| Jerg Heinsman | Johan Henrich Weschenbach |
| Johanes (×) Hinnsman | Johan Henrich Otter[bach] |
| Johann Adam Schroff | Johan Georg Antony Müller |
| Johann Petter Gross | Johann Andreas Müller |
| Johan Henrich Klöckner | Antony Nobel |
| Petter Stamm | Antony Nobel, Junior |
| August Heinrich Kunstman | Johann Albert Langerfeldt |
| Johann Heinrich Heisman | Godtfried Schierwagen |
| Christoff Rabe | Christian Otto Schultz |
| Joh. Philip Doldt | Corneelis Paraet |
| Henrich Stoltz | |

[List 38 A] Liste Van de Schwitzers Soo op Schiep genant de Mercurius, Van d'Heer Capitain William Wilson, in Philadelphia arriveert.* [Qualified May 29, 1735.]

| MEN | AGES | MEN | AGES |
|--------------------------|------|----------------|------|
| Henrdryk Götschy, absent | 17 | Jacob Bossart | 40 |
| Conrad Wuertz | 26 | Jacob Schenkel | 27 |
| Abraham Weidman | 25 | Hendryk Huber | 30 |
| Rodolph Weidman | 26 | Jacob Naf | 39 |
| Jacob Rathgep | 24 | Jacob Dentzler | 40 |

* This Dutch heading of the list reads in English: "List of Switzers who arrived in Philadelphia on the ship called Mercury, Captain William Wilson."

Mercury 1735

147

| MEN | AGES | MEN | AGES |
|-------------------------|------|---------------------------------|------|
| Hs. Ulric Aner | 42 | Jacob Schmid | 32 |
| Johannes Weys | 43 | Jacob Schmid, absent | 15 |
| Balthasar Bossart | 30 | Conrad Meyer | 51 |
| Hendryk Merck | 19 | Melchior Meyer, absent | 15 |
| Killian Merck, sick | 16 | Jacob Naf | 24 |
| Johannes Meyer | 39 | Caspar Gut | 19 |
| Caspar Notzly | 45 | Caspar Bleiler | 47 |
| Caspar Schweitzer | 20 | Jacob Matzinger | 37 |
| Hendryk Oswald | 20 | Abraham Wackerly | 30 |
| Jacob Frey | 50 | Conrad Rutschy | 27 |
| Jacob Homberger, sick | 16 | Christian Erhard Neumeister . . | |
| Jacob Meyer | 39 | Johannes Moelig | 40 |
| Jacob Bertschinger | 19 | Phillipp Willem Kleyn | 23 |
| Hendryk Brunner | 17 | Hendryk Forst | 19 |
| Hans Kubler | 43 | | |
| Jacob Weidman | 40 | WOMEN | |
| Conrad Keller | 36 | Esther Götschy | 44 |
| Conrad Naf | 22 | Barbara Götschy | 18 |
| Jacob Bucher, sick | 39 | Esther Götschy | 16 |
| Jacob Metler | 17 | Anna Götschy | 24 |
| Hs. Muller | 23 | Magdalena Steininger | 30 |
| Hendryk Muller, sick | 21 | Marie Weber | 30 |
| Johannes Ott | 19 | Barbara Haller | 23 |
| Johannes Heid | 24 | Cleovea Schenckel | 30 |
| Hendryk Schreyber | 22 | Elizabeth Possart | 17 |
| Martin Schellenberg | 20 | Ursula Grendelmeyer | 27 |
| Conrad Zuppinger, sick | 36 | Anna Naf | 19 |
| Jacob Maurer | 40 | Magdalena Phister | 37 |
| Johan Hend. Maurer | 19 | Verena Kreser | 30 |
| Hendryk Scheuchzer, ab. | 43 | Verena Kern | 30 |
| Jacob Schellenberg | 45 | Verena Eberhard | 27 |
| Hendryk Muschque | 23 | Elizabeth Winckler | 31 |
| Hendryk Surber | 50 | Barbara Weys | 18 |
| Hendryk Surber, absent | 15 | Elisabeth Weys | 16 |
| Ulric Amman | 24 | Susanna Bindschedler | 30 |
| Rodolph Aberly | 22 | Elisabeth Wettstein | 39 |
| Jacob Wiest | 24 | Elisabeth Peter | 21 |
| Rodolph Egg | 19 | Regula Appell | 39 |
| Rodolph Walder | 39 | Barbara Weidman | 36 |
| Conrad Naf | 52 | Anna Isler | 43 |

| WOMEN | AGES | | AGES |
|--------------------------|------|----------------------|------|
| Barbara Meyer | 39 | Jacob Dentzler | 9 |
| Barbara Eberhard | 30 | Rodolph Dentzler | 5 |
| Regula Stolz | 37 | Abraham Dentzler | 3 |
| Barbara Glaur | 31 | Margareth Dentzler | 4 |
| Catherine Isler | 34 | Abraham Dubendorffer | 9 |
| Barbara Albrecht | 40 | Anna Brunner | 11 |
| Regula Maurer | 23 | Hs. Ulric Brunner | 6 |
| Catherine Ruegg | 20 | Verena Aner | 9 |
| Verena Bentz | 19 | Felix Aner | 7 |
| Ursula Schelleberg | 17 | Hs. Ulric Aner | 5 |
| Regula Eberhard | 19 | Margareth Aner | 4 |
| Marguerit Zupinger | 19 | Catherine Weys | 9 |
| Margueret Maurer | 42 | Susanna Weys | 3 |
| Elisabeth Maurer | 19 | Anna Weys | 6 |
| Anna Stuz | 30 | Caspar Possart | 10 |
| Barbara Dappeller | 52 | Hendryk Possart | 3 |
| Magdalen Krebsner | 49 | Rodolph Possart | 2 |
| Barbara Schmid | 15 | Hans Merck | 6 |
| Magdalene Weidmann | 49 | Hs. Conrad Merck | 5 |
| Elisabeth Haller | 20 | Leonard Meyer | 14 |
| Anna Naf | 19 | Jacob Meyer | 9 |
| Magdel. Mantz | 29 | Barbara Meyer | 4 |
| Catherin Meyly | 29 | Anna Barbara Frey | 10 |
| Barbara Lips | 30 | Elisabeth Frey | 8 |
| Juliane Catherine Martin | .. | Hendryk Frey | 6 |
| Marie Cather. Kirberger | 39 | Hs. Jacob Meyer | 8 |
| Marguerit Kentzing | 29 | Magdalena Meyer | 6 |
| | | Jacob Kubler | 5 |
| | | Elisabeth Kubler | 5 |
| CHILDREN | | Rodolph Dubendorffer | 8 |
| Rodolph Götschy | 12 | Anna Dubendorffer | 6 |
| Mauritz Götschy | 10 | Jacob Weidmann | 5 |
| Beat Götschy | 8 | Mathias Keller | 1 |
| Magdalena Götschy | 6 | Jacob Bucher | 10 |
| Judith Weidman | 2 | Hendryk Bucher | 8 |
| Barbara Weidmann | 3m. | Marie Muller | 5 |
| Rodolph Possart | 10 | Anna Cleophe Schreik | 2 |
| Anna Possart | 6 | Hs. Ulric Zupinger | 12 |
| Rodolph Hueber | 6 | Hendryk Zuppinger | 6 |
| Lisabeth Hueber | 3m. | Anna Marg. Mauer | 7 |
| Elisabeth Naf | 4 | | |

| CHILDREN | AGES | CHILDREN | AGES |
|-------------------|------|-------------------------|------|
| Verena Surber | 5 | Jacob Rutschy | 10 |
| Jacob Walder | 4 | Hendryk Rutschy | 7 |
| Hans Jacob Naf | 9 | Hs. Jacob Rutschy | 2w. |
| Jacob Naf | 7 | Ennreich Moelig | 7 |
| Felix Schmid | 12 | Veronica Gertrut Moelig | 15 |
| Barb. Schmid | 5 | Andreas Moelig | 4 |
| Hs. Hend. Bleuler | 13 | Marie Cath. Moelig | 1½ |
| Catherine Bleuler | 9 | Gottfried Moelig | 10 |
| Hs. Jacob Bleuler | 8 | | |
| Felix Matzinger | 8 | A true List. | |
| Verena Wackerly | 2 | Wm. Wilson. | |

“At the Courthouse of Philad^{ia}, May 29th, 1735.

Fifty four Palatines, and Switzers, who with their Families, making in all one hundred seventy six Persons, were imported here in the Ship Mercury, of London, William Wilson, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance from thence, were this day qualified as usual.” From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 593.

[List 38 B] Palatines and Switzers, Imported in the Ship Mercury, of London, William Wilson, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, by clearance thence. Qualified May 29th, 1735.

| | |
|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Conrad Wuertz * | Jacob (×) Tanzler |
| Abraham Weidman | Johan Ulrick (×) Ahaner |
| Rutolff Weidman | H. Hansen Weyss |
| Hans Jacob Radtgäb | Balsahar (×) Bosserd |
| Jacob Boshaar | Henry (×) Merck |
| Jacob (JS) Schenker | Hans Weimer |
| Heinrich Huber | Caspar (×) Netzlji |
| Jacob (×) Naff | Caspar (×) Schweitzer |

* Regarding the history of this colony see *History of the Goshenhoppen Reformed Charge*, pp. 96-130. The leader of the colony was the Rev. Maurice Goetschy, who died on his arrival in Philadelphia. His place was taken by his son, John Henry Goetschy. The business manager of the colony was John Conrad Wirtz (Wuertz), the brother-in-law of John Henry Goetschy. Wirtz was at first a schoolteacher, but from 1742-1763 officiated, in numerous German and Dutch Reformed churches, as pastor.

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| Henry (O) Oswald | Henry (H) Surber |
| Jacob Frey | Hans Ulrich (H) Amon |
| Jacob Meyer | Rudolph (H R) Aberly |
| Jacob (O) Perdschenger | Jacob (×) Wüst |
| Henry (O) Bruner | Rud[ol]ff Eyg |
| Hans Küber | Rudolph (×) Walter |
| Jacob Weidman | Jacob Conrad (×) Naffe |
| Hans Cunrath Käller | Jacob (×) Schmit |
| Conrad (×) Naffe | Conrad (×) Meyer |
| Jacob (××) Madler | Jacob Näff |
| Hans Müller | Kaspr Gut |
| Hans Odt | Caspar (×) Plauler |
| Johanes Heit | Jacob Matz[inger] |
| Heinrich Schriber | Abraham (×) Weckerly |
| Martin (O) Shelberger | Cunrath Rüttschi |
| Jacob (O) Muumer | Christoph Neumeister |
| Hendri Scheuchzer | Johannes Mölich |
| Jacob (O) Scheuchser | Philibs Klein |
| Henry (×) Mosock | Henrich Forst |

[List 38 C] At the Courth^o of Phil^a, May 29th, 1735. Present, The Hon^{ble} Patrick Gordon, Esq^r, L^t Gov^r, Thomas Lawrence, Charles Read, Esq^{rs}.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Mercury, of London, William Wilson, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Conrad Wuertz | Hans Weimer |
| Abraham Weidman | Caspar (×) Netzly |
| Rutolff Weidman | Caspar (K) Schweitzer |
| Hans Jacob Radtgäb | Henry (O) Oswald |
| Jacob Boshhaar | Jacob Frey |
| Jacob (S) Schenckel | Jacob Meyer |
| Heinrich Huber | Jacob (×) Pertschinger |
| Jacob (×) Naff | Henry (×) Bruner |
| Jacob (×) Tantzler | Hans Küber |
| Johan Uhlrich (×) Ahaner | Jacob Weidman |
| H. Hansen Weyss | Hans Cunrath Käller |
| Balsatzar (×) Bossert | Conrad (×) Naffe |
| Henry (×) Merck | Jacob (××) Mädler |

| | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Hans Müller | Rudolph (×) Walter |
| Hans Odt | Jacob Conrad (×) Naffe |
| Johanes Heit | Jacob (×) Schmit |
| Henrich Schriber | Conrad (×) Meyer |
| Martin (O) Shellberg | Jacob Näff |
| Jacob (M) Maurer | Kaspr Gut |
| Hendri Scheuchzer | Caspar (×) Pleuler |
| Jacob (O) Shelleberg | Jacob Winger |
| Henry (×) Mosoke | Abraham Wekerly |
| Henry (H) Surber | Cunrath Rüschi |
| Hans Uhlrig (H) Amman | Christoph Neumeister |
| Rudolph (HR) Aberly | Johannes Mölich |
| Jacob (×) Wyst | Philips Klein |
| Rud[ol]ff Eyg | Hennrich Forst |

[List 39 A] A List of Palatine Passengers from on Board the *Mary*, [James Marshall, Master, from Liverpool. Qualified June 28, 1735.]

MENS NAMES

Melchior Shults
 Zachrias Fredrick
 Hyndrick Possart
 Pieter Swab
 Andreas Brinker
 Nicholas Botikofer
 Heyndrick Woerman
 Johannes Woerman
 Jacob Widmer
 Andreas Widmer
 Willem Gessel
 Solomon Ruckstoll
 Solomon Ruckstoll
 In All 13 Men

WOMEN & CHILDREN

Anna Possart
 Caspar Possart
 Hyndrick Possart
 Regula Brinker
 Hyndrick Brinker

Conrad Brinker
 Hans Brinker
 Jacob Brinker
 Magdalena Woerman
 Rede Woerman
 Barbara Woerman
 Orsula Woerman
 Hyndrick Woerman
 Elizabeth Woerman
 Anna Woerman
 Elizabeth Woerman
 Marget Widmer
 Jacob Widmer
 Marget Widmer
 Anna Widmer
 Susannah Widmer
 Elisabeth Widmer
 Barbara Rookstool
 Olive Rookstool
 Barbara Rookstool
 Hyndrick Rookstool
 39 in all.

"At the Courthouse of Philad^{ia}, June 28th, 1735.

Thirteen Palatines, who with their Families, making in all thirty nine persons, were imported here in the Brig Mary, of Philadelphia, James Marshall, Master, from London, were this day qualified as usual." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 597.

[List 39 B] Palatines imported in the Brigantine Mary of Philadelphia, James Marshall, Master, from London. Qualified June 28th 1735.

| | |
|-----------------------|---|
| Melchior Scholtze | Johnis Wuhrman |
| Zacharias Frie[dri]ch | Jacob (X) Widmar |
| Heinrich Boschart | Wilhelm (X) Gesel |
| Peter Schwaab | Sallamon Rückstul |
| Andreas (X) Brinker | Solomon (X) Ruckstool, Jun ^r |
| Nicklaus Bütokofer | Andreas Widmer |
| Heinrich Weuhrman | |

[List 39 C] At the Courth^o of Philadel^a June y^e 28th 1735. Present The Hon^{ble} Patrick Gordon, Esq^r, L^t Gov^r, Henry Brooke, Charles Read, Esq^{rs}.

The Palatines whose names are underwritten, imported in the Brigantine Mary, of Philadelphia, James Marshall, Master, from London, did this day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

| | |
|----------------------|---|
| Melchior Scholtze | Johanns Wurhman |
| Zacharias Friederich | Jacob (X) Wiedmer |
| Heinrich Boschart | Wilhelm (X) Gesel |
| Peter Schwaab | Sallamon Ruckstul |
| Andreas (X) Brinker | Solomon (X) Ruckstool, Jun ^r |
| Nicklaus Bütokofer | Andreas Widmer |
| Heinrich Weuhrman | |

[List 40 A] [Passengers in the Ship Oliver, Samuel Merchant, Master, from South Carolina. Qualified August 26, 1735.]

| MENS NAMES | AGES | AGES |
|-------------|------|-------------------|
| Hans Booker | 54 | Lazerus Winger 19 |
| John Booker | 20 | Hans Koller 40 |

| | AGES | | AGES |
|-----------------------|------|------------------------|------|
| Christan Brenholts | 39 | Lizarberth Lyinburger | 20 |
| Hans Pinkley | 23 | Barberry Lyinburger | 14 |
| Christan Swaller | 24 | Lizarberth Mesler | 25 |
| Hans Lyinburger | 50 | Ann Wewer | 25 |
| Hans Lyinburger | 25 | Ann Wewer | 20 |
| Abram Meeseley | 43 | Barbry Yelin | 25 |
| Hans Martey | 44 | Barbry Yelin | 45 |
| Uldrick Mesler | 30 | Christan Yelin | 20 |
| Jacob Starley | 20 | Mardling Spring | 23 |
| Christan Wewer | 28 | Margat Otlersin | 40 |
| Uldrick Yelin | 27 | Apploney Greeno | 60 |
| Johannes Atterley | 40 | Marry Naws | 38 |
| William Naws | 39 | | |
| Peter Hankler | 21 | CHILDRENS NAMES & AGES | |
| | | Benjeaman Booker | 13 |
| | | Christan Booker | 10 |
| WOMENS NAMES | | Jacob Coller | 9 |
| Christana Booker | 35 | Peter Lyinburger | 8 |
| Ann Winger | 56 | Hannah Lyinburger | 3 |
| Ann Winger | 18 | Ann Mesler | 13 |
| Susannah Koller | 35 | Hans Wewer | 7 |
| Anna Brenholts | 40 | Christan Wewer | 3 |
| Lizarberth Lyinburger | 45 | | |

“At the Courthouse of Philad^{ia}, August 26th, 1735.

Eighteen Switzers, who, with their Families, making in all forty five Persons, were imported here in the Billinder Oliver, Samuel Merchant, Master, from South Carolina, were this day qualified as usual.” From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 607.

[List 40 B] Switzers imported in the Billinder Oliver, Samuel Merchant, Master, from South Carolina. Qualified August the 26th 1735.

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Hans Bucher | Hans Lüwenbörg |
| Lazarus Wengen | Abraham Mäuslin |
| Hans (H K) Koller | Johannes Marti |
| Christian (CBR) Brenholts | Ullrich Mischler |
| Hans Michl (H) Pingley | Jacob (X) Stelly |
| Christen Zwallen | Christian (W) Weber |

| | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Ulrich (W) Yilia | Pietter Henckels |
| Johannes Etter | Hans (HL) Leyenburger |
| Jacob Wilhelm Naass | Hans Bucher.* |

[List 40 C] At Philadelphia August 26th 1735. Present The Hon^{ble} Patrick Gordon, Esq^r, L^t Governor, Charles Read, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, late Inhabitants of the Canton of Bern in Switzerland, imported in the Billender Oliver, Samuel Merchant, Master, from South Carolina, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| Hans Bucher | Ullrich Mischler |
| Lazarus Wenger | Jacob (X) Stelly |
| Hans (HK) Kolle | Christian (W) Weber |
| Christian (OBR) Brenholtz | Uhlrech (U) Willerich |
| Hans Michel (H) Bingley | Johannes Etter |
| Christen Zwallen | Jacob Wilhelm Naass |
| Hans Louwenbörg | Pietter Henckels |
| Abraham Mäuslin | Hans (HL) Leyenburger |
| Johannes Marti | Hans Bucher |

[List 41 A] [Palatines imported in the Ship Harle, Ralph Harle, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified September 1, 1736.] †

| NAMES | AGES | NAMES | AGES |
|----------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| Frantz Hecker | 34 | Abraham Deckart | 48 |
| Johannes von Latsen | 50 | Johannes Hannewald | 23 |
| J. Peter von Latsen | 25 | Johannes Lorents | 40 |
| Christian von Latsen | 18 | Jacob Gemling | 23 |
| Johannes Krick | 29 | Valentin Vogt | 33 |
| J. Philip Wick | 25 | Daniel Brun | 16 |
| Philip Wagemann | 23 | Michel Kraul | 53 |

* This Bernese colony has been discussed at length by Mr. G. Kurtz, the State archivist of Bern, in *Lists of Swiss Emigrants in the Eighteenth Century to the American Colonies*, edited by Prof. A. B. Faust, Vol. II, Washington, 1925, pp. 20-24.

† There is a duplicate Captain's list, with the names anglicized, which we omit as of no special importance. The list which we present is written in fine German script.

| NAMES | AGES | NAMES | AGES |
|--------------------------------|------|--------------------------|------|
| H ^s Nickel Zeisloff | 33 | Dieterich Marte | 27 |
| Balthasar Zeisloff | 29 | Jacob Weil | 39 |
| Georg Zeisloff | 27 | J. Wilhelm Speck | 23 |
| Wilhelm Hetterling | 27 | Peter Stutenbecker | 38 |
| Daniel Nargang | 20 | Johannes Wilms | 48 |
| Peter Nargang | 33 | Henrich Stutenbecker | 29 |
| Nickolaus Treber | 44 | Henrich Gerhardt | 48 |
| Christoph Treber | 17 | Andreas Krim | 18 |
| Michel Jochim | 33 | Jacob Daubenspeck | 22 |
| Andreas Jochim | 40 | Andreas Heylmann | 29 |
| Carl Kern | 30 | Matheis Brug | 23 |
| Nicolaus Rebel | 23 | J. Peter Vögeli | 18 |
| J. Georg Schacke | 36 | J. Georg Mein | 16 |
| Jacob Amandus | 30 | Johannes Rothrock | 50 |
| Leonhardt Cronbach | 29 | Jacob Barth | 50 |
| Vincent Schacke | 34 | Jacob Seydemann | 17 |
| Jacob Hochstettler | 32 | Nickel Post | 17 |
| Jacob Eysen | 54 | Hendrich Dups | 28 |
| Johannes Rupel | 35 | Andreas Kratz | 22 |
| Friederich Beckel | 21 | Jacob Lippert | 26 |
| Jacob Eysen | 21 | Valentin Neu | 24 |
| Jacob Jeyser | 23 | Johannes Schneider | 28 |
| Arndt Corts | 29 | Johannes Zachrias | 26 |
| Friederich Mennardt | 29 | Nicolaus Melcher | 28 |
| Rudolf Hackman | 20 | Balthasar Stubanus | 40 |
| Jacob Vellmann | 55 | Ludwig Weicker | 19 |
| Jacob Sontag | 32 | J. Henrich Brunner | 24 |
| Cornelius Weygand | 22 | Eberhardt Abeler | 20 |
| Abraham Saaler | 30 | J. Georg Basel | 20 |
| Adam Seyder | 38 | J. Ludwig Kammerer | 21 |
| Nickel Lang | 34 | Michel Weickel | 44 |
| Adam Bohn | 27 | Lyborius Meerschroot | 18 |
| Ludwig Ley | 25 | Christian Schreyack | 18 |
| Christian Erb | 46 | Conradt Franckenberger | 20 |
| Peter Rensch | 37 | Johannes Businger | 25 |
| Hans Melchior Beyer | 21 | Daniel Meyer | 25 |
| Andreas Narrgang | 37 | Johannes Risemann | 27 |
| Johannes Bittler | 30 | Johannes Hess | 46 |
| Clemens Stutenbecker | 36 | J. Christophel Windemuth | 60 |
| Matheis Speck | 53 | Paulus Brunner | 28 |

| NAMES | AGES | NAMES | AGES |
|---------------------|------|--|------|
| Joh. Georg Wambold | 23 | Philip Mens | 38 |
| Conradt Krim | 20 | Henrich Weidebach | 49 |
| J. Georg Scheydeler | 22 | Caspar Koperschmitt | 50 |
| Christian Landes | 26 | Johannes Franckeberger | 18 |
| Andreas Gross | 25 | Andreas Franck | 19 |
| Leonhardt Jäger | 26 | Johannes Fuchs | 19 |
| Adam Schaus | 32 | Christoph Rudolf | 19 |
| Zachrias Sitzler | 45 | Peter Masteller | 30 |
| Valentin Scherer | 19 | Peter Hyronimus | 29 |
| Peter Rup | 30 | Thomas Hummel | 25 |
| Michel Noll | 17 | A ⁿ Elisabetha Abelin * | 23 |
| Isaac Leopoldus | 25 | Cathrina Von Latsin | 46 |
| Jacob Christler | 42 | Mar ^{ar} Margreth Heckerin | 32 |
| Johannes Meyer | 48 | Julianna Wackin | 26 |
| Nickel Anger | 47 | Catharina Rheinin | 19 |
| Caspar Meyer | 32 | A ⁿ Elisabeth Hannewaldin | 27 |
| Joseph Linck | 25 | Catharina Margreth Vögelin | 46 |
| Ludwig Maurerer | 21 | A ⁿ Margreth Deckartin | 43 |
| Christian Steckel | 25 | Sibila Elisabeth Kraulin | 30 |
| Caspar Stolling | 38 | A ⁿ Catharina Zeisloffin | 22 |
| Jacob Nuss | 20 | Susanna Hetterlingin | 33 |
| Ewald Beyer | 21 | A ⁿ Maria Nargangin | 23 |
| Conradt Paap | 27 | Mar ^{ar} Anna Treberin | 21 |
| Johannes Brandt | 16 | Catharina Treberin | 20 |
| Matheis Deck | 37 | Mar ^{ar} Engel Treberin | 19 |
| Henrich Wohlgemuth | 29 | Anna Maria Jochimin | 30 |
| Abraham Wohlgemuth | 22 | Margreth Jochimin | 34 |
| Joseph Wolgemuth | 20 | Mar ^{ar} Christina Schackin | 28 |
| Geo. Adam Warner | 26 | Mar ^{ar} Catharina Hochstettlerin | 42 |
| Christian Suder | 23 | A ⁿ Margreth Vincentsin | 30 |
| Johannes Gerber | 32 | Ma ^a Eva Hochstettlern | 28 |
| Jonathan Hager | 22 | A ⁿ Margreth Eysin | 21 |
| Matheis Reser | 28 | Susana Maria Eysin | 18 |
| Jacob Kuntz | 23 | Ma ^a Anna Treberin | 34 |
| Jacob Hollinger | 30 | A ⁿ Catharina Rupelin | 29 |
| Jacob Ledermann | 21 | Ja ^a Judith Schmittin | 20 |
| Jacob Cochenauer | 21 | A ⁿ Margreth Schmittin | 53 |
| Herman Drutt | 32 | Anna Beckelin | 23 |

* To get the correct German name, the ending "in" ought to be dropped in every case, as it is the *feminine* ending in German.

Harle 1736

157

| NAMES | AGES | NAMES | AGES |
|--|------|--|------|
| A ⁿ Elisabeth Kortsin | 23 | A ⁿ Catharina Barthin | 38 |
| A ⁿ Catharina Weylin | 32 | A ⁿ Catharina Vögelin | 50 |
| A ⁿ Barbara Vollmanin | 41 | A ⁿ Elisabeth Meinin | 20 |
| Maria Langin | 33 | Catharina Wamboldin | 20 |
| Margreth Renschin | 34 | A ⁿ Maria Wamboldin | 21 |
| Catharina Jotherin | 38 | A ⁿ Eva Meyerin | 22 |
| Catharina Nargangin | 40 | Elisabeth Meyerin | 18 |
| A ⁿ Cath. Stutenbeckerin | 28 | A ⁿ Elisabeth Hochschildin | 25 |
| Christina Speckin | 56 | A ⁿ Catharina Herwardin | 30 |
| A ⁿ Margreth Stutenbeckerin | 38 | Catharina Elis. Schneiderin | 21 |
| A ⁿ Margreth Wilmsin | 36 | A ⁿ Catharina Pausin | 19 |
| Maria Catharina Gerhardin | 38 | A ⁿ Catharina Mastellerin | 28 |
| Maria Elisabeth Heylmanin | 28 | A ⁿ Catharina Angnesin | 38 |
| Anna Meemardin | 22 | A ⁿ Maria Ambrosin | 25 |
| Elisabeth Hackmanin | 25 | Catharina Elisabeth Seylerin | 18 |
| Anna Maria Lippertin | 29 | | |
| A ⁿ Catharina Neuin | 25 | [A duplicate list has this signature:] | |
| A ⁿ Elisabeth Weygelin | 38 | | |
| Eva Elisabeth Segelin | 22 | With women & children making | |
| A ⁿ Margreth Rothrockin | 19 | in all Three hundred eighty | |
| A ⁿ Elisabeth Hessin | 40 | eight Persons. Ralph Harle. | |
| Luwis Lossing | 19 | September 1, 1736. | |

“At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, September 1st, 1736.

One hundred fifty one Foreigners from the Palatinate & other Places, who, with their Families, making in all three hundred eighty eight Persons, were imported here in the Ship Harle, of London, Ralph Harle, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance thence, were this day qualified as usual.” From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. IV, p. 58 f.

[List 41 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Harle, Ralph Harle, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes. Qualified September the 1st 1736.

Frans Heckert
 Johannes von Laeschet
 Johannes Peters von Laschet
 Christian von Laaschet

Johannes Krück
 Johann Philipp Wick
 Johann Philip Wageman
 Abraham Tegarden

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Johannes (×) Hannavall | Hans Melchior (O) Byer |
| Johann Lorentz | Andreas (N) Nargang |
| Abraham Tiegart | Johannes Bütler |
| Jacob Gemlich | Clemens Stottenbecker |
| Johann Valtin Voigt | Matheus Speck |
| Johann Mathes Voigt | Derrick (×) Mart |
| Johan Da[n]iel Brunn | Hans Jacob (H W) Weyl |
| Johan Michel Graul | Johan Wilhelm Speck |
| Johan Nicolas (×) Sysloof | Peter Stotenbecker |
| Johan Baltzar (×) Sysloof | Johannes Willems |
| Georg Zeissloff | Hendrich Stotenbecker |
| Wilhelm Hetterling | Henrich Gerhart |
| Daniel (×) Nargar | Andreas Grimm |
| Johan Peder Nargang | Johan Jacob (O) Towaspeck |
| Niclaus Trewer | Andres Hailman |
| Michael [Jo]gem | Johann Mates Bruch |
| Johan Christoffel Treber | Hans Peter (O) Fegelin |
| Karl Kern | Hans Jerig (×) Mein |
| Nicolas (O) Rebell | Johanns Rothrock |
| Johann Jörg Jöky | Johan Jacob (×) Paalt |
| Jacob Amandus | Johan Jacob (O) Zyderman |
| Andreas (A) Yokam | Niclas Post |
| Leonhart Cronbach | Henrich Dubs |
| Vincenz Schacken | Andries Cratz |
| Jacob (×) Hofstedler | Jacob Libbert |
| Jacob Eysen | Vallentin Neu |
| Johannes (×) Ruppele | Johannes Schneider |
| Frederick (×) Biegel | Johannes Zacharias |
| Jacob Jayser | Nichlaus Melcher |
| Arnd Kurtz | Balthasar Stupanus |
| Frederick (O) Memart | Johann Ludwig Weycker |
| Rudolff Hackman | Johan Henrich Brunner |
| Jacob Follman | Eberhart Ebler |
| Jacob Sontag | Johan Jerig (×) Basel |
| Cornelius Weygandt | Ludwig Cämmerer |
| Adam Seider | Johann Michael Weygell |
| Nickel Lang | Liworius Merschroth |
| Adam Bohner | Christian Schryackh |
| Ludwig (O) Lay | Conrad (×) Frankberger |
| Christian Erb | Johannes Bosinger |
| Peter Rentsch | Daniel Meyer |

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Johannes Rossman | Jerg Adam Werner |
| Johannes Hes | Christian (O) Suder |
| Christoph Windmuth | Johannes Garber |
| Paulus Brunner | Jonathan Hager |
| Johann Gorg Wamboldt | Mattheus Röser |
| Johann Gerg Scheideler | Jacob Cuntz |
| Johan Conradt Grimm | Jacob Hollinger |
| Christian Landes | Jacob Lädtermann |
| Andreas (X) Gross | Jacob (X) Kochnour |
| Johann Adam Schauss | Herman Trott |
| Leon ^d (X) Yeager | Johann Philip Müntz |
| Zacharias Setzler | Henrich (X) Wydebach |
| Johann Vallentin Scherer | Caspar (X) Coopersmid |
| Peter (X) Roop | Johannes Franckeberger |
| Mich ^l (X) Noll | Andreas (X) Frank |
| Isach Leboldus Delb | Adam Wambold |
| John Jacob Christler | Hans Georg Handwerch |
| Johannes (X) Meyer | Johannes Fuchs |
| Nickel Anger | Gottfriedt Grüll |
| Caspar (X) Meyer | Johann Adam Hohenschilt |
| Ludwig (X) Meyer | Johann Peter Wambold |
| Christian Stöckly | Jerg Migel Fridrich |
| Caspar Stelling | Johan Albrecht Sigle |
| Johann Jacob Nuss | Johan Petter Marsteller |
| Deowalt Beyer | Johann Jörg Lohnert |
| Hann Conrath Bab | Johann Jörg Windemuth |
| Joh ^s (X) Brunt | Michael Linder |
| Mathes Deck | Christoph Rudolpf |
| Heinrich Wollgemuht | Peter Hironimus |
| Abraham Wohlgemudt | Tomas (X) Hummell |
| Joseph (X) Wulgemacht | |

[List 41 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia Sept^r 1st, 1736.

Present The Hon^{ble} James Logan Esq^r, President, Clement Plumsted, Samuel Hasell, Thomas Laurence, Charles Read, Esq^{rs}, Councillors, William Allen, Esq^r, Mayor of Philadelphia, Derrick Jansen, Esq^r, one of the Justices of Philad^{ia} County.

The Palatines whose names are underwritten, imported in

the Ship Harle, Ralph Harle, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Frans Heckert | Jacob Jayser |
| Johann von Laschet | Arnd Kürtz |
| Johannes Peters von Laschet | Friederich (O) Menhart |
| Christian von Laaschet | Rudolff Hackmann |
| Johannes Krück | Jacob Fellman |
| Johann Philipp Wick | Jacob Sontag |
| Johann Philipp Wageman | Cornelius Weygand |
| Abraham Tegarden | Adam Seider |
| Johans Harnewald | Nickel Lang |
| Johann Lorentz | Adam Bohner |
| Abraham Tiegarden | Ludwig (O) Lay |
| Jacob Gemlich | Christ (M) Erb |
| Johann Valtin Voigt | Petter Rentsch |
| Johann Mathias Voigt | Hans Melchior (O) Beier |
| Johann Daniel Brun | Andares Mergang |
| Johann Michel Gräul | Johannes Bütler |
| Geo. Niclas (X) Sysloof | Clemens Stottenbecker |
| Johan Baltzer (X) Zeislof | Mathias (O) Beck |
| Jorg Zeisloff | Ditrich (X) Mardin |
| Wilhelm Hetterling | Johan Jacob (H) Weill |
| Daniel (X) Nargang | Johan Wilhelm Speck |
| Johani Peter (X) Nargang | Peter Stotenbecher |
| Niclaus Trewer | Johannes Willems |
| Michael (X) Jochim | Hendrich Stotenbecker |
| Johan Christoffel Treber | Henrich Gerhart |
| Karl Kern | Andreas Grimm |
| Nicklas (O) Rubel | Johan Jacob Daubenspeck |
| Johann Jörg Jöky | Antres Hailman |
| Jacob Amandus | Johan Mathais Bruch |
| Andreas (A) Jochim | Johan Peter (X) Fegly |
| Leonhardt Cronbach | Johan Jörg (X) Mine |
| Vincentz Schacki | Johannes Rothrock |
| Jacob (X) Hoffstädler | Johan Jacob (X) Balack |
| Jacob Eysen | Johan Jacob Seideman |
| Hans (X) Rubel | Niclas Post |
| Friederich (X) Bökel | Henrich Dubs |

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| Andries Cratz | Caspar Stelling |
| Jacob Libbert | Johann Jacob Nus |
| Fallendin Neu | Deowalt Beyer |
| Johannes Schneider | Hann Conrath Bab |
| Johannes Zacharias | Johans (×) Brand |
| Nicklaus Melcher | Mathes Deck |
| Balthasar Stupanus | Heinrich Wollgemuht |
| Johann Lud. Weycker | Abraham Wohlgemut |
| Johan Henrich Brunner | Joseph (×) Wohlgemuth |
| Eberhart Ebler | Jerg Adam Werner |
| Johan Georg (×) Bassel | Christian (O) Sutter |
| Johann Ludwig Cämmerer | Johannes Gerber |
| Johan Michell Weygel | Jonathan Heger |
| Liworius Merschrath | Mattheus Röser |
| Christian Schreyackh | Jacob Cuntz |
| Conrad (×) Franckenberger | Jacob Holinger |
| Johannes Bosinger | Jacob Lädtermann |
| Daniel Mayer | Jacob (×) Kochnauer |
| Johanes Ryssmann | Herman Trott |
| Johannes Hes | Johann Philipp Müntz |
| Joh. Christoph Windmuth | Henrich (×) Weidebach |
| Paulus Brunner | Caspar (O) Kupferschmit |
| Johann Gorg Wamboldt | Johannes Franckeberger |
| Johann Jerg Scheideler | Andareas (×) Frank |
| Johan Conradt Grimm | Adam Wambolt |
| Christian Landes | Hans Georg Handwerch |
| Andreas (×) Cousse | Johannes Fuchs |
| Johann Adam Schauss | Gottfried Grüll |
| Lenhart (×) Jäger | Johann Adam Hohenschilt |
| Zacharias Setzler | Johann Peter Wambold |
| Johann Vallentin Scherer | Jerg Migel Fridrich |
| Peter (×) Rup | Johan Albrecht Sigell |
| Johan Michael (×) Noll | Johann Petter Marsteller |
| Isach Leboldus Delb | Johan Georg Lohnert |
| John Jacob Christler | Johann Georg Windemuth |
| Johanes (×) Meyer | Michael Linder |
| Nickel Anger | Christoph Rudolff |
| Caspar (O) Meyer | Peter Hironimus |
| Ludwig (×) Mauerer | Thomas (×) Hummel |
| Christian Stöckly | |

[List 42 A] [Palatines imported in the Ship Princess Augusta, Samuel Marchant, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified September 16, 1736.]

| MEN TO BE QUALIFIED | AGES | MEN TO BE QUALIFIED | AGES |
|----------------------------|------|--------------------------|------|
| Gabril Lamle | 26 | Adolph Wensel | 36 |
| Hance George Bumgartner | 26 | Hance Jacob Biedert | 30 |
| Hance Philip Flexer | 31 | Christian Sheybly | 53 |
| George Meyer | 27 | Christian Sheibly | 17 |
| George Ritter | 17 | Hance Heckendon | 50 |
| Johann Jost Tupps | 18 | Hance Heckendon | 20 |
| Stephen Shust | 22 | Dannill Heckendon | 16 |
| Jacob Meyer | 45 | Bastian Stoler | 42 |
| David Bielman | 31 | Hance Jacob Grieter | 55 |
| Hance Michall Carle | 23 | Fredrick Grieter | 21 |
| Hance Thomas Kurr | 19 | Martain Grieter | 19 |
| Gottfried Loudermilch | 28 | Tielman Hirnschael | 55 |
| Philip Gutchman | 29 | Durst Thome | 57 |
| George Meyer | 35 | Martain Thome | 32 |
| Hance Michall Essich | 30 | Hance Jacob Thome | 29 |
| George Essich | 40 | Durst Thome | 24 |
| Rudolph Essich | 70 | Jacob Stubes | 25 |
| Johan Jacob Bush | 26 | Joseph Criteer | 24 |
| William Huber | 29 | Jacob Kese | 28 |
| Jacob Muller | 28 | Rudulph Hough | 25 |
| Simon Carel | 36 | Hance Spietteler | 45 |
| Jacob Free | 28 | Hance Spietteler | 17 |
| Lorance Free | 24 | Jacob Domme, sick | 39 |
| Nicholos Free | 48 | Hance George Gerster | 26 |
| Hendrick Free | 17 | Nicholas Tenne | 24 |
| Leenhard Styen | 46 | David Lewesteyn | 40 |
| Hance Nicklos Schmitt | 28 | Jacob Paire | 34 |
| Lorance Simon | 30 | Hance Jacobe | 28 |
| Christian Simon | 60 | Stafen Jacobe | 23 |
| Friederick Gartner | 35 | John Books | 23 |
| Hance George Drautman | 27 | Christian Ruchty | 74 |
| George Meyer | 63 | Abraham Jacke | 26 |
| George Mourer, sick | 29 | Diderich Marschall, sick | 29 |
| Hendrick Meyer | 26 | Sebastian Cackelie | 50 |
| Bastian Graff, from Boston | 25 | Sebastian Cackelie, died | 22 |
| George Graff | 34 | Diderick Cackelie | 20 |

Princess Augusta 1736

163

| MEN TO BE QUALIFIED | AGES | MEN TO BE QUALIFIED | AGES |
|--------------------------|------|--|------|
| Hance Cackelie | 17 | Nicholas Oree | 26 |
| Hance Commer | 46 | Ennos Newell | 36 |
| Dannill Commer | 19 | Joseph Newell | 56 |
| Diederich Werlie | 41 | Petter Newell | 16 |
| Hance Tiseler | 23 | Jacob Christaman | 25 |
| Hance Imber Marty | 46 | Michall Haling | 28 |
| Hance Jacob Keller | 30 | Marcus Markey | 45 |
| Nichlos Jewdie | 23 | Hance David Markey | 17 |
| Hance Joner, died | 50 | Jacob Altland | 28 |
| Jonas Joner | 20 | Nichlos Mesling | 27 |
| Hance Jacob Joner | 16 | Conerard Gauger | 22 |
| Benedictus Jochlie | 27 | Nichlos Gauger | 18 |
| Christian Teppe | 30 | Petter Weeger | 27 |
| Petter Brinhartt | 39 | Women & Children making in | |
| Walter Bauman | 32 | all Three hund ^d & thirty Per- | |
| Hance Ebber | 31 | sons. | |
| Hance Zwalle | 36 | Francis Ore, a wife 3 children. | |
| Hance Stockie | 26 | Nicolas Ore. | |
| Hance George Knaap, sick | 43 | Nicolas Trasbart, a wife and 6 | |
| Hance Rudolph Erb | 26 | children. | |
| Jacob Bruderle, sick | 42 | Pierre Dilon, a wife and 4 chil- | |
| Petter Pinkley | 28 | dren. | |
| Melchior Detwyler | 37 | Nicolas Gerard, a wife and no | |
| Christian Schlachter | 39 | child. | |
| Petter Delo | 40 | Jean Francois Chretien, a wife | |
| Rudolph Bumgartner | 55 | and one child. | |
| Francis Christian | 40 | Eneas Newell, a wife and one | |
| Nicollas Drasbart | 40 | child. | |
| Nichols Gerrard | 30 | Joseph Newell, a wife and 6 | |
| Petter Pinkelie | 32 | children, of whom Pierre | |
| Hance Pinkelie | 41 | Newell is one. | |
| Hance Pinkelie | 18 | | |
| Johannes Keller | 65 | A true List. | |
| Johannes Keller | 21 | Sept ^r . 16 th 1736. | |
| Francis Ory | 56 | Sam ^l Marchant. | |

“At the Courthouse of Philad^{ia}, September 16th, 1736.

One hundred and twelve foreigners from the Palatinate, and other places, who, with their families, making in all three hundred thirty persons, were imported here in the ship Princess

Augusta, Samuel Merchant, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance thence, were this day qualified as usual." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. IV, p. 72.

[List 42 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Princess Augusta, Samuel Marchant, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes. Qualified the 16th Day of September 1736.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| Johann Gabriel Lämmle | Sebastian Graff |
| Hans Jorig (×) Bumgartner | Hanns Georg Graff |
| Hans Philip Flexser | Han Adolff Wenssel |
| Jerg Maier | Hans Jacob Beiratt |
| Johann Gorg Ritter | Christen Scheublein |
| Han Jost Dubs | Christen Schiblien |
| Stefan Schust | Hans Hecken[dorn] |
| Jacob Meyer | Hans Hegendorn |
| Hanns Davidt Bilmann | Daniell (×) Heckendon |
| Hans Thomas Kurr | Bastian Stoler |
| Hans Michell Karle | Hance Jacob (×) Grieter |
| Gottfried Lautermilch | Frederick (+) Grieter |
| Philip Guttman | Marti Grieder |
| George (×) Meyer | Thielman Hirnschall |
| Hanns Michael Essig | Durst Thommen |
| Jerg Abraham Essig | Martain (+) Thome |
| Rudolff Essich | Hans Jacob Domen |
| Johan Jacob (×) Bush | Dürst Thomen |
| Wilhelm Huber | Hans Jacob Dups |
| Jacob Miller | Joseph Kratzer |
| Simon Carl | Jacob (+) Kese |
| Jacob Früh | Rudolff Hauch |
| Lorentz Früh | Hans Spiteler |
| Niclos (H) Free | Hans Spitler |
| Henrich Früh | Hans Jerg Gerster |
| Leonhardt Stein | Niclaes Tomen |
| Hans Nickel Schmitt | David Löuwenstein |
| Lorance (LS) Simon | Jacob (O) Paire |
| Christian (×) Simon | Hans (O) Jacob |
| Frederick (×) Gartner | Stephen (O) Jacob |
| Hance George (H) Drautman | John (+) Books |
| Hendrick (H) Meyer | Christen Ruchty |

| | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Abraham (+) Jacke | Pierre Dulon |
| Sesbastien Caquelin | Rudolph (+) Bumgartner |
| Didie Caquelin | Jean François Chrestien |
| Jean Caquelin | Collas (+) Drasbart |
| Jan Comer | N. Gerard |
| Daniel Kommer | Petter (+) Pinkelie |
| Diderick (D) Werlie | Hance (+) Pinkelie |
| Hance (O) Tissler | Hance (+) Pinkelie |
| Hans Imbermord [?] | Johannes Keller |
| Hans Jacob Keller | Johannes Keller |
| Nichlos (+) Jewdie | François Ory |
| Jonas Yoner | Nicolas Ory |
| H. Jacob Yoner | Enoas (+) Nowell |
| Bändicht Yuchli | Joseph Noel |
| Christen Däppen | Peter (+) Nowell |
| Peter (+) Brinhartt | Jacob (+) Christaman |
| Walthart Bumann | Michel Haalling |
| Hans Siber | Marcus (O) Markey |
| Hance (+) Zwalle | Hance David (+) Markey |
| Hance (+) Stockie | Jacob Altlandt |
| Hance Rudolph (+) Erb | Nichlos (+) Mesling |
| Petter (+) Pinckley | Johann Conrath Gauger |
| Melchior (+) Detweiler | Georg Nicolaus Gauger |
| Christiane Schlächter | Peter Weger |

[List 42 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Sept^r 16th 1736. Present The Hon^{ble} James Logan, Esq^r, Presid^t.

Thomas Lawrence, Thomas Griffiths } Esq^{rs}.
Ralph Asheton,

William Allen, Esq^r, Mayor of the City of Philad^{ia}.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten imported in the Ship Princess Augusta, Samuel Marchant, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Johann Gabriel Lämle | Stefahn Schust |
| Johan George (X) Baumgarden | Jacob Meyer |
| Hans Philipp Flexser | Hanns Davidt Bilmann |
| Jerg Maier | Hans Thomas Kurr |
| Johann Gorg Ritter | Hans Joseph Carl |
| Han Jost Dubs | Gottfried Lautermilch |

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Philipp Guttmann | Rudolff Hauch |
| George (×) Meyer | Hans Spitelers |
| Hans Michael Essich | Hans Spittler |
| Jerg Abraham Essich | Hans Jerg Gerster |
| Rudolff Essich | Nicklas Tomen |
| Johan Jacob (O) Bush | David Löuwenstein |
| Wilhelm Huber | Jacob (O) Barr |
| Jacob Müller | Hans (O) Jacob |
| Simon Carl | Stephen (O) Jacob |
| Jacob Früh | Hans (+) Bocks |
| Lohrentz Früh | Christen Ruchty |
| Nicklas (H) Früh | Abraham (×) Jacke |
| Henrich Früh | Sebastien Caquelin |
| Leonhardt Stein | Didie Caquelin |
| Hans Nickel Schmidt | Jean Caquelin |
| Lorentz (S) Simon | Jan Comer |
| Christian (X) Simon | Daniel Kommer |
| Friederich (×) Gardner | Diterich (D) Werlly |
| Hans George (H) Drautman | Hans (×) Dissler |
| Henrich (H) Meyer | Hans Imber Mord |
| Sebastian Graff | Hans Jacob Keller |
| Hanns Georg Graff | Nicklaus Jude |
| Johan Adolph Wenssel | Jonans Yoner |
| Hans Jacob Beirat | Jacob Yoner |
| Christen Scheublein, Senior | Bändicht Yuchli |
| Christen Scheublein, Junior | Christen Däppen |
| Hans (×) Heckendon, Senior | Peter (O) Brillhartt |
| Hans Hegendorn, Junior | Walther Bumann |
| Daniel (×) Heckendon | Hans Siber |
| Bastian Stoller | Hans (×) Zwalle |
| Hans Jacob (×) Grieter | Hans (+) Stockie |
| Friederich (+) Grieter | Hans Rudolf (O) Erb |
| Marti Grieder | Pieter (+) Pinckly |
| Thielman Hirnschall | Melchior (+) Dattweyler |
| Durst Thommen | Christian Schlästen |
| Martin (+) Thomme | Pierre Dulon |
| Hans Jacob Domen | Rudolff (+) Baumgarten |
| Dürst Thomen | Jean François Chrestien |
| Hans Jacob Dups | Collas (+) Prasbart |
| Joseph Kratzer | N. Gerard |
| Jacob (+) Kissy | Peter (+) Bingly |

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Hans (×) Binckly | Jacob (×) Christman |
| Hans Binckly, Junior | Michel Haalling |
| Johannes Keller | Marcus (O) Markey |
| Johannes Keller | Hans Davit (+) Markey |
| François Ory | Jacob Altlandt |
| Nicolas Ory | Nicklaus (+) Mesling |
| Ennos (+) Newell | Johann Conrath Gauger |
| Joseph Noel | Georg Nicolaus Gauger |
| Pieter (×) Newell | Peter Weger |

[List 43 B] Palatines imported in the Brig^t John, George Fraiser, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Dover. Qualified the 19th Day of October 1736.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Abraham Beer | Johan Adam Rausch |
| Petter Quattelbaum | Johann Jost Mohr |
| Johannes (×) Frans | Johan George (+) Quickle |
| Johann Georg Wicklein | Johannes Schler |
| Johann Ludwig Seib | Johan Christoffel Heininger |
| Ludwig Steadler von Staetler | Peter Kohl |
| Johann Philippus Quickel | Daniel Schroth |
| Johannes (O) Segel | Johan Henrich Schmidt |
| Johan Peter Pritz | Jacob (×) Plyger |
| Johan Mich ^l (O) Quickle | Aberham Dumbaldt |
| Jacob (O) Keller | Ernst Fridrich Dumbald |
| Franciscus Josephus Hornig | Petter Haas |
| Johann Caspar Schmidt | Johannes Herr |
| Casper Struwel | Diebolt Veit |
| Casper Lambert | Dirk (O) Schutten |
| George (O) Keg | Nicolas (+) Stop |
| Paulus Andoni | Pieter (O) D'Veau |
| Friedrich Bleibtreu | Godfrid Eberhard |
| Johannes Geier | |

“At the Courthouse of Philad^{ia}, October 19th, 1736.

Thirty seven Foreigners, from the Palatinate, who, with their Families, making in all one hundred and ten persons, were imported here in the Brigantine John, of Perth Amboy, George Frazer, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Dover, as by Clearance thence, were this day qualified as usual.” From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*,

Vol. IV, p. 99f. This is the last entry in the minutes of the Provincial Council regarding immigrants.

[List 43 C] At the Courthouse of Philad^{ia} Octobr 19th 1736. Present Clement Plumstead, Esq^r Mayor of the City of Philad^{ia}, Thomas Laurence, Esq^r, Ralph Asheton, Esq^r.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten imported in the Brig^t John, George Fraiser, Master from Rotterdam, but last from Dover, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Abraham Beer | Johan Adam Rausch |
| Petter Quattelbaum | Johann Jost Mohr |
| Johan (×) Frantz | Johan Georg (+) Quickel |
| Johann Georg Wicklein | Johannes Schler |
| Johann Ludwig Seib | Johan Christoffel Heininger |
| Ludwig Steadler von Stea[tlr] | Peter Kohl |
| Johan Philippus Quickel | Daniel Schroth |
| Johanes (O) Seger | Johan Henrich Schmidt |
| Johan Peter Pritz | Jacob (×) Blyger |
| Johan Michel (O) Quickel | Abraham Dumbald |
| Jacob (×) Keller | Ernst Friderich Dumbald |
| Franciscus Josephus Hornig | Peter Haas |
| Johann Caspar Schmidt | Johannes Herr |
| Casper Struwel | Diebolt Veit |
| Casper Lambert | Ditrich (O) Schütz |
| George (O) Keck | Nicklas (+) Stube |
| Paulus Andoni | Piter (O) de Wue |
| Friedrich Bleibtreu | Godfrid Eberhard |
| Johannes Geier | |

[List 44 A] A List of Men Passengers of Sixteen Years of Age & Upwards Imported in the Ship Samuel, Hugh Percy, Master from Rotterdam. [Qualified August 30, 1737.]

| NAMES | AGES | NAMES | AGES |
|------------------------------|------|-----------------------------|------|
| Abrah ^m Funfurney | 64 | Jacob Schober | 33 |
| Henr ^k Wirley | 60 | Peter Yost | 18 |
| Chris ⁿ Miller | 27 | Nich ^s Marret | 24 |
| Henr ^k Miller | 33 | Joan ^s Scheffler | 23 |
| Geo ^e Weigel | 20 | Joan ^s Tracksel | 47 |



Thomas Penn (1701-1775), Son of William Penn, the Founder
(From Portrait painted by Peter Vandyck, now in possession of Mr. Ralph B.
Strassburger)

Samuel 1737

169

| NAMES | AGES | NAMES | AGES |
|-------------------------------|------|--|------|
| John Peter Tracksel | 19 | Lorens Schriber | 26 |
| Christ ⁿ Bringel | 20 | Simon Minech | 35 |
| Andr ^s Aulebaker | 27 | Peter Minech | 39 |
| Jacob Counce | 23 | Jo ⁿ Jacob Echoltz | 25 |
| Bened ^t Tomas | 27 | Joann ^s Kashnetz | 43 |
| Hans Adam Stout | 19 | Hans Geo ^e Kashnetz | 19 |
| Hans Geo ^e Huttner | 31 | Paul Frantz | 50 |
| Hans Eppler | 39 | Hans Ad ^m Beidinger | 39 |
| Fredr ^k Froom | 29 | Fred ^k Eberhardt | 40 |
| Hans Mech ^l Hetzer | 53 | Joseph Bishoff | 38 |
| Darius Ruff | 21 | Peter Beidinger | 34 |
| Hans Geo ^e Zeigler | 19 | John Ad ^m Snider | 41 |
| Jn ^o Jacob Kolp | 23 | Ulerich Rickell | 28 |
| Fredr ^k Krafft | 21 | Jn ^o Geo ^e Sowerbier | 33 |
| Jacob Nuss | 36 | Lenhard Glazer | 46 |
| Fredr ^k Stemetts | 24 | Jn ^o Jacob Maag | 30 |
| Philip Backer | 54 | Conrade Schutz | 30 |
| Hans Mich ^l Backer | 23 | Jn ^o Burghart Folck | 26 |
| Ludwick Bothner | 32 | Jn ^o Henr ^k Klien | 33 |
| Wirich Rutisilia | 40 | Nichol Finck | 33 |
| Tho ^s Kern | 36 | Nichol ^s Meyer | 22 |
| Simon Henninger | 26 | Adam Drum | 31 |
| Mich ^l Phinstaag | 32 | Frans ^s Fordene | 26 |
| Hans Geo ^e Lale | 34 | Mich ^l Fordene | 22 |
| Jacob Falck | 69 | Malicha Fordene | 19 |
| Joann ^s Ries | 21 | Jacob Baum | 45 |
| Jacob Offenbacher | 26 | Andreas Miller | 30 |
| Albert Bier | 28 | Conrade Miller | 50 |
| Joann ^s Roohr | 20 | Joann ^s Baum | 18 |
| John Geo ^e Roth | 24 | Jacob Lower | 50 |
| Henr ^k Guthart | 37 | Mich ^l Lower | 20 |
| Sam ^l Filbert | 27 | Mich ^l Spangler | 26 |
| W ^m Strubb | 37 | Barnard Woomer | 29 |
| Chris ⁿ Mickel | 27 | Christ ⁿ Doll | 25 |
| Ludw ^k Kornman | 24 | Peter Doll | 24 |
| Paul Gier | 23 | Christ ⁿ Dasher | 22 |
| Joann ^s Lang | 46 | Geo ^e Weyrigg | 34 |
| Joan Valant ^e Lang | 16 | Peter Hugget | 35 |
| John Peter Stempel | 40 | Phil ^p Finstermaker | 20 |
| Lorens Becker | 57 | Jacob Lang | 27 |

| NAMES | AGES | NAMES | AGES |
|---|------|---------------------------------------|------|
| Jacob Wolf | 43 | Joannes Stout | 30 |
| Jn ^o Peter Wolf | 17 | Jn ^o Jacob Kinser | 28 |
| Jn ^o Will ^m Welch | 25 | Jn ^o Geo ^e Gise | 30 |
| Jacob Welch | 21 | Ludw ^k Becker | 28 |
| Peter Bier | 21 | Adam Lifner | 25 |
| Mich ^l Shoemaker | 22 | Jacob Stout | 26 |
| Joann ^s Foust | 23 | Herman Hartman | 24 |
| Peter Leight | 21 | Christ ⁿ Ruth | 35 |
| Ludw ^k Kein | 40 | | |
| W ^m Rabenholts | 35 | A true List | |
| Jn ^o Henrick Mull | 22 | Hugh Percy. | |

[List 44 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Samuel, Hugh Percy, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes. Qualified the 30th day of August 1737.

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Abraham Farni | Johan Jacob Nuss |
| Henrich Werer | Friedrich Steinmetz |
| Christian Müller | Philip (O) Backer |
| Henerich Müller | Johan Michel [Backer] |
| Johann Georg Weichel | Ludwig Bothner |
| Jacob (O) Schober | Weirich Ruti Sieli |
| Peter (O) Jost | Johann Tomas Kern |
| Nich ^s (+) Marrett | Simon Hönninger |
| Johannes Schöffler | Michael Pfingstag |
| Johannes Drachsell | Hans George (X) Lale |
| Johann Peter Trachsel | Jacob (O) Folke |
| Christian Brengel | Joannes (X) Ries |
| Andreas (A) Aulebaker | Jacob Offenbacher |
| Jacob Kuntz | Albinus Beyer |
| Benedict (O) Tomas | Johannes Rohr |
| Hans Adam (I) Stout | Johann Georg Roth |
| Hans Georg Hüttner | Henrich Guthard |
| Hans Ebblor | Samuel Filbert |
| Friederich From | William (W) Strub |
| Hans Michael Hetzer | Johann Christophel Meckel |
| Darius Ruff | Ludwig Kornmann |
| Johann Georg Ziegler | Johann Paul Geiger |
| Johann Jacob Kollb | Johannes Lang |
| Johann Friedrich Krafft | Johan Valting Lang |

| | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|
| Johann Peter Stembell | Johannes Baum |
| Lorens (X) Becker | Jacob (L) Lower |
| Lohrentz Schreiber | Michael (M) Lower |
| Simon (O) Minech | Michael (M) Spangler |
| Peter (X) Minech | Bernard (W) Woomer |
| Johann Jacob Eickholtz | John Christian Doll |
| Johannes (O) Kashnetz | Johan Peter Doll |
| Hans (H) Castnitz | Johann Christian Dascher |
| Paul (O) Frantz | Jörg Weyrich |
| Hans Adam Biediger | Petter Hugett |
| Frittrich Eberhart | Philip (X) Finstermaker |
| Joseph Bischoff | Jacob Lang |
| Peder Beidinger | Jacob Wolff |
| Johann Adam Schneider | Peter Wolff |
| Ulrich (V) Rickell | Johann Wilhelm Welsch |
| Johann Georg Sauerbier | Johann Jacob Welsch |
| Lenhart Glaser | Petter Bier |
| Johann Jacob Maag | Michel Schumacher |
| Conrad Schütz | Johannes Faust |
| Johan Burkhart Volck | Johann Peter Licht |
| Johann Heinrich Klein | Lodwich (L) Kein |
| Johann Nickel Finck | Wilhelm Rabennalt |
| Nichel (X) Meyer | Johan Henrich Moll |
| Johan Adam Drumm | Johannes (X) Stout |
| Francis (F) Fordene | Johann Jacob Kintzer |
| Michel Fortineh | Johan Georg Geiss |
| Malicha (M) Fordene | Lodwich (O) Becker |
| Jacob Baum | Johann Adam Löffler |
| Andreas Müller | Johann Jacob Staudt |
| Johan Cunrath Müller | Christian (KR) Ruth |

[List 44 C] At the Courthouse of Philad^{ia} August 30th 1737.
Present The Hon^{ble} James Logan, Esq^r, President, Clement Plumsted, Ralph Assheton, Thomas Laurence, William Allen.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Samuel, Hugh Percy, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Abraham Farni
Heinrich Werlle

Christian Müller
Henrich Müller

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Johann Georg Weichel | Ludwig Kornmann |
| Jacob (O) Shober | Johann Paul Geiger |
| Peter (O) Jost | Johannes Lang |
| Mich ^l (+) Marret | Johann Valting Lang |
| Johannes Schöffler | Johann Peter Stembell |
| Johannes Drachsell | Lorens (×) Becker |
| Johann Peter Trechsell | Lohrentz Schreiber |
| Christian Brengel | Simon (O) Minech |
| Andreas (A) Aulebaker | Peter (×) Minech |
| Jacob Kuntz | Johann Jacob Eickholtz |
| Benedict (O) Tomas | Joann ^s (O) Kashnetz |
| Hans Adam (I) Stout | Hans Jerg Castnitz |
| Hans Jerg Hüttner | Paul (O) Frantz |
| Hans Ebblcr | Hans Adam Biediger |
| Friderich From | Frittrich Eberhart |
| Hans Michael Hetzer | Joseph Bischoff |
| Darius Ruff | Peder Buidicer |
| Johann Georg Ziegler | Johann Adam Schneider |
| Johann Jacob Kollb | Ullerich (V) Ricker |
| Johann Friedrich Krafft | Johann Georg Sauerbier |
| Johan Jacob Nuss | Leonhart Glasser |
| Friedrich Steinmetz | Johann Jacob Maag |
| Phil ^p (O) Backer | Conrad Schütz |
| Johan M. Backer | Johan Burkhart Volk |
| Ludwig (×) Bothner | Johann Heinrich Klein |
| Weyrich Ruti Sieli | Johan Nickel Finck |
| Johann Tomas Kern | Nichol (×) Meyer |
| Simon Hönninger | Johan Adam Drumm |
| Michael Pffingstag | Fra ^c (F) Fordene |
| Hans Geo. (H) Lale | Michel Fortineh |
| Jacob (O) Folck | Malicha (M) Fordene |
| Joann ^s (×) Ries | Jacob Baum |
| Jacob Offenbacher | Andreas Müller |
| Albinus Beyer | Johann Cunrath Müller |
| Johannes Rohr | Johannes Baum |
| Johann Georg Roth | Jacob (L) Lower |
| Henrich Guthard | Mich ^l (M) Lower |
| Samuel Filbert | Mich ^l (M) Spangler |
| Will ^m (W) Strub | Barnard (W) Woomer |
| Johann Christophel Meckel | Johan Christian Doll |

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| John Doll | Johannes Faust |
| Johann Christian Dascher | Johann Peter Licht |
| Görg Weyrich | Ludw ^k (L) Kein |
| Petter Hugett | Wilhelm Rabennalt |
| Phil ^p (X) Finstermaker | Johann Henrich Moll |
| Jacob Lang | Joann ^s (X) Staut |
| Jacob Wolff | Johann Jacob Kintzer |
| Peter Wolff | Johan Görg Geiss |
| Johann Wilhelm Welsch | Ludw ^k (O) Becker |
| Johann Jacob Welsch | Johann Adam Löffler |
| Petter Bier | Johann Jacob Staudt |
| Michel Schum[a]cher | Christ ⁿ (KR) Ruth |

[List 45 A] A List of y^e men that are Pallatine Passengers from Sixteen years and upwards on Board the Snow Molly, John Howell, Master, from Dover. [Qualified September 10, 1737.]

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Valentine Stober | Philip Godfriet Munk |
| Valentine Stober, Jun ^r | Jacob Meyer |
| Jacob Stober | John Jacop Kayer |
| Hans Jonas Ryffel | John Philip Kratzer |
| Frederick Ryffel | Valentine Rolevere |
| Christiper Grooman | Christiper Gommer |
| John Albert Shaller | Hans Gommer |
| John George Albert | Philip Adam Endler |
| George Shaller | John Rytzman |
| John Lenoard Willfort | Christiper Shakey |
| Nicholas Cochelrise | Jacop Shaft |
| George Simon Christ | Philip Jacop Shaft |
| Hans Michael Hartlyn | Freadarick Horn |
| George Fredarick Wollenweber | Peter Hane |
| Micael Hartlyn | John Martin Frelich |
| John Winter | |

Sep^r 10th 1737.

A true List of the Men of Sixteen years of Age & upwards.
John Howell.

[List 45 B] Palatines imported in the Snow Molly, John Howell, Master. Qualified the 10th day of September 1737.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Weltin Stober | Philipp Gottfried Müntz |
| Valentin Stober, Junior | Jacob Meier |
| Jacob Stober | Johan Jacob (×) Geyer |
| Hans Jonas Reiffel | Johann Philipp Kratzer |
| Friederich Reiffel | Vallentd. Rohleber |
| Johan Christoff Grohmann | Christ. Christopf Gomer |
| Johann Albrecht Schaller | Johans Adam Gomer |
| Johann Georg Albert | Philip Adam Endler |
| Georg Albrecht Schaller | Johans Reitzmann |
| Johann Lenhart Wülffart | Johan Christoffel Schacke |
| Nicolaus Kachelriess | Johann Jacob Schaaf |
| Georg Siemon Christ | Philipp Jacob Schaaff |
| Hans Mich. Herdlein | Friederich (×) Horne |
| Georg Friedrich Wollenweber | Johann Petter Hane |
| Michael Hertlein | Johan Marti Fröllich |
| John (×) Winder | |

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners by the Snow Molly, John Howell, M^r, from Amsterdam. Qualif^d, Sep^r 10th 1737.

[List 45 C] At the Courthouse of Philad^{ia}, Septem^r 10th, 1737.

Present:

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Clement Plumsted, Esq ^r | Ralph Assheton, |
| Samuel Hasell, Esq ^r | Thomas Griffiths. |

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Molly, John Howell, Master, from Amsterdam, but last from Dover, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Veltin Stober | Nicolaus Kahelries |
| Valetin Stober, Junior | Georg Simeon Christ |
| Jacob Stober | Hans Mich. Herdlin |
| Hans Jonas Reiffel | Geörg Friederich Wollenweber |
| Friederich Reiffel | Michael Hartlein |
| Johan Christoff Grohmann | John (×) Winder |
| Johann Albrecht Schaller | Phillipp Gotfried Müntz |
| Johann Georg Albrecht | Jacob Meier |
| Georg Albrecht Schaller | Jn ^o . Jacob (+) Geyer |
| Johann Lenhart Wülffart | Johann Philipp Kratzer |

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Vallintd. Roh[le]ber | Johann Jacob Schaaff |
| Christstofel Gomer | Phillipp Jacob Schaaff |
| Johans Adam Gomer | Frederick (+) Horne |
| Philipp Adam Endler | Johann Petter Hane |
| Johannes Reitzmann | Johan Marti Frölich |
| Johan Christoffel Schade | |

[List 46 A] A List of Palatine Men Passengers of Sixteen Years of Age & Upwards Imported in the Vertuous Grace, Jn^o Bull, Master, from Rotterdam & Cowes. [Qualified September 24, 1737.]

| | AGES | | AGES |
|------------------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|
| Ant ^v Reigel | 48 | Fredr ^k Cromer | 21 |
| Ant ^v Reigel | 24 | Jacob Stokie | 27 |
| Burg ^t Reigel | 21 | Simon Stokie | 18 |
| Jacob Shoub | 24 | Hans Geo ^e Deleman | 50 |
| Isaac Koffman | 55 | Hans Jac ^b Deleman | 20 |
| Hans Koffman | 24 | Hans Hich ^l Ulerich | 30 |
| Isaac Koffman | 19 | Jerome Smitt | 18 |
| Hans Geo ^e Remel | 53 | Christ ⁿ Bullinger | 44 |
| Jacob Remel | 19 | Hans Geo ^e Konder | 31 |
| Martin Hackadore | 45 | Peter Konder | 26 |
| Chris ⁿ Stoupher | 28 | Rudolph Duckweela | 47 |
| Hans Stoupher | 20 | Jacob Holinger | 40 |
| W ^m Miller * | 22 | Peter Stout | 26 |
| Jacob Kooler | 50 | Andreas Sumwald | 39 |
| Hans Jacob Kooler | 18 | Adam Wize | 60 |
| Lenhart Hier | 40 | Abra ^m Wize | 26 |
| Rudolph Litzer | 60 | Geo ^e Fredrick | 45 |
| Barn ^d Houp | 45 | Fred ^k Keefa | 33 |
| Barn ^d Houp | 17 | Mich ^l Ulerich | 37 |
| Hans Geo ^e Swartz | 24 | Henr ^h Swaart | 41 |
| Jacob Swartz | 17 | Jacob Wolf | 30 |
| Jacob Grove | 48 | Jac ^b Bullinger | 38 |
| Albrake Grove | 18 | Adam Teel | 28 |
| Bartel Reimie | 54 | W ^m Fisher | 28 |
| Simon Shonk | 24 | Poltser Hartsoe | 24 |
| Jacob Remie | 18 | Christ ⁿ Toll | 24 |
| Ludwick Borne | 32 | Henr ^k Shamberger | 35 |

* Name crossed out.

| | AGES | | AGES |
|-----------------------------|------|------------------------------|------|
| Henr ^k Craseman | 44 | Joan ^s Honsacre | 21 |
| Jacob Croiter | 38 | Mich ^l Roush | 42 |
| David Brook | 22 | Joan ^s Tasher | 39 |
| Hans Jurig Meyer | 25 | Chris ⁿ Bower | 17 |
| Jurigen Haug | 28 | Jacob Howbelare | 26 |
| Jacob Conrade | 28 | Hans Jac ^b Inhoft | 18 |
| Henr ^k Wideaback | 40 | Chris ⁿ Piner | 38 |
| Hans Eatie | 55 | Simon Honsacre | 18 |
| Joan ^s Weiss | 22 | Henr ^k Crim | 17 |
| Jac ^p Springer | 32 | Mich ^l Carlo | 30 |
| Henr ^k Engel | 53 | Albert Leebolt | 24 |

Philad^{ia}, the 24th of Sept^r, 1737. A true List.
John Bull.

[List 46 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Virtuous Grace, John Bull, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance thence. Qualified the 24th day of September 1737.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Antoni Rüger | Alber[t] Graf |
| Antoni Reüger | Bartel (B) Reme |
| Burckhart Rüger | Simon Schunck |
| Jacob (O) Shaub | Jacob Remy |
| Isaac (X) Koffman | Ludwig Born |
| Hans (H) Koffman | Frederick (O) Cromer |
| Isaac (I) Koffman, Jun ^r | Jacob (X) Stokie |
| Hans Görg Reimmel | Simon (X) Stokie |
| Jacob (H) Remel | Hans Jörg Dillman |
| Mart. Hegendorn | Henrich Jacob Dillman |
| Christian Stauffer | Hans Michael Ulbricht |
| Johannes Stauffer | Jeremi ^s (X) Smitt |
| Hans Jacob Groller | Christ ⁿ (CB) Bullinger |
| Hans Jacob (X) Kobler | Hans Geo. (H) Konder |
| Leonhart Heier | Peter (H) Konder |
| Rutolf Lützler | Rudolph (D) Duckweel |
| Barnard (BHI) Houp | Jacob (H) Hollinger |
| Barnard (BHI) Houp | Peter (O) Stout |
| Hantz Görg Schwartz | Andr ^s (H) Sumwold |
| Jacob (Swar) Swartz | Adam Weiss |
| Jacob Graff | Abraham (A) Wize |

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Hans Gerg Fried | Henrich (O) Wideaback |
| Friedrich Kieffer | Han[s] Ytt |
| Michel Ullrich | Joannes (A) Wize |
| Henrich Schwerdt | Jacob (A) Springer |
| Jacob Wolff | Henrich (H) Engel |
| Jacob (O) Bullinger | Joannes (X) Honsacre |
| Adam Dill | Michael Rausch |
| Wilhelm Fischer | Joan ^s (O) Tasker |
| Poltzer (P) Hartsoe | Christian Bauer |
| Christoph (H) Toll | Johan Jacob Hubler |
| Henrich (HS) Shamberger | Hans Jacob (A) Inhoft |
| Henrich Crössman | Christ ⁿ (X) Piner |
| Jacob (O) Croyter | Simon (X) Honsacre |
| David Bruch | Henrich Grim |
| Hans Jurig (X) Meyer | Michel Caller |
| Gorg Hack | Albert Leboldt |
| Johann Jacob Conrad | |

[List 46 C] At the Courthouse of Philad^{ia}, Sept^b 24th, 1737.
Present: The Hon^{ble} James Logan, Esq^r, President, Clement Plumsted, Thomas Griffiths, W^m Allen.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship *Virtuous Grace*, John Bull, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Antoni Rüger | Rutolff Lützler |
| Antoni Reüger | Barnard (BHI) Houp |
| Burckhart Rüger | Barnard (BHI) Houp |
| Jacob (O) Shaub | Hans Görg Schwartz |
| Isaac (X) Koffman | Jacob (X) Swartz |
| Hans (H) Koffman | Jacob Graff |
| Isaac (I) Koffman, Jun ^r | Albrecht Grat |
| Hans Görg Reimmel | Bartel (BR) Reme |
| Jacob (X) Remel | Simon Schunck |
| Martte Hegendorf | Jacob Rimy |
| Christian Stauffer | Ludwig Born |
| Johannes Stauffer | Frederick (O) Cromer |
| Hans Jacob Goller | Jacob (O) Stokie |
| Hans Jacob (X) Kooler | Simon (O) Stokie |
| Leonhart Heier | Hans Jörg Dillman |

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Henrich Jacob Dillman | Henrich Crössman |
| Hans Michäl Ulbricht | Jacob (O) Croyter |
| James (X) Smitt | David Bruch |
| Christ ⁿ (CB) Bullenger | Hans Jurig (X) Meyer |
| Hans Geo (H) Konder | Gorg Hack |
| Peter (H) Konder | Johann Jacob Conradt |
| Rudolph (O) Duckwell | Henrich (O) Wideback |
| Jacob (H) Hollinger | Hans Ytt |
| Peter (O) Stout | Joannes (A) Wize |
| Andr ^s Sunwold | Jacob (A) Springer |
| Adam Weiss | Henrich (H) Engel |
| Abraham (A) Wize | Joannes (X) Honsacre |
| Hans Jerg Frid | Michael Rausch |
| Friedriech Kieffer | Joannes (O) Tasher |
| Michell Ullrich | Christian Bauer |
| Henrich Schwerdt | Jacob Hubler |
| Jacob Wolf | Hans Jacob (A) Inhoft |
| Jacob (O) Bullinger | Christ ⁿ (X) Piner |
| Adamm Dill | Simon (X) Honsacre |
| Wilhelm Fischer | Henerich Grimm |
| Baltser (P) Hartsoe | Michell Caller |
| Christop ^r (H) Toll | Albert Leboldt |
| Henrich (HS) Shamberger | |

[List 47 A] [Palatines imported in the Ship St. Andrew Galley, John Stedman, Master from Rotterdam. Qualified Sept., 26, 1737.]

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------------|
| Joh. Diterich Kelsch | Michel Kortz |
| Jacob Keim | Frist Wambolt |
| Jacob Kintzer | Conrad Jost |
| Michel Neihart | Caspar Hüter |
| Lengart Gerling | Valtin Steinmertz |
| Jacob Nis | Joh. Aschemus Geroult |
| Philip Hefft | Georg Kern |
| Philip Leibengut | Georg Schisler |
| Christian Bürger | Joh. Jacob Schindeldeker |
| Wilhm Scheffler | Joh. Stöer |
| Jacob Frist | Henrich Stöer |
| Philip Frist | Philip Stöer |
| Peter Rab | Georg Test, absent |

| | |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| Georg Hefft | Joh. Schotter |
| Jacob Lintz | Georg Kintz |
| Joh. Schnauber | Christian Tron |
| Georg Klupinger | Matthys Ledermann |
| Tobias Pekel | Valtin Baumgarter |
| Jacob Kuster | Lorentz Keyser |
| Joh. Meyer, sick | Joh. Altenberger |
| Nicolaus Koch | Joh. Erdmann, absent |
| Andreas Schmidt | Joh. Justus Erdmann |
| Jacob Neyschwanger | Peter Drast |
| Joh. Meyer | Conrath Wald |
| Christian Meyer | Jacob Werry |
| Joh. Meyer | Henrich Kreyter |
| Martin Amweg | Peter Ling |
| Nicolaus Schyre | Adolf Henrich |
| Nicolaus Bietel | Nicolaus Scharer |
| Conrath Reich | Henrich Schmid |
| Michel Anders | Frederich Schmid |
| Michel Braun | Nicolaus Holler |
| Georg Wambolt | Wilhm Oller |
| Georg Schneider | Paulus Lingel |
| Elias Rägert | Henrich Wisler |
| Joh. Spycker | Christoffel Schaub |
| Joh. Peter Spycker | Laus Kocher |
| Joh. Spycker | Martin Kocher |
| Gerhard Hipschman | Georg Kocher, sick |
| Jacob Lingel | Albrech Feid |
| David Biler | Joh. Streigeler |
| Joh. Mevius | Ulrich Horn |
| Philip Wismann | Peter Weinland |
| Frederich Heim | Joh. Appel |
| Ludowig Kolb | Philip Streiter |
| Philip Seger | Martin Cron |
| Georg Rahn | Caspar Zeigener |
| Conrath Rahn | Ludowig Wildangel |
| Bernard Dickhoff | Georg Conrath |
| Philip Schmid | Jacob Conrath |
| Balser Beil | Daniel Zab |
| Jacob Rosemann | Georg Gist |
| Frederich Neihart | Jacob Willer |
| Georg Neihart | Daniel Zachery |

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Christoffel Schwenck | Joh. Kelbach |
| Diterich Helt | Josep Zolberger |
| Ulrich Zolberger | Henrich Frantz |
| Matthys Weber | Andreas Heit |
| Christian Est | Adam Strauch |
| Philip Steffen | Philip Edinger |
| Caspar Heyser | Daniel Reist |
| Hermann Weber | Nicolaus Reist |
| Henrich Mertz | Daniel Hister |
| Valtin Düfel | Jost Hister |
| Caspar Rep | Georg Gernand |
| Henrich Scheffler | Joh. Keler |
| Conrath Delb | Frederich Schönfelder |
| Joh. Funck | Ernst Seidel |
| Peter Knepper | Abraham Wagener |
| Nicolaus Rägert | Christoffel Hubener |
| Ludwig Demer | Christoffel Krausen |

Philad^{ia}, Sept^r 26th, 1737. A true List.

John Stedman.

[List 47 B] Palatines imported in the Ship St Andrew Gally, John Stedman, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by clearance thence. Qualified the 26th day of September 1737.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| Johann Gorg Kelsch | Caspar Hüter |
| Jacob Kintzer | Valdin Steinmetz |
| Michel Neihart | John Asmus (×) Gerling |
| Jacob Nis | Jerg Kern |
| Johan Lenhart Jerling | George (S) Shissler |
| Philip (H) Hefft | John Jacob (S) Shindeldecker |
| Philip (×) Liebengut | Johannes Stöhr |
| Johann Christian Burger | Henrich Stöhr |
| Wilhelm (W) Scheffler | Fillibs Stöhr |
| Jacob (F) Fries | Görg Des |
| Philipp Fritsch | Georg (×) Hefft |
| Petter Rapp | Jacob (+) Lentz |
| Michael (×) Kurtz | Johannes Schnauber |
| Georg Friedrich Wamboldt | Johann Georg Kläppinger |
| Johann Connrad Jost | Dobias Böckell |

| | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|
| Jacob (K) Kuster | Vallentin (H) Baumgarten |
| Johannes Meyer | Lorentz Kayser |
| Nicklaus (K) Koch | Johannes Altenberger |
| Andreas (X) Smith | Johann Justus Erdmann |
| Jacob (+) Neiswanger | Johann Peter Drass |
| Hans Mei[e]r | Conrath Walb |
| Christian (X) Meyer | Jacob (X) Werry |
| John (X) Meyer, Junior | Henrich (X) Kreiter |
| Hans Mardin Amwäg | Peter Lin[g] |
| Nicklaus (N) Sheyer | Johann Adolf Henrich |
| Nicolaus Biettel | Nicklaus (X) Shererer |
| Conrath Reich | Henrich (X) Smith |
| Michael (XX) Anders | Frederick (X) Smith |
| Michael (X) Brown | Nickollas Holler |
| George (+) Wambold | Wilhelm Ohler |
| Johan Georg Schneiter | Paulus (+) Lingel |
| Elias (+) Ratgen | Henrich Wissler |
| Johannes Spycker | Christoph (X) Shaub |
| Joh. (X) Spycker | Claus Kocher |
| Joh. Peter Spycker | Martin (M) Kocher |
| Gerhardt Hübschman | Görg Kocher |
| Johann Jacob Lingel | Albrächt Fig |
| Johann David Bühler | Michel Dreigler |
| Johannes Mevius | Ullerich (V) Horn |
| Johann Philipps Wisman | Peter (+) Weyland |
| Johann Friedrich Heim | Johann Philip Streiter * |
| Johann Ludwig Kolb | Martin Cron |
| Johan Philip Seger | Gorg Caspar Zeigener |
| Görg Rahn | Johann Ludwig Wildanger |
| Konradt Rahn | George (HGK) Conrad |
| Bernt Dyckhoff | Jacob (O) Conrad |
| Filib Schmit | Daniel Zopff |
| Balser Beil | Johann Gorg Gist |
| Johan Jacob Rosenmann | Johan Jacob Weller |
| Jerg Fridrich Neihartt | Daniel Zacharias |
| Georg (H) Neihart | Christoff Schwenck |
| Johannes Schotter | Georg Diedrich Helt |
| Johann Georg Kuntz | Ullrich Sollberger |
| Johann Christian Thron | Mattheis Weber |
| Mattias (L) Lederman | Christian (E) Eshe |

* A Lutheran Minister.

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| John Philip (H) Steffen | Andreas (AH) Heit |
| Caspar (X) Heyser | Adam (+) Strunch |
| Johann Herman Weber | Johann Philip Edinger |
| Johan Henrich März | Daniel (X) Reis |
| Valentin Diebel | Nicklaus (X) Reis |
| Caspar (+) Rabe | Jost Hüsterr |
| Henrich (X) Sheffler | George Gernandt |
| Conrad (O) Delp | Johannes Köhler |
| John (HF) Funck | Friederich (O) Shenfelder |
| Peter (X) Knepper | Ernst Seydel |
| Nicklaus (R) Rattge | Abraham Wagner |
| Georg Ludwig Demer | Christoff Hübner |
| Johannes Geltlach | Christop Krause |
| Joseph (O) Zollberger | Joh. Herm. von Basten * |
| Henrich Frantz | Candidatus S. Th. |

[List 47 C] At the Courthouse of Philad^{ia}, Septem^r 26th, 1737.

Present

The Hon^{ble} James Logan, Esq^r President,
 Clement Plumsted, Ralph Assheton } Esq^{rs}
 William Allen }

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Saint Andrew Galley, John Stedman, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Johann Geörg Kölsch | Jacob (X) Frize |
| Jacob Kintzer | Phillip Fritsch |
| Michel Neihart | Petter Rapp |
| Jacob Niss | Michael (H) Kortz |
| Johan Lenhart Jerling | Georg Heinrich Wamboldt |
| Philip (H) Hefft | Johann Conrad Jost |
| Philip (+) Liebengut | Casper Hüter |
| Johann Christian Burger | Valdin Steinmetz |
| Wilhelm (W) Scheffler | John Asmus (+) Gerling |

* A Dutch Reformed minister. See Corwin, *Manual of the Reformed Church in America*, 4th ed., 1902, p. 807. Another Reformed minister on this ship, although his name does not occur in the list (probably because he was sick when he landed) was the Rev. Peter Henry Dorsius, who preached in Bucks County, from 1737-1748. See the editor's sketch of Dorsius, in *Papers of Bucks County Historical Society*, Vol. V, pp. 44-67.

| | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Jerg Kern | Konrad Rahn |
| George (S) Schissler | Bernt Dyckhoff |
| John Jacob (Sch) Schendeldeker | Filib Schmidt |
| Johannes Stöhr | Balsler Beil |
| Henrich Stöhr | Johan Jacob Rosenmann |
| Fillibs Stöhr | Jerg Fridrich Neihartt |
| Görg Des | George (H) Niehart |
| George (X) Hefft | Johannes Schotter |
| Jacob (X) Lentz | Johann Georg Küntz |
| Johannes Schnauber | Johann Christian Thron |
| Johann Geör Kläppinger | Matthias (O) Lederman |
| Dobias Böckell | Valentine (H) Bumgartner |
| Jacob (K) Kistler | Lorens Kayser |
| Johannes Meyer | Johanes Altenberger |
| Nicolaus (K) Koch | Johann Justus Erdmann |
| Andreas (X) Smitt | Johann Peter Dross |
| Jacob (X) Nysswanger | Conraht Walb |
| Hans Meir | Jacob (X) Werry |
| Christian (X) Meyer | Henrick (X) Kreyter |
| Johann (+) Meyer | Peter Lin |
| Hans Marden Amwäg | Johann Adolf Henrich |
| Nicolaus (N) Scheyer | Nicolaus (X) Scharer |
| Nicolaus Biettel | Henrich (X) Smitt |
| Conrath Reich | Frederick (X) Smitt |
| Michael (XX) Andreas | Nickollas Holler |
| Michael (X) Brown | Willhelm Ohler |
| George (+) Wambold | Paulus (+) Lingel |
| Johan Georg Schneiter | Henrich Wisler * |
| Elias (+) Rathen | Christopher (X) Schaub |
| Johannes Spycker | Claus Kocher |
| Joh. (X) Spycker | Martin (M) Kocher |
| Joh. Peter Spycker | Jörg Kocher |
| Gerhardt Hübschman | Albräht Fig |
| Joh. Jacob Lingel | Johanes Dreigler |
| Johann David Bühler | Ulrick (V) Horn |
| Johannes Mevius | Peter (+) Weyland |
| Johann Philipps Wisman | Johann Philipp Streidter |
| Johann Friderich Heim | Martin Cron |
| Johann Ludwig Kolb | Görg Casper Zeigner |
| Johan Philip Seger | Johann Ludwig Wildanger |
| Görg Rahn | George (HGK) Conrath |

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| Jacob (O) Conrath | Nicolaus (R) Rattge |
| Daniel Zopff | Georg Ludtwig Demer |
| Johann Gorg Gist | Johannes Geltlach |
| Johan Jacob Weller | Joseph (O) Zolberger |
| Daniel Zacharias | Henrich Frantz |
| Christoff Schwenck | Andreas (AH) Hiet |
| Georg Diedrich Helt | Adam (+) Strantch |
| Ullrich Sollberger | Johann Philip Edinger |
| Christian (E) Heshe | Daniel (X) Riest |
| Mattheis Weber | Nicolaus (X) Riest |
| John Philip (H) Steffen | Jost Hüster |
| Casper (X) Heyser | George Gernandt |
| Johann Herman Weber | Johannes Köhler |
| Johan Hennrich März | Frederick (O) Schenfelder |
| Velentin Diebel | Ernst Seydel |
| Casper (X) Rabe | Abraham Wagner |
| Henrich (+) Schieffler | Christoph Hübner |
| Conrad (O) Delp | Christoph Krause |
| Joann (HF) Funck | Joh. Herm. von Basten, |
| Peter (+) Knepper | Candidatus S. Th. |

[List 48 A] Acco^t of Men Passengers on board the Towns-
end, Thomas Thompson, from Amsterdam. [Qualified Octo-
ber 5, 1737.]

| | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Trission Ewig | Valentin Henneberger |
| Johan Deterwilt | Simon Ersame |
| Georg Engel | Anthony Highley |
| Conraed Holber | Hans Georg Frederik |
| Conraed Lauterbach | Hans Geo. Kraus |
| Peter Lauterbach | Jacob Acher |
| Johan Georg Joh | Balthasar Sies |
| Johan Casper Nayn | Hans Michel Finter |
| Joan Georg Hecks | Peter Rausch |
| Peter Shaad | Vallentin Kieffer |
| Johan Georg Eyler | George Spengel |
| Jacob Vogel | Johannes Kistler |
| Johan Carbo | Andreas Kammener |
| J. Casper Bremaur | Vincent Kaffer |
| Eberhart Geswint | Peter Marsteller |
| Johan Adam Filtzneyer | Hans Georg Eheman |

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Anthony Humberler | Michael Palmer |
| Hans Geo Mayntzer | Hans Meligor Heneberger |
| Andrew Apple | Mattias Gebbert |
| Wendel Zweekseer | John Mich. Kirber |
| Hans Matthias Pheyl | Frantz Wilhelm |
| Georg Schutz | Johan Barthold |
| Conraed Prys | Vallentin Hemmelberger |
| John Jacob Sower | Peter Wagner |
| Leonard Kuyel | John Peter Bonnet |
| Georg Arnold | John Slyger |
| Georg Frederick Arnold | Johannes Gefeller |
| Johanis Slegel | Conrad Ripper |
| Christian Asbecke | Jon Peter Yslow |
| Martin Phateichen | Peter Gordner |
| Conraed Reinhard | Johan Adam Divanbach |
| Egitias Hoffman | Johannes Lowra |
| Christian Frederick | Johan Georg Seyger |
| Elias Obelhart | Jacob Shantz |
| Johan Step ⁿ Bernhart | Bastian Besh |
| Peter Graaff | John Henry Sleyger |
| Ludwig Frantz | Silvester Holvert |
| Geo Casper Fensler | George Casper Fernsler |
| Hans Geo. Brey | In all 231 persons. |
| Casper Wendal, sick | |

Philad^{ia} October 5th, 1737. A true List,
Thos. Thompson.

[List 48 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Billinder Townsend, Thomas Thompson, Master, from Amsterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance thence. Qualified the 5th day of October 1737. .

| | |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| Christian (O) Ewig | Johan Casper Neun |
| Johan Peter (X) Wild | Johann Görg Hyx |
| Geo. Engel | Peder Schad |
| Conrath Holbe | Johan Georg Euler |
| Conrad Lauterbach | Jacob Vogel |
| Peter Lauderbach | Jean Corbo |
| Johan Jerg Joh | Johann Casber Premauer |

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Eberhart (×) Geschwind | Johannes Schlegel |
| Johann Adam Filtzmeior | Christian Aspeck |
| Vallentin (×) Henneberger | Mardin Pfatteicher |
| Christian (KF) Friedrich | Conrad (×) Reinhart |
| Simon (×) Ersame | Johann Egidius Hoffman |
| Anthon (+) Higler | Elias (×) Obelhart |
| Hans Georg Friedrich | Johann Stäffen Bernhardt |
| Hans Georg (×) Kraus | Pedter Graff |
| Jacob (×××) Acoer | Ludwig Frantz |
| Balthasar Sütz | Hans Georg (H) Brey |
| Michel Finter | Michael Balmer |
| Peter (HPR) Raush | Hans Melchior (H) Henne- berger |
| Vallendin Kieffer | Matteis Gilbert |
| Jerg Spengel | Johann Michael Körber |
| Johannes (×) Kistler | Johann Frantz Wilhelm |
| Andreas Cammerer | Johann Philip de Bertholt |
| Vincent (II) Caffer | Peter Wagner |
| Petter Mahrsteller | Johan Peter (×) Bonnet |
| Hans Jerg Ehemann | Johan (SH) Shliger |
| Anthony (A) Hempele | Johannes (×) Gefeller |
| Han[s] Georg Meintzer | Conrad (+) Reppert |
| Caspar (KW) Wendle | Johann Peter Yserloh |
| Andreas Epple | Petter Gotener |
| Wendel Zwicker | Johann Martin Dieffenbacher |
| Hanns Matthes Pfeill | Johannes (×) Lowra |
| George (G) Shutz | Johan Geo. Seger |
| Conrad Preiss | Jacob Schantz |
| Johan Jacob Sauer | Sebastian (BIB) Bish |
| Leonhard (×) Kugel | Silvester Holbe |
| Georg Arnoldt | Georg Casper Fernsler |
| Görg Friedrich Arnolt | |

[List 48 C] At the Courthouse of Philad^{ia}, October 5th,
1737.

Present

The Hon^{ble} James Logan, Esq^r, President

Ralph Assheton, Thomas Griffitts

Samuel Hasell

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in
the Billender Townshend, Thomas Thompson, Master, from

Amsterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Christiaen (O) Ewig | Conrad Preis |
| Johan Peter (X) Welt | Johann Jacob Sauer |
| Gorg Engel | Leonard (X) Kugel |
| Conrat Holbe | Georg Arnoldt |
| Conrade Lauterbach | Georg Friedrich Arnoldt |
| Peter Lauderbach | Johannes Schlegel |
| Johan Jerg Joh | Christian Aspek |
| Johann Casper Neun | Mardin Pfatteicher |
| Johann Görg Hyx | Conrad (X) Reinhart |
| Peder Schad | Johann Egidius Hoffman |
| Johan Gorg Euler | Elias (X) Obelhart |
| Jacob Vogel | Johan Stefan Bernhardt |
| Jean Corbo | Petter Graff |
| Johann Casbar Bremauer | Ludwig Frantz |
| Eberhart (+) Geswint | Hans George (H) Brey |
| Johann Adam Filtzmeior | Michael Balmer |
| Valentine (X) Himmelberger | Hans Melchior (H) Henneberger |
| Simon (+) Ersame | Matteis Gilbert |
| Anthony (+) Highler | Johann Michael Kärber |
| Hans Georg Friederich | Johann Frantz Wilhelm |
| Hans Georg (X) Kraus | Johann Philipp De Berthold |
| Jacob (XXX) Acker | Peter Wagner |
| Balthasar Süss | Johan Peter (X) Bonnet |
| Michel Finter | Johan (SH) Shliger |
| Peter (HPR) Raush | Johannes (+) Gefeller |
| Valentin Kieffer | Conrad (+) Reppert |
| Jerg Spengel | Johann Peter Yserloh |
| Johannes (O) Kistler | Peter Gottener |
| Andreas Cammerer | Johann Martin Dieffenbacher |
| Vincent (V) Kaffer | Johannes (+) Lowrer |
| Petter Mahrsteller | Johann Gorg Seger |
| Hans Jerg Ehemann | Jacob Schantz |
| Anthony (III) Hempele | Sebastian (B) Bish |
| Hans Georg Meitzer | Balthasar Holben |
| Andreas Epple | George Casper Fernsler |
| Wendel Zwicker | Christian (KF) Friedrich |
| Hans Mattahis Pfeill | Caspar (KW) Wendell |
| Georg (O) Schutz | |

[List 49 A] A List of People of the Charming Nancy,
Charles Stedman, Com^r from Rotterdam. [Qualified October
8. 1737.]

| | |
|---|-------------------------------|
| Hans Georg Getts, sick | Jacob Schantz |
| Martin Baker | Hans Schantz |
| Hans Pieter Schip, sick | Hans Garber |
| Hans Pieter Bergant | Hans Garber, Jun ^r |
| Johannes Beltzer | Johannes Holl |
| Michael Sommer | Hans Kauffler, sick |
| Johan Ludwig Heger | Henrich Kauffler |
| Abraham Dannahawer, sick | Isaac Holl |
| Hans Georg Dannahawer, sick | Vindle Holl |
| Andreas Siegler | Hermanus Orendoff |
| Hans Stephen Conradt | Tielman Wespach |
| Georg Mich ^l Wollinger, sick | Mathias Hoffman |
| Leonard Resnor, sick | Christian Lichtie |
| Hans Georg Hais | Hans Wengar |
| Henrich Hais | Peter Espacher |
| Hans Georg Hais, Jun ^r | Christian Kortz |
| Hans Pieter Conder | Hans Mich ^l Pointz |
| Hans Jacob Shoemaker | Jacob Miller |
| Jacob Houbely | Abraham Miller |
| Hans Martin Risiger | Christian Miller |
| Godlieb Risiger | Valantine Young |
| Hendrick Foltz | Johan Hend ^k Grim |
| Heronimus Eberlie | Johan Joost Konst |
| Hans Jacob Fackler | Hans Georg Baker |
| Georg Mentz | Benedict Leman |
| Jacob Sontag | Hans Timmerman |
| Jacob Sontag, Jun ^r | Daniel Zacherias |
| Johannes Grout | Jacob Underkauffer |
| Philip Hertzner | Jacob Biler |
| Christian Geyger | Jacob Masht |
| Hans Jacob Bowman | Michael Zurchen |
| Martin Frank | Ulrich Spigher |
| Hans Jacob Kauffman | Christian Hersberge |
| Hendrick Carlo | Nicholas Schriver |
| Christian Habbecker | Elias Schriver |
| Joseph Habbecker | Christian Burkie |
| Hans Jacob Habbecker | Peter Bruiker |

Glaus Erbe
 Hans Erbe
 Glaus Erbe, Jun^r
 Jacob Wilhelm Nice
 Herman Younkham
 Johan Jacob Wetzel
 Valantine Haan
 Adam Feller
 Fredrick Hoffman
 Hans Georg Jieliga Fritz
 Jacob Dester
 Jacob Dester, Jun^r
 Abraham Haan
 Andreas Hagabuck
 Mathias Riger
 Hans Georg Kiebler
 Johan Peter Brander
 Peter Lowman
 Jacob Rys
 Christian Gros
 Johan Gross
 Lawrentz Nolf
 Vindle Henrich
 Georg Lodwick Waganer
 Titrich Ouler
 Fredrick Ouler
 Baltzar Huber
 Andreas Weber
 Christophel Craut
 Georg Hendrick Ansparger
 Hans Philip Kyser
 Johan Mathias Albricht
 Georg Fyt Cap
 Johannes Keler
 Peter Freydinge
 Hans Jacob Streckler
 Ulrich Streckler
 Jacob Philip Forman
 Jacob Schop
 Christophel Acker
 Thomas Peary

Johannes Bowman
 Hans Mich^l Dunts

WOMEN & CHILDRENS NAMES

Maria Magdalena Beltzeer
 Catrina Eliza Somer
 Urcilla Dannahower
 Abraham Dannahower
 Anna Maria Dannahower
 Maria Dorothea Dannahower
 Anna Barbra Shedlerie
 Dorothea Hais
 Barbara Hais
 Catrina Hais
 Anna Maria Shoemaker
 Paul Shoemaker
 Georg Shoemaker
 Anna Maria Shoemaker
 Catrina Houbely
 Eva Houbely
 Maria Risiger
 Martin Risiger
 Magdalena Fackler
 Adam Fackler
 Barbara Fackler
 Eva Margareta Mentz
 Maria Margareta Mentz
 Eva Margareta Mentz
 Catrina Sontag
 Johan Lodwig Sontag
 Wilhelm Gayger
 Barbara Gayger
 Magdalena Becker
 Catrina Blawami
 Barbara Kauffman
 Anna Maria Kauffman
 Joseph Carlo
 Maria Hauserin
 Anna Habbecker
 Frena Souterin
 Catrina Habbecker

| | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Magdalena Habbecker | Peter Hersberge |
| Maria Habbecker | Maria Eliza Schriver |
| Catrina Schantz | Heneretta Schriver |
| Barbara Schantz | Johan Georg Schriver |
| Catrina Schantz | Philip Schriver |
| Elizabetha Schantz | Catrina Burkie |
| Ferona Schantz | Anna Bruiker |
| Christian Schantz | Hans Bruiker |
| Magdalena Schantz | Barbara Bruiker |
| Anna Eliza Kauffler | Anna Bruiker |
| Barbara Holl | Catrina Erbe |
| Hans Leeman | Anna Erbe |
| Abraham Holl | Jacob Erbe |
| Anna Marg ^a Orondoff | Catrina Erbe |
| Eliza Bossart | Christian Erbe |
| Johanna Wagshiter | Christophel Erbe |
| Anna Swalla | Barbara Nice |
| Joseph Wenger | Anna Barbara Nice |
| Eliza Espacher | Barbara Feller |
| Christophel Espacher | Elizabeth Hoffman |
| Barbara Miller | Fredrick Hoffman |
| Elizabetha Znydering | Appellonia Iliga Fritz |
| Ferona Leman | Hans Georg Hilliga Fritz |
| Barbara Leman | Magdalena Hagabuck |
| Benedict Leman | Barbara Righer |
| Catrina Leman | Eva Margareta Righer |
| Barbara Timmerman | Wilhelm Righer |
| Anna Timmerman | Eva Dorothea Kievler |
| Ferona Biler | Maria Eve [Kievler] |
| Barbara Biler | Margareta Lorman |
| Anna Biler | Catrina Lorman |
| Christopher Biler | Margareta Lorman |
| Maria Biler | Maria Hannah Lorman |
| Elizabeth Biler | Agnes Reys |
| Barbara Masht | Anna Maria Nolf |
| Catrina Lichtie | Elizabetha Nolf |
| Barbara Smel | Margareta Nolf |
| Maria Spigher | Diana Henrich |
| Justina Zurchen | Margareta Waganer |
| Barbara Hersberge | Maria Magdalena Albricht |
| Anna Hersberge | Maria Margareta Albricht |

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Georg Martin Capp | Catrina Schop |
| Urdow Leren | Anna Margareta Bowman |
| Eva Maria Keler | Christina Bowman |
| Anna Catrina Strickler | Hans Jacob Bowman |
| Barbara Strickler | Elizabetha Bowman |
| Anna Strickler | Anna Mussellmann |
| Juliana Forman | 132. |

Philad^{ia}, Oct. 8th, 1737. A true List.
Charles Stedman.

[List 49 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Charm^s Nancy, of London, Charles Stedman, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, as by Clearance thence. Qualified the 8th day of October, 1737.

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| Hans Jerg Götz | Jacob Bauman |
| Johann Martin Becher | Martin Funck |
| Hans Philipp Schilp | Hans Jacob Kauffman |
| Hans Peter Barngardt | Hans Karli |
| Johannes Beitzel | Christian Hapeger |
| Michael Somer | Jerg Müntz |
| Johann Ludwig Heger | Yoseph Habegr |
| Andreas Ziegler | Hans Jacob (×) Habbecker |
| Hans Jörg Heiss | Jacob Schantz |
| Johan Heinrich Heiss | Hans Schantz |
| Johan Steffen Konrat | Hans Gerber |
| Hans Georg Heiss | Hans (H) Gerber, Senior |
| Hanns Peter Kuder | Hanes (H) Holl |
| Jacob Schuhmacher | Henry (×) Koffel |
| Jacob Hubele | Isaac Holl |
| Hans Martin (×) Reisinger | Wennel Holl |
| Gottlieb Reisinger | Hermanus (×) Orendorf |
| Heinrich Voltz | Thielmannus Weschenbach |
| Hieronimus Eberle | Matteis (×) Hoffman |
| Hans Jacob Fackler | Christian (×) Lichte |
| Jacob Sontag | Hans Wenger |
| Jacob Sontag | Peter (E) Eshbacher |
| Johannes Krauth | Christian (CK) Kortz |
| Johann Philip Oetzer | Hans Michael (+) Punch |
| Christian Geiger | Jacob (+) Miller |

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Abraham Müller | Andreas Hagenbuch |
| Christian Müller | Mattias (X) Richart |
| Vallentin Jung | Hans Jörg Kübler |
| Johann Jost Kuns | Johann Diederich Branner |
| Bendict (XX) Lehman | Peter Lohrman |
| Hans (X) Timmerman | Jacob Raisch |
| Danniegel Zacharis | Christian Gross |
| Jacob Underkoffler | George Gross |
| Jacob Beiler | Lorentz Nolf |
| Jacob (XX) Mast | Wendel Heinrich |
| Michael (O) Zurger | Görg Ludwig Wagner |
| Ullerik (O) Spiker | Dieterich Uhler |
| Christian (+) Hertzberger | Vallentin Uhler |
| Nicolaus Schreiber | Balthasar Huber |
| Elias Schreiber | Andreas Weber |
| Christian Burcki | Christoph Krauth |
| Peter (P) Bruker | Jerg Henrich Ernspenger |
| Glaus Erb | Johan Mathias (X) Albrecht |
| Johan Erb | Georg Fyt (X) Cap |
| Glaus Erb, Jr. | Johannes Köhler |
| Jacob Wilhelm Weiss | Peter Freydinge |
| Johan Herman Junghen | Hans Jacob Strickler |
| Johann Jacob Wetzell | Ulrich Strickler |
| Johann Vallentin (+) Haan | Georg Philipp Fuhrmann |
| Adam Gefeller | Jacob Schopff |
| Frederick (+) Hoffman | Christophel Ecker |
| Johann Georg Ilgenfritz | Doms Spieri |
| Jacob (X) Dester | Johannes (H) Bowman |
| Johann Jacob Dester, Junior | Jörg Michel Duntz |
| Abraham Haan | |

[List 49 C] At the Courthouse of Philad^{ia}, October 8th 1737.

Present

The Hon^{ble} James Logan, Esq^r, President,
 Samuel Hasell, Thomas Griffiths, Esq^r
 William Allen.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Charm^s Nancy of London, Charles Stedman, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Hans Jerg Götz | Hermanus (X) Orendoff |
| Johann Marthin Becher | Thiellmannus Weschenbach |
| Hans Petter Schülpp | Mattheis Hoffman |
| Hans Peter Bergardts | Christian (+) Lichte |
| Johannes Beitzel | Hans Wenger |
| Michel Somer | Peter (O) Eshbacker |
| Johann Ludwig Heger | Christian (CK) Kortz |
| Andres Ziegler | Hans Michael (+) Punch |
| Hans Jörg Heiss | Jacob (X) Müller |
| Johan Heinrich Heiss | Abraham Müller |
| Johan Steffen Konr[at] | Christian Müller |
| Hans Jerg Heiss | Vällendin Jung |
| Hannes Peter Kuder | Johan Jost Kuns |
| Jacob Schuhmacher | Benedict (X) Leman |
| Jacob Hubele | Hans (X) Zimmerman |
| Hans Martin (X) Reisinger | Danniel Zacharis |
| Gottlieb Reisinger | Jacob Underkoffler |
| Heinrich Voltz | Jacob Beiler |
| Hieronimus Eberle | Jacob (XX) Mast |
| Hans Jacob Fackler | Michael (Z) Zurger |
| Jacob Sontag | Ulrich (O) Speiker |
| Jacob Sontag | Christian (+) Hertzberger |
| Johannes Krauth | Nicolaus Schreiber |
| Johon Philib Ortzer | Elias Schreiber |
| Christian Geger | Christian Bürcki |
| Jacob Bauman | Peter (B) Bruker |
| Martin Funck | Claus Erb |
| Hans Jacob Kauffman | Johanes Erb |
| Hans Merckli [?] | Clas Erb, Jr. [?] |
| Christian Hapeger | Jacob Wilhelm Weiss |
| Georg Müntz | Johan Herman Junghen |
| Joseb Habegr | Johann Jacob Wetzell |
| Hans Jacob (+) Habbecker | Johan Valentine (X) Hoan |
| Jacob Schantz | Adam Gfeller |
| Hans Schantz | Frederick (X) Hoffman |
| Hans Gerber | Johann Gorg Ilgenfritz |
| Hans (H) Gerber | Jacob (X) Dester |
| Hans (H) Hole | Johann Jacob Dester |
| Hans (+) Koffel | Abraham Hann |
| Isaac Holl | Andreas Hagenbüch |
| Wernel Holl | Matthias (X) Richart |

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Hans Jorg Kubler | Jerg Henrich Ernspurger |
| Johann Diederich Branner | Johannes Matthias (X) Albrecht |
| Peter Lohrmann | George Fyt (X) Cap |
| Jacob Raisch | Johannes Köhler |
| Christian Gross | Peter Freydinge |
| George Gross | Hans Jacob Strickler |
| Lorentz Noff | Ulrich Strickler |
| Wendel Heinrich | Geörg Philipp Fuhrmann |
| Georg Lutwich Wagner | Jacob Schöpff |
| Dieterich Uhler | Christopffel Ecker |
| Vallentin Uhler | Tomas Spiri |
| Balthasar Huber | Joannes (+) Bowman |
| Andreas Weber | Jörg Michel Duntz |
| Christoph Krauth | |

[List 50 A] A Least of the men Palentens that is on Board the Ship William, Joⁿ Carter, Comd^r from Amsterdam.

[Qualified October 31, 1737.]

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| Mekell Riter | Jacob Hower |
| Phill Joel Riter | Johans Michell Hower |
| Jacob Pritell | Johans Michell Gazell |
| Hance Adam Citle | Johans Kuhle |
| Wentell Bon | Han ^s Petter Howek |
| Johannes Shanz | Johans Tebald Shalt |
| Johannes Madlong | Cresten Miller |
| Petter Sheffer | Johans Nicklas Fisher |
| Casper Sorber | Josp ^h Fikus |
| Josent Gett | Petter Ditto |
| Hendreck Rode | Hance George Becholt |
| Hendreck Rodt | Necklows Muffli |
| Danell Ditto | Cresten Yaki |
| Dietrick Uhl | Andrew Casinger |
| Hanees Diedrick Uhl | Hance Georg Casing ^r |
| Mathew Switzer | George Fythym |
| Johannes Mowrer | Job Crom |
| Gosper Rigger | Erech Adam Hame,* 15 yrs. |
| Hance George Menzer | Simen Shetle |
| Johans Friek Muthart | Johans Hendrech Sekler,* 15 yrs. |
| Hans Michll Hower | |

* Name crossed out.

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| Tho. Pouer | Jobb Krimus |
| Johans Mekell Pultz | Miethows Smith |
| Johans Carol Hefley | Johans Michell Neyss |
| Johans Balthaz. Rotgaver | Tepolt Long |
| Michell Bower | Johans Petter Willums |
| Johans Michell Spigell | Jobb Hendreck Wheetman |
| Johans Petter Bumgartner | Johans Wheetman |
| Johans Freydreck Hainholl | Johans Erekk Bour |
| George Hendrech Valinten | Johans Swing |
| Henke | Johans Miller |
| Johans Gasper Zunft | Johans Conratt Ernst* |
| Hance Jobb Faver | Johans Ventel Renst |
| Hance Adam Faver | Basten Wendell Bower |
| Conraet Brown | Johans Gerthart Brener † |
| Ereh Jobb Bentz | In all 180 Passengers. |
| Joshap Keyler | |

Philad^{ia}, Oct. 31st, 1737. A true List.

Tho. Petterlo, Mett [Mate].

N. B. The Master is confined to Bed by an Indisposition.

[List 50 B] Palatines imported in the Ship William, John Carter, Master, from Amsterdam but last from Dover, as by Clearance thence. Qualified the 31st of October 1737.

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------------|
| Michel Reuter | Daniel Rode |
| Philib Jacob Reuter | Ditrich Uhle |
| Jacob (IB) Vechtel | Johan Ditrich Uhle |
| Hans Adam (+) Kletle | Mattias (X) Switzer |
| Wendel Bohn | Johannes Maurer |
| Johannes Schantz | Caspar (+) Riger |
| Johannes Madlung | Hans Gerg Meintzer |
| Peter (X) Schäffer | Johann Friedrich Muthhart |
| Casper Surber | Hans Michel (H) Hauer, Sr. |
| Johannes (+) Gett | Jacob Hauer |
| Heinrich (+) Rode, Sr. | Hans Michel Hauer |
| Heinrich (+) Rode, Jr. | Johan Michel Gasel |

* Name written on erasure of Renst. The next name ought also to have been changed to Ernst.

† There is a duplicate captain's list, with slightly different spellings, but just as poor, by the same "mett."

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Johannes Kühle | Georg Heinrich Valentin Hencke |
| Hans Petter Haukh | Johann Caspar (×) Zunfft |
| Johan Thöbalt Schalk | Hans Jacob (×) Faber |
| Christian Miller | Hans Adam Faber |
| Johan Nicklaus Fischer | Conradt Braun |
| Jost (H) Ficcus | Gorg Jacob Bentz |
| Hans Jorg Becholtt | Joseph (×) Keller |
| Nicklaus Mufli | Jacques Creucas |
| Christian Jagi | Matthis Schmidt |
| Andres Kessinger | Johan Michel Neess |
| Johann Georg Kessinger | Theobald (×) Lange |
| George (JVH) Fitheim | Johan Peter Wilms |
| Jacob (H) Krom | Jacob Heinrich Weidtmann |
| Siemon (×) Shedel | Johannes Weydtmann |
| Thomas (O) Bauer | Johann Georg Beyer |
| Johann Michael Boltz | Johannes Schwing |
| Johan Carl (JK) Haffele | Johannes (×) Miller |
| Johan Balthas. Rath[geber] | Johan Conrath Ernst |
| Michael (O) Bauer | Johann Wendel Ernst |
| Johann Michel Spiegel | Sebastian Winderbauer |
| Johann Peter Baumgartner | Hans Gerhardt Brenner |
| Johann Friederich Heinnoldt | |

[List 50 C] At the Courthouse of Philad^{ia}, October 31^t
1737.

Present

Thomas Laurence, Thomas Griffitts, Ralph Assheton,
William Allen, one of the Aldermen of the City.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in
the Ship William, John Carter, Master, from Amsterdam, but
last from Dover, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the
Government.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| Michel Reuter | Casper Surber |
| Philib Jacob Reuder | Johannes (+) Gett |
| Jacob (IB) Bechtel | Heinrich (×) Rode |
| Hans Adam (×) Kletle | Heinrich Rode |
| Wendel Boh[n] | Daniel Rode |
| Johannes Schantz | Dietrich Uhle |
| Johannes Madlung | Johan Ditrich Uhle |
| Peter (×) Schäffer | Matthias (×) Switzer |

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Johannes Maurer | Michael (MB) Power |
| Casper (X) Reger | Johann Michel Spiegel |
| Hans Gerg Meintzer | Johann Friederich Heinoldt |
| Johann Friederich Muthhadt | Johann Peter Baumgertner |
| Hans Michel (H) Hauer | Georg Heinrich Valentin |
| Jacob Hauer | Hencke |
| Hans Michel Hauer | John Casper (X) Zunfft |
| Johan Michel Gasel | Hans Jacob (XX) Faber |
| Johannes Kühle | Hans Adam Faber |
| Hans Petter Haukh | Conradt Braun |
| Johan Thöbald Schalck | Gorg Jacob Bentz |
| Christiann Miller | Joseph (X) Keller |
| Johan Nicklaus Fischer | Jacques Creucas |
| Jost (H) Ficcus | Mattheis Schmidt |
| Hans Jerg Becholt | Johan Michel Nees |
| Nicklaus Muffli | Theobald (X) Longe |
| Christian Jagi | Johan Peter Wilms |
| Andres Kessinger | Jacob Heinrich Weidtmann |
| Johann Georg Kessinger | Johannes Weydtmann |
| George (IVH) Fitheim | Johann Georg Beyer |
| Jacob (H) Krom | Johanes Schwing |
| Simon (S) Shedel | Johannes (X) Miller |
| Thomas (O) Power | Johan Conrath Ernst |
| Johannes Michael Boltz | Johan Wendel Ernst |
| John Carl (IK) Haffelee | Sebastian Winderbauer |
| Johan Balthas. Ratthger | Johann Gerhardt Brenner |

[List 51 B] Palatines imported in the Brigantine Catharine, Jacob Phillip, Master, from London. Qualified the 27th day of July 1738.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Christian Zuegri | Jacob Zuch |
| Hans (X) Shnider | Hans (++) Seiler |
| Hans (H) Booch | Ulerick (X) Seilor, Junior |
| Ulrick (XX) Seiler, Senior | |

[List 51 C] At the Courthouse of Philad^{ia}, July 27th 1738.
Present

The Hon^{ble} George Thomas, Esq^r Lieut Governor,
Ralph Assheton, Thomas Griffitts, Esq^{rs}.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in

the Brigantine Catherine, Jacob Phillips Master, from London, did this day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Christian Zuegri | Ulrich (X) Seiler, Jun ^r |
| Hans (X) Schneider | The underwritten did take the |
| Hans (H) Booch | affirmation instead of the |
| Ulrich (XX) Seiler | oaths prescribed by law. |
| Jacob Zuch | Hans Lux Falkeysen |
| Hans (++) Seiler | |

[List 52 A] A List of all the mens names and ages from sixteen years and upwards Passengers on b^d y^e Winter Gally, Edward Paynter, Commander. [Qualified September 5, 1738.]

| | AGES | | AGES |
|-----------------------|------|------------------------|------|
| Jacob Stall | 30 | Willm Meyer | 16 |
| Nichell Elie | 27 | Philip Wagener | 20 |
| Stofell Heller | 50 | Johan Wagener | 16 |
| Simon Heller | 17 | Peter Wagener | 16 |
| Johanis Peter Miller | 49 | Sebasting Sedelmeyer | 50 |
| Johanis Rore | 22 | Adam Mager | 30 |
| Henrich Weyshart | 30 | Adam Nesh | 60 |
| Frans Ludwig Parrott | 39 | Johan Philip Seebolt | 26 |
| Abraham Kirper | 38 | Rudolph Shler | 31 |
| Andres Beyer | 57 | Hans Michell Hoglander | 32 |
| Martin Beyer | 18 | Johan Miller | 32 |
| Hannis Light | 56 | Conrade Smith | 44 |
| Johan Sauvage | 40 | Philip Bayer | 29 |
| Lorance Henn | 56 | Philip Waber | 20 |
| Albreght Eberard | 20 | Wilhelm Jans | 24 |
| Godlief Eberard | 18 | Jan Peter Hoffman | 27 |
| Hans Adam Schreyner | 52 | Jurg Hoffman | 37 |
| Michell Schreyner | 28 | Henrich Tiech | 29 |
| Henrich Eshbay | 32 | Jacob Bing | 50 |
| John Wintell Losschet | 30 | Andres Bing | 24 |
| John Michell Remer | 23 | Markes Miller | 38 |
| Jacob Deeahuse | 18 | Jacob Bartelme | 40 |
| Wintell Draut | 49 | Nicholas Walter | 41 |
| Johanis Barntz | 42 | Fredrick Haas | 21 |
| Ludwick Meyer | 20 | Frans Seele | 17 |
| Martin Meyer | 18 | Hans Jurg Gerth | 43 |

Winter Galley 1738

199

| | AGES | | AGES |
|--|------|-------------------------------|------|
| Henrich Backer | 20 | Hans Jacob Doodwiler | 28 |
| Samuell Mooke | 20 | Melchior Weis | 20 |
| Michael Knap | 20 | Hans Adam Kinder | 24 |
| Matehys Ulrick | 28 | Adam Wall | 21 |
| Fredrick Kraft | 52 | Andres Fredrick | 21 |
| Henrick Landgraaf | 20 | Jurig Lockmiller | 24 |
| Melchior Stall | 21 | Nicholas Repel | 23 |
| Henrick Fehle | 27 | Andres Stoop | 34 |
| Jan Adam Stupe | 21 | Jacob Miller | 22 |
| Johanis Jager | 36 | Johan Philip Weiker | 20 |
| John Henrick Klinger | 50 | Jacob Wenigh | 19 |
| Hans Michell Rushell | 26 | Jacob Ronk | 22 |
| Jurg Joghim | 27 | Hans Philip Kochler | 21 |
| Simon Deck | 35 | Jurig Faas | 23 |
| Philip Beyer | 20 | Philip Faas | 20 |
| Jacob Han | 21 | Valentine Stucker | 19 |
| Peter Burchart | 38 | Balthasar Sardorious | 27 |
| Martin Shriner | 20 | Christian Janigh | 42 |
| Paul Kurgner | 40 | Valentine Lemerd | 50 |
| Johan Dan ^l Freylich | 39 | Lorance Balien | 24 |
| Michel Brush | 19 | Jan Daniel Droonberg | 21 |
| Augusteen Brush | 14 | Jacob Zadler | 20 |
| Jacob Debell | 26 | Jacob Back | 20 |
| Cristofell Armbrost | 28 | Fredrick Farion | 36 |
| Philip Harlash | 22 | Stephen Lang | 35 |
| Jn ^o . Christof ^l Wagner | 40 | Adam Hofman | 23 |
| Andreas Hook | 35 | Jan Garlegillon | 45 |
| Willm Best | 26 | Chaley Garlegillon | 19 |
| Casper Berger | 30 | Isack Viall | 29 |
| Daniell Buterfas | 19 | Georg Ide | 30 |
| Jacob Kraft | 38 | Johanis Begthold | 22 |
| Jan Adam Shefer | 24 | Jan Jacob Beyer | 22 |
| Jurig Ernst Linthell | 27 | Mathias Gentslen | 20 |
| Fredrick Haas | 24 | Henrick Bullinger | 28 |
| Willelm Zacharias Andich | 18 | Fredrick Thronberg | 29 |
| Conrad Dust | 38 | Conrad Estlinger | 21 |
| Conrad Zimmerman | 22 | Henrick Storff | 20 |
| Stoffell Urick | 25 | Hans Michell Matthys | 22 |
| Andres Saim | 20 | Jurg Mich ^l Hittel | 23 |
| Jurig Sibert | 25 | Johanis Kranister | 30 |

| | AGES | | AGES |
|---------------------|------|-----------------------|------|
| Hans Jurig Smith | 21 | Johanis Ebert | 19 |
| Wilm Kelsendorf | 17 | Jurg Philip Follinger | 20 |
| Johanis Lingeredler | 20 | Paul Brack | 21 |
| Ludwick Fillinger | 27 | | |

Sworn to Septem^r 5th 1738.

Edw^d Paynter.

Account of Number of Palatines in the Ship Winter Galley.

Those [that] took their qualification 139

Number of women & children 113

In all 252 Passengers.

[List 52 B] Palatines imported in the Ship the Winter Galley, Edward Paynter, Com^r, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal. Qualified 5th Sept^r, 1738.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Johann Jacob Stahl | Wenell Trauth |
| Nickiel (+) Elie | Johannes Berntz |
| Christop Heller | Lodowick (X) Meyer |
| Simon Heller | Johann Maritin Meyer |
| Johann Peter Müller | Johan Wilhellem Mayer |
| Johannes Roth | Johann Filip Wagner |
| Henrich (H) Weishart | Johannes Wagner |
| Frantz Lutwig Beroth | Pheider Wagner |
| Abraham Körper | Sebastian (X) Zettlemir |
| Andras Beir | H. Adam Mayer |
| Martin Beier | Adam Nicht [?] |
| Johann Philipp Bayer | Johann Philipp ^s Sebolltt |
| Joanes (H) Light | Herudoph (X) Slair |
| John (IS) Sauvage | Hans Michael (H) Slotsunder |
| Lorentz Heim | John (X) Miller |
| Albrecht Eberhart | Conrad (XX) Smith |
| Gotlieb Eberhart | Philip (X) Baier |
| Hans Adam Schreiner | Phillip Weber |
| Johann Michael Schreiner | Wilhelm Jans |
| Johann Henrich Eschbach | Johann Petter Hoffman |
| Johan Wendel Laschett | Jerg Hoffman |
| Johann Michael Römer | Henrich (X) Teich |
| Johann Friedrich Hase | Jacob Bin |

| | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Andereas Bin | Wilhelm Zacharias Andich |
| Markes (III) Miller | Conrad (O) Durst |
| Jacob Barthelme | Conrat Zimmerman |
| Nicholas (N) Waller | Christoph (X) Urich |
| Friederich Has | Andreas Seum |
| Frantz Seell | Georg Seiberth |
| Hansier Girt, dumb | Hans Jacob (+) Hantwell |
| Henrich Becker | Johonn Melcher Weiss |
| Samuel Moch | Hans Adam Hinder |
| John Michael (X) Knabe | Adam Wall, sick |
| Mathaus Ullrich | Andres (X) Frederick |
| Fridrich Kraft | Geo. Marti (X) Lochiller |
| Henrich (X) Landeraf | Julius Rübelle |
| Melcher (O) Stall | Georg Andreas Stupp |
| Hendrich (H) Feelt | Johan Jacob Müller |
| Adam (+) Stoop | Johann Philibus Wicker |
| Johannes (O) Yecker | Jacob Venig |
| Henrich (X) Klengler | Jacob Runck |
| John Michel (J) Rusher | Hans Philip Köhler |
| Jerich (X) Yougham | Johann Görg Faas |
| Simon (+) Deck | Johann Philib Faas |
| Philip (X) Beyer, Jun ^r | Johann Vallentin Stöcker |
| Jacob Heen | Joh. Balthasar Sartorius |
| Peter (B) Bucher | Lars Palin |
| Johann Martin Schreiner | Christian Reinard |
| Paul (+) Kenned | Johan Vallentin Lennert |
| Johann Daniel Froelich | Daniel (D) Drumberg |
| Johan Michel Preisch | Jacob (S) Saddler |
| Haugh (X) Spreis | Jan Jacob Beyer |
| Jacob (O) Tebolt | Jacob Beck |
| Christop Armbruster | Friderich Fahrion |
| Philip (H) Halass | Stephan Lang |
| Johann Christoff Wagner | Adam Hoffman |
| Andreas Hook | Charles (O) Gillion |
| William (II) Best | Claude Charle |
| Casper (O) Bercher | Isaac Vial |
| Daniel Butterfass | Johann Georg Hayde |
| Johann Jacob Krafft | Johannes Bechtolt |
| Johann Adam Schäffer | Matthias Gensli |
| Geo. Erd (O) Shindel | Hendrich (H) Bullinger |
| Johann Jacob (O) Huss | Friedrich Ambrosius Tranberg |

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Conrad (×) Etslingher | William (×) Getsindorf |
| Henry (+) Sturf | Johannes Lingenfelder |
| Johan Mattes | Lutwig Fillinger |
| Georg Michael Hyttel | Johannes Ewert |
| Johannes Cranester | Georg Philipp Dollinger |
| Hans Gerg Schmidt | Paul Prack |

[List 52 C] At the Court House of Philadelphia, Septem^r
5th 1738.

Present

Anthony Palmer, Clement Plumsted, Ralph Asheton,
William Allen, Esq^{rs}.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in
the Ship the Winter Galley, Edward Paynter, Mr, à Rotterdam,
did this day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Johan Jacob Stahl | Ludewig (+) Meyer |
| Nichol (+) Elie | Johan Martin Meyer |
| Christop Heller | Johan Wilhellem Mäyer |
| Simon Heller | Johann Filipp Wagner |
| Johann Peter Müller | Johannes Wagner |
| Johannes Roth | Petter Wagner |
| Henry (×) Weishart | Sebastian (+) Zettelmyer |
| Frantz Luthwig Beroth | Adam Mayer |
| Abraham Körper | Adam Nicht [?] |
| Andres Beier | Johann Philip Seboltt |
| Martin Beier | Johan (+) Rudolff Sheler |
| Johann Philipps Bäyer | Hans Michael Hochlander |
| Johanes (H) Lycht | Johan (×) Miller |
| Johan (IS) Savatsh | Conrad (××) Shmit |
| Lorentz Heim | Philip (×) Beyer |
| Albrecht Ebhart | Phillip Weber |
| Gottlieb Eberhart | Wilhelm Jans |
| Hans Adam Schreiner | Johann Petter Hoffman |
| Johann Michael Schreiner | Jerg Hoffman |
| Johann Heinrich Eschbach | Henry (×) Tieshe |
| Johann Wendel Laschett | Jacob Bin |
| Johann Michael Römer | Anderas Bin |
| Johann Friedrich Hase | Mathes (III) Miller |
| Wenel Trauth | Jacob Barthelme |
| Johannes Berntz | Nicholas (N) Walter |

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| Fridrich Has | Andreas Seim |
| Frantz Seell | [George] Seiberth |
| Hans George Gerth | Hans Jacob (+) Tattweiller |
| Henrich Becker | Johann Melcher Weiss |
| Samuel Moch | Hans Adam (O) Hinder |
| Johan Michael (X) Knabe | Adam Wall |
| Mathaus Ullrich | Andereas (X) Frederick |
| Fridrich Kraft | Georg Michael (X) Lochmiller |
| Henrich (X) Landgraff | Julius Rübelle |
| Melichor (O) Stall | Jeorg Andreas Stupp |
| Henry (H) Fehl | Jacob Müller |
| Adam (+) Staub | Johann Philibus Wicker |
| Johannes (O) Jäger | Jacob Venig |
| Henry (O) Klingler | Jacob Runck |
| Johan Michael (H) Rischel | Hans Phipp Köhler |
| George (O) Jochem | Johann Görg Faas |
| Simon (X) Deck | Johann Philib Faas |
| Philip Beyer, Junior | Johann Vallendin Stöcker |
| Jacob Heen | John Balthaser Sartorius |
| Peter (B) Borchart | Christian Jenieg |
| Johann Martin Schreiner | Johann Vallentin Lennert |
| Paulus (+) Kirchner | Lars Palin |
| Johann Daniel Frelich | Daniel (D) Trumberg |
| Johann Michel Preisch | Jacob (O) Sattler |
| August (X) Preusch | Jan Jacob Byer |
| Jacob (D) Debalt | Jacob Beck |
| Christoff Armbruster | Friderich Fahrion |
| Philip (H) Harlas | Stephen Lang |
| Johann Christof Wagner | Adam Hoffman |
| Andreas Hook | Charle (O) Gilliom |
| Willhelm (II) Best | Claude Charle |
| Caspar (O) Berger | Isaac Vial |
| Daniel Butterfass | Johann Georg Hayde |
| Johann Jacob Krafft | Johannes Bechtolt |
| Johann Adam Schäffer | Matthias Gensli |
| George Ernst (O) Zintel | Henrich (H) Bullinger |
| Johann Jacob (O) Huss | Fridrich Ambrossius Tranberg |
| Wilhelm Zacharias Andich | Conrad (X) Oesslinger |
| Conrad (O) Turst | Henry (+) Sturff |
| Conrat Zimmerman | Johan Miechell Mattes |
| Christoph (+) Urrich | Georg Michael Hyttel |

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Johannes Cranester | Johannes Ewert |
| Hans Jerg Schmidt | Gerog Philipp Dollinger |
| Wilhelm (X) Götzentorff | Paul Prack |
| Johannes Lingenfelder | 143 [signers] |
| Lutwig Fillinger | |

[List 53 A] A List containing all the Mens Names from 16 Years and upwards, passengers on b^d y^e Ship Glasgow, Walter Sterling, Commander. [Qualified September 9, 1738.]

| | AGES | | AGES |
|-------------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|
| Valentine Grance | 32 | Gotfriet Serwaes | 40 |
| Tho ^s Snyder | 52 | Johanis Ponteus | 20 |
| Leonard Glace | 30 | Johan Nickell Rouse | 35 |
| Tho ^s Snyder | 20 | Johanis Miller | 21 |
| Hans Adam Snyder | 30 | Philip Hanes | 46 |
| Dewalt Yrauf | 30 | Marks Hanes | 19 |
| Johan Philip Reale | 28 | Daniel Snyder | 30 |
| Johanis Zinn | 31 | Johanis Bartelme | 38 |
| Philip Jacobs | 42 | Joanis Drayer | 55 |
| Han Jacob Jacobs | 16 | Henry Walter | 33 |
| Nicholas Mook | 33 | Johan Nickell Fink | 29 |
| Peter Mook | 25 | Bernherd Roug | 24 |
| Mathias Finstermacher | 60 | Carel Leyman | 26 |
| Wm. Finstermacher | 25 | Henry Lorance | 34 |
| Johanis Hippell | 40 | Johan Jacob Sybert | 28 |
| Adam Halbert | 35 | Philip Gibbert | 26 |
| Johan David Diel | 32 | Peter Koch | 36 |
| Nickell Fisher | 24 | Jacob Man | 33 |
| Johan Nickell Klee | 30 | Wm. Doub | 35 |
| Deobald Goet | 28 | Jacob Groub | 40 |
| Philip Drum | 36 | Peter Joost | 55 |
| Daniel Stout | 45 | Wm. Umboure | 32 |
| Peter Stout | 17 | Joanis Joost | 17 |
| Hans Nickell Simon | 31 | Christof ^l Cauffeld | 46 |
| Henry Hall | 50 | Joanis Coons | 45 |
| Deobald Glee | 26 | Wm. Beil | 19 |
| Conrad Wolf | 19 | Nickell Brower | 54 |
| Hans Jacob Bernhard | 23 | Johan Peter Brower | 18 |
| Daniel Corell | 27 | Joob Mittsler | 45 |
| Johan Nichell Wolf | 26 | Conrad Retman | 58 |

| | AGES | | AGES |
|------------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|
| Jurg Klein | 21 | Johan Nickell Michell | 42 |
| Jacob Tiel | 21 | Frederick Michell | 17 |
| Jacob Finstermacher | 29 | Hans Adam Miller | 50 |
| Jurg Mill | 35 | Fredrick Frey | 38 |
| Jacob Anspach | 25 | Hans Adam Schaer | 26 |
| Henry Rodobach | 42 | Frans Carel Hoeyer | 20 |
| Philip Conjus | 38 | Christofer Neyman | 17 |
| Bastian Houd | 23 | Johan Berrier | 29 |
| Henry Baumer | 50 | Christof ^r Bernherd | 23 |
| Johan Adam Baumer | 19 | Michal Lutsinger | 29 |
| Johan Peter Baumer | 16 | Michal Miller | 40 |
| Gelian Noel | 46 | Frans Giltner | 22 |
| Jacob Fries | 25 | Peter Doub | 20 |
| Philip Bartelme | 36 | Michal Dewald | 20 |
| Peter Engle | 20 | Tho ^s Garringer | 22 |
| Johan Jacob Seibert | 20 | Johan Adam Hartman | 24 |
| Stephen Braun | 37 | Abraham Heynes | 19 |
| Johan Adam Steyn | 38 | Henry Gernherd | 22 |
| Henry Keller | 30 | Melcher Klaas | 32 |
| Hans Peter Oberkeer | 33 | Albertus Koch | 54 |
| William Garhard | 40 | Michal Maurer | 24 |
| Johan Nickell Kygler | 30 | Martin Wall | 33 |
| Leonard Jurg | 30 | Deobald Weaver | 37 |
| Anthony Erford | 40 | Mathias Stoler | 47 |
| Johan Nickell Pik | 27 | Yeadie Stoler | 18 |
| Johan Bobenhuyzer | 46 | Jurg Stoler | 51 |
| Andres Bobenhuyzer | 21 | Leonard Stoler | 22 |
| Adam Hupart | 20 | Jurg Stoler | 20 |
| Johan Koeks | 22 | Bernherd Dalheymer | 20 |
| Johan Nickell Emerrick | 36 | 120 [men] | |
| Johan Boos | 22 | | |

Sworn that the above is a compleat and true List to the best of my knowledge, Sept^r 9th 1738. Walter Stirling.

The whole number of passengers, of men, women & children: Sworn 120, [women & children] 229, [Total] 349.

[List 53 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Glasgow, Walter Sterling, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England. Qualified the 9th Day of September 1738.

| | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Vallendin Krantz | Johan Jacob Seibert |
| Tohmas Schneydter | Phillips Gebhart |
| Melchior Clos | Peter (+) Gooch |
| Thomas Schneider | Jacob (H) Man |
| Johan Adam Schneider | William (D) Daub |
| Johann Phillips Riehl | Jacob Krub |
| Erhardt Kles | Peter (O) Jost |
| Johannis (×) Zinn | William (W) Munbour |
| Philip (O) Jacobs | Johannes Jost |
| Nickel Mock | Christopher (O) Confeld |
| Mathes Fenstermacher | Johannes (O) Kunts |
| Johan Willem Fenster[macher] | Wilhelm Diel |
| Johannes Huppel | Johan Nicolas (B) Power |
| Adam Albert | Johan Peter (O) Pour |
| Johan Debt Diell | Jost Metzler |
| Johan Nichles (×) Fisher | Conrad (×) Rabpman |
| Nickel Kleh | Jeorg (×) Klein |
| Debalt Guth | Jacob (++) Tiel |
| Phillips Drum | Jacob Finstermacher |
| Daniel (O) Stout | Johan George (M) Mill |
| Peter (×) Stout | Hennrich Jacob Anspach |
| Hans Nikell (+) Simon | Henry (H) Rodebaugh |
| Deobald (K) Glee | Philips Cunius |
| Conrad Wolf | Sebastian Haupt |
| Jacob Erenhart | Heinerich Bömmer |
| Daniel (C) Corell | Johann Adam Bömmer |
| Johan Nickel Wolff | Kilian (O) Null |
| Gottfrit Zerfass | Jacob Fries |
| Johannes Pontes | Filib Bartelmeh |
| Johann Nickel Rausch | Peter Engell |
| Johannes (×) Miller | Steffan Brun |
| Johan Philip Heintz | Johan Adam (+) Steyn |
| Johann Marx Heintz | Johann Henrich Keller |
| Daniel (DS) Snyder | Johann Peter Oberkehr |
| Johanes (+) Dreher | Johann Wilhelm Gerhartt |
| Johan Barttelmi | Leonard (+) Jerich |
| Johann Henrich Wolter | Anthony (O) Serford |
| Johann Nickel Finck | Johan Nickel Pick |
| Johann Bernhardt Rauch | Johannes (×) Bobenhuyzen |
| Carl Neumann | Andreas Bobenheisser |
| Henry (×) Lowrence | Johann Adam Hubert |

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| Johannes Guckes | Peter (×) Daub |
| Johann Nickel Emrich | Michel Dobalth |
| Johannes Boos | Thomas (×) Garinger |
| Johann Nickel Michel | Johan Adam (×) Hartman |
| Johann Friedrich Michel | Abraham (O) Hinds |
| Hans Adam Miller | Hinrich Gernhardt |
| Johan Diether Frey | Albertos Kuch |
| Hans Adam (×) Shade | Michgel Maurer |
| Frantz Carel Hüget | Martin (H) Wall |
| Johann Christoffel Neumann | Debalt Weber |
| Johannes Berger | Mathias (+) Stoler |
| Christopher (×) Bernherd | Görg Stoler |
| Michel (M) Lutsinger | Gerg Stoler |
| Michael (O) Miller | Bernhart Stohler |
| Frantz Gildner | Bernd Dahlheimer |

[List 53 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, September 9th, 1738. Present The Honourable George Thomas, Esq^r, Lieutenant Governour, Thomas Griffits, Esq^r.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Glasgow, Walter Sterling, Com^r, and the Snow Two Sisters, James Marshall, Com^r, but both last from Cowes in England, did this Day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government, Viz.,

| IN THE SHIP GLASGOW | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Vallendin Kranz | Adam Albert |
| Tohmas Schneyder | Joann Debt Diell |
| Melchior Closs | Johan Nicklas (×) Fischer |
| Thomas Schneider | Nickel Kleh |
| Erhardt Kles | Debalt Guth |
| Johan Adam Schneider | Phillips Drum |
| Johann Philips Riehl | Daniel (O) Stautt |
| Johannes (×) Zinn | Peter (×) Stautt |
| Philip (O) Jacobs | Hans Nicklas (+) Simon |
| Nickel Mock | Theobald (×) Klee |
| Mathes Finstermacher | Conrad Wolf |
| Wilhelm (F) Fenstermacher | Jacob Ehrenhart |
| Johannes Huppel | Daniel (C) Cuval |
| | Johan Nickel Wolff |
| | Gottfrit Zerfass |

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Johannes Pontes | Jacob Fries |
| Johann Nicklaus Rausch | Fillib Barthelmeh |
| Johanns (×) Miller | Peter Engell |
| Johan Philip Heintz | Steffe Brun |
| Johann Marx Heintz | Johan Adam (+) Stein |
| Daniel (DS) Shnider | Johann Henrich Keller |
| Johann Bartelme | Johann Peter Oberkehr |
| Johanes (+) Dreher | Johan Wilhelm Gerhart |
| Johann Henrich Wolter | Leonhart (×) George |
| Johann Nickel Fink | Anthony (O) Erffurt |
| Johann Bernhardt Rauch | Johan Nickel Pick |
| Carl Neumann | Johanes (×) Bobenheuser |
| Henry (×) Lowrentz | Andreas Bobenheisser |
| Johan Jacob Seibert | Johann Adam Hubert |
| Philip Gebhart | Johannes Guckes |
| Peter (×) Koch | Johann Nickel Emrich |
| Jacob (H) Mann | Johannes Boos |
| Wilhelm (D) Daub | Johann Nickel Michel |
| Jacob Grub | Johan Fridrich Michel |
| Peter (O) Jost | Hans Adam (A) Miller |
| William (W) Mombauer | Johan Dietter Frey |
| Johannes Jost | Hans Adam (×) Shade |
| Christopher (O) Kauffeld | Frantz Carle Hüget |
| Johannes (O) Kunst | Johann Christoffel Neuman |
| Wilhelm Diel | Johannes Berger |
| Johan Nicklas (O) Bauer | Christopher (×) Bernhart |
| Johan Peter (B) Bauer | Michael (M) Luzinger |
| Jost Metzler | Michael (O) Miller |
| Conrad (+) Rebman | Frantz Gildner |
| Georg (×) Klein | Peter (×) Daub |
| Jacob (××) Thiel | Mich. (O) Deobalt |
| Jacob Finstermacher | Thomas (×) Gerringe |
| Johann Georg (M) Mill | Johann Adam (×) Hartman |
| Henrich Jacob Anspach | Abraham (O) Heintz |
| Henrich (H) Radebach | Henrich Germertt [?] |
| Philips Cunius | Albertus (××) Koch |
| Sebastian Haupt | Michgel Maurer |
| Heinerich Bömmer | Martin (H) Wall |
| Johann Adam Bömmer | Debalt Weber |
| Killian (O) Null | Mattias (+) Doller |

Gorg Stoler
Gerg Stoler

Bernhart Stohler
Bernernd Dahlheimer *

[List 54 A] A List of all the Palatine Passengers on Board the Snow Two Sisters, James Marshall, Master, from Rotterdam, last from Cowes in England. [Qualified September 9, 1738.]

| | AGES | | AGES |
|------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------|
| Hans Windal Hooft | 28 | Joh ^s Hendrick Rydlestack | 40 |
| Christ ⁿ Snyder | 32 | Hans W ^m Wensil | 35 |
| Hans Jorick Wagener | 34 | Philip Smitt | 28 |
| Hans Adam Heylman | 24 | Simon Cruysmeyer | 20 |
| Joh ^s Tottinger | 40 | Mathias Keygar | 35 |
| Joh ^s Wildermoad | 20 | Baldus Barret | 40 |
| Melchior Shertly | 55 | Hans Jerick Coon | 37 |
| Hans Adam Zigler | 20 | Johan ^s Mirkle | 26 |
| Tidrick Benedick | 30 | Woolf Fangewer | 24 |
| Johans Tolder | 36 | Leonard Revor | 32 |
| Woolf Bruyn | 45 | Joh ^s Hendrick Meyer | 24 |
| Hans Jerick Graizer | 50 | Hans Michael Rise | 22 |
| Jacob Houser | 25 | | |
| Hans Marthel Holder | 24 | WOMEN | |
| Casparus Holder | 26 | Catherina Hooften | 24 |
| Hans Jerick Ireman | 37 | Anna Elizabeth Hooften | 27 |
| Philip Frederick | 40 | Anna Maria Hooften | 30 |
| Hans Martin Brininger | 35 | Anna Maria Shertly | 40 |
| Joh ^s Godlied Brininger | 33 | Anna Barbara Shertly | 32 |
| Michael Easterly | 20 | Barbara Tolder | 34 |
| Bliker Tidrick Zeyler | 24 | Barbara Brininger | 28 |
| Hans Jerick Brandel | 28 | Anna Shenk | 40 |
| Hans Peter Bricker | 32 | Anna Greiser | 37 |
| Andreas Fry | 40 | Anna Eva Greiser | 26 |
| Joh ^s Philip Brandel | 20 | Maria Christina Greiser | 33 |
| Leonard Notz | 38 | Susannah Catharina Greiser | 29 |
| Hendrick Funk | 36 | Maria Marg ^t Ireman | 32 |
| Joh ^s Joho | 37 | Maria Herten | 39 |
| Christ ⁿ Everhart | 46 | Anna Bareble | 34 |

* In the original, List 54 C follows immediately. We have placed it with the other lists of the Snow Two Sisters, see p. 211.

| | AGES | | AGES |
|------------------------------|------|---|------|
| Eliz th Bringer | 30 | Hans Peter Zeyler | 15 |
| Maria Dyer | 52 | Magdalen Fisher | 5 |
| Eliz. Catherina Dyer | 32 | Catharina Fisher | 8 |
| Maria Dorothy Dyer | 28 | John Hendrick Brandel | 11 |
| Barbara Pickering | 34 | Anna Leonard | 5 |
| Catharina Notz | 37 | Hans Leonard | 7 |
| Anna Funk | 31 | Hans Keygar | 7 |
| Marg ^t Boaminging | 26 | Barbara Otting | 13 |
| Susanna Joho | 44 | Hans Michael Coon | 8 |
| Christian Leonard | 50 | Andreas Hoover | 15 * |
| Anna Everhart | 42 | Christ ⁿ Eliz th Swartzen | 10 |
| Anna Rydlestack | 26 | Hans Jacob Holder | 12 |
| Anna Keyger | 37 | France Joseph Ileshever | 12 |
| Magdalen Switzen | 34 | Hans Martha Herten | 10 |
| Veronica Coon | 47 | Jerick Frederick | 6 |
| | | Eva Knurring | 6 |
| CHILDREN—HALF FREIGHTS | | Hendrick Fry | 12 |
| John William Syman | 6 | Martha Fry | 9 |
| Melchior Rugh | 9 | Jacob Fry | 6 |
| Maria Smitzon | 11 | Maria Fry | 5 |
| John Smitzen | 5 | Anna Fry | 4 |
| Tidrick Shoup | 7 | Dorothy Notz | 4 |
| Ludewick Ileshever | 12 | Hans Gruve | 10 |
| Maria Shoupen | 13 | Peter Gruve | 8 |
| Hans Peterly | 15 | Anna Greoffin | 4 |
| Maria Uliger | 9 | Veronica Greoffin | 9 |
| Anna Margaret Zigler | 4 | Hannah Rydlestack | 10 |
| Christian Shenk | 15 | 41 [men] 30 [women] 39 [chil- | |
| Jacob Dier | 14 | dren] [Total] 110 | |

Sworn that the above is a true and compleat list to the best of my knowledge.

Sep^r 9th 1738.

James Marshall.

[List 54 B] Palatines imported in the Snow Two Sisters, James Marshall, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England. Qualified the 9th Day of September 1738.

* This Andreas Hoover has recently been proved to have been the ancestor of President Herbert C. Hoover. See *National Genealogical Society Quarterly*, Vol. XVIII (1929), p. 7; also pp. 53-56.

| | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Hans Wendel Heft | Hans Peter Brücker |
| Christoffel Schneitter | Andreas (×) Fry |
| Hans Jörg Wagner | Johan Phillip Brendel |
| Hans Adam Heylman | Lenhart Notz |
| Johannes (×) Detinger | Heinrich Funk |
| Johannes Wildermuth | Johannes (×) Johe |
| Melcher Scherdle | Christian (×) Everhart |
| Hans Adam (×) Zigler | Johan Hendrick (×) Hyden- reich |
| Titrick (×) Benedict | Johann Willm Wentzel |
| Johannes (×) Solder | Philip (×) Smit |
| Woolf (×) Braun | Simon (×) Cruismeyer |
| Hans Jerich (×) Graiser | Mathias (×) Keyker |
| Jacob Hauser | Balthas Bahret |
| Hann Martin Halter | Hans Jerick (×) Cran |
| Casper Halter | Johannes Merkhel |
| Hans Jerich (×) Jerman | Johann Wolfgang Unger[er] |
| Philip (×) Fredrick | Johann Leonhardt Reber |
| Johann Gottlieb Breuninger | Johann Henrich Meyer |
| Hans Martin (×) Brininger | Hans Michel Reiss |
| Michael (×) Easterly | |
| Michael Frederick (×) Zeyler | |

[List 54 C. Passengers imported in the Snow Two Sisters, James Marshall, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified Sept. 9, 1738.]

| | |
|------------------------|---------------------------|
| Hans Wendel Hefft | Hanns Martin Breunger |
| Christoffel Schneitter | Hans Michael (×) Oesterly |
| Hans Jörg Wagner | Blenhart Dit. (×) Saillor |
| Hans Adam Heylman | Hans Jörg Brendel |
| Johanes (×) Duttinger | Hans Peter Brücker |
| Johannes Wildermuth | Anderas (×) Frey |
| Melcher Scherdle | Johan Philip Brändel |
| Hans Adam (×) Zigler | Lönhart Notz |
| Ditterich (×) Bendict | Heinrich Funck |
| Wolffgang (×) Brown | Johann Willm Wentzel |
| Jacob Hauser | Philip (×) Shmit |
| Martin Halter | Simon (×) Crismeyer |
| Casper Halter | Mattias (×) Geiger |
| Philip (×) Friederich | Balthas. Bahret |
| Gottlieb Breuninger | Hans Georg (×) Gunn |

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Johannes Merkhel | Johann Henrich Meyer |
| Johann Wolfgang Ungerer | Hans Michel Reiss |
| Johann Leonhardt Reber | |

[List 55 A] A List of Palatines on Board the Ship Robt & Alice, Walter Goodman, Mas^r, from Rotterdam. [Qualified Sept 11, 1738.]

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Jacob Bransteder | Hans Adam Geizler |
| Jacob Frans | Theobeld Schelfer, Sen ^r |
| Mathews Alsback | Theobeld Schelfer, Jun ^r |
| Peiter Buffell | Andries Meyer |
| Philip Hertzog | Paul Mosser |
| Michell Kolp | Johannis Pricker |
| Peiter Kolp | Jacob Raymon |
| Johanis Ferch | Michell Miller |
| Peiter Sybent | Michell Raymon |
| Jan Adam Snell | Jacob Tomme |
| Jurick Mich ^l Roch | Hans Snyder |
| Johannis Bener | Andries Bader |
| Godfry Bener | Christopher Wederigh |
| Jurich Michell Kolp | Frederick Nicholas Sneuder |
| Gerit Hedrick | Nicholas Sneuder |
| Abram Hedrick | Hans Martin |
| Johannis Honsinger | Joseph Kensell |
| Hans Michell Torenberger | Jacob Kensell |
| Oygeil Torenberger | Phylip Toffer |
| Valentine Schults | Jacob Toffer |
| Luturg Boes | Phylip Weyss |
| Jacob Pricher | Jacob Gorle |
| David Nagle | Jan Jacob Copenhever |
| Daniell Klingsmith | Lundert Nochper |
| Jan Jurich Hedrick | Hendrick Shingell |
| Jan Jacob Klunt | Jan Nichol Craft |
| Nicholas Miller | Hendrick Thomas |
| Adam Daniell | Conrad Heyt |
| Casper Weysperger, sick | Abraham Heyt |
| Peiter Heyl | Pieter Heyt |
| Casper Dorst | Jan Jacob Shoemaker |
| Johannis Broan | Johannis Shoemaker |
| Tobias Stear | Jan Nichol Holl |

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Jan Abram Holl | Christian Stadler |
| Andries Holl | Jan Nichol Nagle |
| Baltser Renhowser | Adam Dick |
| Christian Groab | Melchior Jant |
| Theobel Vink | Casper Scheilk |
| Jan Jurick Roth | Godfried Petzell |
| Philip Pehl | Daniell Clingesmith |
| Johannis Escogen | Lowrans Peirson |
| Jan Peiter Escogen | Paulus Buliut |
| Michell Schoemaker | Pieter Hedrick |
| Anthon Bieller | Christopher Hedrick |
| Stephen Jorenboxger | Michell Clemens |
| Peter Rubie | Peiter Keyper |
| Johannis Sleipher | Byle Keyper |
| Jacob Peck | Alex ^r Schoefert |
| Jan Peter Kerch | Jan Paul Kuns |
| Jan Adam Granast | Reynhart Alsback |
| Jurich Godfreid | Hans Trautman |
| Hans Martin Stersinger | Christian Castle |
| Hendrick Redinhower | 106 [men], 53 [women], 159 |
| Peiter Redinhower | [total]. |

Sworn that the above List is compleat and true to the best of my knowledge.
Philadelphia, Sept^r 11th 1738.

Walter Goodman.

[List 55 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Robert and Alice, of Dublin, Walter Goodman, Mas^r, from Rotterdam, but last from Dover in England. Qualified the 11th Day of September 1738.

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Caspar Scheck | Johan Peiter (+) Phiel |
| Gottfriedt Betzel | Alex ^d (×) Sheffer |
| Daniel Kliengenschmit | Johan Paullus Kurz |
| Lorentz Birsung | Renhart (R) Alspach |
| Baullus Balliett | Johannes Trauttman |
| Petter Heydtrich | Jacob (×) Ransteder |
| Christoff Heydrich | Jacob Frantz |
| Michel Clementz | Madeis Alspach |
| Petter Kieffer | Paul (O) Beifle |

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Philip (X) Hertzog | Johan Nicolaus Schneyder |
| Melchior (O) Kolp | Johann Friedrich Schneider |
| Peiter (K) Kolp | Hans (+) Martin |
| Johannes Förch | Joseph (H) Kensel |
| Petter Seubert | Jacob Kentzel |
| Johan Adam (++) Snell | Philip (O) Tofort |
| Jerch Michael Buch | Jacob (O) Tofort |
| Johannes Röhrer | Johann Philipps Weiss |
| Johann Gottfried Röhrer | Johann Jacob Kugeler |
| Georg Michel Kolb | Jacob (+) Kappenheffer |
| Gerard (O) Henry | Leonard (O) Nachber |
| Jan Abram (+) Hendrick | Hendrick (+) Shingle |
| Johannes Huntzinger | Johaniclos Kraft |
| Hans Michel (X) Torenger | Heinrich Thommen |
| Jan Jacob (X) Torenger | Conrad (KH) Hayt |
| Valentine (V) Shultz | Abram (+) Hayt |
| Lutwick (B) Poes | Peter (X) Hayt |
| Jacob (B) Pricker | Johan Jacob Schumacher |
| David (O) Nagle | Johannes Schumacher |
| Frantz Klingenschmitt | Johan Nicholas (+) Hall |
| Johan Gorg Heitrich | Abraham Holl |
| Jan Jacob (O) Klunt | Andreas Holl |
| Niklos Miller | Beltzer Reydenauer |
| Adam (O) Daniel | Christian Grub |
| Petter Heyel | Hans Jurick (H) Rath |
| Hans Gaspar Dorst | Thöbalt Finck |
| Johannis (X) Brawn | Johann Philipp Fehl |
| Tobias Steuer | Johannes (O) Eskusen |
| Hans Adam (+) Gesler | Peter (O) Eskusen |
| Teobalt Schäffer | Michal (+) Shumacker |
| Tebelt (D) Skeyler | Anthony Biehler |
| Andres (N) Meyer | Ulrich (U) Bullher |
| Paul (+) Moser | Peter (X) Ruby |
| Johannis (H) Pricker | Stephen (+) Durnbercher |
| Hans Jacob (X) Reyman | Johannes (O) Sleyfard |
| Michel (+) Miller | Jacob Beck |
| Hans Michel (M) Rayman | Johan Peter Karch |
| Jacob Dommen | Johann Adam Groners |
| Johan (A) Sneyder | Georg Gottfried |
| Andreas Bader | Hans Marden Starzman |
| Johann Christoff Wetterich | Hans Henrich Reitenaur |

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Peter Reittenauer | Adam (X) Dick |
| Christian (X) Stetler | Melcher (MI) Yand |
| Johan Michel (N) Nagle | Christian (O) Cassell |

[List 55 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, September 11th 1738. Present The Honourable George Thomas, Esq^r, Lieutenant Governour,

| | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| Clement Plumsted, | Samuel Hassell, | } Esq ^{rs} . |
| Thomas Lawrence, | Thomas Griffiths, | |
| Ralph Asheton, | | |

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Robert and Alice, of Dublin, Walter Goodman, Com^r, from Rotterdam, but last from Dover in England, did this day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

| | |
|------------------------|--|
| Caspar Scheck | Johann Gottfried Röhrer |
| Gottfriedt Betzell | Georg Michel Kolb |
| Daniel Kliengenschmitt | Gerhart (O) Henry |
| Lorentz Birsung | Joh. Abraham (+) Henry |
| Baullus Balliet | Johannes Huntzinger |
| Petter Heydrich | Hans Michael (X) Türenberger |
| Christoff Heydrich | Hans Jacob (X) Türenberger |
| Michel Clementz | Vallentin (V) Sholtz |
| Petter Kieffer | Ludwig (B) Bosse |
| Johan Peter (X) Phiel | Jacob (B) Brucker |
| Alexander (X) Schäffer | David (O) Negle |
| Johan Paullus Kurz | Frantz Klingenschmitt |
| Reinhart (R) Altspach | Johan Gerg Heitrich |
| Johannes Trauttmann | Johan Jacob (O) Klund |
| Jacob (X) Ranstädter | Niklos Miller |
| Jacob Frantz | Adam (O) Daniel |
| Madeis Alspach | Petter Heyel |
| Paulus (O) Buffel | Hans Casper Dorst |
| Philip (X) Hertzog | Johannes (X) Brown |
| Melchior (O) Colb | Tobias Steuer |
| Peter (X) Colb | Hans Adam (+) Gissler |
| Johannes Förch | Teobalt Schäffer |
| Petter Seubert | Teobalt (D) Schäffer, Jun ^r |
| Johan Adam (X) Schnel | Anderas (N) Meyer |
| Jörch Michel Buch | Paulus (X) Masser |
| Johannes Röhrer | Johannes (H) Pricker |

| | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Hans Jacob (+) Ramman | Abraham Holl |
| Michael (+) Miller | Andreas Holl |
| Hans Michael (M) Ramon | Baltzer Reydenauer |
| Jacob Dommen | Christian Grub |
| Johan (A) Shneyder | Hans Georg (H) Roth |
| Andras Bader | Thöbalt Finck |
| Johann Christoph Wetterich | Johann Philipp Fehl |
| Johann Nicolaus Schneyder | Johannes (O) Eskuchen |
| Johan Friederich Schneider | Peter (O) Eskugen |
| Hans (R) Martin | Michael (+) Shumacher |
| Joseph (××) Kentzel | Anthony Bieller |
| Jacob Kentzel | Ullerig (U) Burgherr |
| Philip (O) Thiffort | Peter (×) Ruby |
| Jacob (O) Thiffort, Jun ^r | Stephan (×) Törreberger |
| Johan Philipps Weiss | Johannes (O) Shleiffer |
| Johann Jacob Kugerle | Jacob Beck |
| Jacob (×) Kobenhöffer | Johann Peter Karch |
| Leonhart (O) Nachtbar | Johann Adam Groner |
| Johan Henrich (×) Schänike | Georg Gottfried |
| Johan Niclos Krafft | Hans Mardin Sdartzman |
| Henrich Thommen | Hans Henrich Reitnauer |
| Conrad (KH) Hätt | Hans Pder Reuner [!] |
| Abraham (+) Hätt | Christian (×) Stättler |
| Peter (×) Hätt, Jun ^r | Johann Nicklas (N) Nagel |
| Johann Jacob Schumacher | Adam (×) Dick |
| Johannes Schumacher | Melchior (MI) Jand |
| Johan Nicklas (H) Holl | Christian (O) Cassel |

[List 56 A] A List of all y^e Mens Names from 16 years & upwards, Passengers on b^d y^e Ship Queen Eliz^a, Alixandr^r Hope, Command^r. [Qualified September 16, 1738.]

| | AGES | | AGES |
|------------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|
| Ludwick Sible | 23 | Jn ^o Georick Sliger | 19 |
| Hans Otho Jerselo | 45 | Andres Felsingr | 51 |
| Georick Parkman | 33 | Jn ^o Henrick Sides | 26 |
| Wm. Brant | 50 | Andres Lerick | 50 |
| Barnet Roat | 25 | Peter Lerick | 20 |
| Hans Otho Sliger | 45 | Antho. Lerick | 18 |
| Georick Sliger | 23 | Christian Laback | 39 |
| Jn ^o Sliger | 21 | Rinard Laback | 70 |

Queen Elizabeth 1738

217

| | AGES | | AGES |
|---------------------------------|------|-----------------------|------|
| Jn ^o Henrick Silicus | 25 | Johanes Starr | 38 |
| Sigmont Henly | 41 | Geo. Terr | 38 |
| Adam Schislor | 30 | Martin Weisell | 30 |
| Jn ^o Shimell | 26 | Christopher Rooss | 55 |
| Henrick Weber | 41 | Jn ^o Styne | 37 |
| Johanis Konkell | 30 | Henrick Seller | 34 |
| Peter Spikt | 44 | Johanes Lerick | 44 |
| Casper Lerick | 44 | Johanes Shafer | 34 |
| Christopher Stroder | 32 | Johanes Masor | 34 |
| Henrick Weber | 28 | Conrad Stegell | 32 |
| Nicholas Tye | 24 | Henrick Sliger | 45 |
| Johanis Letherick | 18 | Christian Morris | 24 |
| Johanes Coch | 78 | Nicholas Eakers | 22 |
| Henrick Coch | 23 | Henrick Eakers | 17 |
| Gabriel Vagell | 32 | Bernard Lynse | 20 |
| Henrick Smith | 50 | Fredrick Nickton | 36 |
| Jn ^o Smith | 20 | Georick Sharp | 36 |
| Peter Smith | 17 | Isaac Sharp | 26 |
| Charles Rygard | 25 | Martin Sweednen | 51 |
| Ralph Snyder | 23 | Geo. Konkell | 19 |
| Wilhelm Reysner | .. | Theobald Smith | 50 |
| Conrad Snyder | 20 | Conrad Lerga | 48 |
| Geo. Lorison | 26 | Henrick Weissell | 38 |
| Michell Lorizen | 20 | Casper Leap | 54 |
| Tho ^s Shane | 38 | Casper Leap | 19 |
| Mark Sible | 47 | Johanes Slegell | 32 |
| Jn ^o Sible | 20 | Henrick Kyes | 29 |
| Henrick Elinger | 21 | Henrick Nagele | 24 |
| Henrick Veis | 36 | Johanes Alt | 40 |
| Nicholas Venholt | 48 | Henrick Cabill | 19 |
| Johanes Snyder | 40 | Casper Schayber | .. |
| Weinard Weisell | 27 | Johanis Sulspack | 50 |
| Paul Gysell | 37 | Christian Nighthart | 35 |
| Christophel Kirkhofe | 43 | Henrick William | 26 |
| Ernst Sharp | 39 | Johanes Noman | 38 |
| Jn ^o Georick Sharp | 16 | Conrad Lepard | 58 |
| Ludwick Thomas | 34 | Johanes Konkell | 24 |
| Johanes Straul | 37 | Wm. Lepard | 39 |
| Johanes Peyer | 45 | Casper Dominick | 33 |
| Dan ^l Iglebourner | 45 | Johanes Gotwalts | 20 |

| | AGES | | AGES |
|---------------|------|---|------|
| Conrad Miller | 23 | Nicholas Crack | 24 |
| Philip Smith | 19 | Nicholas Seigler | 26 |
| Casper Shafer | 25 | Johannes Reser | 23 |
| Conrad Gable | 67 | Qualified 104, Women & Child ⁿ | |
| Jacob Ewald | 21 | 220, Total 324. | |

Sworn Sept. 16th that the above is a true and complete list of those above 16 years of Age to the best of my knowledge.

Alex. Hope.

[List 56 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Queen Elizabeth, Alexander Hope, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal in England. Qualified the 16th Day of September 1738.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| Johann Ludwig Seipel | Niclas Feye |
| Johan Otto Yserloch | Johannes Hetrich |
| Johan Gorg Bergman | Johann Hennrich Koch |
| William (B) Brant | Henrich Koch |
| Johan Bernart Roth | Johan Gabriel Vogell |
| Hans Otto Schlöcher | Johan Henrich Schmitt |
| Georg Casper Schlöcher | Johannes Schmidt |
| Johann Jost Schlöcher | Johann Peter Schmidt |
| Johann Georg Schlöcher | John Carel (X) Righart |
| Johann Henrich Seitz | Johannes Reiffschneyder |
| Andres (X) Felsingher | Johann Conrad Reiffschneyder |
| Andres (O) Lerich | Johan Wilhelm Reiffschneider |
| Peter (X) Lerich | Jeorick (X) Loray |
| Anthon Lerch | Johan Michell (X) Loray |
| Christian Laubach | Johan Thomas (X) Schene |
| Renhard (X) Laubach | Johann Marx Seypell |
| Johann Hennrich Silvius | Johan Ulrich (X) Sibel |
| Johann Sigmund Henle | Johan Gorge Ellinger |
| Jon Adam (X) Shisleck | Johan Hennrich Weiss |
| Johannes Schimmel | Nicholas (X) Wenholt |
| Johann Henrich Weber | Johannes Schneider |
| Joannes (C) Kunkel | Johann Wernner Weitzel |
| Johann Peter Specht | Paul Geisell |
| Caspar Lörch | Ernst Schärp |
| Christ. (O) Streter | Geo. (X) Sharp |
| Johann Henrich Weber | Ludwick (X) Thomas |

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Johannes Strohl | Casper (+) Leap, Sen ^r |
| Johanes (×) Bayer | Casper (×) Leap, Jun ^r |
| Daniel (E) Eiglebourner | Ernst Schlegel |
| Johanes (O) Starr | Johann Henrich Geist |
| Geörg Deörr | Johannes Alt |
| Martin (×) Weitsal | Johan Henrich (+) Gabel |
| Christophel (×) Ried | Johan Casper (××) Scriver |
| Johannes Stein | Carl Nagel |
| Henrich Zeller | Johan (O) Sulsback |
| Johannes Lörch | Christian (×) Nighthart |
| Johannes Schäffer | Henrich Wilhelm |
| Johannes Möser | Johan (×) Homan |
| Johan Conrath Stichel | Conrad Lippert |
| Henrich Schleucher | Johannes Gunckell |
| Christian Morietz | Wilhelm Lippert |
| Nicolas (×) Yeeks | Casp. David Dumernicht |
| John Henry (+) Yeeks | Johannes Gottwals |
| Bernard (×) Lynse | Conradt Miller |
| Johann Fridrich Nöchtern | Philipus Medh |
| Johan (×) Sharpe | Casper Shever |
| Isaac Scharp | Casber Scheffer |
| Joh. Mardin Schwedener | Conrath Göbel |
| Johan Geo. (×) Konkell | Jacob (+) Hepwalt |
| Teobalt Schmit | Nicolaus Grack |
| Conrad Hergle | Nicholas (×) Zigler |
| Henrich Weützel | Johanes Reser |

[List 56 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Sept^r 16th 1738. Present The Honourable George Thomas, Esq^r, Lieutenant Governour,

Clement Plumsted, Ralph Asheton, }
 Tho^s Lawrence, Tho^s Griffiths, } Esq^{rs}.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Queen Elizabeth, Alexander Hope, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal in England, did this day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government. Viz.,

| | |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| Johann Ludwig Seipel | Johan Bernhart Roth |
| Johan Otto Yserloch | Hans Otto Schlöcher |
| Johan Gorg Bergman | Georg Caspar Schlöcher |
| Wilhelm (B) Brand | Johann Jost Schlocher |

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Johann Gorg Schlöcher | Ernst Schärp |
| Johann Henrich Seitz | George (×) Sharp |
| Anderas (×) Filtzinger | Ludwig (×) Thomas |
| Anderas (×) Lerge | Johannes Strohl |
| Peter (×) Lerge | Johannes (××) Beyer |
| Anthon Lerch | Daniel (E) Eichelburner |
| Christian Laubach | Johannes (×) Större |
| Renhart (×) Laubach | Geörg Deörr |
| Johann Hennrich Silvius | Martin (×) Weitzel |
| Johan Sigmund Henle | Christoph (×) Reepe [!] |
| Johan Adam (×) Sheesler | Johannes Stein |
| Johannes Schimmel | Hennrich Zeller |
| Johann Henrich Weber | Johannes Lörch |
| Johanes (O) Gunckel | Johannes Schäffer |
| Johann Peter Specht | Johannes Möser |
| Caspar Lörch | Johan Conrath Stichel |
| Christoph (O) Stredter | Heinrich Schleucher |
| Johann Henrich Weber | Christian Morietz |
| Niclas Feye | Nicklas (×) Hyxes |
| Johannes Hetrich | Johan Henry (×) Hyxes |
| Johann Henrich Koch | Bernhart Lintz |
| Henrich Koch | Johann Friederich Nöchtern |
| Johann Gabriel Vogell | George (×) Sharp |
| Johan Henrich Schmitt | Isaac Scharp |
| Johannes Schmidt | Joh. Mardin Schwedener |
| Johann Peter Schmidt | Johan Georg (×) Gunkel |
| Johan Carl (×) Reichart | Teobalt Schmit |
| Johannes Reiffschneyder | Conradt Hergl |
| Johann Conrat Reiffschneyder | Henrich Weitzel |
| Johann Wilhelm Reiffschneider | Caspar (×) Löbe, Senior |
| Georg (×) Loray | Caspar (×) Löbe, Junior |
| Johan Michel (×) Laray | Ernst Schlegel |
| Johan Thomas (×) Schön | Johann Henrich Geist |
| Johann Marx Seypell | Johannes Alt |
| Ullerik (××) Seybel | Johan Henry (××) Göbel |
| Johan Gorg Ellinger | Johann Caspar (++) Shreiber |
| Johan Henrich Weiss | Carl Nagel |
| Nicklas (×) Winholdt | John Jost (O) Sultzbach |
| Johannes Schneidt[er] | Christian (×) Neidhart |
| Johann Wernner Weitzel | Henrich Wilhelm |
| Paul Geissell | Johannes (+) Homan |

| | |
|------------------------|---------------------|
| Conrad Lippert | Casber (×) Schäffer |
| Johannes Gunckel | Conrath Gobell |
| Wilhelm Lippert | Jacob (+) Ibwald |
| Casp. David Dumernicht | Nicolaus Grack |
| Johannes Gottwals | Nicklas (×) Zigler |
| Conrad Miller | Johannes Reser |
| Philipus Medh | |

[List 57 A] [Palatines imported in the Ship The Thistle, John Wilson, Commander, from Rotterdam. Qualified September 19, 1738.]

| | |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| Daniel Dryghler | George Mich ^l Gras |
| Christian Brechbill | Joh ^s Leonard Miller |
| Henry Brechbill | Christian Lutz |
| William Bishoff | Caspar Lutz |
| Peter Habaker | Jacob Clodder |
| Johannes Slighter | Hanus Diedrich |
| Isaac Ommell | Johannes Kroon |
| Christian Stidler | Jacob Kaygar |
| Valantine His | Hans George Mayer |
| Jacob Kinar | Jacob Schochman |
| Abraham Stidler | Conradt Wymuller |
| Elias Abin | Andreas Mints |
| Peter Founderburgh | Elias Siler |
| Walter Founderburgh | Mich ^l Tiel |
| Jacob Slygh | Caspar Kienar |
| Thomas Ruygh | Mich ^l Vris |
| Hans Adam Snyder | Jan Simon Vris |
| Jan George Lots | Johannes Vris |
| Johannes Gers | Martin Krim |
| Daniel Snyder | Johannes Krim |
| Lorenz Gold | Hans Martin Bilder |
| Joshep Keller | Johan Jacob Pfarr |
| Johannes Wymuller | Jost Vryler |
| Andreas Nayman | Johannes Coen |
| Adam Koen | Hans Adam Lightie |
| Johannes Keller | Barent Smith |
| Henry Beckholt | Melchior Smith |
| Jost Perkerstocks | Conradt Kemelie |
| Carel Witman | Mich ^l Underkauffer |

| | |
|---|--------------------------------|
| Martin Mansberger | Jacob Nich ^s Bender |
| Christian Lodder | Diethrich Six |
| Johan Herman Schiffer | Johannes Frank |
| Johan Henry Riminsnyder | Philip Smelzer |
| Paulus Schiffer | Geo. Kinder |
| Bernhard Schiffer | Peter Kinder |
| Hend ^k Barthol ^e Schiffer | Caspar Kinder |
| Paulus Schiffer | Jan Rodolph |
| Hend ^k Adolph Agenback | Jacob Kalladie |
| Philip Coen | Vindle Lins |
| Mich ^l Hoeback | Jacob Hoeback |
| Andreas Hanovelt | Johannes Mayer |
| Valentine Wilt | Mich ^l Streball |
| Lodowick Miller | Johannes Westhouse |
| Conradt Singler | Geo. Math ^s Willer |
| Nicholas Vrydagh | Johannes Smous |
| Peter Snyder | Ulrich Seger |
| Jacob Bender | Mich ^l Keysleman |
| Elies Nicholas Bender | 95 [qualified]. |

Sworn that the above is a true and complete List of the Males above 16 years of Age imported in the Ship the Thistle. Sept. 19th 1738.

John Wilson.

[List 57 B] Palatines imported in the Ship the Thistle, John Wilson, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth in Old England. Qualified the 19th Day of September 1738.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Daniell Draichle[r] | Jerg Elias Ament |
| Christian Brechbull | Peter (X) Founderburgh |
| Willem Bischoff | Walter (X) Founderburgh |
| Johan (+) Slighter | Jacob (H) Sligh |
| Isaac (V) Ommel | Tho ^s (XX) Reigh |
| Christian Stettler | Johann Adam Schneider |
| Valentine (H) His | Johann Görg Lotz |
| Peter (X) Habacker | Johan (H) Gers |
| Henry (X) Brightbill | Daniel Schneider |
| Jacob (XX) Kenar | Joseph (K) Kehler |
| Abraham Stettler | Lohrentz Gutt |

| | |
|------------------------------------|--|
| Johannes Weinmüller | Christian Lotter |
| Andreas Neuman | Johan Herman Schäffer |
| Adam Gohn | Johann Henrich Riemenscheider |
| Joha. (HK) Keller | Paul (B) Schiffer |
| Hennrich Bechdoldt | Bernard (H) Schiffer |
| Jost Birckenstock | Hen ^d Barth ^o (×) Schiffer |
| Jacob Carl W. [Witman] | Paulus (×) Schiffer |
| Johan Mich ^l (G) Groets | John Rodolph (H) Auchenbaugh |
| Johann Leonhart Müller | Fielip Gohn |
| Christian (×) Lutz | Michael Hubach |
| Casper Lutz | Andreas Hannewalt |
| Jacob Cloder | Valtin Wildt |
| Johan (H) Stedright | Johann Ludwig Müller |
| Johannes Cron | Johann Conraht Ziegler |
| Jacob Geiger | Johann Petter Schneider |
| Hans Gerg Moyer | Nicklaus Freidag |
| Johann Jacob Schuhmann | Jacob Bender |
| Conrade (O) Wegmiller | Elias Nickel Bender |
| Andres Mendong | Jacob Nicolas (××) Bender |
| Elias Zöller | Jerich (×) Six |
| Mich ^l (H) Tiel | Johan (O) Frank |
| Casper Kühner | Johann Phillip Schmelzer |
| Michel Fris | Jörg Günther |
| Simon Fries | Peter Günther |
| Johan (×) Fryts | Caspar Günther |
| Johan (×) Krim | Johann Rudolph |
| Martin Grim | Jacob (×) Kalladay |
| Hans Martin (H) Biller | Wendel Lentz |
| John Jacob (H) Pfarr | Jacob Hubach |
| Jost Freüller | Hans Meyer |
| Johan (H) John | Michael Ströbel |
| Hans Adam (A) Lydy | Johannes Wiest |
| Bernhard (H) Smith | Georg Mattys Weller |
| Merchior (M) Smith | Hans Zumost [?] |
| Conrad Kühmle | Ulrich (×) Syller |
| Michäl Underkofler | Johann Michael Geisselmann |
| Marti Mannsperger | 95 [qualified]. |

[List 57 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Sept^r 19th 1738. Present The Honourable George Thomas, Esq^r, Lieutenant Governour,

| | | |
|---|---|---------------------|
| Clement Plumsted, Sam ^l Hassell, | } | Esq ^{rs} . |
| Tho ^s Lawrence, | | |
| Ralph Asheton, Tho ^s Griffiths, | | |

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship The Thistle, John Wilson, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth in England, did this Day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government, Viz.,

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Daniell Dreichler | Casper Lutz |
| Christian Brechbüll | Jacob Cloder |
| Willem Bischoff | Johannes (H) Diterich |
| Johannes (+) Schligter | Johannes Cron |
| Isaac (V) Ommel | Jacob Geiger |
| Christian Stettler | Hans Jerg Mayer |
| Vallentin (H) Heesse | Johann Jacob Schuchmann |
| Peter (X) Habacker | Conrad (O) Weymiller |
| Henry (X) Brechbill | Andreas Mendong |
| Jacob (XX) Kühnert | Elias Zöller |
| Aberham Stetler | Michael (H) Thiel |
| Jerg Elias AmEnd | Caspar Kuhner |
| Peter (V) Von der Borg | Michel Fries |
| Walter (X) Van der Borg | Johann Simon Fries |
| Jacob (H) Shleig | Johannes (X) Fries |
| Thomas (X) Reich | Martin Grim |
| Johann Adam Schneider | Johannes Grimm |
| Johann Görg Lutz | Hans Martin (H) Böller |
| Johannes (H) Gertsch | Hans Jacob (H) Pfarr |
| Daniel Schneider | Jost Freuller |
| Lohrentz Gutt | Johannes (H) Gohn |
| Joseph (K) Keller | Hans Adam (A) Lydy |
| Johannes Weinmüller | Bernhart (H) Shmit |
| Andreas Neuman | Melchior (M) Shmit |
| Adam Gohn | Conradt Kühmle |
| Johannes (HK) Keller | Michal Underkoffler |
| Hennrich Becholdt | Marti Mannsperger |
| Jost Birckenstock | Christian Lotter |
| Jacob Carl W. [Witman] | Johann Herman Schäffer |
| George Michiel (O) Krans | Johann Henrich Riemenscheider |
| Johann Leonhart Müller | Paul (B) Schäffer, Senior |
| Christian (X) Lutz | Bernhart (H) Schäffer |

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Henry Bartholome (X) Schäffer | Johan Phillib Schmeltzer |
| Paulus (X) Schäffer, Junior | Jörg Günther |
| John Rudolff (H) Achenbach | Pether Günther |
| Fielip Gohn | Caspar Günther |
| Michael Achenbach | Johann Rudolph |
| Andreas Hannewalt | Jacob (X) Gallette |
| Valtin Wildt | Wendell Lentz |
| Johann Ludwig Müller | Jacob Hubach |
| Johann Conraht Ziegler | Hans Meyer |
| Johann Petter Schneidder | Michael Strobell |
| Nicklaus Freidag | Johannes Wiest |
| Jacob Bender | Georg Mattäs Weller |
| Elias Nickel Bender | Hans Zumost [?] |
| Jacob Nicklas Bender | Uhlerich (X) Sägesin |
| Diterich (X) Sixe | Johan Michael Geisselmann |
| Johannes (O) Franck | |

[List 58 A] A List of all the men passengers from 16 years & upwards on Board the Ship Friendship, Henry Beech, Com-mander. [Qualified September 20, 1738.]

| | AGES | | AGES |
|------------------|------|----------------------|------|
| Florian Bobinger | 22 | Hans Peter Rodberger | 40 |
| Christian Young | 37 | Christian Myer | 32 |
| Jacob Brust | 24 | Tobias Dites | 35 |
| Stepha Glaser | 48 | Dewalt Stenard | 31 |
| Valatine Shaller | 24 | Jacob Zorn | 20 |
| Michal Carger | 46 | Michal Hooverich | 25 |
| Hans Jurg Beger | 18 | Jurg Bueck | 30 |
| Joanis Kohn | 30 | Joanis Swartswalter | 50 |
| Dewald Klingler | 24 | Joanis Sheller | 26 |
| Lowrance Dibong | 43 | Jacob Hoover | 25 |
| Joanis Negelie | 30 | Johan Grenshet | 38 |
| Abraham Eker | 52 | Michal Mesnor | 37 |
| Phillip Stover | 31 | Casper Mesnor | 16 |
| Adam Kreps | 19 | Leopald Jost | 36 |
| Henry Syble | 27 | Jurg Miller | 21 |
| Johanis Shryber | 32 | Bartle Bach | 54 |
| Adam Pence | 22 | Adam Bach | 18 |
| Jacob Folmer | 40 | Jurg Hartman | 40 |
| Jacob Folmer | 15 | Paul Hime | 17 |

| | AGES | | AGES |
|---------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|
| Jacob Hime | 16 | Wendell Jacobie | 29 |
| Joanis Swaner | 20 | Bernherd Eger | 50 |
| Jacob Stamler | 18 | Jacob Eger | 25 |
| Jurg Moler | 33 | Michall Eger | 23 |
| Johanis Stinglie | 21 | Adam Drollinger | 30 |
| Fredrick Pender | 33 | Fredrick Harle | 26 |
| Bernherd Moats | 46 | Sebastian Neas | 55 |
| Hans Michel Brouch | 33 | Henrich Herner | 46 |
| Valatine Pence | 48 | Danil Kensimer | 45 |
| Johan Jordan | 26 | Vide Bechtle | 26 |
| Christoph Wys | 17 | Jacob Wagner | 45 |
| Jacob Derrie | 32 | Joanis Lenglie | 33 |
| Nicholas Strous | 25 | Lorents Houts | 23 |
| John Gofries | 36 | Joanis Kensimer | 17 |
| Valatin Rinesill | 17 | Joanis Fredrich | 17 |
| Abraham Wendell | 26 | Marks Smith | 34 |
| Joanis Fryling | 25 | Martie Karcher | 19 |
| Michal Boret | 25 | Fredrich Rink | 32 |
| Jurg Kaufman | 20 | Hans Jurg Buck | 40 |
| Adam Ritter | 27 | Fredrich Haylie | 20 |
| Peter Louks | 32 | Martin Speck | 35 |
| Phillip Summer | 20 | Jurg Kenich | 30 |
| Jacob Shop | 38 | Johan Wendel Brown | 37 |
| Eberhard Drollinger | 32 | 87 qualified, women & children | |
| Adam Swartswelder | 19 | 195, whole 282. | |
| Jurg Kern | 38 | | |

[Endorsed:]

Capt. Beech's List, Sep^r 28th 1738.

[List 59 A] List of Passengers in the Ship Nancy, Wm. Wallace, Master, Qualified Sept. 20, 1738.*

| NAME | AGES | | AGES |
|------------------|------|----------------|------|
| Simon Ideling | 27 | Lawrence Klyne | 22 |
| Jacob Stinebroff | 24 | Gaspar Hoofman | 20 |
| Frederick Tryer | 26 | John Prince | 28 |

* The original is lost. Taken from *Pennsylvania Archives*, 2nd series, Vol. XVII, p. 164f.

Nancy 1738

227

| | AGES | | AGES |
|---------------------------------|------|-------------------|------|
| Tobias Hackerman | 36 | Matthew Reece | 17 |
| John Peter | 24 | John Meyminger | 55 |
| Thomas Paulcher | 27 | Michael Robb | 16 |
| Jacob Lassaul | 29 | Yust Terr | 23 |
| Christian Berkman | 26 | Philip Hiner | 20 |
| Michael Jacob | 20 | Conrod Pletz | 28 |
| John Bedsheller | 23 | Philip Trap | 23 |
| Henry Mire | 20 | Peter Musmer | 21 |
| Michael Shole, Sen ^r | 63 | John Grossnickle | 21 |
| Michel Shole, Jun ^r | 26 | Francis Hackerman | 28 |
| Christopher Mire | 17 | Michael Mire | 29 |
| Anthony Englebert | 27 | Martin Mire | 23 |
| Hendrick Kemper | 42 | Martin Springley | 36 |
| Christian Switzer | 20 | George Shewler | 30 |
| John Eyhault | 39 | Jacob Cloates | 22 |
| Hendrick Nikerick | 32 | William Corst | 27 |
| Jacob Mire | 27 | Philip Bens | 27 |
| John Houselbeck | 25 | Casper Mans | 20 |
| Nicholas Robertus | 29 | Michael Hemperly | 26 |
| George Painter | 26 | Jacob Beck | 25 |
| John Mire | 24 | Philip Kevell | 27 |
| George Mackly | 37 | Jacob Frank | 30 |
| Aaron Housneck | 43 | Thomas Rush | 20 |
| Jacob Switzer | 23 | John Howes | 18 |
| Nicholas Onas | 38 | Jacob Adolph | 19 |
| Joseph Mire | 25 | Martin Snider | 31 |
| David Shydeaker | 24 | Andreas Ringer | 17 |
| Ulrick Shydeaker | 20 | Mellcher Beelman | 58 |
| Hans Shydeaker | 15 | Jacob Easterly | 22 |
| Jeremiah Rhode | 48 | John Kowler | 16 |
| Matthias Learer | 24 | John Kashneate | 33 |
| Andrew Kashley | 15 | Jacob Kavelich | 28 |
| George Rowler | 39 | Martin Mire | 15 |
| Jacob Reece | 49 | John Hesselback | 36 |

[Lists 58–59 B] Palatines imported in the Ship The Nancy, William Wallace, Com^r, and the Friendship, Henry Beach, Com^r, both from Rotterdam, but last from Dover in Old England. Qualified the 20th Day of September 1738.

IN THE SHIP THE FRIENDSHIP

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Florian Bübinger | Johannes Schwanner |
| Christian Jung | Jacob Stamler |
| Stephan (X) Glaser | Hans George (M) Makale |
| Jacob (X) Rost | Johannes (X) Stinglie |
| Valentin Schaller | Fridricht Pfunder |
| Michel Karcher | Bernhart Motz |
| Hans Jörg Becher | Hans Michal (X) Bronst |
| Johannes Kuhn | Valentin (+) Bence |
| Debalt Klingler | Jan Jierdan |
| Lawrence (D) Debong | Christoffel Weis |
| Johannes Negele | Jacob (O) Durie |
| Abraham (O) Eker | Nicolas (+) Straus |
| Philip (X) Stover | Jean Gauffres |
| Adam (A) Greps | Valetin Reintzel |
| Henrich Seibel | Abraham Wendel |
| Johannes Schrei[ber] | Johannes (X) Fryling |
| Adam (X) Pence | George Michal (X) Burret |
| Jacob Vollmer | Johan Jerg Kauffmann |
| Jacob (X) Fulmer | Adam Ritter |
| Hans Peter (X) Rousenberger | Peter (X) Laencus |
| Christian (X) Meyer | Philip (X) Sowber |
| Tobias Dittis | Jacob (X) Shup |
| Deobald (O) Stormer | Eberhard Drollinger |
| Jacob Zorn | Johann Addam Schwartzwäld |
| Michael Hubrich | George (IK) Kern |
| Hans Jerg Bukh | Christoffell Wendell Jacoby |
| Johanes Schwartzwelder | Bernard (O) Eger |
| Johannes Schaller | Jacob Ege |
| Hans Jacob (H) Huper | Johann Michel Ege |
| Joan Granget | Adam Drolling |
| Michael (X X) Messner | Fridrig Karle |
| Casper (++) Messner | Sebastian (X) Neas |
| Leobold Jost | Henrich Hernner |
| Geörg Müller | Geo. Daniel (X) Gesmer [!] |
| Bartl. Bach | Veit Bechtoldt |
| Hans Adam Bach | Jacob Wagner |
| Hans George (X) Hartman | Johannes Längle |
| Paul (O) Hime | Lawrence (X) Hauds |
| Jacob (X) Hime | Hanrich Gensemer |
| | Johanes (X) Frederick |
| | Marx Schmidt |

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Johan Martin Karcher | Nicolas (×) Onas |
| Daniel Friedrich Reinekh | Joseph (×) Meyer |
| Hans Enger (×) Bough | Ulrich (×) Shydenker |
| Dedrich (FH) Hilie | Jost Mich. Roth |
| Martin (+) Speck | Mathias (×) Leazer |
| Hans Georg König | Hans Jerg Vallen |
| Johan Wendel Braun | Jacob (+) Reece |
| | John (I) Meymenger |
| | Philipp Hainer |
| | Philip (+) Trap |
| | Peter (×) Meesmer |
| | Frantz Ackherman |
| | Michal (×) Mire |
| | Martin (×) Mire |
| | Martin Springenkle |
| | Jacob Klotz |
| | Wilhelm Karst |
| | Johann Philipp Bensch |
| | J. Casper Mantz |
| | Michael Gimperle |
| | Jacob Bookh |
| | Tomas Rosch |
| | Johannes Hass |
| | Melchior (O) Bellman |
| | Jacob Oesterlin |
| | John (×) Kashneats |
| | Jacob (×) Pavilieats |
| | Johan Tetrich Hesselbeck |

IN THE SHIP THE NANCY

Casper (×) Hoofman
 Johans Brientz
 [Johan Peter] Lauterman
 Dthomas Baltzer
 Jacob (×) Lassall
 Christian (×) Berkman
 Michel Jacob
 Johannes Betschler
 Henry (×) Meyer
 Michel Scholl, Sen^r
 Michal (×) Scholl, Jun^r
 Christopher (×) Meyer
 Antonius Engelbret
 Henrich Kemper
 Johannes Ehrhalt
 Jacob Meyer
 Ernst Hausknecht
 Georg Bender
 Nicolas (×) Robertus
 John (×) Meyer

[Lists 58–59 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Septem^r
 20, 1738.

Present

Clement Plumsted, Andrew Hamilton, } Esq^{rs}.
 Sam^l Hassell, Thomas Griffiths, }

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ships Nancy and the Friendship, Willam Wallace & Henry Beach, Commanders, from Rotterdam, but last from Dover in England, did this Day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government, Viz.,

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| [IN THE SHIP THE FRIENDSHIP] | Johannes Schwanner |
| Florian Bubinger | Jacob Stamler |
| Christian Jung | Hans George (M) Mahler |
| Jacob (X) Rost | Johannes (X) Stingly |
| Stephan (X) Glasser | Fridricht Pfunder |
| Valentin Schaller | Bernhart Motz |
| Michel Karcher | Hans Michael (X) Brants |
| Hans Jörg Becher | Vallentin (+) Benz |
| Johannes Kuh[n] | Jean Jierdon |
| Debalt Klingler | Christoffel Weiss |
| Lorentz (O) Debong | Jacob (O) Düry |
| Johannes Negle | Nicklas (+) Straus |
| Abraham Ecker | Jean Gauffres |
| Philip (X) Stouber | Valentin Reintzel |
| Adam (A) Krebs | Abraham Wendel |
| Henrich Seibel | Johanes (F) Freyling |
| Johannes Schreiber | Jorge Michael (X) Booret |
| Adam (X) Bence | Johan Jerg Kaufmann |
| Jacob Vollmer | Adam Ritter |
| Jacob (X) Vollmer | Peter (H) Lankus |
| Hans Peter Rassenberger | Philip (X) Sowber |
| Christian (X) Meyer | Jacob (X) Shup |
| Tobias Dettis | Eberhard Drollinger |
| Tewald (O) Störnner | Johann Adam Schwartzwelder |
| Jacob Zorn | George (IK) Kernn |
| Michael Hubrich | Christoffell Wendell Jacoby |
| Hans Jerg Buch | Bernhart Egi |
| Johanns Schwartzwelder | Jacob Ege |
| Johannes Schaller | Johan Michel Ege |
| Hans Jacob (H) Huber | Adam Drolling[er] |
| Joan Granget | Fridrig Korle |
| Michael (XX) Meesner | Sebastian (X) Nesse |
| Caspar (XX) Meesner | Henrich Hernner |
| Leobold Jost | Gerge Daniel (X) Gensemer |
| Geörg Müller | Veit Bechtoldt |
| Bartholme Bach | Jacob Wagener |
| Hans Adam Bach | Johannes Längle |
| Hans George (X) Hartman | Lorentz (X) Hautz |
| Paulus (O) Heime | Hannes Gensemer |
| Jacob (X) Heime | Johannes (X) Friederik |
| | Marx Schmidt |

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Johan Martin Karcher | Nicklas (X) Lones |
| Daniel Friedrich Reinekh | Joseph (X) Meyer |
| Hans Georg (+) Bauch | Uhllerich (X) Heydecker |
| Frederik (FH) Heyly | Jost Mich. Roth |
| Martin (+) Speck | Matteus (X) Löver |
| Hans Georg König | Hans Jerg Vallen |
| Johan Wendel Braun | Jacob (X) Ress |
| | Johannes (X) Memminger |
| IN THE SHIP THE NANCY | Philipp Hainer |
| Caspar (X) Hoffman | Philip (X) Drap |
| Johans Brientz | Peter (X) Mesemer |
| Johan Peter Lauterman | Frantz Ackherman |
| Dhomas Baltzer | Hans Michael (X) Meyer |
| Jacob (X) Lassall | Martin Piter (X) Meyer |
| Christan (X) Bergman | Martinn Springenklee |
| Michel Jacob | Jacob Klotz |
| Johannes Betschler | Wilhelm Karst |
| Henry (X) Meyer | Johann Philipp Bensch |
| Michel Scholl, Senior | Casper Mantz |
| Michael (+) Sholl, Junior | Michael Gimperle |
| Christoph (X) Meyer | Jacob Boekh |
| Antonius Engelbret | Thomas Rosch |
| Henrich Kemper | Johannes Hass |
| Johannes Ehrhalt | Melchior (O) Bellman |
| Jacob Meyër | Jacob Oesterlin |
| Ernst Hausknecht | Johannes (O) Kastnitz |
| Georg Bender | Jacob (X) Paffitz |
| Nicklas (X) Robertus | Johannes Diterich (X) Helsen- |
| Johan (N) Meyer | beck |

[List 60 A] List of Men Imported in the Snow Fox, Cap^t Charles Ware, from Holland. [Qualified October 12th 1738.]

| | YEARS | | YEARS |
|----------------------|-------|----------------|-------|
| Michael Kreen | 35 | Martin Browne | 34 |
| Jacob Palmer | 26 | Michael Kernig | 41 |
| Adam Heyser | 29 | Michael Palmer | 45 |
| Godfred Kunig | 47 | Jockem Stober | 45 |
| Adam Ulrich | 24 | Ulrich Kipsier | 40 |
| Philip Hoos | 25 | Martin Mayer | 38 |
| Hans Theobald Throog | 41 | Martin Reyn | 48 |

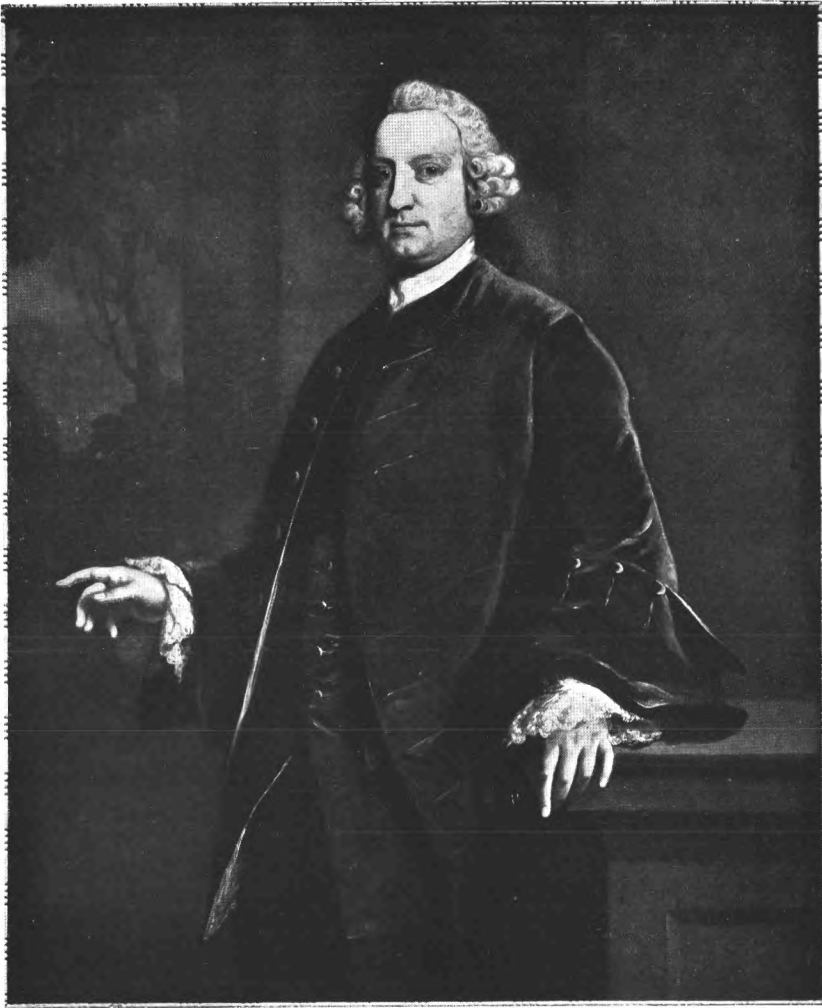
| | YEARS | | YEARS |
|---------------------------------|-------|--|-------|
| Hans Martin Reyn | 20 | Michael Catts, Jun ^r | 17 |
| Peter Huterman | 45 | Mark Claudy | 27 |
| Hans Worster | 50 | Hans Fry | 33 |
| Bastian Felti | 20 | Jacob Hoffman | 55 |
| Casper Decker | 40 | Christian Hoffman | 17 |
| Hans Jurig Fout | 25 | Johannes Ostwald | 26 |
| Michael Kryger | 53 | Sebastian Coleman | 32 |
| Michael Kryger, J ^r | 20 | Philip Jacob Bouha | 55 |
| Jacob Kryger | 16 | Hans Bouha | 20 |
| Hans Adam Olmer | 55 | Chris. Bouha | 25 |
| Philip Jacob Baart | 19 | Melcher Houtmaker | 40 |
| Jacob Steyger | 33 | Philip Jacob Bouha, Jun ^r | 30 |
| Garrick Semerly | 37 | Jacob Hourg | 35 |
| Tobias Reesh | 34 | Christian Caup | 24 |
| Learmer Tzink | 17 | Hans Jurg Felter | 26 |
| John Asper | 38 | 47 [men], 23 [women], 6 [children]. [Total] 70 [adults], 6 [children]. | |
| John Goldeberger | 23 | | |
| Michael Catts, Sen ^r | 48 | | |

Sworn October 12, 1738, that the above is a true and complete List of Palatines above the age of fifteen years to the best of my knowledge.

Charles Ware.

[List 60 B] Palatines imported in the Snow Fox, Charles Ware, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth in old England. Qualified Oct^r 12th 1738.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Michel Grün | Bastian Felte |
| Jacob Balmer | Hans Jerg Fouth |
| Adam Heiser | Michel (X) Kreyer |
| Adam Ullrich | Jacob Stieger |
| Philip Hos | Adam (H) Ulmer |
| Hans Diebolt Drog | Hans Geo. (H) Zimerly |
| Jerg Michel Balmer | Dowies Reusch |
| Joachim Stober | Johan (HA) Asper |
| Martin (X) Ryen | Hans (H) Goldeberger |
| Hans Martin (X) Reyn | Michel Katz |
| Peter (H) Hesterman | Martin (X) Claudy |
| Hans Jerg Wüst | Hans Geo. (X) Fry |



Richard Penn (1705-1771), Son of William Penn, the Founder
(From Portrait painted by Joseph Highmore, now in possession of The Historical
Society of Pennsylvania)

| | |
|--------------------|----------------------------|
| Jacob (O) Hoofman | Christian Kaupp |
| Sebastian Kohlmann | Ulrich (X) Hupson |
| Philip Jacob Bueb | Hans Elrich (X) Helger [!] |
| Christoph Bub | |

[List 60 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, October 12th 1738.

Present

The Honourable George Thomas, Esq^r, Lieutenant Governour,
 Clement Plumsted, Thomas Griffiths } Esq^{rs}.
 Ralph Asheton,

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Fox, Charles Ware, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth in England, did this Day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government, Viz.,

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| Michel Grün | Adam (H) Ullmer |
| Jacob Balmer | Hans Georg (H) Zimmerly |
| Adam Heiser | Dowies Resch |
| Adam Ullrich | Johannes (HA) Asper |
| Philip Hos | Hans (H) Goldeberger |
| Hans Diebolt Drog | Michel Kotz |
| Jerg Michel Balmer | Martin (X) Clody |
| Joachim Stöber | Hans George (X) Frey |
| Martin (X) Rein | Jacob (O) Hoffman |
| Hans Martin (X) Rein | Sebastian Kohlmann |
| Peter (XX) Hesterman | Philip Jacob Bueb |
| Hans Jerg Wüst | Christoph Bub |
| Bastian Felte | Christian Kaupp |
| Hans Jerg Fauth | Uhlerick (X) Hübser |
| Michael (X) Kreeger | Hans Georg (X) Velten |
| Jacob Stieger | |

[List 61 A] List of People Imported in the Ship Davy, William Patton, from Amsterdam. [Qualified October 25, 1738.]

| | |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| Martin Fuchs | Peter Domas |
| Nicholas Hebener | Johan Jacob Kuntzler |
| Steffen Rous | Johan Jacob Steffen |
| Johan Nic. Slummer | Theevia Fautzen |
| Andres Born | Johan Nic. Thys |

| | |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Christopher Zummer | Henrick Torner |
| Melchior Zummer | Abraham Hobler |
| Johan Dan. Hetzer | George Job |
| Johan Wendel Seyber | Conrad Waldman |
| Valentin Aut | Michael Straube |
| Johan Frederick Barts | Ulrick Reiger |
| Conrad Lange | George Stoltz |
| Chris. Fueh | Johannes Deck |
| Johan Adam Fueh | Jacob Geckan |
| Jacob Meyer | Philip Gottskind |
| Johan Adam Schreyer | Gabriel Haller |
| Johan Nicho. Scherer | Baltzaser Lambert |
| Johan Jacob Schluter | Johannes Deimer |
| Johan Hildesheimer | Hans Michael Lange |
| Johan George Pauly | Hans Mich. Tilzieffer |
| Johan Matthias Scherer | Jacob Hoffman |
| Johan Casper Stein | Andreas Deck |
| Valentin Nichola | Andreas Simon |
| Hans Jacob Knecky | Gottfried Braune |
| Stephanus Klehr | George Sutz |
| Conrad Kern | Jacob Frey |
| Philip Wicker | Johan Martin Priem |
| Johan Henrick Pflack | Johan George Weis |
| Henrick Schneider | Johan Sauter |
| Johan. Hen. Abiarius | Johan Feyl |
| Christian Stucker | Johan Geo. Beck |
| Frederick Schmidt | Johan Schmuck |
| Christian Schmidt | Johan Lantzinger |
| Sebastian Fehr | Jacob Schram |
| Frederick Stempel | Jaques Maronette |
| Valentin Stempel | Johan Knockell |
| Johan Peter Olier | Philip Wettszell |
| Johan Feldfliegel | Paul Weyer |
| Jacob Morgewegg | Simon Stoltz |
| George Heyer | Oswald Winkelman |
| Jacob Mohr | Hans Lansz |
| Nicholas Joost | Johan Adam Fux |
| Johan George Pieck | Johan And ^e Kousman |
| Jacob Wildschutz | Johan Nic. Kinzer |
| Simon Becherer | George Crape |

| | |
|-------------------|------------------------------|
| Bernard Seibert | Geo. Schramp |
| Joh. Jac. Seibert | 94 [men] 47 [women]. [Total] |
| Hans Ad. Geeik | 141. |

[List 61 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Davy, William Patton, Commander, from Amsterdam, but last from Cowes in England. Qualified the 25th day of October 1738.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Nickel Heffener | Simon Bogeriss [?] |
| Johan Stephen (X) Rauch | Conrad (X) Waldman |
| Anderas (O) Born | Uhllerich (UR) Reichart |
| Johan Jacob Kuntz[er] | Georg Stoltz |
| Johan Nickel Theiss | Hans Adam (J) Jöke |
| Johann Wendel Seibertt | Baltzer Lampert |
| Vallentin (O) Alt | Hans (X) Timmer |
| Johan Friedrich Bartz | Michael (X) Longe |
| Johann Adam (X) Schreyer | Hans Michael (X) Tillshöffer |
| Johannes Holtzner | Jacob (X) Hoffman |
| Johann Mattes Scherer | Gottfriet Braun |
| Johann Casper (X) Stein | George (O) Zutz |
| Vallentin (S) Nicklaus | Hans Jacob (X) Shmuck |
| Johann Phillips Wickert | Jacob (JS) Shram |
| Johan Henry (X) Flick | Johan Anderes Kauffmann |
| Johann Henrich Schneder | Johan Nicklas (+) Keenser |
| Christian Schmid | Johann Jerg Krebs |
| Johan Frietrich Stembel | Johann Bernhart Seibert |
| Johan Vallentin (X) Fligel | Johan Jacob (X) Seubert |
| Johann Georg Bickes | George (O) Shram |

[List 61 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Oct^r 25th 1738.

Present

Anth^o Morris, Clement Plumsted, } Esq^{rs}.
 William Allen, Thomas Griffits, }

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Davy, William Patton, Commander, from Amsterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government, Viz.,

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| Nickel Heffner | Andereas (O) Born |
| Johan Stephen (X) Roush | Johan Jacob Kuntzer |

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Johan Nickel Theiss | Uhllerich (UR) Reichart |
| Johann Wendel Seibertt | Georg Stolz |
| Vallentin (O) Alt | Hans Adam (J) Jök |
| Johann Friedrich Bartz | Baltzer Lampert |
| Johan Adam (×) Schreyer | Hans (×) Timmer |
| Johannes Holtzmer | Michael (×) Longe |
| Johan Mattes Scherer | Hans Michael (×) Tillshöffer |
| Johan Casper (×) Stein | Jacob (+) Hoffman |
| Vallentin (S) Nicklaus | Gottfried Braun |
| Johann Phillips Wickert | George (×) Zutz |
| Johan Henry (×) Fleck | Hans Jacob (×) Shmuck |
| Johann Henrich Schneder | Jacob (JS) Shram |
| Christian Schmied | Johann Anderes Kauffmann |
| Johan Frierich Stembel | Johan Nicklas (+) Keenser |
| Johan Vallentin (×) Fleegel | Johann Jerg Krebs |
| Johann Georg Bickes | Johann Bernt Seuber |
| Conrad (×) Waldman | Johan Jacob (×) Seubert |
| Simon Bogeriss [?] | Georg (O) Shram |

[List 62 A] A List of the Palatines p^r the S^t. Andrew, John Stedman, M^r. [Qualified October 27, 1738.]

| | |
|------------------------|------------------|
| Peter Leight | Stephen Akerman |
| Han Yerick Keil | Simon Derrick |
| Jacob Stintz | Conrad Neigle |
| Jacob Seam | And. Sin |
| Johan Hend. Reis | Chris. Kinstler |
| Fran Har. Deal | Jacob Cinnerley |
| Manus Sasamandshouse | Conrad Sryer |
| Johan Soemaker | Hans Rinerd Bene |
| Hans Ofer | Martin Teligin |
| Johannes Kreive | Jacob Walter |
| Han Nich. Stoter | Phed. Buckemier |
| Casper Huckaback | Chris. Berger |
| Jacob Keiller | Martin Squartz |
| Yerick Kreil | Johan Shenkell |
| Velto Walter | Tho. Everhad |
| Chris. Wagner | William Reiser |
| Lewis Vinsent | Hans Summer |
| Johan Conr. Benebender | Chris. Hendrick |
| Victor Speitz | Jerick Bergener |

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Anth. Kinter | Michel Scheyvel |
| Nichl. Harman | Hans Philip Smit |
| Hans Wisler | Jacob Sterne |
| Sam Beem | Hans Casp ^r Inderlydner |
| Hend. Rinewalt | Jacob Reslaar |
| Peter Yosey | Merck Adams Brouns |
| Jerick Hylman | Hans Adam Brouns |
| Peter Beem | Ulrich Fow |
| Chris. Souder | Michel Fraunk |
| Mich ^l . Muster | Johan Peter Vonsing |
| Mich ^l . Staylor | Hans Geo. Webber |
| Yerick Governor | Jurig Mich ^l Meyer |
| Jacob Shetzer | Christophell Mayer |
| Stephen Beninger | Hendrick Hoofman |
| Hans Herts | Johan ^s Neveling |
| Arn. Sheder | Chris. Mayer |
| Mich ^l Hellibrand | Mathias Hort |
| Chris. Trevett | Lorentz Kryger |
| Hendrick Been | Johan Christ ⁿ . Handhuize |
| Hendrick Sower | Jurig Bibighause |
| Chris. Light | Johan Haldhouse |
| Elias Bald | Bestian Bender |
| Martin Fesel | Peter Bender |
| Jacob Odering | Daniell Bibigause |
| Adrius Walker | W ^m Haldhouse |
| Mich ^l Syder | Conrad Ambricht |
| Hans Hambreet | Bertho. Mayer |
| Hans Michel Witsell | Andreas Grunberger |
| Jurigh Bernard Lowman | Hans Martin Welch |
| Hans Michel Witsell | Jacob Walsh |
| Viet Hambrecht | Johan Geo. Weber |
| Hans Wylight Catterman | Tewwis Rezer |
| Hans Jacob Catterman | Johan Rezer |
| Hans Michael Sheffer | Joan Hend. Bosveld |
| Hans Mich ^l Sheffer | Johan Joost Bosveld |
| Chris. Stein Claither | Johan Hend. Hoffman |
| Johannes Hootsman | Joost Hooffman |
| Thomas Everhard | Joost Will ^m Blecher |
| Johannes Groeber | Johannes Merker |
| Jacob Beyer | Johan Jacob Wagner |
| Adam Ambricht | |

[Endorsed:]

List of Palatines imported in the St. Andrew, Capt. John Stedman. Qual. 27th Oct^r 1738.

[List 62 B] Palatines imported in the Ship St Andrew, John Stedman, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England. Qualified the 27th day of October, 1738.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Peter (L) Light | Steffann Beringer |
| Hans Jerg (O) Thiel | Johannes Hertt |
| Johann Henrich Res | Johan Ar[n]olt Shröter |
| Frans Herman (+) Diele | Michel Hiltenbrantt |
| Mainus Sasemanshause | Heinrich Saur |
| Jost Schumacher | Christoffel Leis |
| Hans Hoffer | Phillip Marti Fissel |
| Johann Jacob Kohler | Jacob Ottiner |
| Johann Georg Graüell | Andreas (X) Walker |
| Johann Conrath Bittenbender | Michael (+ +) Syder |
| Johan Victor Spies | Johannes (+) Ambreght |
| Stephen (+ +) Ackerman | Jerg Bernhart Lauman |
| Conradt Nagel | Fyt (X) Ambreght |
| Anderas Sin | Hans Jacob Katterman |
| Johann Christoph Kintzel | Hans Michael (O) Schyvers |
| Hans Jacob Kumerein | Johanes Utzman |
| Jerg Conrath Schreier | Johannes Gruber |
| Reynard (H) Rene | Jacob Beyrer |
| Martin Döllinger | Adam Hambrecht |
| Friederich Buckenmeyer | Michael Scheiffle |
| Christoff Berger | Jacob Stern |
| Martin Schwartz | Hans Casper Hinderleuthner |
| Johann Thomas Eberhart | Hans Jacob Resler |
| Wilhelm Riser | Hans Adam Braus |
| Hans Gerg Somer | Johan Peter Voyzin |
| Christian Heinrich | Georg Nicolaus Mayer |
| Hans Geörg Behringer | Henrich Hoffman |
| Hans Wisller | Cristian (+) Meyer |
| Johann Henrich Wald | Matteus Hirrt |
| Peter Böhm | Lorrenz Kriger |
| Michael Messer | Johannes Althaus |
| Johann Nickolas Stähler | Johann Krist Altous |
| Hans Jacob (X) Schertzer | Bastian Benner |

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------------|
| Peder Benner | Johann Georg Weber |
| Dangel Bibighaus | Johan Jost (×) Boffelt |
| Johann Gerge Aldhaus | Johannes Hofman |
| Conrat Hambrecht | Joost Willem (×) Blecher |
| Berdolf Meier | Johanes Mercken |
| Hans Marti Waltz | Johann Krafft Röser |

[List 62 C] At the Court House of Philadelphia, October 27th 1738.

Present: Anth^o Morris, Mayor, William Allen, Esq^r.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship *S^t Andrew*, John Stedman, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Hans Peter (I) Leicht | Hans Wisller |
| Johan Georg (N) Kiehl | Johann Henrich Wald |
| Johann Heinrich Res | Peter Böhm |
| Herman (×) Thiel | Michael Messer |
| Mannes Sasemanshause | Johann Nückolas Stähler |
| Jost Schumacher | Hans Jacob (×) Schertzer |
| Hans Hoffer | Steffann Behringer |
| Johann Jacob Kehler | Johannes Hertt |
| Johann George Grauell | Johann Arnoltt Schrödter |
| Johann Conrath Bittenbender | Michael Hiltenbrantt |
| Johan Victtor Spies | Heinrich Sauer |
| Stephan (++) Accerman | Christoffel Leis |
| Conradt Nagel | Phillip Marti Fissel |
| Andreas Sin | Jacob Ottiner |
| Johann Christoph Kintzel | Andereas (×) Wacker |
| Hans Jacob Kümrein | Michael (++) Zider |
| Jerg Conrath Schreier | Johannes (+) Hambrecht |
| Reinhart (H) Böning | Jerg Bernhart Lauman |
| Martin Dollinger | Viet (×) Hambrecht |
| Friederich Buckenmeyer | Hans Jacob Kattermann |
| Christoph Berger | Hans Michael (O) Schäffer |
| Martin Schwartz | Johannes Utzman |
| Johann Thomas Eberhart | Johannes Gruber |
| Wilhelm Riser | Jacob Beyer |
| Hans Georg Sömer | Adam Hambrecht |
| Christian Heinrich | Michael Scheiffle |
| Hans Geörg Behringer | Jacob Stern |

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Hans Casper Hinderleuthner | Peder Benner |
| Jacob Resle | Dangel Bibighaus |
| Hans Adam Braus | Johan Gerg Aldhaus |
| John Peter Voyzin | Conrad Hambrecht |
| Georg Nicolaus Mayer | Berdolf Meier |
| Henrich Hoffman | Hans Marte Waltz |
| Christian (+) Meyer | Johann George Weber |
| Matteus Hirt | Johan Jost (+) Buschfeld |
| Lorrentz Kriger | Johan Hofman |
| Johannes Althaus | Jost William (X) Blecher |
| Johann Krist Althaus | Johanes Mercken |
| Bastyan Benner | Johann Krafft Röser |

[List 63 A] A List of Palatinate Passengers Names Ages on board the Billender Thistle of Philadelphia, George Houston, Commander, from Rotterdam. Philadelphia Nov. 3, 1738.*

| MENS NAMES | | MENS NAMES | |
|--------------------------|------|------------------------|------|
| | AGES | | AGES |
| Johanen Glyngan | 44 | Hans Jacob Seiefues | 44 |
| Hanse Martin Frets | 22 | Nicolas Leisser | 22 |
| Hanse Nicolas Hansmenger | 39 | Hanse Adam Feler | 20 |
| Samuell Overhard Coup | 36 | Cristian Fireleigh | 17 |
| Godfret Hardlaker | 20 | Hanse William Busler | 23 |
| Hans Petter Lants | 30 | Hundrick Lillie | 22 |
| Uriah Teack | 40 | Hunderick Tilp | 20 |
| Jacob Lants | 28 | Loadwick Myre | 25 |
| Michall Lants | 22 | Hendrick Young | 38 |
| Johanas Gyser | 50 | Christian Gysler | 21 |
| Johanas Petter Gyser | 17 | Daniele Miller | 32 |
| Connered Marcom | 23 | Loadwick Joseph Bialle | 35 |
| Petter Coker | 38 | Michall Burn | 39 |
| Markes Remenger | 38 | Fredrick Broatsman | 42 |
| Gasper Maspeck | 29 | Petter Stickle | 19 |
| Jacob Teack | 27 | Hendrick Sculp | 39 |
| Hans Barrat Steggens | 24 | Uriah Miller | 28 |
| Frederick Miller | 26 | Hansheria Benss | 36 |
| Peter Honshooker | 53 | Hansheria Hess | 31 |
| Abraham Hoonshooker | 23 | Woldrich Teack | 56 |
| Haneriagh Croup | 18 | Michall Teack | 19 |

* This date does not agree with the other two lists of this ship, 63B and 63C, which are dated October 28, 1738.

Thistle 1738

241

| MALE CHILDREN UNDER 16 | | WOMEN & CHILDREN AGES | |
|----------------------------|------|-------------------------|----|
| | AGES | | |
| | | Anna Creett Hansminger | 35 |
| Petter Teach | 14 | Cristian Hansminger | 13 |
| Michall Stockhalern | 12 | Kattarina Hansminger | 10 |
| Daniell Mislér | 14 | Anna Marrian Hansminger | 3 |
| William Stockhalern | 3 | Anna Timbermon | 26 |
| Loadwick Hansminger | 7 | Anna Marelina Timbermon | 20 |
| Philip Cristopher Coup | 10 | Kattarina Coup | 40 |
| Hanse Nicoll Lants | 8 | Margareta Hardlaker | 18 |
| Yoghan Poul Lants | 5 | Marelina Coup | 8 |
| Michall Koker | 7 | Charlet Margretta Coup | 6 |
| Uriagh Carle Klyn | 3 | Anneleiss Brightbyle | 9 |
| Yoghan Cristan Gyser | 7 | Anna Maria Timbermon | 30 |
| Andrews Hinen Klyn | 12 | Hanah Mariats Timbermon | 4 |
| Andreus Seiefues | 15 | Mariles Pitt Gyser | 20 |
| Hanen Cristophele Seiefues | 10 | Elizabeth Litess | 24 |
| Hanen Jacob Seiefues | 6 | Hanah Barbara Porker | 53 |
| Powell Seiefues | 4 | Meriles Porker | 22 |
| Haneriagh Seiefues | 3 | Hannah Crett Porker | 19 |
| Fredrick Jacob Young | 11 | Marelina Kattrin Porker | 14 |
| Uriah Jacob Young | 10 | Eveles Koker | 29 |
| Cristopher Hendrick Young | 9 | Hannah Maria Marcom | 24 |
| Gogham Young | 4 | Anna Maria Hefran | 24 |
| Daniell Razour | 15 | Elizabeth Remeingar | 29 |
| Hanse Adam Burn | 4 | Elizabeth Resbell | 24 |
| Jacob Hendrick Broatsman | 15 | Anless Gantson | 15 |
| Urian Adam Broatsman | 10 | Anless Teack | 28 |
| Yogham Fredrick Broatsman | 7 | Kattarina Losheart | 24 |
| Loadwick Coup | 4 | Marelis Tiganer | 23 |
| Gasper Stickle | 11 | Mariles Sofie Miller | 25 |
| Daniell Sculpe | 7 | Maria Margrat Berian | 24 |
| Hanse Petter Sents | 2 | Anna Maria Silks | 20 |
| Urian Stickle | 8 | Creetta Honshooker | 18 |
| Powell Herbolt | 14 | Credle Crighban | 13 |
| Nicolas Herbolt | 8 | Anna Lysbet Freligh | 13 |
| Hans Herbolt | 10 | Anna Margratin Nillen | 24 |
| Hans Adam Herbolt | 4 | Soffie Klyn | 18 |
| Jacob Herbolt | 8 | Susana Maria Klyn | 7 |
| | | Anelies Seikefues | 30 |
| | | Kattarin Seikefues | 12 |
| | | Anna Maria Seikefues | 5 |
| | | | |
| WOMEN & CHILDREN | | | |
| Elizabeth Stockhalern | 36 | | |

| | AGES | | AGES |
|---------------------------|------|------------------------|------|
| Eveles Byle | 18 | Creet Olpon | 4 |
| Margrat Myre | 28 | Maria Barbar Broatsman | 13 |
| Kattarina Dorte Hoffer | 42 | Kattarina Felier | 22 |
| Rosina Dorte Hoffer | 10 | Margrat Coup | 8 |
| Madlin Young | 28 | Maria Barball Stickle | 13 |
| Kattarina Gysler | 20 | Anna Barball Sculps | 30 |
| Marria Barbara Bushler | 60 | Anna Maria Sents | 20 |
| Kattarina Barball Bushler | 10 | Kattarina Barbal Sents | 8 |
| Hannah Maria Rayzor | 3 | Anna Kattarina Miller | 35 |
| Hannah Sofie Miller | 26 | Aneria Hess | 25 |
| Barball Burn | 9 | Anna Barball Herbolt | 29 |
| Meriat Olpon | 39 | | |

[List 63 B] Palatines imported in the Billender Thistle, George Houston, Commander, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes in England. Qualified the 28th Oct^r 1738.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| Johannes (X) Kleingenny | Hans Adam Fehler |
| Hans Martin Fretz | Cristian (X) Frielig |
| Hans Nickel Ensminger | Johann Wilhelm Bossler |
| Samuebel Eberhart Kopp | Johann Georg Krob |
| Godfrett (H) Hardlaker | Hans Jacob (+) Sefues |
| Hanse (X) Petter Lants | George (X) Lilie |
| Hanse Georg (H) Teacks | Johan Gorg Delp |
| Jacob Lantz | Ludwig Meier |
| Michel Lantz | Henrich Jung |
| Nickles (O) Gyser | Cristian (O) Gysler |
| Hans Petter (X) Gyser | Daniel Mueller |
| Conrath Mehrkam | Ludwig Joseph Bichel |
| Petter (BK) Coker | Michael (MB) Burn |
| Markes (MR) Remingar | Fredrick (G) Brotsman |
| Gasper (X) Maspeck | Joahan Beder Stegel |
| Johann Jacob Dietz | Hendrick (A) Sculpes |
| Hanse (O) Barns Ziganer | George (M) Miller |
| Friederich Miller | Hans Gerig Bintz |
| Peter Huntzicker | Johan Georg Hess |
| Abraham Huntzicker | Woldrich (X) Teacks |
| Nicolas (N) Lesser | Michall (O) Teacks |

[List 63 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia Oct^r 28th 1738. Present: Anthony Morris, Esq^r, Samuel Hasell Esq^r.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Billender Thistle, George Houston, Commander, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes in England, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Johanes (X) Kleinjeny | Hans Adam Fehler |
| Hanns Martin Fretz | Christian (X) Frölich |
| Hans Nickel Ensminger | Johann Wilhelm Bosler |
| Samuel Eberhart Kopp | Johann Georg Krob |
| Gottfried (H) Horrlacher | Hans Jacob (X) Zifus |
| Hans Peter (X) Lans | John George (X) Leelly |
| Hans Georg (H) Diez | Johann Gorg Delpp |
| Jacob Lantz | Ludwig Meier |
| Michel Lantz | Henrich Jung |
| Johannes (O) Geisser | Christian (O) Geisler |
| Peter (X) Geisser | Daniel Müller |
| Conrath Mehrkam | Ludwig Joseph Bichel |
| Peter (BK) Cogger | Michael (MB) Born |
| Marcus (MR) Remiger | Friederich (G) Bratzman |
| Caspar (X) Masbeck | Johan Peter Stegel |
| Johann Jacob Dietz | Henrich (A) Schultz |
| Hans Bernhart (O) Steigner | Georg (M) Miller |
| Friedrich Müller | Hans Georg Büntz |
| Peter Huntzicker | Johan Gerg Hess |
| Abraham Huntzicker | Uhllerik (X) Dietz |
| Nicklas (N) Liger | Michel (O) Dietz |

[List 64 A] List of Palatines Names pr. the Elizabeth, Cap^t Hodgson. [Qualified October 30, 1738.]

| | AGES | | AGES |
|---------------------------|------|---------------------|------|
| Lodwick Nicholas | 34 | Hans Jacob Kesler | 25 |
| Jacob Shilkneght | 38 | Mathias Bartholomew | 20 |
| George Arnoldt | 34 | Conrath Nydagh | 19 |
| Johannes Mayer | 27 | Nicholas Hodele | 36 |
| Philip Jacob Leyderberger | 34 | Johannes Harley | 25 |
| Daniel Heyning | 30 | Hans George Fritz | 30 |
| Christian Egan | 17 | Conradt Kenner | 22 |
| Johannes Honether | 36 | Hans Georg Petery | 33 |
| Johannes Mester | 43 | Laurentz Rous | 23 |
| Tobias Swartz | 26 | Geo. Adam Mayer | 19 |
| Bernard Wainmaker | 40 | Philip Besa | 16 |

| | AGES | | AGES |
|---------------------|------|------------------------------|------|
| John Lodwick Potts | 29 | Hans Geo. Windlinge | 32 |
| Henry Keaghler | 28 | Mich ^l Deyne | 29 |
| Matheas Poriger | 39 | Martin Dageaback | 23 |
| Jacob Frans | 34 | Ulrich Rodobush | 24 |
| Jacob Kern | 18 | Mathys Deolar | 31 |
| Johannes Yeites | 21 | Christian Creytz | 26 |
| Hans Jacob Bener | 38 | Elias Berniger | 24 |
| Conradt Fogleman | 35 | Lodowick Fansler | .. |
| Andreas Rodenhauser | 34 | Geo. Adam Yegold | .. |
| Hans Adam Kinsler | 25 | 43 [men] 21 [women] 6 [chil- | |
| Mathias Chris | 50 | dren] 64 [persons] | |
| Christian Lesh | 41 | | |

[Endorsed:]

List of Palatines imported in the Elizabeth, Cap^t Hodgson.
Qual. 30th October, 1738.

[List 64 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Elizabeth,
George Hodgson, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in Old
England. Qualified Oct^r 30th 1738.

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Ludwig Nicola | Henrich Kuhler |
| Jacob Schiltknecht | Mathias (X) Poriger |
| Johann Görg Arnold | Jacob (J) Frans |
| Johannes Mähr | Conradt (V) Vogelman |
| Philib Jacob Leidenberger | Jacob Gern |
| Daniel Huenig | Joanes (X) Yeites |
| Christof Egen | Hans Jacob (X) Bener |
| Johannes Meister | Andereas Rohteneffer |
| Bernd Wannemacher | John Adam Kintzel |
| John Jacob (X) Kesler | Matheas (C) Chris |
| Mathias (X) Bartholomew | Christian (X) Lesh |
| Conrad (X) Neydagh | Hanns Jerg Windlinger |
| Nicolas (X) Hodoly | Hans Michael (H) Deinie |
| Hans Ulrich (X) Fritz | Martin (X) Degenbag |
| Johannes Carl | Ullrig Raudenbusch |
| Conrad (X) Kenner | Mattheus Döbler |
| Hans Geo. (X) Petery | Christophorus Theophilus Creutz |
| Lawrence (X) Rous | Elias (X) Berneger |
| Geörg Ernst Mayer | Ludwig Pfantzler |
| Philip (X) Besa | Geo. Adam (X) Yegold |
| Lodowich (X) Potts | |

[List 64 C] At the Court house of Philadelphia, Oct^r 30th 1738.

Present

Anthoni Morris, Mayor, William Allen, } Esq^{rs}.
 Clement Plumsted, }

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Elizabeth, George Hodgson, Com^r, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes in England, did this Day take and Subscribe the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Ludwig Nicola | Henrich Kühler |
| Jacob Schiltknecht | Mathias (++) Burger |
| Johann Görg Arnold | Jacob (J) Frantz |
| Johannes Mähr | Hans Conrad (V) Vogelman |
| Philib Jacob Leitenberger | Jacob Gern |
| Daniel Huenig | John (++) Yeatz |
| Christoff Egen | Hans Jacob (X) Bönner |
| Johannis Meister | Andereas Rotheheffer |
| Bernd Wannemacher | John (K) Adam Kintzel |
| John Jacob (X) Kisler | Matteas (C) Cresse |
| Mattias (X) Bartholyme | Christian (X) Leesh |
| Conrad (++) Neider | Hanns Jerg Windlinger |
| Nicklas (X) Hodely | Hans Michael (H) Dänny |
| Johanes Carl | Martin (X) Dagenbeck |
| Hans Uhllerick (X) Fritz | Ullrig Raudenbusch |
| Conrad (X) Kenner | Mattheus Döbler |
| Hans George (X) Petery | Christophorus Theophilus Creutz |
| Lorentz (X) Rous | Elias (X) Beringer |
| Geörg Ernst Meyer | Ludwig Pfantzler |
| Philip (++) Bissa | Georg Adam (X) Egold |
| John Ludwig Potts | |

[List 65 A] A List of Mens Names imported in the Charming Nancey, Charles Stedman, Com^r, from Rotterdam. November 9th 1738.

| | AGES | | AGES |
|-------------------|------|------------------|------|
| Christian Kerwer | 46 | Mark Folhaver | 25 |
| Jacob Didrich | 40 | Philip Mauer | 32 |
| Hans Michael Reyn | 24 | Jeremie Semer | 27 |
| Hans Georg Reyser | 26 | Hans Jacob Kuntz | 42 |
| Hans Adam Didel | 30 | Hans Jacob Kuntz | 21 |

| | AGES | | AGES |
|---------------------------------|------|---------------------------------|------|
| Jurigh Mich. Kerbel | 32 | Hans Jacob Broser | 36 |
| Hans Jacob Barlin | 22 | Jurigh David Boos | 24 |
| Geo. Fred ^k . Barlin | 18 | Lodowick Loos | 18 |
| Abraham Barlin | 16 | Hendrick Spries | 22 |
| Johannes Fayt | 22 | Hans Georg Bolts | 25 |
| Leonard Shust | 20 | Johan Mich ^l Mouse | 18 |
| Peter Kreitzer | 20 | Johannes Sighman | 40 |
| Andreas Kreitzer | 24 | Hans Georg Sighman | 20 |
| Everhard Miller | 19 | Johannes Sighman | 18 |
| Christophel Abel | 20 | Bernhard Sighman | 16 |
| Joseph David Dresser | 38 | Johan Peter Wols | 19 |
| Adreas Beyerlie | 23 | Baltzer Kritzer | 37 |
| Michael Klein | 22 | Johan Hand ^k Kippily | 22 |
| Jurigh Hatts | 38 | Johan Ferdinand Dirtzibach | 33 |
| Peter Baldsberger | 16 | Hans Georg Schink | 37 |
| Christophel Trenkle | 48 | Christophel Segman | 25 |
| Stephen Trenkle | 20 | Christian Miller | 26 |
| Jacob Gorgh | 26 | Hendrick Keesner | 40 |
| Conradt Felt | 30 | Johan Stephen Goodman | 27 |
| Johan Adam Semen | 22 | Hans Jacob Schink | 32 |
| Jacob Semen, in sick house | 27 | Hans Hendrick Woll | 23 |
| Abraham Hostwert | 24 | Hans Jacob Miller | 43 |
| Jacob Hostedler | 26 | Hans Georg Strobball | 21 |
| Abraham Kunzigh | 24 | Jacob Wannamaker | 24 |
| Christian Miller | 25 | Jacob Bour | 20 |
| Christian Bullman | 20 | Peter Potts | 20 |
| Hans Fletiker | 16 | Martin Oadt | 24 |
| Nicholas Klaugh | 24 | 65 persons | |

Sworn Novem^r 9th 1738, that the above list is all above the age of fifteen Years to the best of my knowledge.

Charles Stedman.

[List 65 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Charming Nancy, Charles Stedman, Com^r, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes in England. Qualified the 9th Day of Novem^r 1738.

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Hans Christian Gerber | Hans Adam (+) Didel |
| Hans Michael (×) Rein | March (+) Foulter |
| Jacob (×) Ditrek | Philip (×) Moure |
| Joseph (×) Geisser | Jeremiah (×) Zemier |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Hans Jacob (H) Huntz | Christopher (X) Sigman |
| Hans Jacob (J) Huntz | Hans (X) Fülller |
| Geo. Michael (+) Kermer | Nicalas (X) Kelaugh |
| Jacob (O) Berlin | Jurich Geo. (X) Troulst |
| Geo. Fred ^k (X) Berlin | Ludwig Glotz |
| Abraham (A) Berlin | Henrich Spies |
| Hans (H) Etimers | Hans Geo. (X) Hults |
| Leonard (B) Sheus | Johan Michael Maurer |
| Peter (O) Scriver | Hans (X) Zerichen [?] |
| Andreas (X) Creuser | Hans (X) Jerick Sigman |
| Johan Jacob Müller | John (X) Zigman |
| Christophr (X) Creble | Bernard (X) Zigman |
| Joseph Davidt Trissler | Geo. Peter (X) Walts |
| Andres Beyerle | Johann Baldes Knörtzer |
| Michael (X) Klein | John Hendrich (X) Kepley |
| Jung Geo. (X) Hatz | Ferdinand Dörtzbach |
| Peter (O) Bursbeger | Hans Jörg Schenck |
| Christopher (X) Zingle | Christian (X) Miller |
| David (XX) Zinkle | Heinrich Kistner |
| Jacob (XX) Coort | John Stephan Guttman |
| Connrath Fleck | Hans Jacob (H) Shunk |
| Jeo. Adam (X) Ziman | Hans Henrich (+) Pohl |
| Jacob (X) Ziman | Hans Jacob Müller |
| Abraham Hausswirth | Hans Gorg Strobel |
| Jacob (X) Howstetter | Jacob Wannenmacher |
| Hunter (H) Zincie | Jacho Bauer |
| Christian (X) Miller | Peter Butz |
| Christian (X) Pullman | Marti Tienod |

[List 65 C] At the Court House of Philadelphia, November 9th 1738. Present: The Honourable George Thomas, Esq^r, Lieutenant Governour.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship the *Charming Nancy*, Charles Stedman, Com^r, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this day take and Subscribe the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

| | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Hans Christian Gerber | Hans Adam (X) Dittel |
| Hans Michael (X) Rehin | Markus (X) Faulhaffer |
| Jacob (X) Diterich | Hans Philip (XX) Maurer |
| Hans Georg (X) Reisser | Jerimias (I) Zämer |

| | |
|--|------------------------|
| Hans Jacob (H) Kuntz | Christoph (×) Sigman |
| Hans Jacob (J) Kuntz, Jun ^r | Hans (×) Flidiger |
| Jork Michel (×) Kerber | Nicklas Kluge |
| Hans Jacob (O) Barling | George Davit (×) Botz |
| Georg Frederik (×) Barly | Ludwig Glotz |
| Abraham (×) Barly | Henrich Spies |
| Hans (H) Vit | Hans George (×) Holtz |
| Lenard (B) Just | Johan Michael Maurer |
| Peter (S) Greutzer | Hans (×) Sigman |
| Andereas (×) Creutzer | Hans Georg Sigman |
| Johan Jacob Müller | Johnn (×) Sigman |
| Christoff (×) Knubel | Bernhart (×) Sigman |
| Joseph Davidt Trissler | John Peter (×) Waltz |
| Andres Beyerle | Johann Baldas Knörtzer |
| Michael (×) Klein | Johan Henry (×) Köply |
| Georg (×) Hatz | Ferdinand Dortzbach |
| Peter (O) Baldesberger | Hans Jörg Schenk |
| Christoff (×) Drinkel | Christian (+) Miller |
| Stephen (××) Drinkel | Heinrich Kistner |
| Jacob (××) Corr | Johan Stephan Guttman |
| Connrath Fleck | Hans Jacob (O) Shänk |
| John Adam (×) Simon | Hans Henry (×) Pohl |
| Jacob (S) Simon | Hans Jacob Müller |
| Abraham Hauswirth | Hans Jerg Strobel |
| Jacob (×) Hochstadler | Jacob Wannemacher |
| Abraham (×) Kuntzy | Jacho Bauer |
| Christian (×) Miller | Peter Butz |
| Hans (×) Billman | Martin (S) Oats |

[List 66 A] A List of Passengers on board y^e Snow Enter-
prise, Lyonell Wood, Commander. [Qualified Dec. 6, 1738.]

| | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Jn ^o Jacob Von der Werdt | Jacob Mansinger |
| Vincent Beiler | David D ^o |
| Jn ^o Righter | Jn ^o D ^o |
| Jacob Hirtzell | Frederick Erter, sick |
| Conerat D ^o | Felix Houser |
| Jacob Saxer | Jacob Hirtzell |
| Jn ^o George Weber | Geo. Nothart |
| Tho ^s Lang | Frederick Recher |
| Jacob Rotherwither | Jn ^o D ^o |

| | |
|----------------------|--|
| Jacob Restenholtz | Ralph Meyenhoffer |
| Hans Ruth | Jn ^o Jacob Frolick |
| Hans Burk | Casper Horner |
| Henry D ^o | Jacob D ^o |
| Martin Schudy | Casper Keller |
| Martin Griedy | Jn ^o Mich ^l Muller |
| Conradt Weiland | |

Sworn Decem^r 6th 1738, that the above is a true & Compleat list of Male Palatines, imported in the Snow Enterprise, above the age of 15 years, to the best of my knowledge.

Lyonell Wood.

[List 66 B] Palatines imported in the Snow Entèrprise, Lyonell Wood, Com^r, from London. Qualified Decem^r 6th 1738.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Hanns Jacob Von der Weyt | Fritz Recher |
| Vincent (×) Piler | [Johann] (HR) Brecher |
| Johannes Richter | Jacob Bestenholtz |
| Jacob (×) Hirtell | Hans (×) Ruth |
| Conradt Hirtell | Hans Rudi Bürgi |
| Jacob (×) Hirtell, Jun ^r | Henry (×) Berger |
| Jacob (×) Saxer | Mardin Tschudi |
| Jn ^o Geo. (W) Weber | Martin (×) Grider |
| Thomas Lang | Rodolph (×) Mayerhausen |
| Jacob Slothweiler | Hans Jacob Fröli |
| [Jacob] (×) Mansinger | Casper (×) Horner |
| David (×) Mansinger | Jacob (×) Horner |
| Melcher Mantzinger | Casper (×) Keller |
| Felix (×) Hauser | Hans Michel Müller |
| Georg Nodhart | Matheis Baumgartner |

[List 66 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Decem^r 6th 1738.

Present: Clement Plumsted, Samuel Hassell, } Esq^{rs}.
 Ralph Asheton,

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Enterprise, Lyonell Wood, M^r, from London, did this Day take and Subscribe the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

| | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Hans Jacob von der Weyt | Fritz Recher |
| Vincent (X) Pieller | Johann (H) Recher |
| Johannes Richter | Jacob Bestenholz |
| Jacob (X) Hertzelt | Hans (X) Ruth |
| Conrad (X) Hertzelt | Hans Rudi Bürgi |
| Jacob (X) Hertzelt, Jun ^r | Henry (X) Burger |
| Jacob (O) Saxer | Mardin Tschudi |
| John Georg (W) Weber | Martin (X) Greedy |
| Thomas Lang | Rudolff (X) Meyerhoffe |
| Jacob Slothweiler | Hans Jacob Fröli |
| Jacob (X) Mansinger | Caspar (X) Horner |
| Davit (X) Mansinger | Jacob (X) Horner |
| Melcher Mantzinger | Caspar (X) Keller |
| Felix (O) Houser | Hans Michel Müller |
| Jerg Nodhardt | Matheis Baumgartner |

[List 67 A] A List of Passengers Imported in y^e Billinder London, Joshua Pison, Commander, from London. January 8th 1738/9.

| | | | |
|--|---------|---|--------|
| Felix } John } Henry } | Lang | Christofel } Mark } Jacob } Hans } | Koch |
| Jn ^o } Jn ^o } | Pfister | Michl Bader | |
| Henry Ortley | | Peter } Jn ^o } | Thomas |
| Jn ^o Gosman | | Burgat Wever | |
| Jacob Bantz | | Michl Meyer | |
| Caspar Weider | | Christopher Bader | |
| Jn ^o George Albert | | Jacob Dispion | |

Sworn January 10th 1738/9, that the above is a true and compleat list of the Male Passengers of Palatines of the Age of Sixteen Years and Upwards to the best of my knowledge.

Joshua Pison.

[List 67 B] Palatines imported in the Bellinder London, Joshua Pison, Com^r, from London. Qualified January 10th 1738/9.

| | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| Felix Lang | Mark (X) Koch |
| John (X) Lang | Jacob (X) Koch |
| Henry (X) Lang | Hans Koch * |
| Jerg Hans Pfister | Michel Sautter |
| Johanis Pfister | Martin (C) Koch |
| Henry (X) Ortley | Peter Thomas |
| Hans Gassmann | Johannes Thomas |
| Jacob (O) Bantz | Burgat (X) Weaver |
| Caspar Widter | Michael (X) Meyer |
| John George Albert | Christopher (X) Bader |
| Christo ^r (X) Koch | Johann Jacob Dispionit |

[List 67 C] At the Court House of Philadelphia, January 10th 1738/9.

Present: Clement Plumsted, Tho^s Griffiths, Esq^{rs}
 Thomas Lawrence, The Mayor of Philadelphia,
 Sam^l Hassell.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in Bellinder London, Joshua Pipon, Com^r, from London, did take and Subscribe the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| Felix Lang | Marcus (X) Koch |
| John (X) Long | Jacob Koch |
| Henry (X) Lang | Martin Koch † |
| Jurg Hans Pfister | Michel Sautter |
| Johanis Pfister | Peter Thomas |
| Henry (X) Ortley | Johannes Thomas |
| Johannes Gassman | Burgart (X) Weeber |
| Jacob (X) Bance | Melchior (X) Meyer |
| Caspar Widter | Christoph (X) Bader |
| John Georg Albert | Jacob Dispion |
| Christoph (X) Kock | |

[List 68 A] A List of the Mens Names p^r the Jamaica Galley, Cap^t. Rob^t. Harrison, from Rotterdam & Cowes.
 [Qualified Feb. 7, 1739.]

* Name crossed out.

† Martin Koch written over the erasure of Hans Koch.

| MENS NAMES | AGES | MENS NAMES | AGES |
|----------------------|------|---------------------|------|
| Hans Conraat Ruseley | 41 | Christopher Wideman | 40 |
| Johannes Wilderson | 48 | Jacob Hinne | 35 |
| Jacobus Muller | 38 | Jacob Bonger | 38 |
| Hans Apely | 30 | Hendrich Bachman | 27 |
| Hendrich User | 33 | Hendrich Otte | 21 |
| Hendrich Hoofman | 52 | Hendrich Kladney | 28 |
| Caspar Mayer | 30 | Hendrich Kladney | 20 |
| Hans Ulrich Angst | 25 | Ulrich Swarsenbach | 33 |
| Felix Hubart | 38 | Felix Bossart | 48 |
| Hans Ulrich Muller | 24 | Jacob Bossart | 20 |
| Leonard Furrer | 40 | Ulrich Bossart | 19 |
| Hendrich Galler | 17 | Hans Ulrich Hofman | 19 |
| Joachim Husley | 34 | Jacob Boeman | 22 |
| Roedolph Bawmer | 34 | Hans Jacob Boeman | 18 |
| Conraat Ackeritt | 25 | Hendrich Mayer | 30 |
| Hendrich Ackeritt | 23 | Felix Schuts | 22 |
| Hans Hendrich Somer | 34 | Melger Tinker | 16 |
| Hendrich Beter | 26 | Roedolph Schuts | 19 |
| Ulrich Smith | 29 | Ulrich Peninger | 20 |
| Jacob Veer | 35 | Lawrence Riger | 34 |
| Jacob Swerber | 35 | Hans Boogman | 27 |
| Hans Moogh | 38 | Hendrich Stally | 25 |
| Caspar Frener | 20 | Hendrich Roukop | 28 |
| Michael Swenk | 50 | Hendrick Overholds | 34 |
| Adam Swenk | 18 | Barnard Riga | 27 |
| Christoffer Muller | 24 | Hans Friner | 25 |
| Jacob Eens | 24 | Roedolph Ramp | 22 |
| Hans Mayer | 30 | Hans Jacob Peninger | 24 |
| Roedolph Decker | 40 | Hans Ulrich Nef | 29 |
| Conraat Bachler | 38 | Johannes Shibley | 21 |
| Jacob Mayer | 24 | Hans Ulrich Mayer | 32 |
| Andrias Nabinger | 25 | Hans Jacob Shaup | 25 |
| Hendrich Brunder | 20 | Felix Linebaker | 56 |
| Roedolph Shuts | 22 | Hendrich Linebaker | 21 |
| Hendrich Shellenberg | 22 | Hans Sollinger | 40 |
| Jacob Hopman | 26 | Jacob Dunke | 38 |
| Hans Jacob Hopman | 18 | Jacob Mayer | 47 |
| Felix Bachman | 21 | Felix Klatley | 36 |
| Jurich Brunder | 19 | Hans Anner | 22 |
| Hans Neusley | 45 | Hendrich Gans | 34 |

Jamaica Galley 1739

253

| MENS NAMES | AGES | MENS NAMES | AGES |
|------------------|------|------------------|------|
| Hendrich Tinkee | 30 | Hendrich Wert | 27 |
| Hans Jacob Kerne | 20 | Hendrich Shible | 20 |
| Hendrich Kramer | 24 | Felix Franfilder | 38 |
| Ulrich Neusley | 34 | Caspar Wideman | 16 |
| Jacob Nergen | 28 | | |

Sworn Feb 7th 1738/9, that the above is a true and compleat List of Palatine Males of the Age of Sixteen Years and upwards, to the best of my knowledge.

Rob^t Harrison.

[List 68 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Jamaica Galley, Robert Harrison, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England. Qualified February 7th 1738/9.

| | |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Hans Künradt Rösli | Adam Schweinck |
| Johannes Wiltensinn | Christofel Müller |
| Jacob Müller | Jacob Kuntz |
| Hans Eppli | Hans Meier |
| Heinrich Hauser | Rudolf Decker |
| Heinrich Hoffman | Conraat (×) Bauchler |
| Caspar (×) Mayer | Jacob (×) Meyer |
| Hans Henry (×) Ansgt | Andreas (×) Nabinger |
| Felix Huber | Henrick (×) Brunder |
| H. Ulrich Müller | Roedolph (×) Schutz |
| Linhart Furer | Heinrich Schellenberg |
| Henry (×) Galler | Jacob (+) Hopman |
| Joachim (+) Housley | Hans Jacob (+) Hopman |
| Roedolph (×) Bawiner | Felix (×) Bachman |
| Conraat (×) Askeritt | Ulrich (+) Brunder |
| Heinrich Ackerdt | Hans Nüsli |
| Hans Heinrich Sommer | Christofel Weidman |
| Hendrick (×) Better | Jacob (×) Hina |
| Ulrick (×) Smith | Jacob (+) Boucher |
| Jacob Fehr | Heinerich Bachman |
| Jacob (×) Swarber | Henrich (+) Otte |
| Hans (×) Moogh | Henrich (+) Glatley, Sen ^r |
| Caspar (×) Freneir | Henrich (+) Glatley, Jun ^r |
| Hans Michael Schweinck | Ulrich (+) Swartzenberg |

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| Felix (+) Bossart | Johannes (+) Shibley |
| Jacob (+) Bossart | Hans Ulrick (+) Meyer |
| Hans Boshart | Hans Jacob Schaub |
| Hans Ulrich (×) Hoofman | Felix (×) Limbaker |
| Jacob B[a]uman | Henrich (×) Limbaker |
| Hans Jacob Bauman | Hans (×) Solinger |
| Henrich (×) Meyer | Jacob (×) Dunkel |
| Felix (×) Schutz | Jacob (×) Meyer |
| Melchior [Dün]ki | Felix (×) Clatley |
| Roedolph (S) Schutz | Hans (××) Anard |
| Ulrich Bäninger | Heinrich Gantz |
| Lawrence (×) Riger | Heinrich Dümcke |
| Hans (×) Bochman | Hans Jacob Kern |
| Henrich (×) Stalley | Henrich Kremer |
| Henrick (×) Rokoop | Ulrich Nussli |
| Henrick (×) Overholds | Jacob (×) Nargen |
| Bernard (×) Riga | Henrich (×) Wert |
| Joannes (×) Frenner | Henrich (O) Shibly |
| Roedolph (×) Ramp | Caspar (×) Wideman |
| Hans Jacob Bäninger | Felix (+) Fronfilder |
| Hans Ulrich Näff | |

[List 68 C] At the Court House of Philadelphia, February 7th, 1738/9.

Present

The Hon^{ble} George Thomas, Esq^r, Lieutenant Governour,
 Clement Plumsted, Tho^s Griffitts,
 Tho^s Lawrence, Anthony Morris, Mayor } Esq^{rs}.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Jamaica Galley, Robert Harrison, Com^r, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this Day take and Subscribe the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

| | |
|----------------------|------------------|
| Hans Cönradt Rösli * | Heinrich Hoffman |
| Johannes Wiltensin | Caspar (×) Meyer |
| Jacob Müller | Hans Henry Angst |
| Hans Eppli | Felix Huber |
| Heinrich Häuser | H. Ulrich Müller |

* The original reads: "Ich Hans Cönradt Rösli bekän", which means "I John Conrad Roesli confess", i. e., swear the oath of allegiance.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Linhart Furer | Hans Boshart |
| Henry (×) Keller | Hans Uhlerik (×) Hoffman |
| Jochaim (×) Hensly | Jacob Bauman |
| Rudolph (×) Baumer | Hans Jacob Bauman |
| Conrad Ackert | Henry (×) Meyer |
| Heinrich Ackert | Felix (×) Shütz |
| Hans Heinrich Sommer | Melichor Dünki |
| Henry (×) Peter | Rudolph (×) Shütz |
| Uhlerich (×) Smith | Ulrich Bäninger |
| Jacob Fehr | Lorence (×) Riger |
| Jacob (×) Shwarber | Hans (×) Bachman |
| Hans (×) Moogh | Henry (×) Ställy |
| Caspar (×) Frener | Henry (×) Rohkop |
| Hans Michael Schweinkh | Henry (×) Oberholtz |
| Adam Schweinckh | Bernhart (×) Reege |
| Christofel Weller | Johanes (×) Franer |
| Jacob Kuntz | Rudolph (×) Ramp |
| Hans Meier | Hans Jacob Bäninger |
| Rudolf Decker | Hans Ulrich Näff |
| Conrad (×) Barttler | Johannes (+) Shibly |
| Jacob (×) Meyer | Hans Uhlerik (×) Meyer |
| Andereas (×) Navinger | Hans Jacob Schaub |
| Henry (×) Brunner | Felix (×) Leinbacker |
| Rudolph (×) Shütz | Henry (×) Leinbacker |
| Heinrich Schellenberg | Hans (×) Zollinger |
| Jacob (××) Hopman | Jacob (+) Duncky |
| Hans (O) Jacob Hopman | Jacob (+) Meyer |
| Felix (×) Bachman | Felix (×) Glattly |
| George (×) Bruner | Hans (××) Anner |
| Hans Nüsle | Heinrich Gantz |
| Christofel Weidman | Heinrich Düncki |
| Jacob (×) Hinne | Hans Jacob Kern |
| Jacob (×) Bucher | Heinrich Kremer |
| Heinrich Bachman | Ulrich Nuesli |
| Henry (+) Otto | Jacob (×) Nargen |
| Henry (++) Glattly | Henry (×) Wirth |
| Henry (+) Glattly, Jun ^r | Henry (×) Sheeply |
| Uhlerik (×) Shwartzenbach | Caspar (×) Whitman |
| Felix (×) Bossert | Felix (+) Fronfelder |
| Jacob (×) Bossert | |

[List 69 A] A List of Passengers Names & Ages on board the Samuel, Hugh Percy, Commd^r, from Rotterdam. [Qualified August 27, 1739.]

| MENS NAMES | AGES | MENS NAMES | AGES |
|---------------------------------|------|----------------------------------|------|
| Dan ^l Buttong | 48 | Jurig Snyder | 18 |
| Johanes Fisher | 48 | Jacob Lamenich | 34 |
| Johanes Broumiller | 26 | Adam Snyder | 35 |
| Mich ^l Smeal | 34 | Dan ^l Cookhart | 18 |
| Casper Mead | 48 | Peter More | 36 |
| Johanes Mead | 16 | Ludwick Gyb | 17 |
| Conrade Hartong | 29 | Jacob Fucks | 33 |
| Jurig Snyder | 29 | Sabastian Doll | 40 |
| Juring Bartman | 45 | Christian Syphert | 42 |
| Johan Mich ^l Bartman | 19 | Peter Swink | 49 |
| Johan Matthias Bartman | 16 | Hartman Swink | 20 |
| Henrich Dorwart | 40 | Abraham Hyderick | 47 |
| Mich ^l Adam | 36 | Johan Nich ^l Hyderick | 16 |
| Johan Adam Shaffer | 30 | Philipus Linsh | 57 |
| Jurig Hyer | 24 | Johan Jurig Nichol | 20 |
| Lorince Hentzel | 38 | Christoffel Timerman | 24 |
| Peter Ruhl | 45 | Johan Henrich Erhard | 23 |
| Peter Millhouse | 42 | Johan David Loudinback | 23 |
| Jurig Freman | 33 | Johanes Byer | 19 |
| Matthias Clous | 32 | Paul Michel | 31 |
| Henrich Snirtzel | 45 | Mich ^l Haan | 24 |
| Johanes Ermantroud | 22 | Johanes Haan | 18 |
| Philipus Ermantroud | 18 | Sabastian Kooockhart | 23 |
| Johan Fredrick Ermantroud | 16 | Nich ^l Simon | 63 |
| Peter Stayn | 40 | Simon Gehres | 27 |
| Conrade Housman | 26 | Peter Shaffer | 24 |
| Fredrick Gerhard | 25 | Adam Becker | 25 |
| Will ^m Gerhard, sick | .. | Mich ^l Miller | 21 |
| Peter Tresler | 25 | Mich ^l Bouer | 27 |
| Petter Groub | 40 | Christ ⁿ Shepffer | 52 |
| Dan ^l Groub | 17 | Christ ⁿ Shepffer | 16 |
| Johanes Bischoff | 18 | Laurince Minech, sick | 40 |
| Adam Deihl | 52 | Philip Schel | 23 |
| Dan ^l Deihl | 26 | Henrich Frais | 21 |
| Carl Deihl | 22 | Peter Brem | 39 |

Snow Betsey 1739

257

| MENS NAMES | AGES | MENS NAMES | AGES |
|---------------------------|------|---------------------|------|
| Philipus Serfas | 27 | Jacob Reidy | 19 |
| Peter Stouber | 30 | Peter Reidy | 16 |
| Abraham Foust | 24 | Simon Drum | 50 |
| Jacob Rice | 30 | Peter Nickom | 24 |
| Philip Hersch | 22 | Fredrick Nickom | 22 |
| Johan Jurig Shous | 22 | Nichel Helfenstyn | 44 |
| Jacob Woolf | 20 | Daniel Burger | 40 |
| Peter Gerhart | 22 | Paul Samsel | 31 |
| Abraham Shryner | 20 | Philips Klien | 55 |
| Christoffel Ruth | 37 | Johan Adam Klien | 30 |
| Johan Jurig Foust | .. | Adam Gotwalt | 20 |
| Mich ^l Miller | 42 | Nichel Kneesel | 26 |
| John Adam Miller | .. | Peter Mombour | 28 |
| Fredrich Gabel | 37 | Casper Doll | 18 |
| Philip Gabel | 41 | Abraham Salmon | 19 |
| Christ ⁿ Shook | 48 | Nickel Bach | 25 |
| Jacob Cookhart | 24 | Stoffel Doll | 40 |
| Nichel Mombour | 50 | Philip Doll | 27 |
| Johan Nichel Mombour | 18 | Joseph Beerey | 36 |
| Peter Shool | 28 | Johan Barnard Pedre | 16 |
| Johan Otto Reidy | 54 | III [persons] | |

Sworn that the above is a Compleat and true List of the Male Palatines of the age of 16 Years and upwards imported in the Ship Samuel, to the best of my knowledge.

August 27th 1739.

Hugh Percy.

[List 70 A] In the Snow Bettsey from Rotterdam & Deal
[Richard Budden, Com^r. Qualified August 27, 1739.]

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| Nicholas Leinberger | Christian Prodenbaer |
| Hans Jacob Geiger | Casper Herde |
| Johan George Scherer | Hans Martin Barth |
| Daniel Dalwig | Peter Blaser |
| Johannes Kiener | Hans Michael Ernste |
| Bastian Unberhent | Hans Jacob Marum |
| Melcher Keiner | Gerhard Heinrice Scrutz |
| Martin Adam | George Wilhelm Hoker |
| Hans Peter Hoffman | Friedrice Zeitz |

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Johannes Martin | Andreas Engelhard |
| John Daniel Osterlin | Friedrich Ehrenfeichter |
| John Daniel Muller | Jacob Lantz |
| George Becker | Johannes Bach |
| Johannes Hasselwanger | Johan Godfried Straube |
| Hans Jacob Berkel | Jacob Ruff |
| Coenraad Becker | Peter Oberdice |
| Velten Becker | Jacob Hess |
| Valentin Ertel | Henry Streckies |
| Johan Peter Meyer | Conrad Hakensmith |
| Joseph Walti | Johan Nicolas Scherer |
| George David Sockel | Michell Baker |
| Johannes Reichard | Fredrik Schäfer |
| Martin Haag | Jacob Unbehendt |
| Conraad Graaff | Vallentin Unbehendt |
| Johannes Klein | Conrad Unbehendt |
| Matthias Hertzell | Hans Martin Bart |
| Johannes Koch | Johannes Weibel |
| Frans Wellick | Mathias Hooch |
| Jacob Goode | Nicolaes Leyenberger |
| Johan Michael Roth | Jacob Oellen |
| Johan Henrich Miller | 61 [men] |

Sworn that the above is a compleat and true list of Male Palatines imported in the Snow Bettsie, of the Age of 16 Years and upwards, to the best of my knowledge. August 27th 1739.

Richard Budden.

[Endorsed:]

List of Palatines imported in the Snow Betsy, Richard Budden, qualifyd August 27th 1739.

[Lists 69-70 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Samuel and Snow Betsie, Hugh Percy and Rich^d Buden, Com^{rs} from Rotterdam and Deal. Qualified August 27th, 1739.

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| | Caspar Meth |
| | Johan Conrath Hartung |
| | Johannes Schneyder |
| | Johan Georg Barttman |
| | Johan Michel Bartmann |
| | Johan Mathias (+) Bartman |
| SHIP SAMUEL | |
| Jan Daniel Bouton | |
| Joannes (×) Fisher | |
| Joannes (×) Brownmiller | |
| Michgel Schmöhl | |

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Johannes Meth | John Hendrick (+) Gerhard |
| Henrich Thorwart | John David (×) Laudenback |
| Michel Adam | Johannes Beyer |
| Johann Adam Schäffer | Paul (×) Michael |
| John Geo. (××) Hyer | Michael (×) Haan |
| Johann Lorentz Hänsel | Johannes Hahn |
| Peter (×) Rule | Sebastian Gückert |
| Peder Meelhus | Michel Simon |
| George (×) Freeman | Johan Adam (×) Klein |
| Mathias (×) Clous | Simon Geres |
| Henrich (×) Snertzel | Petter Schöffner |
| Johannes Ermentraudt | Adam Becker |
| Johan Phillip Ermentraudt | Michael (×) Miller |
| Johan Friedrich Ermentraudt | Michael (×) Bour |
| Peter (++) Stein | Christian Schöpfer, Sr. |
| Conrad (++) Housman | Christian Schöpfer, Jr. |
| Frederick (×) Gerhard | Lawrence (××) Minich |
| William (×) Gerhard | Philipp Jacob Schell |
| Johan Peder Dressler | Johan Henrich Freys |
| Peter (×) Grub | Johan Peter Priem |
| Johann Daniel Crub | Johan Philibs Servas |
| Johannes Bischof | Johan Peter Stuber |
| Hans Adam Diehl | Abraham Faust |
| Johann Daniehl Diehl | Jacob Reiss |
| Carel Adam | Philib Hirsch |
| George (×) Snyder | Johann Jörg Schaus |
| Jacob Lamerck | Jacob Wolf |
| Johann Adam Schneider | Peter Gerhard |
| Daniel (IK) Kockhart | Abraham Schreyner |
| Peter (×) Moor | Johan Christophel Ruth |
| Lodowich (××) Gybb | Michell Miller |
| Jacob Fucks | Johann Adam Miller |
| Sebastian (DB) Doll | Joen Fridrich Gabel |
| Christian Seyferth | Johan Philib Gabel |
| Petter Schwenck | Christian Schug |
| Hartman (×) Syank | Johann Jacob Kockert |
| Abraham (×) Hendrick | Michael (M) Moumbaur |
| Nicholas (+) Hendrick | John Nicholas (M) Maumbour |
| Philips Lentz | Peter Scholl |
| Johann Geörg Nickel | Otto Riedy |
| Johann Christofel Zimmerman | Johann Jacob Riedy |

Johann Peder Rietig
 Simon Drom
 Peter (×) Nickom
 Frederick (×) Nickom
 Michael (×) Helfensyng
 Daniel Burger
 Paul Samsel
 John Philip (×) Klein
 Johann Adam Gottwals
 Nicholas (N) Nysyng
 Peter (×) Moumbar
 Caspar (×) Doll
 Abram (×) Salmond
 Johan Michael (×) Baach
 Christopher (×) Doll
 Philip (+) Doll
 Joseph (O) Berie
 Johann Bernhardt Bederri

SNOW BETSIE

Nicklaus Leinberger
 Hans Jacob Geiger
 Daniel Dalwig
 Jahns Keiner [?]
 Bastian (×) Unberhent
 Melcher (×) Keneir
 Johan Georg Scherr[er]
 Martin Adam
 Johann Peter Hoffman
 Christian Rodenbach
 Casper Herde
 Martin Barth
 Peter (×) Blaser
 Hans Michel Ernst
 Hans Jacob Maron
 Gerhard Henrich Schütz
 Georg Wilhelm Höcker
 Frederick (×) Sticky
 Johannes (×) Martin
 Johann Daniel Oesterlen

Johann Daniel Müller
 George (×) Becher
 Joanes (++) Haselwanger
 Jacob (++) Pertzell
 Conradt Becker
 Velten Becker
 Wallendin Ertel
 John Peter (×) Melcher
 Andreas (×) Waldi
 Geo. David (×) Scholl
 Johannes Reichardt
 Martin (+) Hock
 Conradt Graff
 Jonas (×) Klein
 Mathias (+) Hartsel
 Johannes Koch
 Frans (×) Velhell
 Jacob (×) Good
 Johann Michael Roth
 John Henry (||) Miller
 Andreas Engellhard
 Jacob (+) Luntz
 Friederich Ehrnfeichter
 Johannes Bock
 Johann Gottfried Straube
 Jacob Ruff
 Piere Aubertien
 Hendrick Strickert
 Conrad (+) Hacketsmitt
 Johan Nickel Scherer
 Michael Becker
 Fred. (×) Shaffer
 Jacob (×) Unbehen
 Valentine (+) Unbehen
 Conrad (×) Unbehen
 Hans Martin (×) Baar
 Johannes Weibell
 Mathias (×) Hook
 Nicholas (O) Lyberg
 Jacob Oellen

[Lists 69-70 C] At the Court House of Philadelphia, August 27th 1739.

Present

The Honourable George Thomas, Esq^r, Lieutenant Governour,
Samuel Hassel, Thomas Griffitts, Esq^{rs}.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Samuel and Snow Betsie, Hugh Percy and Richard Buden, Commanders, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal in England, did this Day take and Subscribe the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

| SHIP SAMUEL | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Jan Daniel Bouton | Frederik (X) Gerhart |
| Johannes (X) Fischer | William Gerhart |
| Johannes (+) Brounmiller | Johan Peder Dressler |
| Michael Schmöhl | Peter (X) Grube |
| Casper Meth | Johann Daniel Crub |
| Johan Conrath Hartung | Johannes Bischoff |
| Johannes Schneyder | Hans Adam Diehl |
| Johan Georg Bartman | Johann Daniehl Diehl |
| Johann Michel Bartman | Carel Adam |
| Johann Matteas Bartman | George (X) Schneyder |
| Johannes Meth | Jacob Lamerck |
| Henrich Thorwart | Johann Adam Schneider |
| Michel Aadam | Daniell (X) Kuckhart |
| Johann Adam Schöffer | Peter (X) Moor |
| Johan Georg (XX) Heyer | Ludewig (X) Geibe |
| Johann Lorentz Hänsel | Jacob Fucks |
| Peter (X) Ruhl | Sebastian (DB) Doll |
| Peder Meelhus | Christian Seyfert * |
| Gorge (X) Freyman | Petter Schwenck |
| Matteas (X) Clauser | Hartman (X) Schwenck |
| Henry (X) Schnertzel | Abraham (X) Heiterich |
| Johannes Ermentraudt | John Nicklas (X) Heitrich |
| Johan Phillip Ermentraudt | Philips Lentz |
| Johan Friedrich Ermentraudt | Johann Geörg Nickel |
| Peter (H) Hein | Johann Christoffel Zimmerman |
| Conrad (H) Housman | Johann Henrich (X) Erhart |
| | Davit (X) Lautenbagh |
| | Johannes Beyer |

* A Reformed school-teacher and preacher at Great Swamp, Lehigh County.

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Johann Daniel Österlen | Andreas Engellhard |
| Johann Daniel Müller | Friderich Ehrenfeüchter |
| George (×) Becker | Jacob (×) Lantz |
| Johanes (++) Hasselwonger | Johannes Bock |
| H. Jacob (×) Bergel | Johann Gottfried Straube |
| Conradt Becker | Jacob Ruth |
| Velten Becker | Pierre Aubertien |
| Vallendin Ertel | Hendrich (+) Strickert |
| Johan Peter (×) Meyer | Conrath (×) Hackenshmit |
| Andereas (×) Walte | Johann Nickel Scherer |
| George Davit Nacke | Michael Becker |
| Johannes Reichardt | George Friederich (×) Schaffer |
| Martin (×) Hock | Jacob (×) Unbehand |
| Conradt Graff | Vallentin (×) Unbehand |
| Jonas Klein | Conrath (×) Unbehand |
| Matteas (×) Hertzal | Hans Martin (×) Barr |
| Johannes Koch | Johannes Weibell |
| Frantz (×) Welchel | Mattias (×) Hook |
| Jacob (×) Good | Nicklas (O) Leyberger |
| Johann Michael Roth | Jacob Oellen |
| John Henrich (II) Miller | |

[List 71 A] A List of Passengers on board the Robert & Alice, belonging to Dublin, from Rotterdam to Philadelphia, viz. [Qualified September 3, 1739.]

| MENS NAMES | MENS NAMES |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| Christian Hersin | Hannis Hooffman |
| Hans Schans | Christopher Bolinger |
| Hans Jacob Snyder | Hannis Steiner |
| Peter Risser | Jacob Steiner |
| Peter Eversool | Hannis Bouman |
| Joost Eversool | Casper Scheffer |
| Michel Haan | Hans Miller |
| Nicolas Elenberger | Samuel Brandt |
| Frans Leyenberger | Joost Brandt |
| Joost Steel | Peter Biever |
| Carel Shalle | David Scheffer |
| Hendrik Steinour | Jacob Stambach |
| Jacob Rieph | Jacob Smith |
| Martin Hooffman | David Bielder |

| MENS NAMES | MENS NAMES |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Nicholas Reitenhower | Hans Peter Trett |
| Hans Mar ⁿ Bielder | Christiaen Trett |
| David Scheffer | Matheus Oubolt |
| Jacob Sirgier | Joseph Oubolt |
| Johannis Hawecker | Albert Vanderlint |
| Abram Piethel | Phillip Marstloff |
| Michel Theobald | Hans Nichel Visser |
| Hannis Schans | Fredrik Adam Wilhelm |
| Christophel Ovel | Hans Simon Leenhuys |
| Jurich Honing | Christiaen Bleym |
| Nicholas Honing | Lowrens Proau |
| Johannis Watering | Lowrens Piever |
| Hannis Bick | Bastian Kleyn |
| Peter Hooffman | Hans Adam Keere |
| Daniel Hooffman | Jacob Keere |
| Peter Fohl | Joseph Welshans |
| Abram Welshans | Hannis Miller |
| Samuel Burrier | Leobald Greber |
| Jacob Burrier | Hans Leobald Karlee |
| Phillip Burrier | Johan Peter Gamberlen |
| Hendrik Pamberger, Sen ^r | Conrade Beser |
| Hendrik Pamberger, Jun ^r | Hans Michall Lesser |
| Bernard Youtzee | Nicholas Lesser |
| Christiaen Herart | Johannes Coubersohl |
| Benedict Lesser | 78 [men] |
| Christiaen Elenberger | 218 [Total] |

Sworn that the above is a true and compleat list of Male Palatines imported in the Ship Robert and Allice of Dublin, of the Age of 16 Years and upwards, to the best of my knowledge. Philadelphia Septem^r 3rd 1739.

Walt. Goodman.

[List 72 A] A List of Passengers Names of 16 Years of Age & Upwards, on board the Friendship, W^m Vitery, Commd^r, from Rotterdam. [Qualified September 3, 1739.]

| NAMES | AGES | NAMES | AGES |
|------------------|------|----------------------|------|
| Hans Myer | 40 | Johan Philip Illig | 36 |
| Johan Riedy Myer | 16 | Jurig Jacob Borkhart | 36 |
| Baltser Hissing | 26 | Malchi Grous | 30 |

Loyal Judith 1739

265

| NAMES | AGES | NAMES | AGES |
|---------------------------------|------|--|------|
| Mich ^l Platner, sick | 50 | Hans Peter Miller | 32 |
| Jurig Arnet Leghtner | 23 | Peter Zimmerman | 35 |
| Nickel Swart | 20 | Jacob Farnee | 18 |
| Andreas Haak | 20 | Fred ^k Ulerich | 35 |
| Dan ^l Reinhard | 23 | Francis Prossman | 45 |
| Hans Mich ^l Laub | 22 | Fight Miller | 25 |
| Jacob Frank | 25 | Christ ⁿ Ergot | 25 |
| Jacob Keiport | 20 | Henrick Hoyle | 40 |
| Jurig Mich ^l Paynter | 55 | Conrade Swartz | 32 |
| Peter Attick | 33 | Lenhard Flowers | 29 |
| Conrade Engel | 24 | Barnh ^d Fredel | 25 |
| Justin Hofman | 25 | Hans Jurig Hinkell | 32 |
| Steph ⁿ Lash | 36 | Johan Ludw ^k Hebner | 22 |
| Johannes Woolfert | 44 | Henrick Blestre, sick | .. |
| Conrade Floweres | 49 | Philip Christian Vernor | 47 |
| Mich ^l Floweres | 25 | Hans Vernor | 20 |
| Martin Bennegar | 35 | W ^m Vernor | 17 |
| Anth ^y Finshbach | 35 | Jurig Tho ^s Hoyle | .. |
| Philip Stompach | 19 | Jurig Tho ^s Hoyle, Jun ^r | 35 |
| Jacob Loch | 35 | Lenh ^d Herbott | 20 |
| Johanis Loch | 16 | Johan Henrich Rump | 21 |
| Jurig Mich ^l Wolf | 44 | Johan Figt Benner | 22 |
| Conrade Wolf | 20 | Martin Yoak | 31 |
| Johan Nickel | 25 | Johan Adam Housholter | 20 |
| Johan Marte Leid | 45 | Nichol Mourer | 23 |
| Godfrey Christian | 36 | Conrade Philipien | 58 |

Sworn that the within is a true and compleat List of Male Palatines, imported in the Ship Friendship, of the Age of 16 Years and upwards, to the best of my knowledge.

William Vetterly.

Philadelphia, Septem^r 3rd, 1739.

[List 73 A] A List of y^e Pallantines Names In y^e Loyall Judith, Edw^d Paynter, Master. [Qualified September 3, 1739.]

| | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Bartholome Jesran | Jan Jerick Ransier |
| Jerick Mickell Jesran | Janis Nickell Bullmer |
| Henrick Kifer | Adam Bullmer |
| Godfriek Mang | Peter Locke |

| | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Phillip Snider | Ludwick Tanyn |
| Carle Heyser | Hans Adam Tanyn |
| Assmes France | Phillip Tanyn |
| Johan Nickell Klau | Christian Heither |
| Bastian Puer | Henrick Baugh |
| William Puer | Phillip Hasselberger |
| France Puer | Johan Jacob Thanie |
| Peter Marker | Hans Nichall Kley |
| Jahn Nickell Weychell | Jacob Keuning |
| Hans Adam Phiets | Johannis Ruperder |
| Hans Adam Heuerley | Sabastian Jacobie |
| Johan Jerick Shope | Henrick Wolfrom |
| Cristophel Shope | Hans Adam Wolfrom |
| Johan Nickell Shield | Philip Burghart |
| Johannis Beueriles | Petter Bower |
| Johan Nickell Shield | Petter Bougher |
| Johan Jurick Dryer | Batholmye Bougher |
| Peter Wolff | Jacob Stuhl |
| Johan Nickell Dull | Carel Shoul |
| David Fordney | Adam Shitterhelm |
| Joost Lizer | Carle Keresh |
| Jacob Hough | Jan Nikel Kleser |
| Petter Hough | Jurg Loub |
| Casper Leydicker | Tobias Webber |
| Vallantine Shey | Ludwick Mous |
| Petter Rehm | Hans Nichell Gouw |
| Hans Jurig Burghart | Stophell Smith |
| Mathyas Zeberly | David Weyser |
| Nicholas Schmall | Phillip Risser |
| Johan Adam Schmall | Nicholas Rodeberger |
| Henrick Adam Klyn | Abraham Stout |
| Jan Nichol Chateau | John Jurig Stout |
| Christian Rohrbacher | Mathias Telton |
| Johan Henrick Godee | Henrick Handwerke |
| Jacob Rohrbacher | Nicholas Handwerke |
| Johan Carle Hey | Johannis Tilbouer |
| Barnet Waerth | Jurig William Thoor |
| Johan Adam Rehmer | Martin Sinefrin |
| Mathias Rehmer | Hans Jacob Madery |
| Nicholl Rehme: | 88 [men] |
| Petter Bakker | |

Sworn that the above is a true and compleat list of Male Palatines, imported in the Ship Loyal Judith, of the Age of 16 Years and upwards, to the best of my knowledge.
Philadelphia, Septem^r 3rd 1739.

Edw^d Paynter.

[Lists 71-73 B] Palatines imported in the ship Robert & Alice, Cap^t Goodman, in the ship Friendship, Cap^t Vettrey, and in the Loyal Judith, Cap^t Paynter. Qual. 3 Sept. 1739.*

SHIP ROBERT AND ALLICE

| | |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Christian Hirschi | Hans Michel Neumauer |
| Hans (H) Schans | Johan Mardin Böhler |
| Hans Jacob (+) Snyder | David (×) Schiver |
| Peter Rüsser | Jacob (×) Zerehart |
| Petter Ebersohl | Johannes (HH) Haveker |
| Jost Ebersohl | Abraham Bächtel |
| Michal Hahn | Mattis Obolt |
| Frantz Leyenberger | Joseph (+) Kubhold |
| Jost Diehl | Hanes (++) Schans |
| Carl Schallin | Chris. (H) Stovell |
| Henrich Steiner | Jerg Honi[g] |
| Hans Jacob (×) Reif | Johannes Votrin |
| Johann Martin Hoffmann | Johanes Biehn |
| Johannes Hoffmann | Michel (×) Shaaff [?] |
| Johan Peter Hoffmann | Daniel Hoffman |
| Christoph Bollinger | Johan Peter Volck |
| Johannes Steiner | Abraham (W) Welchants |
| Jacob Steiner | Sam ^l (J) Helburger |
| Johannes Bauman | Jacob (×) Burgcher |
| Casper (CS) Shever | Philip (×) Burgcher |
| Hans Müller | Hendrick (×) Bambergher, |
| Samuel (B) Brant | Sen ^r |
| Jost (B) Brant | Hendrick (×) Bambergher, |
| Peter Büber | Jun ^r |
| Daviet Schäffer | Bernard (H) Yonser |
| Jacob (×) Stanback | Chris. (CE) Herherard |
| Jacob (+) Smith | Benedick (O) Lesseir |
| David (H) Miller | Christian Ellenberger |
| | Hans Peter (J) Treit |
| | Christian (H) Treit |

* Endorsement used as heading.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| Theobald (+) Clewer | Justinus Hoffman |
| Albert von der Lind | Steffan Lasch |
| Füllibs Martzlof | Johanes Wolfert |
| Nicholas (××) Fisher | Conrad (+) Florans |
| Adam (O) Wilhelm | Martin (B) Pinegar |
| Simon (M) Mendingham | Anth ^s Flincbouch |
| Christian (P) Klein | Fillibs Stambach |
| Lorentz Brua | Jacob Loch |
| Lawrence (×) Bewer | Johanes (+) Louch |
| Bastian Klein | Geo. Mich. (×) Woolf |
| Hans Adam Geri | John Conrad (+) Woolf |
| Jacob (×) Gerryhy | Johannes Nicol |
| Joseph Welschhans | Martin (×) Leid |
| Johanes Miller | Gottfried Christian |
| Hans Michael (+) Teomet | Hans Petter Müller |
| Theobald (D) Camore | Better Zimerman |
| Johann Peter Genberlin | Jacob Farni |
| Benddeck Besser | Frihrich Ullrich |
| Hans Michel Diebolt | Frantz Brosman |
| Nicholas (N) Leiser | Michael (×) Frolus |
| Hans Michael (×) Leiser | Veit Miller |
| Johannes Ebersohl | Chris. (+) Ergot |

SHIP FRIENDSHIP

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Johannes Meyer | Conrath Schwartz |
| Egidi Meyer | Leonard (O) Florer |
| Hans Asher (EH) Edans | Bernd Fridtel |
| Johann Phillip Illig | Hendrich (×) Vaughner [?] |
| Georg Jacob Burckhart | Lodwich (×) Hevener |
| Michal (×) Graus | Hend. (×) Bleistire |
| Michael Blatner | Philipp Christoph Werner |
| Jerg Ernst Bühler | Johannes Werner |
| Nicholas (×) Schwarz | Wilhelm Werner |
| Andres Hock | Georg Thomas Heyl |
| Daniel (×) Reinhart | Hans Thos. (×) Hyer |
| Johan Michael Laub | Leonhardt Herboldt |
| Johann Jacob Franck | Johann Henrich Rump |
| Jacob Kübortz | John (H) Fybaylor |
| Jerich Mich. (×) Paynter | Martin (O) Joac |
| Hans Petter Adich | John Philip (+) Herberger |
| Johann Conrad Engel | Hans Adam ([) Hausholder |
| | Johan Nicolaus Mauer |

LOYAL JUDITH

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Johon (×) Joup | Johann Nicklaus (O) Schatto |
| Bartholme Jeserang | Christian Rohrbach |
| Görg Michal Jeserang | Johan Henrich Kohde |
| Henrich Kiffer | Jacob (+) Rorbach |
| Gothfrid Mang | Johan Carl Hey |
| Johann Görg Rämssyer | Bern Warth |
| Johan Nickel Ballman | Adam (×) Reimor |
| Joh. Adam Bollman | Mathew (×) Reimer |
| John Peter (O) Lough | Nicholas (+) Reimer |
| Johann Philippus Schneider | Petter Becker |
| Carolo (O) Heiser | Jacob König |
| Erasmus (HAF) France | Lodowich (+) Tanneugh |
| Hanes (×) France | Johan Adam Tanny |
| Hans Nich. (NK) Cliehn | Philip (+) Denigh |
| Bastian Albert | Christian Hutter |
| W ^m (A) Albert | Hendrich (B) Bough |
| Johan Frantz Alberd | Pillip Hasselberger |
| Peter (M) Martger | Johann Jacob Danny |
| Hans Adam (H) Peits | Johann Nickel Cleh |
| Hans Adamm Haledü | Johannes Rupperter |
| Johan Christ. Fritz [?] | Sebast. Jacoby |
| Nicholas (×) Shield | Henrich Wolfrum |
| Johan (×) Bevert | Hans Adam Wolfrum |
| John Nich (+) Shield | Joseph (×) Herner |
| Geo. (H) Thanner | Philip (×) Burchart |
| Johan Peter Wolf | Peter Bucher |
| Johan Nickal Doll | Bardoll Bucher |
| David (DF) Fortney | John Cabug (O) Stall |
| Jost Liesser | Arnald (+) Shouts |
| David (H) Hooug | Adam Schidenhelm |
| Johann Petter Hauch | Johan Karl Geres |
| Casper (+) Letecker | Johan Nickel Glaser |
| Valentine (O) Shave | Jörg Laub |
| Peter Rem | Tobias Weber |
| John (×) Burchar | Conrad (O) Turicher [?] |
| Martin Sebelie | Christoffel Schmidt |
| Nicholas (×) Small | Davidt Weiser |
| John Adam (×) Small | Filipp Riss |
| Hend. Adam (×) Klein | Nicholas (I) Rodeburger |
| | Abraham Staudt |
| | Johan Jerg Staudt |

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| Mathias (M) Felton | Geo. W ^m (+) Thuer |
| Henry (H) Handwerk | Hans Jacob Madari |
| Nieclus Hantwerck | Martin Schaffner |
| Hann Dehlbauer | |

[Lists 71-73 C] At the Court House of Philadelphia, September 3rd 1739.

Present

The Honourable George Thomas, Esq^r, Lieutenant Governour,
 Sam^l Hasell, Andrew Hamilton, } Esq^{rs}.
 Tho^s Griffitts, William Allen, }

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ships Robert and Alice, Walter Goodman, Com^r, The Friendship, W^m Vitrey, Com^r & The Loyal Judith, Edward Paynter, Com^r, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal in England, did this Day take and Subscribe the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| [SHIP ROBERT AND ALICE] | Hans Müller |
| Christian Hirschi | Samuel (B) Brand |
| Hans (H) Schantz | Jost (B) Brand |
| Hans Jacob (X) Shneider | Peter Büber |
| Peter Rüsser | Daviet Schäffer |
| Pedter Ebersohl | Jacob (X) Stambogh |
| Jost Ebersohl | Jacob (+) Shmit |
| Michal Hahn | Davit (O) Bieler |
| Nieclus Ellenberger | Hans Michel Neumauer |
| Frantz Leyenberger | Johann Mardin Böhler |
| Jost Diehl | Davit (X) Shäffer |
| Carl Schallin | Jacob (X) Zurcher |
| Henrich Steiner | Johannes (HH) Habacker |
| Hans Jacob (O) Reiff | Abraham Bächtel |
| Johann Martinn Hoffman | Mattis Obolt |
| Johannes Hoffmann | Joseph (+) Uphold |
| Johann Peter Hoffman | Hans (+ +) Shantz |
| Christoph Bollinger | Christoffel (H) Obel |
| Johannes Steiner | Gerg Honi[g] |
| Jacob Steiner | Nicklas (N) Honig |
| Johannes Baumann | Johannes Votrin |
| Caspar (CS) Shäffer | Johannes Biehn |
| | Daniel Hoffmann |

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| John Peter Vock | Melchior (M) Kraus |
| Abraham (W) Welchhans | Michael Blatner |
| Samuel (O) Burgher | Jerg Ernst Bähler |
| Jacob (×) Burgher | Nicklas (N) Shwartz |
| Philip (×) Burger | Andres Hock |
| Henry (×) Bamberger | Daniel (×) Reinhart |
| Henry (×) Bamberger, Junior | Johan Michel Laub |
| Berhart (B) Jauzy | Jacob Franck |
| Christian (CE) Errhart | Jacob Kübortz |
| Benedict (O) Lisser | Georg Michael (×) Bender |
| Christian Ellenberger | Jorg Petter Adich |
| Hans Peter (P) Tritt | Johann Conrad [Engel] |
| Christian (H) Thrirt | Justinus Hoffman |
| Leobold (+) Gräber | Steffan Bosch |
| Albert Von der Lind | Johannes Wolfert |
| Fillibs Martzhaf | Conrad (×) Florans |
| Nicklas (H) Fisher | Martin (B) Beeniger |
| Adam (××) Willhelm | Anthoni Flinspach |
| Simon (N) Nenninger | Pillibs Stambach |
| Christian (P) Pleem | Jacob Loch |
| Lorentz Brua | Johannes (×) Loch |
| Lorentz (×) Beeber | Georg Michael (+) Wolff |
| Bastian Klein | Johan Conrad (+) Wolff |
| Hans Adam Geiri | Johannes Nicol |
| Jacob (×) Gerry | Martin (×) Leed |
| Joseph Welschhans | Gottfried Christian |
| Dewald (D) Carel | Hans Petter Müller |
| Johanes Miller | Better Zimerman |
| Hans Michel Diebolt | Jacob Farnü |
| Johann Peter Genberlin | Frihrich Ullrich |
| Bendeck Bisser | Frantz Brossman |
| Hans Michael (×) Lisser | Michael (×) Floris |
| Nicklaus Lisser | Veit Miller |
| Johannes Ebersohl | Christian (×) Ergott |
| | Henrich Heyl |
| | Conrath Schwartz |
| | Leonhart (O) Floor |
| | Bernd Fridtel |
| | Georg Henry (×) Henkel |
| | Ludewig (×) Hübner |
| | Henry (×) Pleestery |

SHIP FRIENDSHIP

Johannes Meyer

Egidi Meyer

Baltsatzor (B) Hissony

Johann Phillip Illig

Georg Jacob Burckhart

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Philipp Christoph Werner | Johan Nickel Doll |
| Johannes Werner | Davit (DF) Fortney |
| Wilhellem Werner | Jost Liesser |
| Georg Thomas Heyl | Jacob (H) Hough |
| Hans Thomas (X) Heyl | Johan Petter Hauch |
| Leonhardt Herboldt | Caspar (+) Leydäcker |
| Johann Henrich Rump | Vallentin (O) Shey |
| Johan Vit (O) Bähler | Peter Rem |
| Martin (O) Jock | Johan Georg (+) Burghart |
| Joehan Conrad (P) Philipom | Martin Sebelie |
| Hans Adam (X) Householder | Nicklas (X) Shmell |
| Johan Nicolaus Mauer | John Adam (+) Shmell |

THE LOYAL JUDITH

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| John George (S) Shup | Johann Nicklaus Schatto [?] |
| Bartholmi Jeserang | Christian Rohrbach |
| Görg Michel Jeserang | Johan Henrich Kohde |
| Henrich Küfer | Jacob (X) Roorbogh |
| Gothfrid Mang | Johan Carl Hey |
| Johann Görg Rämeyer | Bern Warth |
| Johan Nike Ballman | Johan Adam (+) Reemer |
| Joh. Adam Bollman | Matteas (X) Reemer |
| Johan Peter (X) Lough | John Nicklas (X) Remer |
| Johann Philippus Schneider | Petter Becker |
| Carol (X) Heyser | Jacob König |
| Errasmus (HAF) Frantz | Ludwig (+) Danney |
| Johannes (X) Frantz | Johan Adam Danny |
| Hans Nicklas (N) Klein | Philip (+) Danney |
| Bastian Albert | Christian Hutter |
| William (A) Albert | Henry (B) Bough |
| Johan Frantz Alberd | Fillip Hasselberger |
| Peter (PM) Martter | Johann Jacob Tany |
| Niclas (X) Weigher | Johann Nickel Cleh |
| Hans Adam (H) Teelze | Johannes Rupperter |
| Hans Adam Heldi | Sebast. Jacoby |
| Johan Christ Fritz [?] | Henrich Wolfrum |
| Niclas (X) Sheel | Hans Adam Wolfrum |
| Johanes (X) Bebertz | Hans Peter (X) Bouger |
| Johan Nicklas (+) Sheel | Philip (X) Burghart |
| Johan Jeorg (H) Threer | Peter Bucher |
| Johan Peter Wolf | Bardell Bucher |
| | John Jacob (O) Staall |

| | |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| Caral (+) Sholl | Nicklas (X) Rodeburger |
| Adam Schidenhelm | Abraham Staudt |
| Johan Carel Geres | Johan Jerg Staudt |
| Johan Nickel Glaser | Mattias (+) Felden |
| Jörg Laub | Henry (H) Handwerk |
| Tobias Weber | Nieclaus Hantwerck |
| Ludwig (O) Maus | Han Diehlbauer |
| Christoffel Schmidt | Georg William (F) Fuhr |
| Davidt Weiser | Martin Schaffner |
| Philipp Riss | Hans Jacob Madöri |

[List 74 A] A List of Men Imported on the Lydia, Ja^s Allan, Com^r. [Qualified December 11, 1739.]

| | AGES | | AGES |
|------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------|
| Hans Jacob Houser | 23 | Hendrick Croop | 33 |
| Rodick Frick | 30 | Caspar Frick | 30 |
| Johannes Frick | 19 | Johanes Hakie | 19 |
| Andreas Crook | 45 | Hans Ulrick Weber | 20 |
| Hans Jacob Frie | 30 | Hans Barr | 29 |
| Ulrick Spinder | 23 | Hend ^k Barr | 20 |
| Hendrick Seeds | 28 | Hendrick Bone | 30 |
| Hendrick Seeds, Jun ^r | 28 | Johannes Reytenaar | 40 |
| Hans Jacob Croop | 30 | Johannes Reytenaar, Jun ^r | 16 |
| Johannes Laypert | 21 | Conraadt Frum | 36 |
| Bartho ^l Rodolphus Barr | 20 | Erasmus Hammand, in | |
| Johannes Weber | 20 | Nancey | 29 |
| Hend ^k Hober | 40 | | |

Philadelphia December 11th 1739.

Sworn that the within is a true and compleat list of the Male Palatines imported in the Ship Lydia, to the best of knowledge, of the Ages of Sixteen Years and upwards.

Ja^s Allan.

[List 74 B] List of Palatines imported in the Lydia, Capt. James Allan. Qual. 11th Dec^r, 1739.*

| | |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| Hans Jacob Houser | Johannes (±) Freck |
| Rodick (+) Freck | Andreas (X) Crook |

* Endorsement used as heading.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| Hans Jacob (×) Frie | Caspar (×) Frick |
| Ullrich Spinner | Joannes (S) Hakie |
| Hendrick (±) Seeds | Hans Ulrick (H) Weber |
| Hendrick (×) Seeds, Jun ^r | Hans Bär |
| Hans Jacob (+) Croop | Henrich Bär |
| Johannis Schleipffer | Hendrick (×) Bonie |
| Bart. Rudolp Bär | Joannes (×) Reytenar, Sen ^r |
| Joannes (+) Weber | Joannes (×) Reytenar, Jun ^r |
| Hendrich (×) Hober | Joh. Conradt Fromm |
| Hend ^{rk} (+) Croop | |

[List 74 C] At the Court House of Philadelphia, December 11th 1739.

Present: The Honourable George Thomas, Esq^r, Lieutenant Governour, Edward Roberts, Esq^r, Mayor.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Lydia, James Allen, Com^r, from London, did this day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Hans Jacob Houser | Henry (×) Hobert |
| Ludwig (+) Frick | Henry (×) Grub |
| Johanes (±) Frick | Caspar (+) Frick |
| Andreas (×) Kruk | Johannes (H) Hagy |
| Hans Jacob (+) Free | Hans Ullerik (H) Weber |
| Ullrich Spinner | Hans Bär |
| Henry (±) Seetz | Heinrich Bär |
| Henry (×) Seetz, Junior | Henry () Bony, sick |
| Hans Jacob (+) Grop | Johannes (+) Reittenar, Senior |
| Johanis Schleipfer | Johannes (×) Reittenar, Junior |
| Bart. Rudolf Bär | Joh. Conradt Fromm |
| Johannes (+ +) Weber | |

[List 75 A] [Palatines & Switzers imported in the Ship Friendship, William Vetterly, Com^r from Rotterdam. Qualified Sept. 23, 1740.]

| | |
|------------------|-------------------|
| Fredrick Erash | Johanes Ryenard |
| Hans Cristian | Jacob Kinsley |
| Jacob Mires | Ruduf Kinsley |
| Andrew Eshenback | Morris Millhiser |
| Johanes Cop | Hermanes Hersling |

| | |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| Sebastian Shoape | Henry Rickembacker |
| Ludiwick Wisinger | Jacob Peaterly |
| Tituas Hardwake | Hans Flubacker |
| Jacob Lebeck | Jacob Flubacker |
| Mathew Shalk | Samuell Rickner |
| Henry Rorer | Hiney Geager, Sen ^r |
| Cloyce Brobeck | Hiney Geager, Jun ^r |
| Henry Brobeck | Augustus Spain |
| Cloyce Spainehower | Jacob Teager |
| Jacob Spainehower | Theoars Choape |
| Hans Sailer | Jacob Rickner |
| Godlip Brickner | Marting Keller |
| Henrick Spainehower | Jacob Fow |
| Hans George Snider | Johannes Fow |
| Hans Fry | Jacob Brooker |
| Fredrick Fry | Hans Jacob Hansey |
| Hiney Wagner | Hans Hansey |
| Martin Rauft | Marting Halfellfinger |
| Joanes Seaes | Hans Schofner |
| Lenard Werts | |

The foregoing is a true & compleat List of the Male Palatines of the age of Sixteen years & upwards imported in the Ship Friendship to the best of my knowledge.

Will^m Vetterly.

Sworn Sept^r 23^d 1740. Before Tho^s Lawrence & William Allen, Esq^{rs}.

[List 75 C] At the Court House of Philadelphia, Sept^r 23^d 1740.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, William Allen, Esq^{rs}.

The Palatines & Switzers whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Friendship, William Vetterly, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

| | |
|------------------|-------------------------|
| Friedrich Gerahn | Andreas Eschenbach * |
| Johan Christy | Johannes Kapp |
| Jacob Meier | Johans Thomas Reinnhard |

* This is the well-known Moravian missionary, Andrew Eschenbach, who was sent to Pennsylvania to work among the German settlers. See L. T. Reichel, *Early History of the Church of the United Brethren*, Nazareth, 1888, p. 81f.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| Rudolf Kuenthlein | Hans (×) Frey |
| Moritz (×) Milhaus | Marthin (×) Raufft |
| Harmanus Hesseling | Johannes (S) Süs |
| Bosche Schaub | Lönert Witz |
| Ludwig (×) Wissinger | Heinrich Rickenbacher |
| Vitus Hartweg | Hans Michel Bitterley |
| Jacob Lübeck | Hans (HF) Flebacher |
| Martin (×) Schaug | Jacob (×) Flebacher |
| Heinrich Roh[r]er | Heinr. Jeger |
| Claus Brodtbeck | Georg Augustus Bern |
| Hinerich (×) Brobeck | Jacob Dägen |
| Niglaus (×) Spanhauer | Das bekenne ich * |
| Jacob Spanhuer | Durs Tschopp |
| Johanes (S) Seiller | Jacob (H) Hansi |
| Gottlieb Briegner | Mard. Häfnenfeger |
| Heinrich Spenhauer | Heini Grieger |
| Hans Jorg (+) Schneider | |

[List 76 A] A List of the mens Names & Ages p^r the Lydia,
Cap^t James Allan, from Rotterdam, but last from Dover.
[Qualified Sept. 27, 1740.]

| | AGES | | AGES |
|-----------------------------------|------|--|------|
| Jacob Knight | 36 | Johan Wilhelm Peck | 18 |
| Johan Jacob Ways | 18 | Johan Jacob Peck | 16 |
| Johan Geo. Chressman | 24 | Johannes Arnold | 25 |
| Johan Geo. Loss | 19 | Christian Dibos | 23 |
| Johan Christian Garnur | 19 | Christian Mayer | 33 |
| Johan Hend ^k Ernberger | 26 | Peter Hendrick Smock | 25 |
| Simon Hersh | 18 | Johan Mich ^l Jacks | 24 |
| Johannes Hersh | 16 | Christian Coos | 20 |
| Christian Weber | 21 | Johan Nichol ^s Peckoner | 36 |
| Johan Herman Leer | 21 | Johan Nichol ^s Peckoner, Jun ^r | 15 |
| Christian Holumberger | 48 | Peter Aldamos | 40 |
| Johan Peter Holumberger | 16 | Fredrick Aldamos | 24 |
| Johan Jacob Holumberger | 17 | Philip Fritz | 36 |
| Arnoldus Schnyder | 22 | Johan Adam Fritz | 18 |
| Johan Jost Freesen | 26 | Jacob Kayzer | 40 |
| Johan Wilhelm Folberg | 16 | Hendrick Kayzer | 19 |
| Nicholas Cowalt | 18 | Michael Rychart | 18 |
| John Hendrick Peck | 30 | Lodwick Hardastein | 28 |

* I. e. "This I confess," referring to the oath he signed.

Lydia 1740

277

| | AGES | | AGES |
|------------------------------|------|----------------------|------|
| Jost Lang | 25 | Johan Diedrick Mart | 30 |
| Mathias Kafer | 33 | Johan Ties Mart | 18 |
| Philip Petre | 22 | Johannes Kieghler | 42 |
| Johan Peter Lewi | 29 | Johan Peter Shoeman | 30 |
| Philip Coleman | 50 | Arnoldus Shoeman | 15 |
| Abraham Greenawalt | 40 | Wilhelm Heldibrandt | 20 |
| Georigh Brosius | 42 | Johannes Couklebergh | 45 |
| Daniel Schnyder | 19 | Wilhelm Couklebergh | 15 |
| Daniel Lucas | 24 | Caspar Wert | 32 |
| Christoph ^l Kyst | 23 | Simon Timor | 26 |
| Christoph ^l Fooks | 27 | Peter Sharpnagh | 38 |
| Mathias Fooks | 25 | Urban Perkhoff | 41 |
| Valantine Braght | 23 | Nicholas Byer | 45 |
| Elias Godlif Stein | 24 | Peter Lorentz | 20 |
| Wilhelm Lang | 34 | Peter Laam | 25 |
| Johannes Ties Perkhayser | .. | Christopher Rysner | 25 |
| Hieart Schnyder | 42 | Jost Pleher | 31 |
| Johan Adam Schnyder | 18 | | |

Sworn that the above is a true List. Sept. 27th 1740, Before the Judges of the Supream Court.

Ja^s Allan.

[List 76 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship Lydia, Capt. James Allan, from Rotterdam. Qualified Sept. 27, 1740.]

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Hans Jacob Weiss | Johan Jacob (X) Peck |
| Johann Georg Crösmann | Johannes (X) Arnold |
| Johann George Lohs | Johan Christ. Diewes |
| Johan Henry Jorenberger | Christian (XX) Swegle Mayer |
| Simon (X) Hersh | Peter Hend ^k (X) Smock |
| Christian (X) Weber | Johan Mich ^l (X) Jacks |
| Johan Herman (O) Leer | Christian (II) Coos |
| Christian (X) Holumberger | Johann Nickel Bückener |
| Johann Jacob Hollenberger | Peter Althomus |
| Arnold (X) Shneider | Philip (X) Fritz |
| Johan Jost Fresen | Johan Adam (X) Fritz |
| Johan Wilhelm (W) Folberg | Jacob (H) Kayzer |
| Nicholas (X) Cowalt | Hendrick (H) Kayzer |
| Johan Hend ^k (X) Peck | Michael Reichhart |
| Johann Will Beck | Ludwig Hartenstein |

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Jost Lang | Johan Adam (×) Schnyder |
| Mathias (O) Kafer | Johan Diedrick (M) Mart |
| Philip (××) Petre | Johan Ties (×) Mart |
| Johan Peter (×) Loie | Johannes Kichler |
| Philips Culman | Johan Peter (+) Shoeman |
| Hans Geo. (JB) Brosius | Arnoldus (O) Shoeman |
| Daniel (D) Schnyder | Wilhelm (×) Hildebrandt |
| Daniel (A) Lucas | Johannes (×) Cowcklebergh |
| Christoph Geist | Casper (×) Wert |
| Christoph Fuchs | Johann Simon Deimer |
| Matthias Fuchs | Urban Kerckhoff |
| Valantine (××) Braght | Nicholas (+) Byer |
| Elias Gottlieb Stein | Peter (×) Lorentz |
| Wilhelm (×) Lang | Peter (Peter) Laam |
| Johannes Ties (×) Perhawser | Christoph Reuser |
| Johann Gerhart Schneider | Johan Jost Plöhger |

[List 76 C] At the Courthouse Philad^a, Sept^r 27th 1740.
 Present: Jeremia Langhorne, Thomas Graeme } Esq^{rs}.
 Thomas Griffitts,

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Lydia, James Allan, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Dover, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Hans Jacob Weiss | Johannes (+) Arnold |
| Johann Georg Cräsmann | Johanrich Diewos |
| Johann George Lohs | Christian Shwaiger (××) |
| Johan Henry (×) Jorenberger | Meyer |
| Simon (×) Hirsh | Peter Henry (O) Shook |
| Christian (O) Weber | Johann Michael (+) Jacks |
| Johan Herman (H) Leer | Christian (H) Coos |
| Christian (×) Hornberger | Johan Nickel Boeckener |
| Johan Jacob Hollenberger | Peter Altomus |
| Arnold (×) Shneider | Johann Friederich Althomus |
| Johan Jost Fresen | Philip (×) Fritz |
| Johan Willem (O) Folberg | Johan Adam (×) Fritz |
| Nicklas (×) Couwald | Jacob (H) Keyser |
| Johann Henry (×) Back | Henry (H) Keyser |
| Johann Will. Beck | Michael Reichhart |
| Johan Jacob (+) Back | Lutwig Hartenstein |

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| Jost Lang | Johann Adam (X) Shneyder |
| Matteas (C) Kaffer | Johan Diterig (M) Mark |
| Philip (XX) Petry | Johan Deest (M) Mark |
| Johan Peter (X) Loeë | Johannes Kichler |
| Philips Culman | Johan Peter (+) Shoemann |
| Johann Georg (JB) Brosius | Arnold (O) Shoemann |
| Daniel (DS) Shneider | Wilhelm (X) Hildebrand |
| Daniel (H) Lucas | Johannes (X) Kugelberger |
| Christoph Geist | Caspar (X) Wirth |
| Christoph Fuchs | Johan Simon Deimer |
| Matthias Fuchs | Urban Kerckhoff |
| Vallentin (X) Pracht | Nicklas (+) Beyer |
| Elias Gottlieb Stein | Peter (X) Lorentz |
| Willhelm (X) Lang | Peter Lahm |
| Johanes (X) Berckhyser | Christ. Reusser |
| Johan Gerhart | Johan Jost Plöhger |

[List 77 A] [List of the Male passengers imported in the Ship Samuel & Elizabeth, William Chilton, Com^r, from Rotterdam. Qualified Sept. 30, 1740.]

| MENS NAMES | AGES | MENS NAMES | AGES |
|--------------------------------|------|-------------------------|------|
| Frist Ebgent | 32 | Christ. Keerback | 30 |
| John Christ. Christfellen | 30 | Anthony Brandeburger | 29 |
| John Tys Fuser | 24 | Paulus Leenderd | 22 |
| John Tys Snoegh | 28 | John Houbrig Tymoet | 31 |
| Peter Berger | 50 | John Adam Loukenback | 24 |
| John Hofman | 40 | John Henry Loukenback | 18 |
| John Christ. Smith | 30 | Simon Belsener | 50 |
| John Christ. Frans | 26 | John Jurigler | 16 |
| Jacob Fisher | 20 | John Gerradt Loukenback | 50 |
| Christ. Peter Scheffer | 24 | John George Rurigh | 21 |
| John Peter Anders | 22 | John Ernst Rurigh | 20 |
| Paulus Dunsman | 34 | John Adam Hammacher | 23 |
| Martinus Smith | 25 | Hubrig Hammacher | 27 |
| Philip Bosart | 35 | John Peter Dunsman | 23 |
| John Tys Fuser | 20 | John Morris Roh | 40 |
| John Adam Meyer | 30 | John Simon Huler | 40 |
| John Adam Schnyder | 24 | Jacob Wagner | 20 |
| John Adam Muller | 25 | John Henry Miller | 50 |
| George W ^m Keerback | 26 | Haman Pessert | 36 |

| MENS NAMES | AGES | MENS NAMES | AGES |
|------------------------|------|----------------------------|------|
| John Hadorn | 30 | Conrath Hirst | 49 |
| Crymon Schnyder | 50 | Johan Adam Rurigh | 40 |
| John Peter Schnyder | 18 | John Tys Miller | 30 |
| John Adam Benter | 36 | Henry Reet | 34 |
| John Peter Shoemaker | 28 | John Peter Caspar | 16 |
| Joost Craemer | 20 | Bertrum Clay | 50 |
| Tys Schnyder | 48 | John W ^m Clay | 29 |
| John Peter Harhouse | 30 | Christ Shoemaker | 37 |
| John Fredrick Schnyder | 30 | Men in all 56. [women] 28. | |
| Thomas Schnyder | 50 | [Total] 84. | |

The above is a true List of the Male Passengers of the age of 17 years & upwards imported by me, to the best of my knowledge.

W^m Chilton.

Sworn the 30th day of Sept^r 1740.

[Endorsed:]

Samuel & Elizabeth, Will^m Chilton, from Rotterdam & Deal.
List of Palatines. Qualified 30th Sept^r 1740.

[List 77 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship Samuel & Elizabeth, W^m. Chilton, Com^r, from Rotterdam. Qualified Sept. 30, 1740.]

| | |
|---|----------------------------|
| Fritz Eggert | Martinis Schmitt |
| Johann Christ Kreisfeller | Philip (II) Oser |
| Johan ^s Ties (X) Fiser | Johan Adam (X) Meyer |
| Johan Theis Schnug | Johann Adam Schneider |
| Peter Berger | Johann Adam Müller |
| Johannes Hoffman | Georg Wilhelm (O) Kirbach |
| Johan Christ. Schmidt | Christ (X) Kirbach |
| Johann Christ. Frantz | Johan Friederich Schneider |
| Johann Jacob Fischer | Johan Andonges Brondenburg |
| Christ ⁿ Pet ^r (X) Fisher | Paulus Löhner |
| Johan Peder Enders | Johan Aubright (H) Timout |
| Baulus Dünschman | Johann Adam Luckenbach * |

* John Adam Luckenbach was a Reformed schoolmaster; first at Goshenhoppen, then at Muddy Creek, Lancaster County, later at Creutz Creek, York County. Still later he joined the Moravians. He died in 1785 and was buried at Bethlehem. See *History of the Goshenhoppen Charge*, p. 138.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| John Henerich Luckenbach | Johan Peter Schneider |
| Johan Simon Ertzner | Johan Adam (+) Benter |
| Johannes Gorg Eller | Johan Peter (×) Shoemaker |
| Johan Gerhart Luckenbach | Jost Kremer |
| Johannes Görg Rörich | Thies Schnyder |
| Johan Ernst Rörig | Johan Peter (×) Harhausen |
| Johann Adam Hammacher | Thomas Schnider |
| Johann Huberich Hamacher | Conrad (H) Hersh |
| Johanes Peder Schreiner | Johann Adam Rörich |
| Johan Morris (×) Frou | Johan Theis Müller |
| Johann Simon (H) Huller | Johan Peter Kas[per] |
| Carl Jacob Wagner | Johan Henrich Reth |
| Hans Henrich (H) Miller | Johan Berdtram Klein |
| Haman (+) Betzer | Johan Willhelm Klein |
| Johannes Hadorn | Crist Schumacher |
| Kreiman Schneider | |

[Endorsed:]

By the Samuel & Elizabeth, Capt. Chilton, 1740. List of Palatines. Qual. 30th Sept^r 1740.

[List 77 C] At the Courthouse in Philad^a, Sept 30th 1740.

Present: Thomas Griffitts, Samuel Hasel
 Tho^s Graeme, Clem^t Plumsted, } Esq^{rs}.

The Palatines whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Samuel & Elizabeth, William Chilton, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Fritz Eggert | Martinis Schmitt |
| Johan Christ Kreisfeller | Philip (H) Bosser |
| Johanes Theis (×) Feesser | Johan Adam (×) Meyer |
| Johan Dheis Schnug | Johan Adam Schneider |
| Peter Berger | Johan Adam Müller |
| Johannes Hoffman | George Wilhelm (O) Kirbach |
| Johan Christ. Schmidt | Christian (×) Kirbach |
| Johann Christ. Frantz | Johann Friederich Schneider |
| Johann Jacob Fischer | Jorge Wilhelm Kerbach |
| Christ Peter (×) Fischer | Johan Andonges Brandenburg |
| Johan Peder Enders | Paullus Löhner |
| Baulus Dunschman | Johans Hubrig Dimot |

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| Johann Adam Luckenbach | Kreiman Schneider |
| Johan Henerich Luckenbach | Johan Peter Schneider |
| Johan Simon Ertzner [?] | Johan Adam (+) Bender |
| Johannes Joerg Ell[er] | Johan Peter (+) Shoemaker |
| Johan Gerhart Luckenbach | Jost Kremer |
| Johannes Görg Rörich | Theis Schneyder |
| Johann Ernst Rörig | Johan Peter (II) Harhausen |
| Johann Adam Hammacher | Thomas Schnidter |
| Johann Huberich Hamacher | Conrath (Hi) Hirsh |
| Johannes Peder Dunschman | Johan Adam Rörich |
| Johan Mortiz (X) Ronh | Johan Theis Muller |
| Johan Simon (H) Hüller | Johan Henrich Reth |
| Carl Jacob Wagner | Johan Peder Kas[par] |
| Hans Henry (H) Müller | Johan Bardtram Klein |
| Haman (X) Betzer | Johan Willem Klein |
| Johannes Hadorn | Crist. Schumacher |

[List 78 A] A List of All the Mens Names and [ages] on board The Ship Loyal Judith, Cap^{tn} Lov[ell Paynter]
[Qualified Nov. 25, 1740.] *

| | AGES | | AGES |
|-------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|
| Johan Henrich Leshire | 31 | Will ^m Ole | 60 |
| Will ^m Harmany | 32 | Will ^m Yoast Backer | 30 |
| Anthony Keller | 30 | Johannes Woolfe | 23 |
| Christian Princer | 32 | Balster Hoofeman | 36 |
| Will ^m Sower | 50 | Goodloop Hermon | 36 |
| Henrich Dielboen | 16 | Henrich Wackenor | 48 |
| Andreas Beck | 30 | Fredrick Backer | 19 |
| Joan Will ^m Oster | 36 | Nickolas Sell | 42 |
| Abraham Hass | 27 | Peter Shits | 60 |
| Jacob Tevalt | 44 | Justus Lintiman | 49 |
| Conrad Snyder | 64 | Jacob Lintiman | 18 |
| Johan ^s Ralph Snyder, Sr | 54 | Henrich Lintiman | 16 |
| Andreas Ralph Snyder | 16 | Henrich Prim | 40 |
| Jurg Viant | 29 | Jacob Prim | 18 |
| Joseph Kickiler | 24 | Hanias Killiand | 20 |
| Simon Vear | 20 | Will ^m Smith | 56 |
| Liniherd Kercherd | 43 | Will ^m Smith | 24 |

* Corner of page torn off.

| | AGES | | AGES |
|---------------------------------|------|--|------|
| Hanias Smith | 17 | Andrias Smith | 22 |
| Feltie Crim | 50 | Hanies Diel | 27 |
| Jacob Crim | 18 | Philip Kauff | 20 |
| Ulrick Hart | 37 | Michell Bush | 24 |
| Yerick Conrade | 50 | Peter Diel | 25 |
| Jacob Conrade, Jun ^r | 16 | Joh ⁿ Peter Moore | 19 |
| Feltie Snyder | 29 | Hemon Hemon | 26 |
| Adam Mouere | 32 | Fredrick Laurance | 26 |
| Jacob Cooke | 31 | Johanes Ley | 19 |
| Yerick Snyder | 26 | Fredr ^{ck} Will ^m Neagle | 24 |
| Conrade Vishang | 30 | Joh ⁿ Jurg Gudshell | 21 |
| Nickell Breeder | 33 | Isaac Didrick | 16 |
| John Angell | 39 | Peter Woolfe | 25 |
| Peter Becker | 22 | Jacob Woolfe | 20 |
| Will ^m Beets | 38 | Johanes Back | 25 |
| Carl Crow | 44 | Yerick Eply | 25 |
| Johannes Vervell | 33 | Yergeorall Meyre | 23 |
| Didrick Backer | 43 | Will ^m Eseck | 25 |
| Bernet Saye | 26 | Henicall Hoyse | 31 |
| Abraham Bulipacker | 25 | Peter Hanse | 40 |
| Michial Fie | 24 | Joh ⁿ Yerk Eslin | 48 |
| Mathias Smith | 28 | Hanias Frenk | 34 |
| Peter Croll | 26 | Conrade Douey | 50 |
| Conrade Smith | 31 | Philip Vishang | 26 |
| Johanes Adam | 27 | Henrich Hype | 40 |
| Hanas Wackner | 20 | Peter Miller | 25 |
| Nicholas Shire | 21 | Joh ⁿ Yurg Seiden | 37 |
| Jacob Shatle | 24 | Joh ⁿ Candie | 28 |
| Johanes Miller | 20 | Peter Sell | 19 |
| France Jhost | 22 | Jacob Sell | 17 |
| Jasper Bonner | 20 | 95 [men] | |

Sworn that the foregoing is a true List to the best of his knowledge, before the Hon^{ble} the Governor, the 25th Nov. 1740.

Lovell Paynter.

[List 78 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship Loyal Judith, Lovell Paynter, Com^r from Rotterdam. Qualified Nov. 25, 1740.]

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Johan Henry (X) Logire | Johann Nickell Bröder |
| Anthony (X) Keller | Johann Fridrich Engel |
| Christian Brentzer | Peter Becker |
| Will ^m Sower | Johann Wilhelm Betz |
| Hendrick (X) Dealbone | Carl Gro |
| Andreas Beck | Johanes Werbel |
| Johann Wilhelm Oster | Johan Diterich Becker |
| Johann Abraham Haas | Johann Bernhard See |
| Johann Jacob Theobalth | Johann Abraham Bollenbacher |
| Conrad Schneider | Nicklas (F) F[eit] |
| Andreas Reiffschneider | Matis (O) Smith |
| George (X) Viantt | Peter (X) Craul |
| Joseb Köhler | Conradt Schmidt |
| Simmon Wehr | Johan (X) Adam |
| Linard (H) Carhard | Johanns Wagner |
| Wilhelm Ohl | Johannis Nicklaus Scheier |
| Wilhelm Jost Becker | Johan Jacob Schertel |
| Johannes Wolff | Johannes Miller |
| Johann Baltzer Hoffman | Frantz Jost |
| Hendrick (X) Wackner | Andreas Schmidt |
| Fred ^k Becker | Johannes Diehl |
| Johan Nickel Zöll | Philip (X) Kauff |
| Peter (II) Sheets | Johan Michael Busch |
| Justus Linteman | Johann Peter Diehl |
| Jacob Lindeman | Johan Peter Mohr |
| Henrich Linteman | Herman Heyman |
| Henrich Brem | Johann Fridrich Lorentz |
| Jacob (X) Primm | Johan (X) Ley |
| Johannes Kilian | Fridrich Wilhelm Nagel |
| Wilm Schmit | Johan Georg (X) Goodshalk |
| Wilm Schmitt | Isaac Dietrich |
| Johannes [Sch]mitt | Johann Peter Wolff |
| Feltin (W) Krimm | Johann Jacob Wolff |
| Jacob (J) Krimm | Johannes Bechk |
| Ulrich Harthmann | Johan Jerg Epple |
| Yearig (O) Conarad | Görg Karle Meier |
| Vallendin Schneider | Johann Willhelm Esig |
| Adam (O) Mowrer | Johan Niclas Hautb |
| Jacob (+) Kock | Johann Peter Hans |
| Johan Georg Schneider | Jerig (O) Esling |
| Conrad (O) Wishong | Johannes Franck |

| | |
|----------------------|----------------|
| Conradt Thuy | Jean Ganty |
| Philip (P) Wishang | Peter (×) Sell |
| Johann Petter Müller | Jacob (×) Sell |
| Jon Georg Seyter | |

[List 78 C] At the Court House in Philad^a, Nov^r 25th 1740.
Present: The Hon^{ble} George Thomas, Esq^r, Governor, Samuel Hassell, Esq^r, Mayor of Philad^a.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship *Loyal Judith*, Lovell Paynter, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal—did this day take & subscribe the foregoing Qualifications or Oaths to the Government.

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| John Henry (×) Logire | Johannes Keulian |
| Anthony (×) Keller | Wilm Schmit |
| Christian Brentzer | Wilm Schmit |
| Wilhelm (×) Sauer | Johannes Schmitt |
| Henry (×) Thielbon | Vallentin (O) Greem |
| Andreas Beck | Jacob (J) Greem |
| Johann Wilhelm Oster | Ulrich Hartman |
| Johan Abraham Haas | George (O) Conradt |
| Johann Jacob Theobaldt | Vallentin Schneider |
| Conrad Schneder | Adam (O) Maurer |
| Andreas Schneider | Johan Jacob (+) Koch |
| Jorge (×) Wyant | Johan Georg Schneid[er] |
| Joseb Köhler | Conradt (O) Wishong |
| Simmon Wehr | Johann Nickell Bröder |
| Lenhart (H) Gerhart | Johann Frieich Engel |
| Wilhelm Ohl | Peter Becker |
| Wilhelm Jost Becker | Johann Willhelm Betz |
| Johannes Wolff | Carli Gro |
| Johann Baltzer Hoffman | Johannes Werbel |
| Henry (×) Wagner | Johan Dieterich Becker |
| Friederig (O) Becker | Johann Bernhard See |
| Johann Nickel Zöll | Johann Abraham Bollenbacher |
| Peter (H) Shütz | Johan Nicklas (F) Vit |
| Justus Linteman | Matteas (O) Shmit |
| Jacob Lindemann | Peter (×) Grauel |
| Henrich Lindeman | Conradt Schmidt |
| Henrich Brem | Johannes (+) Adam |
| Jacob (×) Breem | Johannes Wagner |

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Johann Klaus Scheier | Johan Peter Wolff |
| Johan Jacob Schertel | Jacob Wolff |
| Johannes Müller | Johannes Bechk |
| Frantz Jost | Johann Jerg Eppele |
| Casspar () Boner | Jörg Karl Meier |
| Andreas Schmidt | Johann Willhelm Essig |
| Johannes Diehl | Johann Niclas Hautb |
| Philip (×) Gauff | Johann Peter Hans |
| Johan Michael Busch | Johan Georg (O) Esley |
| Johann Peter Diehl | Johanes Frank |
| Johann Peter Mohr | Conradt Thuy |
| Herman Heyman | Philip (P) Wishong |
| Johann Friedrich Lorentz | Johann Petter Müller |
| Johanes (×) Laye | Jan Georg Seyter |
| Friedrich Wilhelm Nagel | Jean Ganty |
| Johan George (×) Gottschalck | Peter (×) Sell |
| Isac Dietrich | Jacob (×) Sell |

[List 79 A] A list of Pallatine Passengers on Board the Rob^t and Alice, Walter Goodman, Mast^r, from Rotterdam & Cowes to Philadelphia. [Qualified Dec. 3, 1740.]

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Johannis Sidle | John Jacob Ratger |
| Johan Nich ^{ll} Sidle | John Jacob Timmer |
| John Hendrick Creytsman, drunk | John Hendrick Newman |
| Philip Balter Chreytsman | Peter Eber |
| Andrices Wint | Christ ^t Magell |
| John Will ^m Hedelman | John Ulrich Smith |
| John Eader | Uldrich Hersman |
| Wright Sandlyter | Dan ^{ll} Nort |
| John Mich ^{ll} Boush | Blaziers Beer |
| Johannes Rode | John Adam Gorsh |
| Hans Wright Cromer | Anthony Feltman |
| Andrices Cooler | Joseph Walter |
| Andrices Sheib | Joan Peter Scobald |
| Christian Redibank | Johan Jost Handzell |
| Hans Martin Conrade | John W ^m Hullbright |
| Andrices Bence | John Frederick Fighthelm |
| Hans Mich ^{ll} Holtzshoe | Johannis Beitle |
| Hendrick Hainer | Wright Smith |
| Geo. W ^m Nangesser | John Jacob Timmerman |

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| John Philip Heiliger | Joanis Vogall |
| Wright Lingefelt | Jacob Becker |
| Will ^m Morris Fidle | Jurich Philip Kress |
| John Jurich Rough | Jacob Kress |
| Johans Gitlick | Conrade Swettowser |
| Hendrick Gitlick | Jacob Bartle |
| John Milleger Hingering | Tho ^s Bruch |
| Chris ^t Hellebrant | Joan Cris ^t Bassorer |
| Rob ^t Reynbrack | Peter Granser |
| Abraham Curts | John Nick ^s Hiple |
| Hendricus Hanrade | John Eader |
| Philip Ishemell | Johannes Crim |
| Jacob Becker | Johannes Jacob Crim |

[Endorsed:]

A true List sworn to the 3^d Dec^r. 1740.

Capt. Goodman.

[List 79 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship Robert & Alice, Walter Goodman, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified Dec. 3, 1740.]

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Johann (×) Sidle | Danill (×) Nort |
| Johann Nicolaus Seidel | Blatious (O) Bear |
| Philipps Balthaser Crössmann | Johan Adam Gass |
| Johan Henrich Crössman | Antoni Feltman |
| Johan Willhelm Stadellman | Joseph Walther |
| John (×) Eader | Johanis (F) Fogel |
| Gorg Zahnleyter | Johann Jost Hensel |
| Johann Gorg Kromer | Johann Wilhelm Volprecht |
| Andrias (×) Cooliar | Antreas Bentz |
| Andrias (×) Sheib | Johann Friedrich von Fechtelm |
| Christian Reidenbach | Johannes Bückell |
| Hans Michäl Holschuh | John Jurich (×) Schmitt |
| Hendrick (O) Stiner | Johann Jacob Zimerman |
| Johann Jacob Radge | John Filip Heiliger |
| Johann Jacob Tiemer | Jurich (L) Lingavelt |
| Johann Henrich Neuman | Wilhelm Moritz Veitel |
| Peter (×) Raper | Johann Georg Rauch |
| Cristopher (×) Maghele | Johannis (L) Getlick |
| John Jurich (×) Smith | Hendrick (×) Getlick |

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Johann Melchior Hengerer | Jacob Barthel |
| Christoffel Hillebrandt | Hans Martin (×) Conrade |
| Robert (R) Reynbrack | Thomas Bruch |
| A. Kurrtz | Johann Christoph Beserer |
| Hendricus (×) Hanrade | Peiter (+) Grenser |
| Philip (×) Phunele | Joh. Nicolaus Heppel |
| Jacob (B) Becker | Johan Casper (×) Eader |
| Jurich (J) Cress | Johannes Grim |
| Jacob (H) Cress | Hans Jacob (×) Grim |
| Conrad (×) Schweighouser | Johann Pöeter Seboldt |

[Endorsed:]

List of Palatines imported in Ship Robert & Alice. Qual. 3^d
Dec^r 1740.

[List 79 C] At the Court House in Philadelphia, Dec. 3,
1740.

Present: The Hon^{ble} George Thomas, Esq^r, Governor,
Clement Plumsted, William Allen } Esq^{rs}
Abraham Taylor, }

The Palatines whose Names are under and after written, imported in the Ships Robert and Alice, Walter Goodman, Master, and the Samuel, Hugh Peircy, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes and Deal, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

| | |
|--|--------------------------------|
| Johanes (×) Seydel | Johannes Grim |
| Johann Nicolaus Seidel | Johan Henrich Neuman |
| Philipp ^s Balthaser Crösman | Peter (×) Rappert |
| Johan Henrich Crösman | Christoff (+) Magel |
| Johan Willhelm Stadellmann | Johann George (×) Shmit |
| Johann (+) Öther | Daniel (×) North |
| Gorg Zahnleyter | Blassius (B) Barr |
| Johann Gorg Kromar | Johan Adam Goss |
| Andereas (×) Köller | Antoni Feltman |
| Andereas (×) Sheyb | Joseph Walther |
| Christian Reidenbach | Johannes (F) Vogel |
| Hans Michäl Holschuh | Johann Jost Hensel |
| Henry (×) Steiner | Johann Wilhelm Volprecht |
| Johann Jacob Radge | Anteras Bentz |
| Johann Jacob Diemer | Johann Friederich von Fechtelm |

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Hans Jacob (X) Greem | Henry (H) Hanrath |
| Johannes Bückell | Philip (X) Fumel |
| Johan George (+) Shmit | Jacob (X) Becker |
| Johann Jacob Zimmerman | George Philip (J) Cress |
| Johann Filip Heiliger | Jacob (H) Cress |
| George Michal (X) Längenfelder | Conrad (X) Schweighouser |
| Wilhelm Moritz Veitel | Jacob Barthel |
| Johann Georg Rauch | Hans Martin (X) Conrad |
| Johannes (L) Göttlich | Thomas Bruch |
| Henrich (X) Göttlich | Johann Christoph Besserer |
| Johann Melchior Hengerer | Peter (X) Crentzer |
| Christoffel Hillebrandt | Johann Nicolaus Heppel |
| Rubert (O) Reinbracht | Johan Casspar (X) Öther |
| A. Kurtz | Johann Pöeter Seboldt |

[List 80 A] A List of Mens Names on board the Samuel, Hugh Percy, Commander. [Qualified Dec. 3, 1740.]

| | AGES | | AGES |
|--------------------|------|------------------|------|
| Folentine Singrove | 32 | Jacob Ruperter | 40 |
| Nickel Conts | 17 | Mathias Clain | 25 |
| Petter Kenick | 18 | Jerick Bombock | 23 |
| Henrick Wolf | 25 | Adam Snyder | 18 |
| Mickel Burgrett | 33 | Poolos Hoay | 30 |
| Johan Shriber | 24 | Henrick Frailick | 25 |
| Conorod Snus | 24 | William Bishof | 20 |
| John Kenick | 21 | Godfritt Walther | 21 |
| Philip Ruperter | 36 | Henrick Kaisler | 21 |
| Yerick Burn | 42 | John Fuse | 31 |
| Nickel Tayler | 30 | Jerick Kaiser | 26 |
| Petter Spengler | 26 | Samuel Taner | 21 |
| Petter Moay | 25 | Isack Hancker | 18 |
| Lewick Vivel | 40 | Joseph Neigh | 23 |
| Jacob Mower | 32 | Adam Bushart | 28 |
| Adam Stam | 25 | William Marks | 37 |
| Danil Turnah | 24 | Nickel Crooker | 40 |
| Jacob Shuster | 22 | Nickel Swengel | 44 |
| Petter Tsawn | 40 | Mickel Swengel | 20 |
| Gasper Clekner | 26 | Jerick Swengel | 16 |
| Johonos Stol | 35 | Nickel Smith | 40 |

| | AGES | | AGES |
|----------------------|------|-----------------------|------|
| Philip Laper | 25 | Gerhartt Timberman | 46 |
| Jacob Fox | 25 | Nickel Hooff | 36 |
| Nickel Surfás | 20 | Hans Nickel Timberman | 16 |
| Bartelma Oasterman | 36 | Jerick Kreger | 30 |
| Thomas Torman | 20 | Petter Hagener | 26 |
| Jerick Mous | 25 | Jerick Rough | 45 |
| Jacob Bloy | 23 | Gasper Tsawn | 30 |
| Andrew Miller | 24 | Jerick Rathaback | 22 |
| Petter Verner | 20 | Johannas Hall | 18 |
| Petter Bishof | 22 | Adam Kettering | 27 |
| Orbinos Ashenbrander | 37 | Fred Geyger | 39 |
| Philip Craber | 27 | Jacob Ammos | 66 |
| Henrick Craber | 25 | Martin Ryzer | .. |
| Past Pheay | 25 | Mathias Sidler | .. |
| Abraham Shelerbury | 21 | | |

Sworn to be a true List of the Males from 16 years old & upwards, Dec^r 3^d 1740.

[Endorsed:]

Ship Samuel, Cap^t Hugh Percy. Qual. 3^d Dec^r 1740.

[List 80 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship Samuel, Hugh Percy, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified Dec. 3, 1740.] *

| | |
|---------------------|---------------------------|
| Nickell (NK) Conts | Görg Bombach |
| Henrich Wolff | Adam Schneider |
| Henrich Schreiber | Paulus Huy |
| Conrath Schneis | Henrich Frölich |
| Johann König | Galtheit (×) Walter |
| Philibus Rupperter | Henery (×) Kisnerr |
| Joerg Born | Gürg Keyser |
| Nicklís (O) Shelder | Samuell (S) Daniell |
| Petter (O) Steckell | Wilhelm Marx |
| Petter May | Nickell (+) Cruper |
| Jacob Maurer | Johann Nickel Schwingel |
| Adam (×) Stump | Georg Schwingel |
| Dannill (×) Turny | Johann Nickel Schmitt |
| Jacob (×) Shuster | Philip (×) Leaber |
| Peter (+) Sane | Jacob (×) Fucks |
| Casper (O) Clepener | Johann Nickel Zerfas |
| Johannes (+) Stool | Partellmay (×) Housterman |

* Endorsement used as heading.

| | |
|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Thomas Dörner | Johann Nickel Wüst |
| Georg Maus | Johann Nickel Zimmerman |
| Andris (××) Miller | Peter Hegner |
| Peter Werner | Derick (×) Croub |
| Peter Bischof | Jörg Reutenbach |
| Urban Aschenbrenner | Johannes Heyl |
| Philib Kreber | Hans Adam Kettenring |
| Henrich Kreber | Jacob (+) Hammer |
| Pastion (O) Phy | Martin (R) Risell |
| Abraham (×) Shelbar | Matheus (×) Eadler |
| Gerhard Zimerman | Fredrich (O) Kikur |

[List 80 C] [Palatines imported in the ship Samuel, Hugh Peircy, Master. Qualified Dec. 3, 1740.]

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Nicklas (NK) Kuntz | Nicklas (+) Gruber |
| Henrich Wolff | Johann Nickel Schwingel |
| Johannes Schreiber | Georg Schwingel |
| Conrath Schneiss | Johan Nickel Schmitt |
| Johann König | Philip (×) Läwer |
| Philippus Rupperter | Jacob (×) Fuchs |
| Goerg Born | Nicol Zerfass |
| Nicklas (O) Zölller | Barthol. (×) Osterman |
| Peter (×) Spengler | Thomas Dörner |
| Peter May | Gerg Maus |
| Jacob Maurer | Andereas (××) Miller |
| Johan Adam (×) Stam | Johann Peter (×) Werner |
| Daniel (×) Durnay | Peter Bischoff |
| Jacob (×) Shuster | Urban Aschenbrenner |
| Peter (×) Zahan | Philib Kreber |
| Caspar (×) Klöckner | Henrich Kreber |
| Johannes (+) Staal | Bastian (O) Vey |
| Görg Bombach | Abraham (×) Shelberg |
| Adam Schneider | Gerhard Zimmermann |
| Paulus Huy | Johan Nick Wüst |
| Johan Henrich Frölich | Johann Nickel Zimmerman |
| Gottfried (×) Walter | Peter Hegner |
| Henry (×) Giessler | George (×) Raub |
| Gürg Keyser | Jörg Reutenbach |
| Samuel (I) Tanner | Johannes Heyl |
| Wilhelm Marx | Hans Adam Kettenring |

Jacob (X) Arrnnos
Martin (X) Reisel

Mattias (X) Siedel
Friederich (O) Geiger

[List 81 A] A List of Palatine Men of Age on board Snow Francis & Ann, Tho^s Coatam, Master. [Qualified May 30, 1741.]

Jurgh Adam Koch
Hans Jurg Koch
Peter Holl
Johanes Reisler
Conrood Smitt
Philip Klem
Jurg Adam Ernst
Johanes Emmel

Winkell Horning
Jacob Kiper
Johanes D^o
Johanes Rieser, sick
Martin Bittner
Mich^l Biegler
Peter Herpell

[List 81 B] [Palatines imported in the Snow Francis & Ann, Thomas Coatam, Master. Qualified May 30, 1741.]

George Adam (+) Koch
Hans George (+) Koch
Peter Holl
Hans Jerg Rösler
Johann Konrad Schmidt
Georg Philip (X) Clem
Geörg Adam Ernst

Johannes Immel
Johann Wendel Hornung
Jacob Keipper
Martin (+) Bittner
Michel Bigler
Johann Peter Herbel

[Endorsed:]

Palatines p. Francis & Ann, Cap^t Coatam, 1741.

[List 81 C] At the Courthouse at Philad^a, May 30th 1741.
Before Samuel Hasell, Esq^r, Mayor.

The Palatines whose names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Francis & Ann, Thomas Coatam, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from S^t Christophers, did this day take Oaths to the Governm^t, viz.,

George Adam (X) Koch
Hans George (X) Koch
Peter Holl

Hans Jerg Rössler
Johann Konrad Schmidt
Georg Philip (X) Clem

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Georg Adam Ernst | Martin (X) Bittner |
| Johannes Immel | Michel Bigler |
| Johann Wendel Hornung | Johann Peter Herbel |
| Jacob Keipper | |

[List 82 A] A list of all the mens Names & Ages from 16 Years & upwards on b^d the Ship Marlborough, Thomas Bell, Mast^r. [Qualified Sept. 23, 1741.]

| | AGES | | AGES |
|--------------------------|------|-----------------------------|------|
| Ludwick Caerman | 24 | Addam Casit | 22 |
| Fred ^k Frace | 24 | Han William Enilman | 20 |
| William Wolf | 22 | Michel Sipart | 30 |
| Jacob Pert | 23 | Philip Kuents | 29 |
| Andrew Sterp | 22 | Jacob Arnold | 28 |
| Peter Kin | 18 | Peter Dise | 25 |
| Jacob Kin | 21 | Abraham Haise | 20 |
| Johanis Wagner | 21 | Joanis Kaile | 20 |
| Oniri Swider | 60 | Joanis Welslor | 30 |
| Peter Hawes | 18 | Joanis Tise | 30 |
| Michal Pair | 55 | Nickolas Martine | 45 |
| Adam Haile | 55 | Phillip Slin | 40 |
| Michal Welch | 65 | Jacob Kimper | 32 |
| Joanis Latcher | 21 | Peter Englin | 17 |
| Fred ^k Mayore | 30 | Jeare Ruth | 26 |
| Jacob Kill | 60 | Dewaile Poon | 30 |
| Garret Plott | 36 | Michael Hess | 24 |
| Simmon Fokle | 21 | Peter Praiel | 22 |
| Nickle Eale | 20 | Fred ^k Rotchmick | 24 |
| Fredrick Celnor | 40 | Fred ^k Ratchmon | 30 |
| Daniel Crenigor | 30 | Joanis Cane | 22 |
| Michal Creier | 20 | Ludwick Cole | 44 |
| Jacob Loock | 40 | Mickel Swinte | 40 |
| Michel Civer | 50 | Casper Skaim | 40 |
| Peter Stout | 42 | Peter Partle | 25 |
| Jacob Nicholas | 17 | Tobias Ring | 22 |
| Nickolor Clean | 27 | Nicholas Spurior | 20 |
| Parinhorn Trap | 20 | Milkor Stalmon | 25 |
| Daniel Simon | 21 | Joanis Horn | 24 |
| Joanis Toot | 40 | Han Nickel Smith | 17 |
| Joanis Mayor | 24 | Henrich Filparn | 21 |

| | AGES | | AGES |
|-----------------|------|-----------------|------|
| Michl Showmaker | 23 | Lodwick Hanston | 22 |
| Gosber Mathias | 26 | Jacob Pasince | 20 |
| Philip Snyder | 24 | Jacob Gerdhire | 19 |
| Antho. Niler | 22 | Jacob Ditts | 19 |
| Adam Carn | 26 | Carle Frieznor | 21 |

[Endorsed:]

Cap^t Bells. Qual. 23^d Sept^r 1742. No. 72.

[List 82B] [Palatines imported in the Ship Marlborough,
Thomas Bell, Master. Qualified Sept. 23, 1741.]

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Johan Ludwig German | Jan Adam Kasel |
| Johan Friderrich Freys | John Wilhelm (×) Engelman |
| Johann Wilhelm Welsch | Philipp Kuntz |
| Johann Jacob Bück | Jacob Bernhart |
| Peter (×) Kühn | Peter (×) Deiss |
| Johann Jacob Kühn | Abraham Hess |
| Johan Georg Wagner | Johannes (H) Kähl |
| Ulrich Nafzer | Johannes Worscheler |
| Johan Nicklas (×) Beyer | Johannes (××) Deiss |
| Johan Michael (×) Welch | Nicklas (NM) Martin |
| Johann Jacob Heyel | Philipp Linn |
| Johanes (×) Ladsher | Joh. Jacob Kemper |
| Friederich (F) Meyer | Joh. Peter Engel |
| Jacob Hill | George (R) Ruth |
| Simon Vogelgesang | Johann Dielbohnn |
| Johann Nickel Öhl | Nickel Heiss |
| Friedrich Zöllner | Peter Breiel |
| Johan Daniel Kröninger | Frederick Baltzar (FBR) Roth- |
| Michel Kreischer | smith |
| Jerg Jacob (G) Glug | Johannes Kuhn |
| Michael (×) Seipert | Johann Ludwig Hennrich Kohl |
| Peter Staudt | Michael (MS) Shwenck |
| Johann Jacob Nicolaus | Aschmes Keim |
| Lenhard (KL) Klein | Peter (BM) Bartholoma |
| Bernhard Rapp | Johann Tobias Rühm |
| Dangel Simon | Johan Nicklas (+) Burghart |
| Johannes Doll | Melchior Stohlman |
| Johannes (×) Meyer | Johannes Horn |

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Johan Nicklas (H) Smith | John Jacob (B) Bösentz |
| Henry (HB) Bernhart | Jacob (G) Gartner |
| Johannes Niclaus Schumacher | Peter (PK) Keeffer |
| Caspar (CM) Modes | Johann Jacob Dietz |
| Philipus Schneider | Daniel (DK) Keeffer |
| Antonius Öhler | Johan Calfrick (X) Eissen |
| Johann Adam Kamp | Michael (M) Neuman |
| Johann Ludwigh Hanstein | Johan (Metz) Carel Metz |

[Endorsed:]

The Palatines by the Marlborough, Capt. Thomas Bell.
Qualified Sept^r 23^d 1741.

[List 82 C] At the Court House at Philad^a, Sept^r 23^d 1741.

Present: The Hon^{ble} George Thomas, Esq^r, Lieut Gov^r,
Samuel Hasell, Esq^r, Mayor of Philad^a.

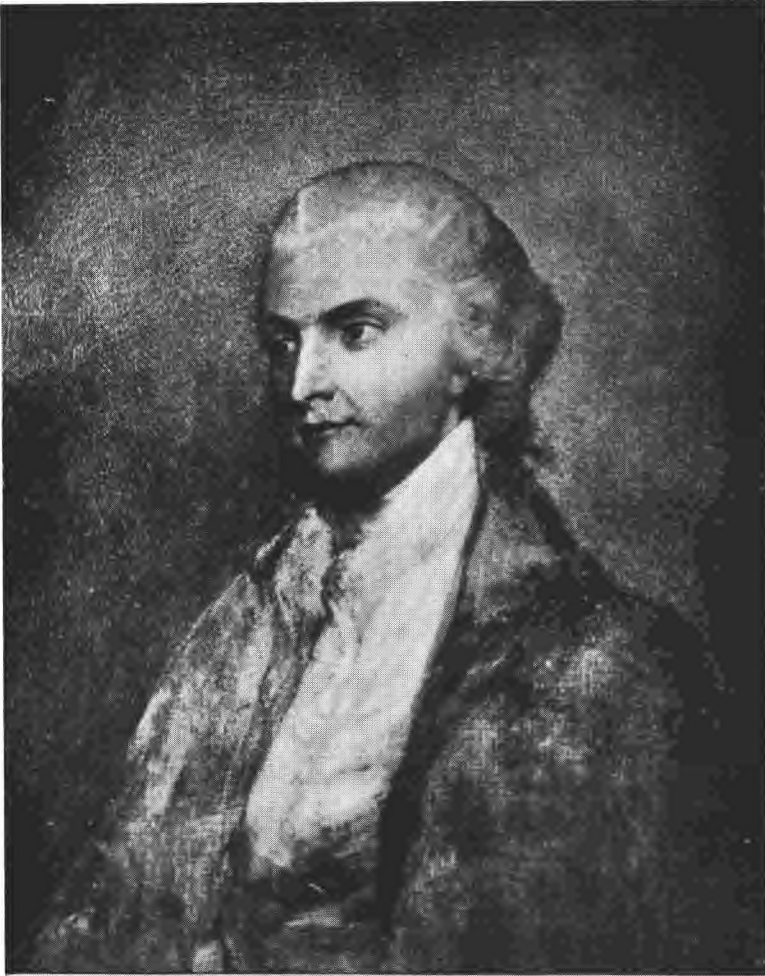
The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in
the Ship Marlborough, Thomas Bell, M^r, from Rotterdam,
but the last from Cowes, did this day take Oaths to the Govern-
ment, viz.,

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| Johan Ludwigh German | Michael (X) Seipert |
| Johan Friderrich Freys | Peter Staudt |
| Johann Wilhelm Welsch | Johann Jacob Nicolaus |
| Peter (X) Kuhn | Lenhart (KL) Klein |
| Johan Jacob Bück | Bernhard Rapp |
| Johan Jacob Kühn | Dangel Simon |
| Johan Georg Wagner | Johannes Doll |
| Ulrich Naffzer | Johanes (X) Meyer |
| Johan Nicklas (X) Beyer | J. A. Kasel |
| Johann Jacob Heyel | Joh. Willhelm Engelman |
| Johan Michael (X) Welch | Johann Adam Kasel |
| Johanes (X) Ladsher | Philipp Kuntz |
| Friederch (F) Meyer | Jacob Bernhartt |
| Jacob Hill | Peter (X) Deiss |
| Simon Vogelgesang | Abraham Hess |
| Johann Nickel Öhl | Johannes (H) Kähl |
| Friederich Zöllner | Johannes Worscheler |
| Johan Daniel Kröniger | Johannes (XX) Deiss |
| Michel Kreischer | Nicklas (NM) Martin |
| Jerg Jacob Glug, sick | Philip Lang |

| | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Joh. Jacob Kemper | Hans Nicholas (H) Smith |
| Joh. Peter Engel | Henry (HB) Bernhart |
| Georg (R) Ruth | Johann Nicklaus Schumacher |
| Johann Dielbohnn | Casper (CM) Modes |
| Nickel Heis | Pilipus Schneider |
| Peter Breiel | Anthonius Öhler |
| Fredrick Bals. (FBR) Rotsmith | Johann Adam Kamp |
| Johannes Kuhn | Johann Ludwih Hanckstein |
| Johan Ludwig Henrich Kohl | John Jacob (B) Personz |
| Michael (MS) Swyng | Jacob (G) Gerdheir |
| Aschmes Keim | Peter (PK) Keeffer |
| Peter (BM) Bartolemow | Johan Jacob Dietz |
| Johann Tobias Rühm | Daniel (DK) Keeffer |
| John (×) Nicholas | Johan Kall (×) Fishahason |
| Melchior Stahlman | Michael (M) Neumer |
| Johannes Horn | Johan (Johan) Carel Metz |

[List 83 A] [Palatines imported in the ship St. Mark, Capt. Wilson, from Rotterdam. Qualified Sept. 26, 1741.]

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Nicklas Gelbert | John Herman Ackel |
| Peter Gemling | Johannes Hirshner |
| Hans Philip Ebert | Christoffel Stump |
| Quard Stelwa | John Martin Spegt |
| Matteas Foltz | Johannes Fürst |
| Johanes Von Erde | Johan Adam Von Erde |
| Jacob Matthey | Christian Von Erde |
| Wilhelm Muller | Peter Jacoby |
| John Henry Müller | Michael Fulper |
| Peter Bernhart | John Frederik Henry |
| Matteas Kortt | Adam Shmall |
| Conrad Funck | Jacob Stambagh |
| Philip Meess | Conrad Michael |
| John Henry Meenker | John Staarfinger |
| George Tarrar | Philip Shweiger |
| John Engel Broun | Jo. Nicklas Mensh |
| Lorentz Crone | Friederich Reemer |
| Nicklas Vogler | Friederich Hertzog |
| Johannes Maetter | Martin Becker |
| Wiepertz Luzu | Joh. Willhelm Hoffman |
| Ullerich Weys | Philip Haas |



John Penn

The Grandson of William Penn, the Founder
From 1763-1771 and 1773-1776 Lieutenant Governor of the Province

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Lorentz Lees | Philip Jost |
| Arrnold Stegh | Friederich Klapper |
| Joh. Nicklas Stegh | Henry Stoll |
| John Michael Gondakker | J. Jost Shneyder |
| John Walder Fishbough | Johannes Flander |
| George Shmaltz | Jost Shneyder, Junior |
| Michael Rees | John Knasterig |
| Martin Edinbourn | Vallentin Stoppelbein |
| John Caspar Ahlas | Jacob Stoppelbein |
| John Nicklas Steinert | Jacob Gerit |
| Hans Adam Renart | Jacob Beyer |
| Peter Hoffman | Johannes Weller |
| John Philip Pinck | Peter Gebhart |
| John Henry Kost | Johannes Shoun |
| John George Metz | Johannes Rewald |
| Jacob Currel | Johannes Imhoff |
| Johannes Currel | Philip Gallbach |
| Hans Mauerer | Conrad Stoltz |
| Joh. Samuel Mühl | Christian Orrentorff |
| Hans Jacob Metziger | Wilhelm Bagos |
| Joh. Philip Maan | J. Henry Kroo |
| Georg Turst | Michael Christ |
| Joh. Henry Mauerer | Adam Shreiber |
| Conrad Finck | Michael Treytel |
| Lenhart Von Berge | John Adam Hebok |
| Martin Laye | Philip Hoffman |
| Joh. Nicklas Huber | Philip Emmert |
| Johannes Muck | George Pfaltzgraff |
| Johanne Bockejus | Jacob Kraus |
| Joh. Bernhart Denny | |

[Endorsed:]

Cap^t Wilsons List. Ship St^t Mark, Qual. 26th Sept^r 1741. 102.

[List 83 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship St. Mark. Capt. Wilson, from Rotterdam. Qualified Sept. 26, 1741.]

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Johann Arnoldt Steeg | Hans Philip (H) Ebert |
| Johann Nicolaus Steg | Quardt Stellwagen |
| Nicklas (X) Gelbert | Matteas (F) Foltz |
| Peter (X) Greuling | Johannes Von Erden |

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| Jacob Matthey | Martin (ME) Edenburn |
| Wilhelm Müller | Johann Caspar Ahles |
| Johann Henrich Müller | Joh. Nickel Steinert |
| Johan Peter Bernhart | H. Adam (X) Renhart |
| Matheus Gorth | Peter Hoffman |
| Conrad Funck | Johann Philibbus Binck |
| Philip (X) Mease | John Henry (X) Kost |
| Johann Henrich Müncker | Johan Gerg Metz |
| Jorg Darahn | Johann Jacob Corell |
| Johannes Engelbert Braun | Johannes Correll |
| Lorentz Cron | Hans (O) Maurer |
| Nicklas (X) Vogler | Johann Samuel Mühl |
| Johannes Meder | Hans Jacob (O) Metziger |
| Webbertus Lutz | Johann Phillip Mann |
| Uhllerich (O) Weys | George (X) Durst |
| Johann Herman Ekell | Johann Henrich Maurer |
| Johannes Herscherrn | Conrad Finck |
| Christofel Stumb | Leonhard Vom Berg |
| Johann Martin Spegt | Martin (X) Laye |
| Johanes (X) Fürst | John Nicklas (H) Huber |
| Johan Adam Von Erden | Johanes (X) Muck |
| Christian Von Erden | Johannes Bockius |
| Peter Jacobi | John Bernhart (X) Denny |
| Michael (X) Fulbert | Philip (X) Jost |
| Johann Friederich Henrich | Friderich Klappert |
| Johan Adam Schmahl | Henry (X) Staall |
| Hans Jacob Stambach | Johann Jost Schneider |
| Johann Conrad Michel | Johannes Flander |
| Johann Starrfinger | Jost (O) Shneider |
| Philip (X) Shweigert | Johannes Knastrich |
| Johan Nicklas (X) Mensh | Johann Valtin Stoppbein |
| Johann Fridrich Römer | Jacob Stoppelbeinn |
| Friederich Hertzog | Jacob Gerhartt |
| Martin Becker | Jacob Boyer |
| Johannes Wilhelm Hoffman | Johannes Wehler |
| Philip (IAS) Haas | Peter (+) Gebhart |
| Lorentz Liss | Johannes Schaun |
| Johan Michel Gundacker | Johannes Rehwalt |
| Johann Walther Fischbach | Johannes (XX) Immhoff |
| Johan Görg Schmaltz | Filb Kalbach |
| Michel Riess | Conrad Stoltz |

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| Christian Ohrndorf | Michel Dreydel |
| Wilhelm (××) Bagos | Johan (+) Ohrendorf |
| Henrig Kroh | Johann Jacob Hebach |
| Michael (×) Christ | Fillibs Hoffman |
| Adam Schreiber | |

[List 83 C] At Passyunck, the 26th day of September, 1741.

Present: Samuel Hasell, Esq^r, Mayor of Philad^a.

The Palatines whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship St Mark, [William] Wilson, M^r, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this day take the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Johann Arnold Steeg | Johann Adam Von Erden |
| Johann Niclaus Steeg | Christian Von Erden |
| Nickls (×) Gebbard | Peter Jacobi |
| Peter (×) Criling | Micl. (×) Folber |
| Hans Philip (H) Awert | Johann Friederich Henrich |
| Quardt Stellwagen | Johan Adam Schmahl |
| Mates (F) Fols | Hans Stambach |
| Johannes Von Erden | Johann Conrad Michel |
| Jacob Mattey | Johann Starrfinger |
| Wilhelm Müller | Philip (×) Swiger |
| Johan Heinrich Müller | Nickel (×) Mench |
| Johan Peter Bernhart | Johann Fridrich Römer |
| Matheus Korth | Friederich Hertzog |
| Conrad Funck | Martin Becker |
| Philip (×) Mees | Johannes Wilhelm Hoffman |
| Johann Henrich Müncker | Philips (PIAS) Hass |
| Jörg Darahn | Lorentz Liss |
| Johannes Engelbert Braun | Johan Michel Gundacker |
| Lorentz Cron | Johann Walther Fischbach |
| Nilas (×) Fogler | Johan Görg Schmaltz |
| Johannes Meder | Michel Riess |
| Wibbertus Lutz | Martin (ME) Edenborn |
| Ueldrick (×) Wise | Johann Caspar Ahles |
| Johann Hermann Ekell | Johann Nickel Steinert |
| Johannes Herscherrn | Adam (×) Renner |
| Christoffel Stumb | Peter Hoffman |
| Johann Martin Spegt | Johann Philib Benck |
| John (×) Harst | Hendrich (×) Coist |

| | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| Johans Gerg Metz | Johs (X) Shider |
| Johann Jacob Corell | Johannes Knostrich |
| Johannes Corell | Johan Valt Stopp[bein] |
| Hans (O) Moorer | Jacob Stoppelbein |
| Johann Samuel Mühl | Jacob Gerhardt |
| Hans (O) Metsker | Johannes Wehler |
| Johann Phillip Mann | Peter (X) Geberd |
| George (X) Yearst | Johannes Schaun |
| Johann Henrich Maurer | Johannes Rehwalt |
| Conrad Fink | Johas (X) Jolinloft |
| Leonhard Vom [Berg] | Filib Kalbach |
| Martin (X) Leey | Colrad (X) Delcks |
| Heinickl (XX) Houer | Christian Ohrndorff |
| Conas (X) Mook | Willem (XX) Perckes |
| Johannes Bookius | Henrich Kroh |
| Jan Burn (X) Deney | Michl (X) Geist |
| Phillips (X) Just | Adam Schreiber |
| Friederich Klappert | Michel Drydel |
| Henrich Stahl | Johann Christian Orendorff |
| Johann Jost Schneider | Johann Jacob Walch [?] |
| Johannes Flender | Filibs Hoffman |

[List 84 A] A List of Palatine Mens Names p^r the Lydia, James Allan, Master. [Qualified Sept. 29, 1741.]

| MENS NAMES | | AGES | |
|---|----------------|--------------------|----|
| | Hans Adam Many | 16 | |
| Jacob Brio | 30 | Jacob Many | 24 |
| Abraham Brio | 32 | Nicholas Kays | 36 |
| Hans Nich ^l Philips | 18 | Henry Conradt | 40 |
| Casper Philips | 35 | John Hendrick Like | 43 |
| Hans Georg Jacob | 27 | Hendrick Leer | 45 |
| Geo. Sheats | 25 | Nicholas Lutz | 45 |
| Hans Pet ^r Wambler | 40 | Johannes Oger | 30 |
| Hans Pet ^r Wambler, Jun ^r | 18 | Abram Knies | 24 |
| Hans Mich ^l Wambler | 16 | Jacob Peter | 25 |
| Adam Sclap | 46 | Bernhard Kline | 30 |
| Peter Stoutsman | 16 | Paulus Antonie | 22 |
| Jacob Welchans | 25 | Hans Geo. Beaver | 21 |
| Jacob Many | 50 | Dieble Beaver | 43 |
| Jost Many | 19 | Hans Jacob Beaver | 19 |

Lydia 1741

301

| | AGES | | AGES |
|-----------------------|------|---------------------|------|
| Dieble Beaver | 16 | Hans Jacob Schnyder | 45 |
| Hans Michl Swenk | 45 | Hans Jost Schnyder | 45 |
| Hans Jacob Swenk | 16 | Hans Peter Schnyder | 29 |
| Johannes Schnyder | 24 | Levit Albright | 27 |
| Johannes Matteur | 25 | Geo. Harter | 25 |
| Lorentz Hoshear | 17 | Peter Ecker | 40 |
| Johannes Swartz | 24 | Christian Ecker | 19 |
| Jacob Rudolph Seymour | 23 | Jacob Leatherman | 32 |
| Abram Kessner | 21 | Peter Tussing | 35 |
| John Lodwik Staine | 20 | Ulrich Roade | 45 |
| John Jacob Fleek | 36 | Christian Hosser | 21 |
| Valantine Puff | 30 | Abram Hosser | 18 |
| Peter Clop | 30 | Jacob Greenawelt | 18 |
| Peter Hensell | 22 | Joseph Peck | 16 |
| Conradt Moore | 22 | Hans Emric Nunmaker | 45 |
| Michael Weber | 19 | Rinhard Nunmaker | 20 |
| Michl Grossman | 26 | Henry Nunmaker | 16 |
| John Peter Weys | 19 | Michael Foultz | 20 |
| John Nicholas Laam | 35 | Philip Karger | 20 |
| Charles Miller | 25 | Peter Ecker | .. |
| Wilhelm Paulus | 40 | 108. | |
| Jacob Paulus | 18 | | |

[List 84 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship Lydia, James Allen, Master. Qualified Sept. 29, 1741.]

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Jacob (O) Prio | Hans (X) Adam Many |
| Abraham (A) Brio | Jacob Mani |
| Hans Nicklas (H) Philips | Nicklas (X) Geist |
| Casper Fillipps | Henrich Cunratt |
| Hans Görg Jacob | Johan Henrich Lück |
| Jan Gorg Geist | Johanerich Lehr |
| Hans Peter Wampfler | Johann Nickel Lutz |
| Hans Peter Wampfler | Johannes (HO) Oger |
| Hans Michael (X) Wamler | Abraham (O) Knur |
| Adam (A) Shlappy | Jacob Beutt |
| Peter (X) Stutzman | Bernhart Klein |
| Jacob Welschans | Paulus Antoni |
| Jacob Mani | Debalt (X) Bruaw, Senior |
| Jost (O) Many | Jacob Brua |

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Debalt (+) Brua, Junior | Jacob Paulus |
| Hans (+) Michael Shwenck | Hans Jacob (+) Shneyder |
| Hans Jacob (+) Shwenck | Hans Jost (+) Shneyder |
| Johannes (+) Shneider | Hans Peter Schneider |
| Johannes Mettauer | Levy (O) Albrecht |
| Lorentz (+) Oshauer | Görg Hürter |
| Johannes (×) Shwartz | Peter (B) Ackert |
| Jacob Riedesheimer | Christian (+) Ackert |
| Hans Abraham (O) Kessler | Peter (+) Ackert, Junior |
| Johann Lutwig Steinert | Jacob Lederman |
| Johann Jacob Flecke | Peter Thussing |
| Vallendin Puff | Uhllicherich (+) Roth |
| Peter (×) Clap | Christian (×) Hoshor |
| Petter Hensel | Abraham (O) Hasser |
| Kunrad Mohr | Jacob (+) Greenwald |
| Michell Weber | Joseph (++) Pak |
| Michael (O) Grossman | Hans Emerich Nonnemacher |
| Johann Nicklaus Lahm | Henry (×) Nunmaker |
| John Peter (H) Weiss | Reinhart (++) Nunmaker |
| Carel Miller | Johann Michel Foltz |
| Willm Paulus | Philip (×) Karger |

[Endorsed:]

Lydia's 1741. Qualified Sept. 29th 1741. Cap^t Allan.

[List 84 C] At Wiccacoa, the 29th of September, 1741.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esq^r.

The Palatines whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Lydia, James Allan, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, did this day take Oaths to the Government, viz.,

| | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Jacob (O) Rio | Peter (×) Stoutsman |
| Abram (A) Brio | Jacob Welschans |
| Hans (H) Nicholas Philips | Jacob Mani |
| Chasper Fillipps | Jost (×) Many |
| Hans Görg Jacob | Hans Adam (O) Many |
| Jan Gorg Geist | Jacob Manie |
| Hans Peter Wampfler | Nicholas (×) Kayst |
| Hans Peter Wampfler | Henrich Cunrath |
| Hans Mich. ¹ (X) Wambler | Johan Henrich Lück |
| Adam (A) Sclope | Johannerrich Lehr |

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Johann Nickel Lutz | Johann Nicklaus Lahn |
| Johannes (HO) Oger | John Peter (X) Wise |
| Abram (O) Knees | Carl Miller |
| Jacob (Jacob) Peter | Willm Paulus |
| Bernhart Klein | Jacob Paulus |
| Paulus Antoni | Hans Jacob (X) Schnyder |
| Peter (X) Beaver | Hans Jost (IOST) Schnyder |
| Dieble (X) Prouva | Hans Peter Schneider |
| Jacob Becker | Levit (O) Albright |
| Dieble (X) Prouva, Jun ^r | Görg Hürter |
| Hans Jacob (X) Swenk | Peter (B) Ecker |
| Hans Mich ^l (X) Swenk | Christian (X) Ecker |
| Johannes (X) Schnyder | Peter (X) Ecker, Jun ^r |
| Johannes Mettauert | Jacob Lederman |
| Lorentz (X) Hoshier | Peter Thussing |
| Johannes (X) Swartz | Ulrich (X) Rode |
| Jacob Riedesheimer | Christian (X) Hasser |
| Abram (O) Kessner | Abram (O) Hasser |
| Johan Ludwig Steinnert | Jacob (X) Greenawalt |
| Johann Jacob Flecke | Joseph (X) Peck |
| Vallendin Puff | Hans Emerich Nonenmacher |
| Peter (O) Clap | Henry (X) Nunmacker |
| Petter Hensel | Reynard (X) Nunmaker |
| Cunrad Mohr | Johann Michel Boltz |
| Michell Weber | Philip (X) Kariger |
| Michael (O) Grosman | |

[List 85 A] List of Mens Names, p^r The St Andrew, Charles Stedman, Com^r. [Qualified October 2, 1741.]

| MENS NAMES | | MENS NAMES | |
|--------------------------------|------|------------------------------------|------|
| | AGES | | AGES |
| Hendrick Kugley | 33 | Guilliam Bischon | 47 |
| Hendrick Widman | 38 | Carel Philip Wyles | 28 |
| Mich ^l Middelercher | 40 | Jac. Sousberger | 20 |
| Paulus Needscher | 50 | Hend ^k Sondagh | 31 |
| Johan Nich ^s Bouwer | 21 | Nicolas Youngblood | 30 |
| Godfret Wesel | 23 | Jacob Albright | 41 |
| Rudolph Becker | 19 | Johan Nico ^l Hemelright | 42 |
| Johannes Peyl | 50 | Conradt Rifard | 33 |
| Peter Keys | 17 | Jacob Pefer | 38 |

| MENS NAMES | AGES | MENS NAMES | AGES |
|---------------------------------|------|--|------|
| Hans Jacob Miller | 22 | Jacob Sopen | 45 |
| Jacob Humland | 25 | Johannes Stillcherd | 31 |
| Johan Jac. Forster | 30 | Nicholas Swink | 50 |
| Johannes Good | 44 | Lawrence Swink | 18 |
| Maurice Edzebell | 24 | Johan ^s Mich ^l Peler | 24 |
| Jerich Casp ^r Henlen | 17 | Philip Jacob Remiching | 20 |
| Jacob Mayer | 29 | Daniel Remiching | 17 |
| Hans Adam Graham | 26 | Hans Peter Miller | 22 |
| William Kauf | 24 | Hans Lodw ^k Miller | 21 |
| Hans Georg Lochner | 33 | Jacob Fred ^k Seger | 21 |
| Bernard Bussard | 50 | Ulrich Hanbach | 34 |
| Carel Crassen | 38 | Hans Philip Kaufman | 21 |
| Valentine Sies | 40 | Michael Will | 22 |
| Hans Georg Miller | 40 | Hans Peter Miller | 20 |
| Christian Supining | 22 | Johannes Anthony | 32 |
| Bernard Reyn | 17 | Andreas Ruff | 36 |
| Hans Soerber | 54 | Hans Adam Dessler | 38 |
| Hans Ulrich Hooper | 43 | Jur. Fred ^k Ubernesser | 17 |
| Hans Vileman | 16 | Hans Adam Stock | 40 |
| Diedrich Verner | 35 | Hans Jurig Wein | 26 |
| Hans Mich ^l Klyne | 25 | Rudolph Steinman | 27 |
| Johan Philip Ecker | 23 | Joh ^a Nicholas Tringer | 31 |
| Conradt Keyse | 23 | Hans Jacob Alwine | 22 |
| Martin Hendrick | 32 | Frans Kraw | 28 |
| Hans Geo. Wileman | 24 | Mich ^l Verner | 45 |
| Philip Ullmer | 55 | Georg Verner | 20 |
| Johan Peter Fut | 28 | Hans Shutes | 25 |
| David De Lauder | 31 | Hans Richman | 38 |
| Daniel Kieport | 18 | Jacob Mayer | 37 |
| Geo. Peter Darand | 28 | Peter Herman | 39 |
| Walrad Coumand | 50 | Jacob Kleyn | 20 |
| Hans Philip Coumand | 18 | Johannes Ernst Oll | 19 |
| Jacob Aubel | 19 | Johannes Schroll | 18 |
| Godfret Urbech | 22 | Richard Bocking | 38 |
| Nicholas Niser | 20 | Carle Young | 21 |
| Hans Butterwick | 17 | Conradt Shereman | 44 |
| Nicholas Schabert | 21 | Jacob Worst | 26 |
| Peter Pool | 22 | Andrew Wisemiller | 29 |
| Ulrich Shainy | 27 | Christian Helbery | 24 |
| Hans Kaufman | 25 | Simon Hend ^k Hocker | 57 |

St. Andrew 1741

305

| MENS NAMES | AGES | MENS NAMES | AGES |
|-----------------------------------|------|---|------|
| Wilhelmus Hocker | 16 | Fred ^k Christian Becker | 18 |
| Johannes Hend ^k Walter | 23 | Dan ^l Hend ^k Esch | 24 |
| Lod. Will ^m Becker | 27 | 103 [men] | |

[Endorsed:]

St. Andrew. List of Palatines.

Qual. 2^d Oct^r 1741.

103 [men] 72 [women] 87.6 [children] 262.6 [Total].

[List 85 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship St. Andrew.
Charles Stedman, Com^r. Qualified October 2, 1741.]

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Willhelm Ludig Becker | Johannes Anthoni |
| Daniel Henrich Esch | Johannes Pfeil |
| Friedrich Christian Becker | Conradt (I) Kiesie |
| Carl Jung | Johan Nickel Frenger |
| Johan Mich ^l (O) Beler | Uhlrich Stambach |
| Johan Gorg Daniel Kubortz | Jacob (O) Mayer |
| Johan Conrath Rievet [?] | Hans Philip (I) Hoffman |
| Peter Buhl | Reichart Böckney |
| Beder Voigt | Johann Peter Geiss |
| Nichlaus Jungblud | Rodolph (+) Steinman |
| Johannes (×) Botterweck | Johann Philip |
| Johans Michel Klein | Frans Grau |
| Carl Philipp Witz | Jacob Pfeiffer |
| Jacob (×) Albright | Georg Casper (+) Heiala |
| Ullrich Schömig | Lorentz (×) Swenk |
| Johann Philipp Eckarts | Johan Maurice (×) Double |
| Philib Ulmer | Jacob Klein |
| Jacob Seger | Godfret (+) Urbich |
| Augustus Kauffman | Wilhelm Gauff |
| Hans Geo. (×) Legener | Johannes (+) Roll |
| Michael Will | Johan Nickel Schappert |
| Jacob Worst | Bernhartt [Rein] |
| Paullus Neitzert | Nicholas (+) Nieser |
| David (×) Delader | Bernhart Bossert |
| Nicolaus Bauer | Valantine (×) Sies |
| Hans Ulrich (×) Hoebar | Peter (×) Miller |

| | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Jacob (X) Auble | Hans (O) Sourber |
| Hans Rutschman | Heinrich Weissmüller |
| Jacob Maier | Simon Henrick Höcker |
| Jacob (X) Soultzberger | Johannes Henrich Walter |

[Endorsed:]

St Andrew 1741. Capt. Chas. Stedman. Qualified Oct^r 2^d 1741.

[List 85 C] At Wiccacoa Oct^r 2^d 1741.

Present: William Tell, Esq^r.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship St Andrew, Charles Stedman, M^r, from Roterdam, but last from . . . did this Day take the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Wilhelm Ludig Becker | Hans (X) Uhlerich [Huber] |
| Daniel Henrick Esch | Johannes Anthoni |
| Friedrich Christian Becker | Johannes Pfeil |
| Carl Jung | Conrad (O) Gissy |
| John Michael (O) Behler | Johann Nickel Frenger |
| Johann Görg Daniel Kubortz | Ulrich Stambach |
| Johann Conrath Rieviet [?] | Jacob (X) Meyer |
| Peter Buhl | Hans (+) Philip Hoffman |
| Beder Voigt | Reichart Böckney |
| Nicklaus Jungblud | Johan Peter [Geis] |
| Johannes (X) Butterwek | Rudolff (+) Steinman |
| Johannes Michel Klein | Johann Philip |
| Carl Philipp Witz | Frans Grau |
| Jacob (X) Albrecht | Jacob Pfeiffer |
| Ulrich Schömig | George Caspar (X) Hälle |
| Johann Phillip Eckarts | Lorentz (X) Shwenk |
| Philibb Ulmer | Johan Morritz (X) Dubel |
| Jacob Seger | Jacob Klein |
| Augustus Kauffman | Godfried (X) Orbig |
| Hans Georg (X) Lägner | Wilhelm Gauff |
| Michael Will | Johannes (X) Roll |
| Jacob Worst | Johan Nickel Schappert |
| Paullus Neitzert | Bernhardt [Rein] |
| David (X) Delatter | Niclas (X) Neezer |
| Nicolaus Bauer | Bernhart Bossart |

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------------|
| Vallentin (X) Sees | Jacob (+) Sultzberger |
| Peter (X) Müller | Hans (O) Surber |
| Jacob (X) Auby | Heinrich Weissmüller |
| Hans Rutschman | Simon Henrich Höcker |
| Jacob Meier | Johannes Henrich Walter |

[List 86 A] A List of all the Mens Names & Ages from 16 Years & upwards on board y^c Ship Friendship, Alix^r Thomson Mas^t. [Qualified October 12, 1741.]

| | AGES | | AGES |
|------------------------|------|-----------------------|------|
| Andreas Huber | 20 | Joan Jurgen Ems | 47 |
| Peter Beer | 24 | Valentine Ems | 19 |
| Paulus Miller | 24 | Casper Snyder | 18 |
| Jurgen Wedleberger | 42 | Johan Jurgen Koch | 22 |
| Peter Brawn | 28 | Valentine Huberter | 31 |
| David Dicker | 29 | Casmire Weisell | 19 |
| Jacob Tiel | 21 | Johan Nickell Shoster | 25 |
| Jurgen Hert | 26 | Fredrick Helwig | 22 |
| Jacob Hert | 20 | Peter Jung | 23 |
| William Erhard | 20 | Jacob Simon | 21 |
| Joanis Erhard | 21 | Adam Weber | 21 |
| Hans Jurg Thebold | 30 | Jacob Tinges | 25 |
| Andreas Cramer | 30 | William Horster | 20 |
| Jacob Sheik | 24 | Johanes Flohman | 40 |
| Adam Eyler | 33 | Philip Moss | 35 |
| Valentine Sheik | 44 | William Zimer | 33 |
| Mathias Shrood | 31 | Rudolph Zimer | 18 |
| Christian Finstermaker | 40 | Peter Baul | 26 |
| Jacob Lieser | 25 | Peter Turni | 30 |
| Jurgen Kaltreuter | 33 | Simon Croon | 48 |
| Philip Kaltreuter | 25 | Adam Syce | 25 |
| Peter Kaltreuter | 18 | Johannes Melchier | 28 |
| Casper Rowland | 20 | Jurg Ruger | 22 |
| Daniel Huber | 22 | Conrad Lechleter | 21 |
| Jurgen Huber | 24 | Hans Eberdecker | 22 |
| Nicholas Bundrigg | 25 | Daniel Gortman | 33 |
| Nickolas Kleyne | 19 | Hans Jurg Olinger | 25 |
| Nickolas Holslenard | 25 | Philip Olinger | 20 |
| Carl Snyder | 23 | Johan Jacob Shlyfe | 33 |
| William Antes | 28 | Johannes Crist | 35 |

| | AGES | | AGES |
|------------------|------|---------------------|------|
| Nicholas Hechler | 34 | Nichol Shidermandel | 26 |
| Jacob Dundier | 18 | Martin Lamp | 36 |
| Henrick Engell | 40 | Christofel Smukhyd | 30 |
| Jacob Klein | 40 | | |

[Endorsed:]

Cap^t Thomsons List, Ship Friendship, Oct. 12. 1741.

No. 67 [Men] 33.6 [women and children] 100.6 [Total].*

[List 86 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship Friendship, Alex^r Thomson, Master from Rotterdam. Qualified October 12, 1741.]

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| Andrews (H) Hubert | George (HI) Hooper |
| Paullus Müller | Nicholas (N) Buntree |
| Johann Georg Miltenberger | Nicholas (X) Clayne |
| Johann Peter Braun | Nicklas Holzbender |
| Davidt Dreher | Charles (H) Snyder |
| Jacob Diehl | William (O) Andis |
| George (X) Hart | Johan Jörg Embs |
| Jacob Herth | Vallentin Vallentin Embs |
| William (O) Hear Hart | Johan Casper Schneider |
| Johannes Erhardt | Johann Georg Koch |
| Johan Görg Diebalt | Valentin Hohwerder |
| Andres Kramer | Casmer (O) Wesell |
| Jacob Schupp | Johann Nickel Schuster |
| Adam Euler | Friederich Helwig † |
| Veltin Schick | Peter Jung |
| Matheis Schroth | Jacob (H) Simmon |
| Jacob Lies | Adam Weber |
| Hans George (O) Kältriter | Jacob Dinges |
| Philip (X) Kaltriter | Johann Wilhelm Hoster |
| Peter (O) Kaltriter | Johannes Flichman |
| Casper (O) Crowland | William (W) Simmon |
| Daniel (H) Hooper | Peter (++) Ball |

* This may be explained as 67 men, 33 women and 6 children, a total of 100 adults and 6 children.

† Frederick Helwig became later, after 1748, the cantor and "foresinger" of the Reformed Church at Longswamp, Berks County.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Peter (I) Turnee | Daniel Karstmann |
| Simon Jacob Cron | Hans Gorg Ollinger |
| Johann Adam Seysen | Philip (X) Oligar |
| Johannes Melchior | Johan Jacob Schleiff |
| Johann Jörg Rigel | Johann Christoph Schmuckheyde |
| Johann Conrad Lechleiter | |

[Endorsed:]

Palatines of the Friendship, Cap^t Alex. Thomson, 1741.

[List 86 C] At the Courthouse in Philad^a, Oct^r 12th 1741.

Present: The Hon^{ble} George Thomas, Esq^r, Lieut. Governor,
Samuel Hasell & Abraham Taylor, Esq^{res}.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Friendship, Alex^d Thomson, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| Andereas (H) Hubert | Nicklas (N) Bundry |
| Paulus Müller | Nicklas (X) Klein |
| Johan George Miltenberger | Nicklas Holtzbender |
| Johann Peter Braun | Carel (H) Schneyder |
| Davidt Dreher | Wilhelm (O) Antes |
| Jacob Diehl | Johan Jörg Embs |
| Georg (X) Hirt | Vallentin Vallentin Embs |
| Jacob Herth | Johann Casper Schneider |
| Wilhelm (O) Erhart | Johann Georg Koch |
| Johannes Erhart | Valentin Hohwerder |
| Johann George Diebalt | Cassimir (O) Wessel |
| Andres Kramer | Johann Nickel Schuster |
| Johan Jacob Schupp | Friederich Helwig |
| Adam Euler | Peter Jung |
| Valtin Schick | Jacob (H) Simon |
| Matheis Schroth | Adam Weber |
| Jacob Lies | Jacob Dinges |
| Hans George (O) Kaldriter | Johann Wilhelm Hoster |
| Peter (X) Kaldriter | Johannes Flichman |
| Caspar (O) Rouland | Wilhelm (W) Zimmer |
| Daniel (H) Hubert | Peter (+ +) Baal |
| George (HI) Hubert | Peter (I) Durrny |

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Simon Jacob Cron | Daniel Karstman |
| Johan Adam Seysen | Hans Jorg Ollinger |
| Johannes Melchior | Joh Philip (X) Oliger |
| Johan Jörg Rigel | Johan Jacob Schleiff |
| Johann Conrad Lechleiter | Johann Christoff Schmuckheyde |

[List 87 A] A List of all the Men from 16 Years & upwards, On board the Ship Molley, Thomas Olive, Mast^r.
[Qualified October 16, 1741.]

| | AGES | | AGES |
|-------------------------------|------|----------------------------------|------|
| Joseph Fabion | 41 | Christof ^l Hine | 38 |
| Michael Miller | 60 | Gooder Dresel | 28 |
| George Froke | 27 | Mical Zeman | 38 |
| Adam Scaipe | 32 | Maties Schillion | 44 |
| Martin Greef | 29 | Philip Esdan | 62 |
| Jn ^o Nickel Klyne | 40 | Andres Unger | 50 |
| Jn ^o Jacob Dicker | 26 | John Jurgen Reitzel | 45 |
| Lenerd Bier | 27 | Herman Sower | 47 |
| Conrad Widener | 27 | Sebast ⁿ Hexleman | 28 |
| Michal Broke | 28 | Andres Miller | 18 |
| Jacob Moles | 45 | Jacob Greef | 50 |
| Joanis Stochslegr | 40 | Jacob Engleman | 20 |
| Jacob Rumpea | 52 | Jacob Engleman, Jun ^r | 18 |
| Will ^m Swarm | 31 | Hans Rudolph Ned | 20 |
| Valentine Switzick | 49 | Jacob Ekron | 20 |
| Daniel Gulman | 40 | Daniel Sink | 24 |
| Peter Godfrey | 40 | Peter Nubergall | 22 |
| Jeremia Miller | 27 | John Yergen Homeney | 30 |
| Christ ⁿ Comens | 24 | Mical Seberlen | 40 |
| Bartlemeus Consleyen | 45 | Martin Regelman | 40 |
| Jn ^o Fredelschip | 22 | Leonard Lemar | 30 |
| Peter Muns | 28 | Hans Mical Swarts | 33 |
| Simon Hine | 27 | Yergen Zemen Waker | 45 |
| Joanis Maties | 38 | Hend ^k Smith | 38 |
| Daniel Ekron | 28 | Mical Creman | 33 |
| Mical Selman | 17 | Peter Creaman | 34 |
| Nickel Kisar | 47 | Alexand ^r Stocksleger | 28 |
| Mical Harps | 27 | Hend ^k Backer | 50 |
| Mical Seagle | 28 | Sam Speagel | 33 |
| Jn ^o Yurgen Creaps | 23 | Mical Herp | 30 |

Molly 1741

311

| | AGES | | AGES |
|--------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|
| Hendrick Wedener | 18 | Jn ^o Wm. Sauer | 17 |
| Hans Mical Waker | 17 | Jn ^o Lenerd Sizler | 17 |
| Jn ^o Deder Switzick | 24 | Jn ^o Peter Sizler | 16 |
| Yournexfiel Roul | 22 | Maties Maier | 32 |
| Conrad Reagleman | 20 | Bern ^d Switzick | 16 |
| Hans Yergen Reagleman | 18 | Peter Bendring | 24 |
| John Fred ^k Cline | 20 | Jn ^o Casper Greef | 22 |
| Christof ^l Rumpea | 18 | Johanes Greef | 16 |

[Endorsed:]

List of Palatines imported in the Ship Molly, Thomas Olive. Qual. 16th Octo^r 1741.

Sir:

In compliance with your order we have carefully examin'd the State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on board the Ship Molly, Cap^t Ollive, from Rotterdam and are of Opinion they have no infectious Disease and may without Danger to the Inhabitants be immediately landed.

Philadelphia, Octob. 16, 1741.

To his Honour
The Governour.

Lloyd Zachary
Tho^s Bond.

[List 87 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship Molly, Thomas Olive, Com^r, from Rotterdam. Qualified October 17, 1741.]

| | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Joseph Fabion | Peter (P) Godfrey |
| Michael (X) Miller | Jeremias Müller |
| Görg Drück | Christian (X) Commens |
| Johann Adam Scheib | Barthlemas (O) Cunsleyman |
| Martin (X) Greef | John (X) Treadelschip |
| Jn ^o Nicl. (O) Cline | Peter (X) Muns |
| Johann Leonhard Beyer | Simon (X) Hine } Simon Hein } |
| Philipp Conrath Weydner | Johannes Mattheis |
| Mical (X) Boraka | Daniel (O) Ekron |
| Johann Jacob Moltz | Johannes Zellman |
| Johannes Stockschleger | Johann Nickel Keyser |
| Jacob Rimbi | Michael Härpster |
| Will ^m (X) Swarm | Michael Spiegel |
| Valdin Zweisig | Hans Georg Krebs |
| Daniel Gillmann | |

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Christople (ICH) Hine | Allexander Stock[schläger] |
| Mical (O) Seamen | Henrich Becker |
| Matheus Kilian | Samuel Spiegel |
| Filiebus Daum | Johan Michael Herb |
| Andres (O) Unger | Johann Henrich Weyner |
| Johan Georg Reutzel | Johann Michall Weicker |
| Hermen (HS) Sower | Jn ^o Fredrick (×) Switzick |
| Sebastian Herlieman | Jerg Philb Ruhl |
| Johan Jacob Greff | Conrath [Rigel]man |
| Jacob Engellmann | Hans Vigen (R) Reagelmen |
| Jacob Engelman | Johann Fridig Klein |
| Johann Ruddiss | Johann Christopfel Rimbi |
| Johann Jacob Ekron | Johan Willhelm Sauer |
| Daniel (++) Sink | Jn ^o Leanerd (×) Seisler |
| Johann Peter Niebergall | Jn ^o Peter (+) Seisler |
| Michel Seuberlich | Maties (×) Maier |
| Marte Regelman | Bernard (+) Switzick |
| Lenerd (×) Leamor | Peter Bender |
| Hans Michel Schwartz | Johann Caspar Gref |
| Johan Rich. Schmitt | Johann Jacob Decker |
| Johann Michel Krämer | Jn ^o Vigen (×) Homeney |
| Peter (×) Kreamer | Andres (×) Miler |

[Endorsed:]

Ship Molly. Qual. 16th Oct^r 1741. Cap^t Olive.

[List 87 C] At the Courthouse Philad^a, Oct^r, 17th 1741.
Present: William Allen & Samuel Hasel, Esq^{rs}.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Molly, Thomas Olive, Comm^r from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, did this day take the Oaths to the Government, viz:

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| Joseph Fabion | Michael (×) Boroeker |
| Michael (×) Miller | Johann Jacob Moltz |
| Johann Görg Drück | Johannes Stockschleger |
| Johan Adam Scheib | Jacob Rimbi |
| Martin (×) Greffe | Wilhelm (×) Shwarm |
| John Nichlas (O) Klein | Valdin Zweisig |
| Johann Lenhard Beyer | Daniel Gillman |
| Philips Conrad Weydner | Peter (O) Godfried |

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Jeremias Müller | Michel Seuberlich |
| Christian (×) Commens | Marte Regelman |
| Bartollomae (O) Conselman | Lenhart (L) Lämmer |
| John Frederik (×) Shipp | Hans Michel Schwartz |
| Peter (×) Montz | Johan [Hen]rich Schmitt |
| Johan Simon Hein | Johann Michel Krämer |
| Johannes Mattheis | Peter (O) Krammer |
| Daniel (O) Ecron | Allexander Stockscheder |
| Johannes Zellman | Hennrick Becker |
| Johann Michel Keyser | Samuel Spiegel |
| Michäl Hörpster | Johan Michael Herb |
| Michael Spiegel | Johann Henrich Weydner |
| Hans Jerg Krebs | Johan Michael Weicker |
| Christoffel (JCH) Haine | Diterich (×) Shweyzig |
| Michael (O) Simon | Jerg Philb Ruhl |
| Matheus Kilian | Conrath Riegelman |
| Philibs Daum | Hans George (R) Riegelman |
| Andereas (U) Unger | Johann Fridig Klein |
| Johan Geörg Reutzel | Johan Christophel Rimbi |
| Herman (HS) Sauer | Johann Wilhelm Sauer |
| Sebastian Herlieman | John Lenhart (×) Seesler |
| Johan Jacob Greff | John Peter (×) Seesler |
| Jacob Engellmann | Matteus (×) Meyer |
| Jacob Engelman | Bernhart (+) Switzig |
| Johann Ruddiss | Joan Peter Bender |
| Johann Jacobb Ekron | Johann Caspar Greff |
| Daniel (++) Zinck | Johann Jacob Decker |
| Johann Peter Niebergall | John Georg (×) Hubeny |

[List 88 A] A list of all the men from 16 Years of Age & Upwards from on b^d The Snow Molly, John Cranch, Mas^r. [Qualified October 26, 1741.]

| | AGES | | AGES |
|----------------------|------|-----------------------|------|
| Peter Smith | 36 | Henry Pfeil | 26 |
| Johan Michal Graff | 53 | Johan Peter Haas | 25 |
| Wilhelm Fey | 53 | Johanes Haws | 18 |
| Johan Yerg Meylander | 50 | Yerigh Willm Geeseman | 23 |
| Jacob Shmith | 31 | George Funk | 27 |
| Peter Horbagh | 31 | Dewald Braugler | 20 |
| Jacob Deys | 32 | Henry Shneas | 17 |

| | AGES | | AGES |
|--|------|-------------------|----------|
| Stephan Reep | 32 | Hans Dewald Sewer | 16 |
| Frederick Up | 30 | Godbert Armbreast | 18 |
| Valentine Yerkhart | 24 | Henry Daniel | 31 |
| Yerigh Bak | 40 | Peter Weber | 43 |
| Joackim Boorger | 32 | Henry Zep | 19 |
| Peter Meyer | 20 | Reighart Fawst | 22 |
| Michal Young | 25 | Dewald Weber | 17 |
| Peter Simon | 20 | Johanes Ermel | 25 |
| Johan Michal Fey | 17 | Henry Fawst | 26 |
| Antho. Adam | 25 | George Op | 31 |
| Balzasor Hamman | 19 | Hans Adam Cresman | 17 |
| Johan ^s Metzler | 50 | Conrad Pop | 26 |
| Johan ^s Metzler, Jun ^r | 17 | Adolph Young | 21 |
| Hans Adam Sontagh | 27 | Sebastian Walder | 36 |
| Philip Tash | 40 | Vitus Shall | 30 |
| Peter Metz | 18 | Christian Hinkell | 35 |
| Hans Peter Haws | 36 | | 47 [men] |

[Endorsed:]

Snow Molly, Cap^t Cranch. Qual. 26th Oct^r 1741. No. 47.

List of Palatines.

23.6

70.6

[List 88 B] [Palatines imported in the Snow Molly, John Cranch, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified October 26, 1741.]

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Peter Schmitt | George (O) Funk |
| Johann Michel Gräff | Theobald Brauchler |
| Johan Wilhelm Fey | Stephan Rüb |
| Johan George (O) Mylander | Fridrich Opp |
| Jacob Schmid | Vallendin Gerckhardt |
| Johann Peter Horbach | Jörig Beck |
| Jacob Theis | Peter (X) Myar |
| Henrich Pfeil | Michael Jung |
| Johann Peter Haas | Peter Simon |
| Johannes Haas | Johan Michel Fey |
| Johan George Wilhelm Güsse- man | Anthony (O) Adam |
| | Balzer Hamman |

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| Johannes Metzler | John Godhart (×) Ambreast |
| Hann Adamm Sonntag | Johann Henrich Daniel |
| Johann Philipp Desch | Peter (W) Weaver |
| Peter (×) Mez | Johanas (×) Ermel |
| Hans Peter Has | Theobald Weber |
| Hans (×) Deewid Siver | Hans Adam (×) Cresman |

[Endorsed:]

Snow Molly, John Cranch, M^r. Qual. Oct. 26, 1741.

[List 88 C] At Philad^a, Oct^r 26th 1741.

Before William Till, Esq^r.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Molly, John Cranch, Master, from Roterdam, but last from Deal, did this day take the Oaths to the Governm^t, viz.,

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Peter Schmitt | Peter (×) Meyer |
| Johan Mich. Gräff | Michel Jung |
| Johan Wilhellm Fey | Peter Simon |
| John George (O) Meylander | Johan Michel Fey |
| Jacob Schmid | Anthony (A) Adam |
| Johann Peter Herbach | Balzer Hamman |
| Jacob Theis | Johannes Metzler |
| Henrich Pfeil | Hann Adam Sonntag |
| Johann Peter Haas | Johann Philip Desch |
| Johannes Has | Peter (×) Metz |
| Johan Georg Wilhelm Güsseman | Hans Peter Has |
| George (O) Funk | Hans Dewald (×) Siber |
| Johan Theobald Brauchler | John Godhart (×) Armbreast |
| Stephan Rüb | Johann Henrich Daniel |
| Fridrich Opp | Peter (W) Weber |
| Vallendin Gerckhardt | Johannes (×) Ermel |
| Jörig Beck | Theobald Weber |
| Joachim Burger | Hans Adam (×) Cresman |

[List 89 A] A list of all the Mens Names & ages from 16 Years & Upwards, from On b^d the Snow Thane of Fife, W^m Weems, Com^r. [Qualified November 7, 1741.]

| | AGES | | AGES |
|-----------------------|------|---------------------|------|
| Gabriel Young | 52 | Carell Loutvith | 22 |
| Nickle Polander | 36 | Carell Henrich Pape | 30 |
| Jacob Fortiner | 20 | Anthony Snider | 17 |
| Adam Sercher | 37 | Peter Siner | 28 |
| Jerrig Grime | 30 | Bastian Hoop | 37 |
| Carell Grime | 22 | Henrich Whiteman | 37 |
| Adam Grime | 25 | Hans Adam Whiteman | 16 |
| Hans Boos | 18 | Leonard Arburgher | 50 |
| Mathias Scalp | 26 | Nickle Clase | 27 |
| Joler Snesman | 19 | Jerrie Wightman | 25 |
| Valentine Vintersteen | 40 | | |

[Endorsed:]

Capt. Weem's List. No. 21. Qual. 7th Nov^r 1741.

[List 89 B] [Palatines imported in the Snow Thane of Fife, William Weems, Master, from Amsterdam. Qualified Nov. 7, 1741.]

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Gabriel Jung | Vallentin Winterstein |
| Johann Nickel Bolander | Cha ^s Ludewik (+) Essik |
| Jacob Fortine | John Enrich (+) Bob |
| Jn ^o Adam (A) Cheniker | Anthony (×) Snyder |
| Gerige (HK) Green | Peter (+) Syner |
| Carl Grim | Johann Sebastian Hüb |
| Adam (A) Green | Lenord (O) Serburger |
| Johanas (×) Boss | John Nichol (×) Ketch |
| Mahias (O) Kolpe | John George (×) Whiteman |
| Valtin (O) Neasman | |

[Endorsed:]

Palatines of Thane of Fife, Capt Weems. Qual. Nov. 7, 1741. No. 21.

[List 89 C] At the Courthouse Philad^a, Nov^r 7, 1741.

Present: The Hon^{ble} George Thomas, Esq^r, Governor, William Till, Esq^r.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Thane of Fife, William Weems, Master, from Am-

sterdam, but last from Aberdeen, did this day take the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| Gabriel Jung | Vallentin Winterstein |
| Johann Nickel Bolander | Ludwig (+) Essig |
| Jacob Fortine | John Henry (+) Bob |
| Johan Adam (A) Kircher | Anthony (×) Shneyder |
| George (HK) Creim | Peter (×) Seinier |
| Carl Grim | Johan Sebastian Hüb |
| Adam (A) Grim | Lenhart (O) Zarburger |
| Johannes (×) Boss | John Nicklas (×) Ketch |
| Mattias (O) Kolb | John Georg (×) Weyman |
| Vallentin (O) Esman | |

[List 90 A] A list of Mens Names from Lewes, p^r the Europa. [Qualified November 20, 1741.]

| MENS NAMES | AGES | MENS NAMES | AGES |
|----------------------------------|------|---------------------------------|------|
| Geo. Biegbie | 43 | Christian Lezer | 32 |
| Henry Ensminger | 40 | George Righter | 27 |
| John Christian Housknight | 24 | Dieble Shank | 25 |
| Christian Beckley | 23 | Caspar Rupert | 29 |
| Daniel Beckly | 21 | Hans Jost Toby | 23 |
| Godfrey Langbane | 17 | Peter Walmer | 21 |
| Andreas Fuyst | 24 | Henry Kuintz | 19 |
| Mich ^l Mark | 45 | Henry Adam | 36 |
| Mathias Bower | 25 | Johan Hendrick | 40 |
| John Paul Bower | 23 | Conradt Laam | 22 |
| Michael Bower | 20 | Jacob Sneck | 18 |
| Paulus Fierman | 60 | Simon Gross | 30 |
| Paulus Fierman, Jun ^r | 18 | Theobald Gross | 24 |
| Dewaltd Mayer | 27 | Fred ^k Wolfanger | 20 |
| Henry Chrissman | 35 | Lodwig Bread | 21 |
| Christopher Ecker | 42 | Hans Mich ^l Joshower | 50 |
| Johan Peter Welhan | 40 | John Joshower | 28 |
| John Christian Welhan | 16 | Hans Peter Josshower | 25 |
| Henry Kauf | 25 | Johannes Josshower | 16 |
| Anthony Naye | 21 | Andreas Lum | 24 |
| Nicholas Wilhelm | 30 | Daniel Michaeler | 20 |
| Jacob Lezer | 18 | Hans Jurigh Schnyder | 40 |

| MENS NAMES | AGES | MENS NAMES | AGES |
|-----------------------------|------|-----------------------------|------|
| Jacob Schnyder | 16 | Christ ^o Waganer | 20 |
| Jacob Mawer | 33 | Philip Swerber | 20 |
| Mich ^l Habersack | 23 | Peter Schryver | 27 |
| Anthony Swyn | 24 | Nicolas Waganer | 20 |
| Hans Nichol Horstein | 17 | Andreas Kryger | 22 |
| Philip Critz | 26 | Godfret Wolloweber | 45 |
| Jacob Lunger | 25 | Philip Naar | 26 |
| Conradt Corman | 18 | Peter Kryger | 27 |
| John Nichol Andre | 24 | Henry Kryger | 29 |
| Sebastian Stain | 25 | Peter Main | 30 |
| Johannes Correll | 36 | | |

[Endorsed:]

Europa. No. 64. List of Palatines. Qual. 20th Nov^r 1741.

Sir:

Philadelphia, Nov. 17, 1741.

In compliance with your orders we have carefully examined the State of Health of the Passengers on board three Shallops, brought from the Cape from the Europa, Cap^t Lumsdaine, from Rotterdam and found no Disease on board that is infectious.

Tho^s Graeme

Th. Bond

To his Honour
the Governour.

[List 90 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship Europa. Qualified November 20, 1741.]

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Henrich Ensminger | Dewalt (W) Shank |
| Johan Christian Hausknecht | Casper (+) Rubert |
| John Dan ^l (X) Beyby | Johann Jost Thowe |
| Michell Marck | Peter (I) Walmer |
| Johan Paul Bauer | Henry (X) Kuhens |
| Johan Michael Bauer | Henrich Adami |
| Paulus Furmann | Johannes Henrich |
| Pauels Furman, Sen ^r | Johann Konradt Lahm |
| Hans Ehwalt Meyer | Simon Gross |
| Henrich Christmann | Teobalt Gross |
| Johann Jacob Löser | Ludwig Breit |
| Johann Christian Löser | Hans Nicel Eisenhauer |

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Johan Peder Eisenhauer | Johannes Corell |
| Johanis (X) Isan Hower | Johann Christophel Wagner |
| Andrias (X) Lumm | Philap (X) Werball |
| Hans Georg (O) Shnyder | Johann Peter Schreiber |
| Jacob (O) Shnyder | Nicolaus Wagner |
| Michel Haberstück | Johann Andreas Krieger |
| Hans Nicholas (X) Hostain | Gottfriedt Wolweber |
| Philap (+) Crytz | Philap (F) Near |
| Jacob (+) Plummer | Johann Peter Krieger |
| Connrad (X) Corrman | Johann Henrich Krieger |
| Johann Nicolaus Andra | Peter (X) Maim |

[Endorsed:]

Palatines of the Europa. 1741, Nov. 20th. No. 64.

[List 90 C] At the Courthouse Philad^a, Nov. 20th 1741.

Before Ralph Assheton, Esq^r.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Europa, [Capt. Lumsdaine] * late Master, did this day take the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Henrich Ensminger | Conradt Lahm |
| Johan Christian Hausknecht | Simon Gross |
| John Daniel (X) Begly | Teobalt Gross |
| Michell Marck | Ludwig Breit |
| Johan Paul Bauer | Hans Nicol Eisenhauer |
| Johann Michael Bauer | Johan Peder Eisenhauer |
| Paulus Furman | Johan (X) Eisenhauer |
| Paulus Furman, Senior | Andreas (X) Lann |
| Hans Ehwalt Meyer | Hans Georg (S) Shneyder |
| Henrich Christmann | Jacob (S) Shneyder |
| Johann Jacob Löser | Michel Haberstück |
| Johann Christian Löser | Hans Nicklas (X) Hostein |
| Dewald (W) Shanck | Philip (+) Creutz |
| Caspar (X) Rubert | Jacob (+) Lunger |
| Johann Jost Thowe | Conrad (+) Cornman |
| Peter (I) Walmer | Johann Nicklaus Andra |
| Henry (X) Kuhntz | Johannes Corell |
| Henrich Adami | Johann Christophel Wagner |
| Johannes Henrich | Philip (X) Wirbel |

* For the name of the Captain see the doctor's certificate, p. 318.

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| Johann Peter Schreiber | Philip (F) Nair |
| Nicolaus Wagner | Johann Peter Krieger |
| Johann Andreas Krüger | Johann Henrich Krieger |
| Gottfriedt Weber | Peter (X) Main |

[List 91 A] [Members of the Colony, called by Moravian writers, "The First Sea Congregation," which embarked on the Snow Catharine, Thomas Gladman, Commander, at London, March 15th, and arrived at Philadelphia, June 7th (New Style) 1742.]*

MARRIED MEN

Henry Almers
 David Bischoff
 Peter Boehler
 John Brandmiller
 John Brucker
 George Harten
 Robert Hussey
 Adolph Meyer
 Michael Micksch
 Samuel Powell
 Joseph Powell
 Paul Daniel Pryzelius
 Owen Rice
 Joachim Senseman
 Michael Tannenberger
 John Turner
 David Wahnert
 Thomas Yarrell

MARRIED WOMEN

Rosina Almers
 Ann Catherine Bischoff
 Elizabeth Boehler
 [Wife not with him]
 Mary Barbara Brucker
 Elizabeth Harten
 Martha Hussey
 [Wife not with him]
 Anna Johanna Micksch
 Martha Powell
 Martha Powell
 Regina Dorothea Pryzelius
 Elizabeth Rice
 Ann Catherine Senseman
 Ann Rosina Tannenberger
 Elizabeth Turner
 Mary Elizabeth Wahnert
 Ann Yarrell

SINGLE MEN

| | |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| Andrew, a negro | John Michael Huber |
| John George Endter | George Kaske |
| Hector Gambold | Jacob Lischy |
| John C. Heydecker | John Philip Meurer |
| John Christopher Heyne | Joseph Moeller |

* Original list lost. The above list is taken from Moravian sources. Printed in Abraham Reincke, *A Register of Members of the Moravian Church, Bethlehem*, 1873, pp. 49-54.

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------|
| John Okely | Leonard Schnell |
| William Okely | Nathaniel Seidel |
| Christopher Frederic Post | Joseph Shaw |
| Gottlieb Pezold | Christian Werner |
| John Reinhard Ronner | George Wiesner |
| George Schneider | Matthew Wittke * |

[List 91 B] Moravians imported in the Snow Catharine
[Thomas Gladman, Master, from London. Qualified May 28,
1742.]

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| Johann Adolph Meyer | Johan Leonhardt Schnell |
| Johann Brandmüller | George (×) Wisler |
| Paul Daniel Bryzelius | Mathias (×) Wittgee |
| Heinrich Joachim Senseman | Christian Werner |
| Johannes Brucker | George Kaske |
| Michael Tannenberger | George Ender |
| Davidt Bischoff | Joh. Christoph Heyne |
| Michel Micksch | Georg Schneider |
| Johann Georg Hardten | Johan Georg Heydecker |
| Henry Almers | Joseph Möller |
| David Wahnert | Friedrich Post |
| Nathanael Seidel | Gottlieb Petzold |
| Jacob Lischy | Johann Reinhard Roner |
| Johann Philip Meurer | Johan Michael Huber |

[Endorsed:]

Moravians imported in the Snow Catharine. 1742. Fees
Rec^d.

[List 91 C] At the Courthouse, Philad^a May 28th 1742.

Present: Clement Plumsted, Esq^r, Mayor of Philad^a.

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Sam ^l Hasel | } Esq ^{rs} . |
| William Till | |
| Robert Strettell | |

The Forreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported
in the Snow Catharine, Cap^t [Thomas] Gladman, Com-
mander, did this day take the usual Oaths or Qualifications to
the Government, Viz.,

* The persons who did not sign the oath of allegiance were Englishmen, who
were not required to sign, as they were not regarded as foreigners.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| Johann Adolph Meyer | Johan Leonhardt Schnell |
| Johann Brandmüller | George (×) Wiessener |
| Paul Daniel Bryzelius | Matheus (×) Wittgie |
| Heinrich Joachim Senseman | Christian Werner |
| Johannes Brucker | George Kaske |
| Michael Tannenberger | Gerge Ender |
| Davidt Bischoff | Joh. Christoph Heyne |
| Michel Micksch | Georg Schneider |
| Johann Georg Hardten | Johan Georg Heydecker |
| Henry Almers | Joseph Möller |
| David Wahnert | Friedrich Post |
| Nathanael Seidel | Gottlieb Petzold |
| Jacob Lischy | Johann Reinhard Roner |
| Johann Philip Meurer | Johann Michael Huber |

[List 92 C] At the Courthouse Philad^a, Aug^t 25th 1742.
Present: Clement Plumsted, Esq^r. Mayor.

| | |
|-------------------|-----------------------|
| Robert Strettell, | } Esq ^{rs} . |
| William Till, | |
| Abraham Taylor | |

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Brig^t Mary, John Mason, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Oaths or Qualifications to the Government, viz.,

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Valentin Krafft | Jerg Kieffer |
| Daniel Etter | Görg Friedrich Gervinus |
| Johann Phillipp Gertz | Johannes Bergerhoff |
| Johannes (×) Seivert | Peter Burgener |
| Johan Michgel Zeister | Valentinus Ury |
| John Henry (++) Kookes | Rupertus Bender |
| Andereas (××) Straub | Peter (×) Welch |
| Martin (×) Arnold | Gerret Van Kouten |
| Jacob (O) Reeder | Jan De Mars |
| Mardin Schmidt | Hans Trachsall |
| Constantinus Stilling | Abraham (×) Liettel |
| Hans George (×) Sneyder | Jacob Nägli |
| Johann Fridrich Ricker | Peter (×) Burckner |
| Christoffer (H) Danner | Christian Bugner |
| Jacob Baumann | |

[List 93 A] [Foreigners imported in the Ship Loyal Judith, James Cowie, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified September 3, 1742.]

| MENS NAMES | AGES | MENS NAMES | AGES |
|-----------------------|------|----------------------|------|
| Barnard Johnston | 45 | Andrews Strasburger | 25 |
| Kilien Ficcel | 43 | Simon Jonnas | 22 |
| Kilien Ficcel | 18 | Henrach Woolfscall | 30 |
| Hanvinen Ficcel | 17 | Peter Part | 48 |
| Han Yarch Mideier | 34 | Nicolas Young | 24 |
| Godfrit Shiller | 24 | Andrews Hickman | 34 |
| Jacob Towiendicel | 28 | Peter Richsinger | 28 |
| Jacob Winderhamer | 40 | William Sower | 24 |
| Fredrach Carrs | 45 | Michael Henlang | 20 |
| Han Peter Younge | 23 | Nichlas Hadrach | 28 |
| Jacob Shiller | 42 | Johannas Ficcel | 35 |
| Han Yarach Wayman | 30 | Freats Mingel | 48 |
| William Hansbach | 24 | Jonnas Woolfscall | 46 |
| Windel Fadder | 29 | Philip Henrach Arrwa | 45 |
| Jacob Barn Peter | 23 | Tabald Novenar | 28 |
| Danial Longe | 19 | Henrach Wagener | 19 |
| Martin Brand | 20 | Jacob Crup | 25 |
| Johannes Shoutts | 35 | Jonnas Lowerance | 43 |
| Fredrack Shulemburger | 40 | Hanyarah Yeaher | 23 |
| Hannes Martens | 20 | Philip Crownabarger | 27 |
| Peter Hoback | 41 | Tabald Finck | 37 |
| Jacob Share | 22 | Lanard Fower | 28 |
| Roumand Louflimer | 34 | Jonnas Sallar | 19 |
| Johanpol Wisiel | 26 | Peter Hay | 55 |
| Johannes Outenhamer | 22 | Peter Hay | 19 |
| Henerach Tarr | 23 | Jonnas Misacop | 18 |
| Simmon Wishon | 41 | Pol Wastenburger | 17 |
| Fredrach Wineart | 22 | Ludewich Cline | 46 |
| Miccal Starn | 30 | Peter Cline | 18 |
| Johanas Lane | 40 | Ludewick Shott | 29 |
| Hanadan Tereinger | 24 | Jonnas Kiell | 29 |
| Jon Jacob Road | 26 | Peter Wastenburger | 30 |
| Philep Jonnas | 22 | Zacheres Heller | 18 |
| Heneraches Teahoaf | 30 | Fredrach Pell | 50 |
| Fredrack Carmeton | 39 | Michel Pollas | 40 |

| NAMES | AGES | NAMES | AGES |
|------------------------|------|-------------------|----------|
| Jon Balster Sheffer | 28 | Jonnas Reel | 38 |
| Jonnas Ficcel | 38 | Ledwick Midsguer | 40 |
| Cristofel Higgher | 39 | Peter Port | 18 |
| Philte Creca | 38 | Conred Hardman | 19 |
| Phalten Clownenghar | 17 | Jonnas Showmaker | 45 |
| Johannas Thomb | 40 | David Keel | 26 |
| Hannas Yearach Sheffer | 40 | Cristefoal Kelder | 17 |
| Sammel Fortenia | 17 | Simon Crew | 34 |
| Lorrance Place | 44 | Jonnas Fortena | 56 |
| Cristefoal Place | 32 | | 90 [men] |
| Cristefoal Barkman | 30 | | |

[Endorsed:]

Mr. Callander pray as Soon as the Bearer Comes On board pray take from the Book Which he has got the Names and Age of all that is above the Years that I have Meanshined he being parfety acqwanted With the thing,

and you ewer oblige

y^{rs}, James Cowie.

Capt. Cowie.

N^o 90:

List of Palatines imported in the Loyal Judith.

[List 93 B] [Foreigners imported in the Ship Loyal Judith, James Cowie, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified September 3, 1742.]

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Bernhart Janson | Jacob Berren (+) Petter |
| Kilian Fischel | Daniel Lang |
| Kilian (X) Fischel | Martin Brandt |
| Gerg Metzger | Johannes Schultz |
| Gottfriedt Schüler | Friedrich Schollenberger |
| Jacob (E) Towbilishell | Johannes Martens |
| Johan Jacob Winterehler | Diettrich Hobbach |
| Fredrick (X) Kherr | John Jacob (O) Sheir |
| Johan Peter Jung | Reymound (O) Loufflyn |
| Jacob Schühler | Johann Paul Weytzel |
| Johann Jörg Weimann | Johannes Odernheimer |
| Wilhelm Anspach | Johann Henrich Dörr |
| Wendel Vetter | Simon Wischhan |

| | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Frin Wingert [?] | Petter Hey |
| Johann Michel Stern | Peter Hey |
| Johannes Lehn | Johannes Mesenkob |
| John (O) Adam Turin[ger] | Paulus Westenberger |
| Johann Jacob Roth | Peter Klein |
| Filber Johns | Lutwig Schott |
| Henricus de Hoff | Johannes Kühl |
| Friederich Germerdung | Zacharias (X) Heller |
| Johann Andreas Strassburger * | Friederich Pfeil |
| Simon Jonas | Johann Michel Paulus |
| Henrich Wolffskehl | Johannes Fissel |
| Peter (B) Parth | Johann Baltzer Schäffer |
| Nickelas Jung | Christofel Heucher |
| Andreas Heckman | Vallentin Grün |
| Peter Rigseger | Johan Vallentin Kloninger |
| Welm Sauer | Johannes Domie |
| Michael Henlein | Hans George (X) Shaffer |
| Niclaus Hederigh | Samuel Fortinneux |
| Johannes Fischell, Sen ^r | Lawrence (LB) Place |
| Frik (M) Mengal | Christohf Plantz |
| Johannes Wolffskehl | Christohf Bergman |
| Philips Henrich Erben | Johannes Rühl |
| Theobald (O) Nabinger | Ludwig Metzger |
| Johann Henrich Wagener | Petter Bortt |
| Johann Jacob Grub | Conrad (O) Hartman |
| Johannes Lorentz | Johannes Schumacher |
| Johann Görg Jäger | David (II) Kell |
| Philippe Cronenberger | Christoffel Geller |
| Johann Lehart Fuhr | Johann Simon Gräff |
| Johannes Alen | Jonas (O) Furlly |

[Endorsed:]

Palatines by the Loyal Judith. Capt. Cowie, 1742. No. 90.

[List 93 C] At the Courthouse Philad^a, Sept^r 3^d 1742.

Present: The Hon^{ble} George Thomas, Esq^r, Governor,
Abraham Taylor, Robert Strettell, Esq^{rs}.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported
in the Ship Loyal Judith, James Cowie, Master, from Roter-

*This is the ancestor of Mr. Ralph Beaver Strassburger. See *The Strassburger Family and Allied Families of Pennsylvania*, 1922, p. 54.

dam but last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Oaths or Qualifications to the Government, viz.,

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Bernhart Janson | Nichelas Jung |
| Kilian Fischel | Andreas Heckman |
| Johan (X) Fishel | Peter Rigseger |
| Gerg Metzger | Welm Sauer |
| Gottfried Schüler | Michael Henlein |
| Jacob (E) Taubefishel | Niclaus Hederigh |
| Johan Jacob Winterehler | Johannes Fischell, Senior |
| Friederich (X) Keher | Frietz (M) Mengel |
| Johan Peter Jung | Johannes Wolffs Kehl |
| Johan Jacob Schühler | Philipp Hennrich Erben |
| Johann Jörg Weiman | Theobald (N) Nabinger |
| Wilhelm Anspach | Johann Henrich Wagener |
| Wendel Vetter | Johann Jacob Grub |
| Jacob Berent (X) Petter | Johannes Lorentz |
| Daniel Lang | Johann Görg Jäger |
| Martin Brandt | Philippe Cronenberger |
| Johannes Schultz | Johann Lehnhart Führ |
| Friedrich Schollenberger | Johannes Alen |
| Johannes Martens | Petter Hey |
| Diettrich Hobbach | Peter Hey |
| Johann Jacob (X) Sheer | Johannes Mesenkob |
| Reymund (O) Laufflenter | Paulus Westenberger |
| Johann Paul Weytzel | Peter Klein |
| Johannes Odernheimer | Lutwig Schott |
| Johann Henrich Dörr | Johannes Kühl |
| Simon Wischhan | Zacharias (X) Heller |
| Frin Wingert [?] | Friederich Pfeil |
| Johann Michel Sternn | Johann Michel Paulus |
| Johannes Lehn | Johann Baltzer Schäffer |
| John Adam (X) Turinger | Johannes (F) Fissel |
| Johann Jacob Roth | Christophel Heucher |
| Fillep Johns | Valenttin Grün |
| Henricus de Hooff | Johan Vallentin Kloninger |
| Friederich Germerdung | Johannes Domie |
| Johann Andreas Strassburger | Hans George (X) Schäffer |
| Simon Jonas | Samuel Fortineux |
| Henrich Wolffs Kehl | Lorentz (LB) Place |
| Peter (B) Barth | Christohf Plantz |

| | |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| Christohf Bergman | Johannes Schumacher |
| Johanes Rühl | Davit (II) Shäll |
| Ludwig Metzger | Christoffel Geller |
| Petter Bortt | Johann Simon Gräff |
| Conrath (C) Hartman | Jonas (O) Furtuly |

[List 94 B] [Foreigners imported in the Ship Francis & Elizabeth, George North, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified September 21, 1742.]

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Johanes Gnäge * | Jacob Sarbach |
| Moritz Zug | Abraham (A) Koleman |
| Christian Zug | Johann Michael Truckenmüller |
| Johannes Gerber | Lodwick (+) Smallshafft |
| Jacob Kurtz | Jerg Adam Müller |
| Johanes Zug | Hans Michael (HK) Crafft |
| Wilrigh (×) Staely | Christian (×) Damewald |
| Jakob Gut | Johann Henrich Schertz |
| John Adam (+) Heydrig | Jerg Schultz |
| John George (×) Faust | Carl Philipp Schultz |
| Peter (×) Faust | Mosi Binder |
| Johan Henrick (×) Cressman | Christian (×) Eket |
| Conrad Bloss | Andreas Bachman |
| Jacob Hauck | Bernhart (+) Kobber |
| Joh. Peter Geckeler | Melcher Schöner |
| Johannes Walther | Hans Michael Doll |
| Christof Geiser | Johann Michael Bucher |
| Jost (×) Fox | Abraham Groff |
| Henrick (×) Miller | Johann Michael Seitz |
| Hans Jacob Huber | Johanaus (×) Kh[oen] |
| Ludwig Huber | Abraham Schmutz |
| Philap Titter (+) Hooper | Matheus Mosiman |
| Johann Peter Köhler | Marten (MS) Stover |
| Gabriel Köhler | Davith Rotheheffer |
| Stephan Bopenmeier | Christian Müller |

[Endorsed:]
Francis & Elizabeth,
George Noarth, 1742.

* The first 92 names of the C list are missing on this list.

| | |
|---------|--------------------|
| No. 149 | [men] |
| 74½ | [women & children] |
| <hr/> | |
| 223½ | [Total] |

[List 94 C] At the Courthouse Philadelphia, Sept^r 21st 1742.

Present: William Till & Robert Strettell, Esq^{rs}.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Francis & Elizabeth, George North, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Governm^t, viz.,

| | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Johann Fridrich Jollgo | Johann Peter Waller |
| Michel Kolb | Christian Gürd |
| Johan Henrich Stall | Hans Michel Fohl |
| Christoph Adam Höbel | Thomas Heunmeyr |
| Michael (II) Thesser | John Godfried (×) Rieger |
| Johann Michel Waidele | Johan Jörg Veith |
| Johanns (H) Withman | Mich. Koppelger |
| Johan Jacob Holbein | Johann Peter Köchlein |
| Uhllerich (O) Halber | Johann Wielhem Werth |
| Johann Michal Käschster | Jhan Niclaus Cuntz |
| Johann Henrch Ster | Jacob Binder |
| Michel Plätscher | Willhelm Ruff |
| Jacob Geiger | Marti Myer |
| Johannes Eckert | Peter (×) Laaber |
| Peter (R) Rubel | Hans Jerg Binder |
| Jacob (H) Klein | Melcher Hirtzel |
| Friderich Kaufman | Jonas Metzger |
| Hans Adam (×) Klem | Hans (H) Georg Shenk |
| Ullrich Neuschwanger | Matthäus Wend Nagel |
| Nicklaus (H) Walder | Samuel (O) Wholgemuth |
| Christian (H) Newcomer | Adam Seibert |
| Christian (H) Newcomer, Junior | Hans Jerg Knödler |
| Andreas Waltaich | Hans Michel (H) Bouer |
| Christian Henrich | Johann Mattheis Plantz |
| Conrad (H) Bassel | Johanes Grob |
| Henry (K) Cerber | Philip (H) Shleyhouff |
| Christoph Fruht Schmitt | Rudoff Vallen Weitler |
| Jacob Schenck | Hans George (×) Ruthy |
| Paulus Vater | Andreas Heintz |

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| Ludwig Jacob Friedburg | Uhllerich (+) Ställy |
| Hanns Niel Nort | Jakob Guth |
| Johannes Schäfer | John Adam (+) Heydrig |
| Conrat Gerhart | John George (X) Faust |
| Hennerich Hirt | Peter (+) Faust |
| Johann Adam Stam | Johan Henry (+) Creesman |
| Johann Henrich Bengel | Conrad Bloss |
| Johann Henrich Wolff | Jacob Hauck |
| Johann Geörg Schüssler | Joh. Peter Geckeler |
| Anton Faust | Johannes Walther |
| Niclaus Röhrig | Christof Geiser |
| Nicolaus Gottschalk | Jost (X) Fuchs |
| Martin Kirschner | Henry (X) Miller |
| Peter Lam | Hans Jacob Huber |
| Adam (O) Odt, Junior | Ludwig Huber |
| Adam (X) Ott, Senior | Philip Diter (+) Huber |
| Conrad (X) Ott | Johann Peter Köhler |
| Johannes Odt | Gabriel Köhler |
| Johannes Reusswig | Stephan Bopenmeier |
| Johannes Pedter Odt | Jacob Sarbach |
| Johan Henrich Odt | Abraham (A) Kolman |
| Johan Henrich Dressler | Johann Michell Truckenmüller |
| Christian Rügner | Ludwig (+) Shmaltzhaft |
| Leonhardt Michael Rügner | Jorg Adam Müller |
| Johan Henrich Ohl | Hans Michael (HMK) Krafft |
| Johann Christian Hörner | Christian (X) Dannewald |
| Johannes Weber | Johann Henrich Schertz |
| Johanes (X) Bohne | Jerg Schultz |
| Johan Jacob Bohne | Carl Philipp Schultz |
| Christian Jotter | Mose Binder |
| Jacob (X) Yoder | Christian (X) Ecket |
| Christian Yoder | Andreas Bachman |
| Fredri (K) Meyer | Bernhart (+) Kober |
| Christian (+) Miller | Melcher Schöner |
| Johanes Qnäg * | Hans Michael Doll |
| Moritz Zug | Johann Michael Bücher |
| Christian Zug | Abraham Groff |
| Johannes Gerber | Johann Michael Seitz |
| Jacob Kurtz | Johannes (+) Kooohn |
| Johannes Zug | Abraham Schmutz |

* The B list begins with this name.

Mattheus Mosiman
Martin (MS) Stouver

Davits Rotheheffer
Christian Müller

[List 95 C] At the Courthouse Philad^a, Sept^r 24th 1742.
Present: The Hon^{ble} George Thomas, Esq^r, Governor,
Samuel Hassel, William Till, } Esq^{rs}.
Abraham Taylor, Robert Strettell, }
Joseph Turner,

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Robert & Alice, Martley Cusack, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the foregoing Oaths or Qualifications to the Government, viz.,

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|
| Filippus Börgeres | Johann Henrich Werner |
| Johann Gorg Christ | Peder Geris |
| Jorg Casper Rausch | Philip (X) Geris |
| Johan Jacob Metzger | Nicklas (H) Hartt |
| Johan Nicklas (H) Hyl | Johan Simon Drum |
| Johan Jacob Benedick | Paulus Hang |
| Cornelius Miller | Joannehs Runckel |
| Hans Adam (X) Christ | Adam (A) Gucker |
| Simon Jacob (O) Theil | Christian (A) Gucker |
| Fridrich Müller | Michel Weiss |
| Ludwig (X) Miller | Johann Jacob Schmitt |
| Johann Georg Schissler | Henry (X) Stawe |
| Conrad (O) Pooff | Johann Caspar Schell |
| Philipp Fackenthal * | Dauvit Schmitt |
| Valtin Paul | Durs Ziegler |
| Hildebrand (+) Heckeman | Johannes Ziegler |
| Johann Philip Kercher | Johann Michel Koch |
| Johan Christoffell Pister | Johan Nicklaus Brosius |
| Jacob (O) Stübigh | Jacob Weber |
| Hans Rubi | Jacob Stein |
| Johan Jacob (X) Bome | Johann Abraham Brosius |
| Friederig (X) Becker | Johann Georg Riess |
| Simon Peter Diehl | Lorentz Riess |
| Johann Friderich Heimer | Johann Jacob Riess |
| Michel Axer | Johan Jacob Wagner |
| Michel Wolff | Peter Herber |
| Heinerich Heydt | Johannes Herber |

* This is the ancestor of Dr. B. F. Fackenthal, Jr., of Riegelsville, Pa.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Hans Adam (O) Holdt | Johannes (O) Krape |
| Hans Adam (O) Fuctig | Johann Paulus Reuther |
| Friederich Schmit | Hans Peter (X) Woost |
| John Jacob (Z) Zervin | Andres Kessler |
| Phillips Jacob Eschenfelter | Michel Danner |
| Andres Harter | Hans George (X) Katzenstein |
| Adam (F) Furctig | Dietrich Danner |
| Joanes Forch | Hans Michael (X) Spaar |
| Matheas (X) Meyer | Peter (X) Maus |
| David Striel [?] | Mattheis Heinrich |
| Davit (O) Mackly | |

[List 96 A] A List of all the male passengers, Imported in the ship Francis & Elizth, from fourteen years of age upwards. [Qualified August 30, 1743.]

| MENS NAMES | AGES | MENS NAMES | AGES |
|------------------------------|------|--|------|
| Hannes Burger | 32 | Henderick Neaff | 21 |
| Hannes Cockley | 39 | Philean Gillok | 24 |
| Hannes Cebeley | 20 | Hans Henderick Neaff | 19 |
| Hanes Do ye 2 nd | 20 | Henderick Pomgardiner | 48 |
| Hend ^k Moor, sick | 25 | Hannes Meyer | 32 |
| Rudolph Merts | 20 | H ^s Jacob Scheurmeyer, absent | 30 |
| Johannes Meyer | 26 | Henderick Groots | 34 |
| Hans Henderick Cueser | 45 | Hans Jacob Neaff | 46 |
| Henderick Rutolph | 36 | Rutolph Miller, dead | 44 |
| Henderick Miller | 22 | Gasper Hinna | 32 |
| Hans Henderick Neaff | 47 | Hans Henderick Hinna | 27 |
| Ulderick Neaff | 40 | Rudolph Smith | 21 |
| Henderick Miller, dead | 43 | Rudey Meyerhover | 20 |
| Christophel Bosser | 26 | Hans Ulderick Bladman | 40 |
| Henderick Wideman | 20 | Christopher Bladman, sick | 18 |
| Henderick Eberick | 24 | Jacob Sorber, dead | 20 |
| Hans Jacob Sootter, sick | 24 | Hennery Sorber, absent | 21 |
| Henderick Lear | 30 | Henderick Linebah | 22 |
| Gasper Parrey | 22 | Hendrick Baltisbarger | 28 |
| Hans Hortinger | 23 | Gasper Gladfelder, sick | 33 |
| Henderick Switser | 25 | Henderick Waltter | 30 |
| Hannes Sootter, dead | 20 | Felix Waltter, sick | 26 |
| Gasper Croope | 20 | Hans Jacob Houser | 20 |
| Johanes Hook | 20 | Joseph Frowenfelder, sick | 40 |

| MENS NAMES | AGES | MENS NAMES | AGES |
|-------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|------|
| Henderick Bowers | 25 | Hannes Koor | 36 |
| Rudolph Kleynbetter | 21 | Hannes Toops | 24 |
| Jacob Wagman | 28 | Lenoard Sneabley | 24 |
| Hans Jacob Weist | 21 | Joseph Stelley, sick | 28 |
| Fellix Halleman | 23 | Johannes Parr | 23 |
| Henderick Goedt | 28 | Jacob Parr | 20 |
| Johannes Posser | 24 | Henderick Groop | 20 |
| Malichiest Steeley | 24 | Henderick Hitts | 40 |
| Lenoard Aldorff | 28 | Henderick Sliffer | 37 |
| Henderick Seibedorfer | 40 | Jacob Freek | 46 |
| Hans Petter Lee, absent | 62 | Gasper Sneabley | 43 |
| Felex Lee | 38 | Hannes Hilderbrand | 26 |
| Felex Groos | 26 | Jacob Bookman | 23 |
| Hans Conrad Groos | 22 | Henderick Sutter | 23 |
| Hans Jacob Meyer | 19 | Henderick Sutter, ye 2 ^d | 30 |
| Jacob Odt, sick | 24 | Daniell Herner | 34 |
| Henderick Odt | 22 | Jacob Fister | 25 |
| Johanes Buchey | 21 | Ulderick Ringer | 36 |
| Hans Jacob Rinker, sick | 28 | Henery Smith | 20 |
| Hans Jacob Reidlinger | 23 | Hans Ulderick Hecetswilder | 24 |
| Yacob Brommer | 42 | | |

[Endorsed:]

Captⁿ Norths List of Foreigners, imported in the Ship Francis & Elizabeth. Qual. 30th August, 1743.

[List 96 B] [Foreigners imported in the Ship Francis & Elizabeth, George North, Master from Rotterdam. Qualified August 30, 1743.]

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Hans Bucher | Ulrick (+) Neaf |
| Henry (×) Coughly | Christoph (××) Bosser |
| Hans Zobel | Hendrick (×) Weidman |
| Hans Zobel | Henry (+) Hebreight |
| Rudolf Mertz | Henerick (+) Lear |
| Hans Meier, Jun ^r | Gaspar (+) Sperry |
| Hans Heinrich Huber | Hans Gütinger |
| Hendrick (×) Rudolph | Henry (×) Switzer |
| Heinrich Müller | Gaspar (O) Crop |
| Hans Henrich Näff | Johannes Hug |

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| Hendrick (+) Naaffe | Felix Gross, Wagener |
| Kilian (×) Giltt | Hans Kurick (+) Gross |
| Hendrich (×) Naaffe | Hans Jacob Meyer |
| Henry (×) Bumgarner | Henrich Ott |
| Hans (×) Moyer | Johans Büch |
| Hendrick (×) Groats | Hans Jacob Rüttlinger |
| Hans Jacob (Hans) Naafe | Jacob (×) Brunner |
| Casper Heinen | Hans Kuhn |
| Hans Henrich Heinen | Hans Dubs |
| Rut. Schmidt | Linnhart Schnebeli |
| Johans Meier | Johanns Bär |
| Hans Ulrich (×) Bladman | Jacob Bär |
| Henry (+) Lineback | Heinrich Grob |
| Henry (+) Boltisberger | Heinrich Hitz |
| Ely (×) Walter | Heinrich Schleiffer |
| Hans Jacob (+) Oozer | Jacob Frick |
| Henrich Bauerdt | Caspar (×) Sneabeli |
| Rudolph (×) Kleinbeeter | Johannes Schild[enrad] |
| Jacob Wegmann | Jacob Buch[man] |
| Hans Jacob Wünst | Henrich Sut[er] |
| Felix (×) Hierlyman | Henrich Su[ter, Jr.] |
| Henry (×) Goedt | Daniel [Herner] |
| Johannes Blos | Hans Jacob [Pffister] * |
| Melcher Steheli | Hans Ullrich Ringer |
| Lenhart Altorfer, Schmid | Henry (×) Smith |
| Henry (×) Diebedorver | Hans Ullrich [Hegensweiller] |
| Felix (×) Lea | |

[Endorsed:]

30th Aug^t 1743. Imported by Captⁿ North.

[List 96 C] At the Court House Philad^a August 30th 1743.

Present: The Honourable George Thomas, Esq^r, Governor,
 Samuel Hassel, William Allen,
 Abraham Taylor, James Hamilton, } Esq^{rs}
 Joshua Maddox, Septimus Robinson }

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Francis & Elizabeth, George North, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the foregoing Oaths or Qualifications to the Government, viz.,

* These names are partly effaced.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Hans Bucher | Rudolph (X) Kleinpeter |
| Henry (X) Coughly | Jacob Wegman |
| Hans Zobeli | Hans Jacob Wünst |
| Hans Zoblin | Felix (X) Hierlyman |
| Rudolf Mertz | Henry (X) Good |
| Junghans Meier | Johannes Boser |
| Hans Heinrich Huber | Melcher Steheli |
| Henry (X) Rudolph | Lenhart Altorfer, Schmid |
| Heinrich Müller | Henry (X) Diebydorffer |
| Hans Heinrich Näff | Felix (X) Leea |
| Uhllerich (+) Näff | Fellix Gross, Wagener |
| Christopher (X) Bosser | Hans (X) Kurekous |
| Henry (+) Weidman | Hans Jacob Meyer |
| Henry (X) Hebrecht | Henrich Ott |
| Henry (X) Leer | Johannes Buch |
| Casper (X) Spery | Hans Jacob Rütlinger |
| Hans Gütinger | Jacob (X) Bruner |
| Henry (X) Shwitzer | Hans (O) Kuhn |
| Casper (O) Crop | Hans Dups |
| Johannes Hug | Linnhart Schnebeli |
| Henry (X) Naff | Johannis Bär |
| Killian (X) Gild | Jacob Bär |
| Hans Hendry (O) Naff | Heinrich Grob |
| Hendry (X) Baumgardner | Heinrich Hitz |
| Hans (X) Meyer | Henrich Schlepfer |
| Henry (X) Rudsh | Jacob Frick |
| Hans Jacob (Hans) Naff | Caspar (X) Snabily |
| Casper Heinen | Johannes Schildennrad |
| Hans Hennerich Heinen | Jacob Bachman |
| Rut. Schmitch | Heinrich Suter |
| Johans Meier | Henry (X) Zutter |
| Hans Uhllerich (+) Bladman | Daniel Herner |
| Henry (X) Leinbach | Hans Jacob Pfister |
| Henry (X) Poldesberger | Hans Ullrich Ringer |
| Ely (X) Walder | Henry (+) Shmit |
| Hans Jacob (X) Usser | Hans Ullrich Hegenzweiller [?] |
| Heinrich Bauerdt | |

[List 97 A] [Foreigners imported in the Ship Loyal Judith, James Cowey, Master from Rotterdam. Qualified September 2, 1743.]

| | AGES | | AGES |
|--------------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| Bardel Zeller | 27 | Ulrich Freyhofer | 30 |
| Bernhard Lauffersweber | 22 | Rudolf Büchie | 19 |
| Hannes Becker | 22 | Wendel Horst | 32 |
| Nicolaus Scharffenberger | 43 | Philip Wentz | 34 |
| Johan Conrad Schütz | 26 | Valentin Wentz | 25 |
| Georg Ebelman | 25 | Stoffel Weisskopf | 27 |
| Jacob Gidelman | 22 | Stoffel Graffert | 22 |
| Wendel Dannefeld | 24 | Gerhard Fischkus | 48 |
| Valedin Hamen | 20 | Bastian Bomgart | 21 |
| Fillip Christian | 24 | Christian Weiss | 37 |
| Wilhelm Becker | 35 | Johannes Schwind | 26 |
| Martin Lind | 23 | Jacob Wilhelm | 22 |
| Asihmes Leber | 23 | Jacob Huth | 25 |
| Michael Steich | 15 | Jacob Grosskopf | 30 |
| Hendrich Maag | 15 | Hermanus Bott | 46 |
| Jacob Maag | 42 | Antoni Walter | 32 |
| Jacob Beyer | 27 | Nicolaus Keller | 28 |
| Adam Moses | 33 | Lorentz Schmal | 32 |
| Georg Müller | 19 | Adam Schmal | 14 |
| Johannes Hönig | 18 | Gerhardt Scheir | 54 |
| Peter Braun | 18 | Hendrich Scheir | 20 |
| Joh. Philip Odenweller | 22 | Antoni Kapel | 35 |
| Johannes Gerst | 22 | Jacob Hausman | 26 |
| Friedrich Fettberger | 32 | Hans Schreiner | 29 |
| Lorentz Lebersweiller | 57 | Adam Reiss | 45 |
| Nicolaus Runckel | 27 | Johannes Habersoot | 35 |
| Jacob Runckel | 17 | Jacob Petre | 21 |
| Adam Brech | 21 | Mates Hoffert | 21 |
| Johannes Jeger | 22 | Adam Fux | 20 |
| Carl Angel | 20 | Simon Ruffner | 56 |
| Johannes Kremer | 27 | Peter Bott | 35 |
| Daniel Mey | 20 | Georg Fitterer | 22 |
| Adam Mor | 23 | Johannes Brickbaur | 25 |
| Philip Peyer | 17 | Hans Mundschau | 30 |
| Johannes Gambach | 60 | Philip Böhm | 18 |
| Philip Gambach | 20 | Hans Wolf | 24 |
| Jacob Närbas | 28 | Peter Müller | 53 |
| Frantz Närbas | 23 | Andreas Weidbrecht | 53 |
| Philip Hoffman | 59 | Hermanus Höfer | 34 |
| Adam Hoffman | 16 | Jacob Münner | 18 |

| | AGES | | AGES |
|--------------------|------|-----------------------------------|------|
| Philip Hart | 50 | Philip Springer | 16 |
| Lorentz Hart | 21 | Hendrich Mey | 48 |
| Hans Emrich Bott | 42 | Hans Bärmas | 19 |
| Georg Wolfkil | 59 | Georg Störich | 32 |
| Just Wolfkil | 14 | Hans Hendrich Maag | 20 |
| Adam Schmal | 50 | Jacob Bantlie | 25 |
| Wentz Schmal | 15 | Baltes Grau | 20 |
| Valentin Grosch | 36 | Georg Friderich Krembeler | 24 |
| Friderich Fischkus | 36 | Jacob Keyser | 20 |
| Mates Botterfas | 23 | Peter Schweighart | 22 |
| Nicolaus Mannebach | 26 | Hans Hoffman | 24 |
| Bernhard Becker | 37 | Daniel Hoffman | 20 |
| Hans Becker | 15 | H ^s . Jacob Fassbender | 20 |
| Philip Springer | 43 | Lorentz Müller * | 20 |

[List 97 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship Loyal Judith, James Cowey, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified September 2, 1743.]

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Bartel Zöllner | Johannes Hönig |
| Bernhard Lauffersweiler | Johann Peter Braun |
| Nicolaus Scharfenberger | Joen Philipps Odewelder |
| Hanes Becker | Johanns (X) Kerst |
| Johann Conrad Schütz | Friederich Feltberger |
| Johan Georg Eppelman | Lorentz Laffersswiler |
| Johann Jacob Gittelman | Nickel Runckel |
| Johan Wendel Danenfesler | Jacob Runckel |
| John Valentin (O) Hammen | Adam Brech |
| Philip (O) Christian | Johannes Jäger |
| Johann Wilhelm Becker | Philips Carl Angel |
| Marttin Linkh | Johannes Krämer |
| Jochmus Löhner | Danniel May |
| Michel Steitz | Johan Adam Mohr |
| Hendrick (+) Moag | Johann Philipps Beier |
| Jacob Maag | Johannes Gambach |
| Johann Jacob Bayer | Johann Philip Gambach |
| Johann Adam Moses | Johann Jacob Nehrbass |
| Georg (O) Muller | Johanns Frantz Nährbass |

* This list exists in duplicate form. One in German script, which is followed above, the other in English script, which we omit.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Philips Hoffman | Johannes (HM) Mondshauer |
| John Adam (O) Hoffman | Johann Phillipps Böhm, Son |
| Ulrich Freyhofer | John Phil. (B) Böhm, Father |
| Rudolph (×) Buchy | Hans Wolff (×) Waltz |
| Wendell Horst | Peter (×) Miller |
| Johann Phillipps Wentz | Andreas Weybrich |
| Valentin Wentz | Hermanus Höffer |
| Christofel Weisskopf | Jacob Mohner |
| Gerhart (II) Fishkus | Johann Philips Hardt |
| Christoffel Graffert | Lorentz Hardh |
| Bastian Bongart | Johann Emrich Bott |
| Christian Weiss | Johann Georg (W) Wolfkehl |
| Johannes Schwindt | Adam (×) Schmahl |
| Johan Jacob Willhelm | Wentz Schmahl |
| Johan Jacob Huth | Valentin Grosch |
| Jacob (×) Groskopf | Friederich Fiechug |
| Hermanus Bott | Mattheus Butterfass |
| Andony Walter | Nicolas Manenbach |
| Nickelas Keller | Bernhart Becker |
| Lorentz Schmahl | Johannes Becker |
| Adam (×) Schmahl | Johann Philip Springer |
| Johan Henrich Scheurer | Johann Philip Springer |
| Joh. Georg (H) Scheurer | Johann Henrich May |
| Andoni Kappel | Johannes Bermes |
| Jacob Hausman | John George (O) Storich |
| Johannes Schreyer | Hans Heinrich Maag |
| Johan Adam (×) Reith | Jacob Laucks |
| Johannes (×) Habersoot | Balthaser Kroh |
| Johann Jacob Petry | George Fred ^r (×) Kriebel |
| Matthias Hoffer | Jacob (××) Keyser |
| Johann Adam Fuchs | Peter Schweikharth |
| Simon Ruffener | Johannes Hoffman |
| Peter (×) Boht | Johann Daniel Hoffman |
| George (F) Fitterer | Johann Jacob Fassbendler |
| Johannes Brückbauer | Lorentz (+) Muller |

[Endorsed:]

Subscriptions of the Palatines imported in the Ship Loyal Judith. Captⁿ James Cowie. Qual. 2^d 7ber, 1743 .

[List 97 C] At the Court House Philad^a, September 2^d 1743.

Present: William Till, Abraham Taylor, } Esq^{rs}
 Robert Strethill, Septimus Robinson, }

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Loyal Judith, Captain James Cowey, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the foregoing Oaths or Qualifications to the Government, viz.,

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Bartel Zöller | Johannes Gambach |
| Bernhard Lauffersweiler | Johan Philip Gambach |
| Hannes Becker | Johann Jacob Nehrbass |
| Nicolaus Scharffenberger | Johannes Frantz Nerbass |
| Johan Conrad Schütz | Philips Hoffman |
| Johan Georg Eppelmann | Johan Adam (A) Hoffman |
| Johann Jacob Gittelman | Ulrich Freyhofer |
| Johan Wendel Dannenfelser | Rudolff (X) Buchy |
| Johan Vallentin (O) Hammer | Wendel Horst |
| Philip (O) Christian | Johann Phillipp Wentz |
| Johann Wilhelm Becker | Valentin Wentz |
| Marttin Linkh | Christoffel Weisskopf |
| Jochamus Lörer | Christoffel Graffert |
| Michel Steitz | Gerhart (II) Fishkes |
| Heinrich (X) Moag | Bastian Bongart |
| Jacob Maag | Christian Weiss |
| Johan Jacob B[ayer] | Johannes Schwindt |
| Johann Adam Moses | Johan Jacob Wilhelm |
| Johan Georg (H) Miller | Johan Jacob Huth |
| Johannes Hönig | Jacob (X) Grosskopff |
| Jann Peter Braun | Hermanus Bott |
| Jann Philipps Odewelder | Andony Walter |
| Johannes (X) Kirst | Nickelas Keller |
| Friederich Feltberger | Lorentz Schmahl |
| Lorentz Lafferswiler | Adam (X) Shmaal |
| Nickel Runckel | Johan Henrich Scheurer |
| Johann Jacob Runckel | Hans Georg (H) Sheyer |
| Adam Brech | Andoni Kappel |
| Johannes Jäger | Jacob Hausman |
| Philip Carl Angel | Johannes Schreyer |
| Johannes Krämer | Johan Adam (X) Reyd |
| Daniell Mäy | Johannes (X) Habersod |
| Johan Adam Mohr | Johann Jacob Petry |
| Johann Philppes Beier | Matthias Hoffer |

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Johann Adam Fuchs | Friederich Fiechgus |
| Simon Ruffener | Mattheus Butterfass |
| Peter (X) Both | Nicolas Manenbach |
| George (F) Fitterer | Bernhart Becker |
| Johannes Brückbauer | Johannes Becker |
| Johannes (HM) Mondshauer | Johann Phillip Springer |
| Johann Phillips Böhm, Junior | Johann Phillip Springer, Junior |
| Johann Phillips Böhm | Johann Henrich May |
| Hans Wolf (X) Waltz | Johannes Bermes |
| Peter (X) Miller | Johann George (O) Störy |
| Andreas Weybrich | Frantz Heinrich Maag |
| Hermanus Höffer | Jacob Bantli |
| Jacob Möhner | Johann Balthaser Kroh |
| Johan Philips Hard | Georg Frederich (X) Gribel |
| Lorentz Hardh | Jacob (XX) Keyser |
| Johann Emrich Bott | Peter Schweickharth |
| Johann George (W) Wolffskehl | Johannes Hoffman |
| Adam (S) Schmahl | Johann Daniel Hoffman |
| Wentz Schmahl | Johann Jacob Fassbendler |
| Valentin Grosch | Lorentz (+) Miller |

[List 98 C] At the Court House Philadelphia, 5 Sept^r 1743.
 Present: The Hono^{ble} George Thomas, Esq^r, Governor,
 W^m Till, W^m Allen } Esq^{rs}
 Septimus Robinson,

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported
 in the Snow Charlotta, John Mason, Master, from Rotterdam,
 but last from Cowes, did this day take the foregoing Oaths or
 Qualifications to the Government, viz.,

| | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|
| Adolf Eiler | Johannes (HL) Lees |
| Hennrich Hant | Johannes Lisch |
| Johan Nickel Schnell | Johannes Schiffer |
| Johan Peter Schwager | Johann Jacob Eyck |
| Matteis Bassing | Phillippus Mäurer |
| Henry (HS) Shoemaker | Jacob Eick |
| Johann Philipp Schnell | Johannes Gross |
| Johannes Ickrath | Johann Andoni Hellenthal |
| Wilhelm Bretz | Anthon Schneider |
| Johan Friederich Thor | Johan Georg Miller |
| Jacob Bretz | David Dauderman |

| | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|
| Niclas Wolfart | Friedrich Krämer |
| Henrig Eckenroth | Johannes Hermann |
| Johan Georg Herman | Anton Zehner |
| Johann Daniel Schmitt | Hans George (×) Albrecht |
| Johan Conrath Gutmann | Godlieb Veith |
| Johannes Koch | Mattes Heimbach |
| Vallentin Lörsch | Jacob (+) Granobel |
| Johan Balthes Gir | Johannes Soehn |
| Johannes Rievet | Johannes Bopp |
| Johann Jacob (×) Stamm | Johannes Alberächt |
| Johannes Niemandt | Johannes Clossheim |
| Johan Heinrich Mertz | Johannes Umradt |
| Henrich (+) Meyer | Johannes Nümrich |

[List 99 A] A List of The Names & Ages of the Men p^r
the Lydia, Cap^t Ja^s Abercrombie, 19th Septem^r 1743.

| MENS NAMES | AGES | MENS NAMES | AGES |
|------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------|------|
| Jost Former | 43 | Johannes Piester | 27 |
| Johannes Bender | 30 | Lodwick Rudolph | 27 |
| Johannes Bender, Jun ^r | 18 | Peter Owl | 25 |
| Frans Baker | 27 | Johannes Platenberger | 22 |
| Diedrick Fall | 34 | Peter Alden | 29 |
| Johannes Septer | 26 | Gerard Wyck | 27 |
| Johannes Weeler | 27 | Wilhelm Apple | 29 |
| Johannes Kenke | 27 | Jurian Will ^m Eckert | 36 |
| Tielman Schutz | 42 | Willhelm Elzeroot | 18 |
| Johannes Ax | 25 | Hendrick Swartz | 19 |
| Heronimus Weber | 25 | Willhelm Kreiter | 20 |
| Christian Walter | 23 | Hans Adam Cowl | 20 |
| Johan Christ ⁿ Reistein | 19 | Johan Jacob Missenhamer | 23 |
| Johan Hend ^k Hoffman | 35 | Rudolph Goodman | 47 |
| Johan Jacob Kecker | 26 | Johan Will ^m Goodman | 16 |
| Hendrick Kecker | 19 | Johan Geo. Goodman | 18 |
| Conradt Weit | 31 | Mathias Lintz | 48 |
| Simon Dreisback | 45 | Georg Vrie | 26 |
| Johan Jost Dreisback | 20 | Conradt Kool | 24 |
| Johan Adam Dreisback | 19 | Mich ^l Reyderback | 25 |
| Johannes Young | 40 | Johan Mich. Reyderback | 20 |
| Heronimus Brough | 21 | Andreas Smith | 20 |
| Johannes Konigh | 38 | Hendrick Leipkiger | 30 |

Lydia 1743

341

| MENS NAMES | AGES | MENS NAMES | AGES |
|--------------------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|
| Jurigh Ament | 60 | Frans Grayligh | 45 |
| Philip Ament | 20 | Casper Cassner | 26 |
| Johannes Ament | 18 | Johan Christ ^o Loos | 23 |
| Johannes Rood | 32 | Johannes Sen | 36 |
| Conradt Saler | 13 | Hendrick Vry | 40 |
| Christian Neff | 25 | Johannes Bower | 38 |
| Leonard Gesell | 31 | Johannes Tirn | 28 |
| Johan Jacob Ecker | 37 | Philip Hayer | 31 |
| Jurigh Swartz | 27 | Valentine Kleter | 23 |
| Christian Harshe | 30 | Johann Fred ^k Hayer | 23 |
| Johannes Peltz | 26 | Johan Valantine Hayer | 18 |
| Valantine Smith | 26 | | — |
| Johan Fred ^k Ringer | 23 | Persons in all | 73 |
| Valentine Rood | 35 | | 32 |
| Johan Nicho ^l Sower | 50 | | — |
| Jeremias Wytigh | 37 | | 105 |

[Endorsed:]

Captⁿ Abercrombies List of Palatines, 19th Sept^r 1743.

[List of 99 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship Lydia, James Abercombie, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified September 20, 1743.]

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Joost (+) Former | Johann Henrich Gücker |
| Johannes (+) Bender | Konradt Wirdt |
| Johannes Benner | Simmon Dreisbach |
| Frantz Becker | Johann Jost Dreisbach |
| Diedrich Fahl | Johann Adam Dreisbach |
| Johannes (+) Zepter | Johannes Jung |
| Johannes (+) Weller | Herrmanus Bruch |
| Johannes Hürche | Johannes Konig |
| Tilemannus (×) Schutz | Johanes Pfister |
| Johannes Ax | Johann Ludwig Rudolph |
| Hironimus Weber | Johann Peter Uhl |
| Johannes Christian Walther | Johannes (++) Plattenberger |
| Johann Christ Rischstein | Peter (×) Althenn |
| Johannes Henrich Hoffman | Johann Gerhart Weick |
| Johann Jacob Gücker | Wilhelm Apbel |

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| George Wilhelm (+) Eckhart | Christian (×) Hershee |
| Johann Wilhelm Eckroth | Johannes (×) Peltz |
| Henrich (II) Schwartz | Valentin Schmidt |
| Johan Wilhelm Kreutter | Johannes Friedrich Sanger |
| Johann Jacob Meissener | Valentin (××) Roht |
| Johann Adam Gaul | Johan Nickel Sauer |
| Johann Rudolf Gutman | Jeremias (O) Weydy |
| Matthias Lentz | Frantz Greulich |
| Georg Frieß | Casper Gassner |
| Conrath Kohl | Johann Christoph (++) Loos |
| Johan Nickel Reinbeck | Henrich (×) Frey |
| Johan Michel Reidenbeck | Johannes Baur |
| Anreas Schmit | Johannes Dorr |
| Henrich (O) Lebkucher | Philip (II) Hager |
| Johann Philipp AmEndt | Valentin (×) Kletter |
| Johannes AmEndt | Johan Friderich Heyer |
| Johannes (R) Roth | Vallandien Heyer |
| Johan Christian Neff | George (×) Ament |
| Johan Leonhard Gesell | Conrad (×) Saller |
| Johann Jacob (H) Hecker | Joh. Wilh. (×) Goodman |
| Johan Gorg Schwartz | Joh. George (×) Goodman |

List of Palatines, imported in the Lydia, Capt. James Abercrombie. Qual. 19th Sept^r 1743.

[List 99 C] At the Court House Philadelphia, 20th Sept^r 1743.

Present: The Hon^{oble} George Thomas, Esq^r, Governor,
 Sam^l Hassel, W^m Till, } Esq^{rs}
 W^m Allen, Septimus Robinson, }

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Lydia, Captⁿ James Abercrombie, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the foregoing Qualifications or Oaths to the Government, viz.,

| | |
|---------------------|----------------------------|
| Jost (+) Folmer | Johannes (+) Weller |
| Johanns (×) Bender | Johannes Hurche |
| Johannes Benner | Dielman (×) Shutz |
| Frantz Becker | Johannes Ax |
| Diedrich Fahl | Hirionimus Weber |
| Johannes (+) Zepfer | Johannes Christian Walther |

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Johann Christ Rischstein | Anreas Schmit |
| Johanns Henrich Hoffman | Henry (O) Lepkücher |
| Johann Jacob Gücker | Johann Philipp AmEndt |
| Johannes Henrich Gücker | Johannes AmEndt |
| Konradt Wirdt | Johannes (R) Roth |
| Simmon Dreisbach * | Johan Christian Neff |
| Johann Jost Dreisbach | Johann Leonhard Gesell |
| Johann Adam Dreisbach | Johan Jacob (H) Häker |
| Johannes Jung | Johan Gorg Schwartz |
| Herrmanes Bruch | Christian (×) Härshy |
| Johannes König | Johannes (B) Peltz |
| Johannes Pfister | Valentin Schmidt |
| Johann Lutwig Rudolff | Johannes Friedrich Sänger |
| Johann Peter Uhl | Vallentin (××) Roth |
| Johannes (++) Blattenberger | Johan Nickel Sauer |
| Peter (+) Althen | Jeremias (×) Weidy |
| Johann Gerhardt Weick | Frantz Greulich |
| Wilhelm Apbel | Casper Gassner |
| George Wilhelm (×) Eckhart | Johan Christoffer (××) Looss |
| Johann Wilhelm Eckroth | Henry (×) Frey |
| Henry (+) Shwartz | Johannes Baur |
| Johan Wilhelm Kreutter | Johannes Dörr |
| Johan Adam Gaul | Philip (II) Heger |
| Johann Rudolff Gutman | Vallentin (×) Kletter |
| Matheas (M) Lentz | Johan Friderich Heyer |
| Georg FrieH | Vallendin Heyer |
| Conrath Kohl | George (×) Ament |
| Johann Nickell Reidenbach | Conrad (×) Sallem |
| Johann Michel Reidenb[ach] | Johan (+) Goodman |

[List 100 A] [Foreigners imported in the Ship Rosanna, James Reason, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified September 26, 1743.]

| | |
|------------------------|---------------------|
| Christaf Heralde | Hance Yarah Sturner |
| Hance Yarah Creatsener | Androw Springe |
| William Swishler | Christaf Shake |
| David Hufman | Hance Yarak Fox |

* Simon Dreisbach, Sr., and Jr., were prominent elders of the Indian Creek Reformed Church in Allen township, Northampton County. See the letter of Simon Dreisbach, Jr., written in January, 1773, published by the Rev. Dr. John B. Stoudt, in the *Reformed Church Review*, vol. XVIII (1914), pp. 206-218.

| | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Marty Markwort | Hance Melihar Fisher |
| Hance Yarah Markwort | Johanas Fisher |
| Lenard Fox | David Strily |
| Jacob Shevly | Young Hance Fisher |
| Polis Wingart | Jacob Flougar |
| Johannas Shillman | Jacob Cimpler |
| Hance Marty Miller | David Shats |
| Gasper Castler | Fredrick Stall |
| Hance Felex Wigmore | Hance Michel Droliner |
| Casper Miare | Hanc Jacob Humble |
| Felex Wigmore | Johanas Cadiman |
| Hance Conragh Browner | Jacob Lighiner |
| Jacob Finkey | Yarah Christaf Herald |
| Roday Kiser | Samuel Wolff |
| Jacob Kiser | Philap Humble |
| Johanes Youghley | Hance Yarah Cider |
| Jacob Surter | Yarah Emmanuel Martine |
| Henrack Aldorpha | Lenard Strebel |
| Hanas Miller | Heronemos Hennawsh |
| Earak Springer | Johan Earah Herald |
| Henrah Borgart | Androw Strely |
| Corise Miller | George Elswiler |
| Rodlafe Weaste | Christian Hollard |
| Conarah Browner | Jacob Hollard |
| Hance Jacob Hafener | Hans Leonard Wyland |
| Henrah Miller | Michael Wyland |
| Hanas Browner | Casper Pinchadler |
| Marty Vearte | Johannes Roodsman |
| Hance Yarah Heswiler | |

Captⁿ James [Reason.]

List of foreigners imported from Wittenberg, Turloch [Durlach] & Switzerland. Sept^r 1743. In the Ship Rosanna.

[List 100 C] At the Court House Philadelphia, 26 Sept^r 1743.

Present: The Honourable George Thomas, Esq^r, Governor,
 W^m Till,
 Septimus Robinson, } Esq^{rs}

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Rosannah, Captⁿ James Reason, Master, from Rotter-

dam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the foregoing Qualifications or Oaths to the Government.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Georg Christoph Heroldt | Hans Jacob Haffner |
| Hans Jerg Gretzinger | Henry (X) Miller |
| Johan Wilhelm Sigler | Hans Uhlerig (X) Huber |
| Jacob Hoffman | Martin (X) Wierd |
| Hans Jorg Störner | Hans Melichor (X) Fisher |
| Andreas (X) Spring | Johannes (X) Fisher |
| Georg Christoph Schoch | Jacob Strele |
| Hans Jeorg Fuchs | Jurg Johannis Fischer |
| Mart. Mycart [?] | Leonhardt Pflaugner |
| Hans George (X) Markwart | Hans Jacob Kemmler |
| Leonhart (X) Fuchs | David Schatz |
| Jacob Schäuffele | Friederigh (X) Stall |
| Johannes (X) Shellman | Hannes Jacob Hummel |
| Hans Marten Müller | Johannes (+) Ketteman |
| Casper Kessler | Jacob Legler |
| Hans Felix Eckner [?] | Joorg Christoff Heroldt |
| Bekän wie ob steht * | Samuel Wolff |
| Casper Meier | Gorg Philipp Hummel |
| Hans Conrad (O) Bruner | Hans Jerg Karter |
| Jacob (O) Fincky | Leonhart Ströbel |
| Rudy (X) Keyser | Hieronimus Hening |
| Jacob (X) Keyser | Andreas Strele |
| Johannes (X) Jooghly | Hs. Georg Etzweiller |
| Jacob (X) Shootler | Christien Haller |
| Hennrich Bürckart | Jacob Haller |
| Hans (X) Miller | Hans Leonhart (X) Wyland |
| George (X) Springer | Michael (X) Wyland |
| Gregorius (X) Miller | Casper Bindschädler |
| Hans Brunner | Johannes (+) Roodsman |

[List 101 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, Sept^r 30th 1743.

Present: The Honoble George Thomas, Esq^r, Lieutenant Gov^r,

Samuel Hassel, Abraham Taylor, } Esq^{rs}
 Joshua Maddox, Benjamin Shoemaker, }

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported

* I. e., "Confess as above," referring to the oath he signed.

in the Ship Phoenix, William Wilson, Commander, and in the Ship Robert & Alice, Hartley Cusack, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the foregoing Oaths or Qualifications to the Government, viz.,

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Dewald (H) Hochstäd | Johann Valtin Reul |
| Johann Henrich Hans | Henry (X) Meyer |
| Willem Adelhyt | Johann Georg Schäffer |
| Otto Ney | Jacob Geiger |
| Leonhard Wintergress | Jacob Geiger |
| Lorentz Protzmann | Friederich (X) Miller |
| Johan Adam Wesner [?] | Matteas (X) Kent |
| Matheus Truckel | Johann Henrich Wagner |
| Johannes (XX) Ungar | Peter Handwercker |
| Christoff (HO) Holwer | Bendickt (X) Nusbaum |
| Henry (O) Reydmeier | H. Adam (X) Richman |
| Jacob (+) Rubly | Johannes (H) Baer |
| Michael (+) Bauer | Johannes (O) Stam |
| Michael (+) Leavy | Peter Göer |
| Paulus Behringer | Jacob (IK) Keyser |
| Philippus Bayer | Nicklas (X) Hoffman |
| Johannes (X) Shnee | Bernhart (X) Makter |
| Hs. Michael Stumpf | H. Jerge (H) Nees |
| Philip (X) Roesher | Johann Nickal Gauer |
| Philip Spiegel | Jacob Böm |
| Johann Niclos Lohman | Melchior Bär * |
| J. Ernst (+) Reiffschneider | Christophel Bär |
| Johannes Gännslen | Melcher Bär |
| Jacob Gänsle | Melchior (X) Seydler |
| Johan Fridrich Bekh | Danel Schwartz |
| Joh. Georg Laudenberger | Henry (X) Dornig |
| David Seüffert | Johan Jost Wetter |
| Friedrich Köhler | Michael (X) Steckbek |
| Johann Jost Köhler | Anthon Bensinger |
| Jacob (X) Siewer | Hans Adam (X) Felbaum |
| Jorg Philp Klingkann | Michael (M) Masserley |
| Michael (+) Eller | Conrad (X) Fellbaum |
| Isaac Wille | Daniel Maus |
| Johann Gerg Steinbecker | Caspar (O) Reithnauer |

* The ancestor of the numerous Baer family in Lehigh county. See *Anniversary History of Lehigh County*, Allentown, 1914, vol. II, pp. 34-44.

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| Johannes Reudnauer | Jörg Huber |
| Johan Michael Füchthorn | Conrad (O) Wird |
| Peter Bartolmes | Johan Adam Herber |
| Philippus Barthmes | Burckhart Müller |
| Nicol Fey | Hans Michael (×) Miller |
| Christian (O) Rorbagh | Johannes Geschwindt |
| Lorentz (O) Cuntz | Carols August (×) Erlwein |
| Johannes (O) Nusbaum | |

[List 102 C] The names of those in the Rob^t & Alice,
Martly Cussack, Command^r. [Qualified Sept^r 30, 1743.]

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Johannes Zäner | Christoff (×) Sheaneman |
| Simmon Zonger | Karl Schwartz |
| Nicklas (×) Baker | Samuel Landes |
| Jacob (×) Baker | Hans Jacob Käller |
| Johannes (+) Good | Peter Guthman |
| Joseph (×) Zieibly | Conrat Österlen |
| Deobald (×) Bauer | Johannes (×) Bender |
| Jacob Schock | Hans Jerg Österlen |
| Johannes Martin | Christoff (×) Oesterlin |
| Jacob Marttin | Henry (×) Gilbert |
| Andreas Lies | Johann Ludwig Truckenmüller |
| Kasber Strom | Johann Gorg Frey |
| Johann Philipp Emig | Andreas Heuberger |
| Johan Philip (×) Emig, Senior | Hans Geörg Endes |
| Baltzer Schwerdt | Hans Michael Ott |
| Michael Darto | Samuel Bechtel |
| Phillippus Friederich May | Hans Hart |
| Johann Ludwig Schailly | Davit Sarbach |
| Hans Adam (×) Shally | Jacob Bucki |
| Johannes (+) Shally | Abraham Derst |
| Christian (×) Shally | Christian Müller |
| Johannes (×) Obenheyser | Hans Görg Müller |
| Nicklas (S) Shreiber | Mattheis Meier |
| John Henry (×) Butz | Oswalt Neff |
| Johan Kolman Grüner | Henrich Stürtzenacker |
| Jacob Schmith | Philip Heinisch |
| Hans Jerg Stucki | Hans Jerg (×) Begtel |
| Matteas (×) Brunn | Johannis (×) Young |
| Johannes (HI) Sheets | Johann Georg Schwartz |

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| Bardel Miller | Jacob Gillinger |
| Felix Zollinger | Baltzer (×) Gilbert |
| Henry (×) Fanner | Bernhart Gilbert |
| Heinrich Zwick | Conrad (+) Toll |
| Felix (×) Fanner | Ulrich Tresz |
| Willhelm (×) Spats | Joseph (×) Sheffer |

[List 103 A] List of Mens Names p^r the S^t Andrew, Cap^t
Rob^t Brown. [Qualified October 7, 1743.]

| NAMES | AGES | NAMES | AGES |
|-----------------------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|
| John Nicholas Reytringer | 17 | Hans Adam Sommer | 27 |
| John Adam Garber | 20 | John Merckell | 25 |
| Hans Jacob Walter | 20 | Godliph Leweys | 26 |
| Geo. Mich ^l Weysmiller | 19 | Jacob Clowser | 25 |
| Geo. Andreas Miller | 27 | Jacob Pringer | 25 |
| Fred ^k Stall | 20 | Daniel Mytinger | 24 |
| Hans Geo. Mower | 23 | Jacob Eykhorn | 19 |
| Johannes Maak | 40 | Peter Clowser | 18 |
| John Simon Karn | 25 | John Everhart | 24 |
| Hans Peter Kranback | 22 | Leonard Fooks | 22 |
| Andreas Wolinger | 19 | Heronimus Troutman | 34 |
| Ulrich Creble | 20 | Bernard Veenenger | 29 |
| Adam Kaller | 20 | Andreas Keelham | 23 |
| Jacob Strevey | 44 | Ulrich Bower | 21 |
| Mich ^l Strevey | 17 | John Lodwick Krat | 18 |
| Joseph Hartman | 29 | Martian Rood | 26 |
| Fredrick Yeiser | 20 | Jacob Hiss | 25 |
| Lorentz Tibber | 50 | Hans Ulrich Jackelie | 20 |
| Philip Korr | 33 | Hans Ulrich Bakersool | 16 |
| Johannes Hauser | 22 | Hend ^k Browner | 25 |
| Hans Georg Eter | 43 | Hans Ulrich Jackle | 33 |
| Hans Martin Fisher | 25 | Jacob Schnyder | 32 |
| Georg Gross | 30 | Hans Weighler | 21 |
| Philip Jacob Lodman | 23 | Hans Ulrich Oatt | 18 |
| Mich ^l Waganer | 25 | Hans Hend ^k Boshart | 21 |
| Sebastian Bych | 26 | Hans Hend ^k Oatt | 25 |
| Georg Gardner | 24 | Fred ^k Doughterman | 22 |
| Leonard Stain | 28 | Andreas Doughterman | 18 |
| Leonard Dewaltdt | 28 | Ernest Ament | 35 |
| Jacob Wayst | 28 | Fred ^k Ziegell | 26 |

St. Andrew 1743

349

| NAMES | AGES | NAMES | AGES |
|--------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------|------|
| Hans Jacob Goldner | 33 | John Hend ^k Knoif | 30 |
| Hans Geo. Ament | 38 | Antony Knoif | 20 |
| Melchior Beerlie | 30 | Daniel Debus | 28 |
| Ezekiel Ocher | 39 | Jacob Debus | 26 |
| Johannes Ulrich | 38 | Lodwick Debus | 36 |
| John Fred ^k Houbley | 25 | Johan Hend ^k Catenback | 17 |
| Hans Geo. Witman | 25 | Hans Adam Zimmerman | 20 |
| Johannes Mayer | 30 | Nich ^l Coblentz | 45 |
| Geo. Eler | 20 | Abram Hobler | 27 |
| Peter Warner | 35 | Phillip Brafshnyder | 25 |
| Johannes Wydman | 25 | Valantine Shutter | 45 |
| Mich ^l Wolfanger | 23 | Hend ^k Shutter | 22 |
| Leonard Kern | 24 | Godliph Zeigell | 22 |
| Hend ^k Waganer | 28 | Phyt Reysner | .. |
| Christ ^o Shipert | 20 | Johan Mar. Say | .. |
| Fred ^k Siglar | 21 | | — |
| Peter Franker | 28 | Men in all | 93 |
| Johannes Righer | 33 | | |

[Endorsed:]

List of Palatines imported in the *St Andrew*, Captⁿ Brown, qualified 7, Oct^r 1743.

[List 103 B] [Foreigners imported in the Ship *St Andrew*, Robert Brown, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified October 7, 1743.]

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| Han: Nicholas (Z) Zeisinger | Hans Michel Stribey |
| Johann Adam [Gerber] | Joseph Hartman |
| Jacob (+) Walter | Friederich Jayser |
| Gorg Michel Weissmüller | Georg Phillip Kurr |
| Friederich Stoll | Johannes Hauser |
| Hans Jerg Maurer | Hans George (X) Eatter |
| Johannes (X) Moak | Hans Mardi Fischer |
| Johan Simon Kern | Philip Jacob Luttmann |
| Hans Peter (C) Grumbach | Johan Michäl Wagner |
| Andreas (X) Wollinger | Sebastian Busch |
| Ulrich Krehbühl | Jerg Gärtner |
| Adam Heyler | Lenhart Stein |
| Jacob Strieby | Leonard (X) Dewalt |

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Hans Adam (X) Summer | Hans Gerg (X) Amon |
| Jerg Friedrich Zügel | Melchior Bührle |
| Godlieb (X) Seigel | Etielle Acker |
| Johan (+) Merckle | Johannes (HU) Ulrich |
| Gottlib Schleeweiss | Frederick (X) Hubely |
| Jacob (X) Clauser | Johann Georg Wittman |
| Johan Jacob (X) Ringer | Johannes Meyer |
| Daniel Maidinger | Hans Jerg Öhler |
| Jacob Eichhor[n] | Peter Werner |
| Johannes Eberhardt | Johanes Widman |
| Leonard (O) Fuchs | Michael (W) Wolfgang |
| Hyronimus Trauttmann | Leonhardt Kern |
| Bernard (+) Dubinger | Heinrich Wagner |
| Andreas Güllam | Friedrich Ziegler |
| Joh. Ludwig Krafft | Hans Peter (X) Frankhousen |
| Marti Roht | Johannes Rieger |
| Jacob (+) Hesse | Johan Henrich Knauff |
| Hans Ulrich Jegly | Anthon Knauff |
| Hans Jerick (H) Backastos | Danniel Debus |
| Heinnrich Brunner | Lodowick (+) Dawis |
| Hans Ulrick (X) Yakley | Johann Henrich Gackenbach |
| Hans (+) Burgeer | Hans Adam Zimmerman |
| Hans Ullrich Ort | Niclaus Kobelentz |
| Hans Henry (B) Bossert | Abraham Hübler |
| Jacob Friederich Dochterman | Valentine (H) Shutter |
| Andreas Dochterman | Henry (H) Shutter |
| Ernest (EA) Amon | Johann Phillipus Raffschneider |
| Hans Jacob (O) Gouldner | Jacob (H) Wist |

[Endorsed:]

List of Palatines imported in the S^t Andrew, Cap^t Brown.
Qual. 7th October, 1743.

[List 103 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia 7th Oct^r
1743.

Present: The Honourable George Thomas, Esq^r, Lieuten-
ant Governor.

James Hamilton, Septimus Robinson, } Esq^{rs}.
Joshua Maddox,

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in
Ship S^t Andrew, Capⁿ Robert Brown, from Rotterdam, but

last from Cowes, did this day take the foregoing Oaths or Qualifications, viz.,

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| John Nicklas (Z) Zeisinger | Bernhart (×) Dübinger |
| Joh. Adam Gerber | Andres Güllam |
| Jacob (+) Walter | Joh. Ludwig Krafft |
| Jorg Michel Weissmüller | Marti Roth |
| Friederich Stoll | Jacob (×) Hesse |
| Hans Jerg Maurer | Hans Ulrich Jegly |
| Johannes (×) Moak | Hans Jorg (H) Backastos |
| Johan Simon Kern | Heinrich Brunner |
| Hans Peter (B) Grumbach | Hans Uhllicher (×) Jakly |
| Andreas (V) Wollinger | Hans (++) Burger |
| Ulrich Krehbiehl | Hans Ulerich Ort |
| Adam Heyler | Hans Henry (B) Bossart |
| Jacob Striby | Jacob Friderich Dochterman |
| Hans Michel Striby | Andreas Dochterman |
| Joseph Hartmann | Ernest (EA) Amon |
| Friederich Jayser | Hans Jacob (O) Goldner |
| Georg Phillipp Kurr | Hans Jerg (×) Amon |
| Johannes Hauser | Melchior Bührli |
| Hans George (×) Eatter | Etzielle Acker |
| Hans Mardi Fischer | Johannes (HU) Uhllicher |
| Philip Jacob Luttmann | Friderich (×) Hubely |
| Johan Michael Wagner | Johann Georg Wittmann |
| Sebastyan Busch | Johannes Meyer |
| Jerg Gärtner | Hanes Jerg Öhler |
| Lenhart Stein | Peter Werner |
| Leonhart (×) Dewalt | Johannes Widmann |
| Hans Adam (×) Sommer | Michael (W) Wolfgang |
| Gorg Fridrich Zügel | Leonhardt Kern |
| Gottlieb (×) Zigel | Heinrich Wagner |
| Johan (×) Mergel | Friedrich Ziegler |
| Gottlieb Schlew[eis] | H. Peter (×) Fronkhousen |
| Jacob (×) Clausser | Johannes Rieger |
| Johan Jacob (×) Ringer | Johan Heinrich Knauff |
| Daniel Meidinger | Anthon Knauff |
| Jacob Eichhorn | Daniel Debus |
| Johannes Eberhart | Ludewigh (×) Dewys |
| Lenard (O) Fuchs | Johann Henrich Gackenbach |
| Hyronimus Trauttmann | Hanns Adam Zimmerman |

| | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Niclaus Kobelentz | Henry (H) Shutter |
| Abraham Hübler | Johan Philipp Raffschneider |
| Vallentin (H) Shutter | Jacob (H) Wist |

[List 104 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, 10th Nov^r 1743.

Present: Clement Plumsted, Esq^r, Abraham Taylor, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Endeavor, Captⁿ Thomas Anderson, from London, did this day take the foregoing Oaths or Qualifications to the Government, viz.,

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| Matdeis Brauenfelder | Adam (X) Shoub |
| Matdeis Brauenfelder | Jacob (+) Frauwalder |
| Hans Ulrich Schaub | |

[List 105 B] [Foreigners imported in the ship Aurora, Captⁿ Robert Pickeman, from Rotterdam. Qualified October 8, 1744.]

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Johan Christ Kell | Joh. Philip (X) Fost |
| Johan Adam Hirter | Daniel (X) Fost |
| Johan Adam (X) Hirt | Johann Wilhelm Sayn |
| Johan Henrich Bock | Frantz Willhelm Kulbach |
| Johan Adam (X) Shnook | Johann Pauls Krebs |
| Joh. Christ (W) Wirt | Johan Jacob Henn |
| Johann Adam Wagner | Johann Peder Henn |
| Hans Wellem Streder | Johan Kunrad Weyer |
| Johan Görg Müller | Joh. Wilhelm (H) Lentz |
| Joh. Adam (+) Meyer | Joh. Christ (O) Kohl |
| Joost (X) Frevel | Joh. Wilh (H) Haugh |
| Johann Hermanus Frevel | Pitter Schäeffter |
| Johanes (X) Dornbach | Johan Peder Weingardt |
| Johannes Peter (X) Sheaf | Joh. Henrich (X) Dornbach |
| Johann Wilhelm Gonderman | Johann Deis Dornbach |
| Johan Henrich Rörich | Johan Pether Neytertz |
| Conrad (X) Rörich | Pierre Aeries |
| Joerg Wilhelm Berger | Joh. Peter (F) Feyser |
| Johan Christian Berger | Johannes (X) Becker |
| Johann Thiel Selbach | Johann Peder Weyer |
| Joh. W ^m (X) Troller | Joh. Christoph (X) Steegler |

| | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Johannes Görg Stiegler | Paulus Winer |
| Joh. Bastian (×) Muller | Matheis Henn |
| Johan Besiger Geyer | Gorg Weber |
| Johannes Höchstenbach | Johan Theis Roler |
| John Henrich Höffer | Johann Marthin Köhler |
| Johann Adam Geyer | Godhard (L) Leer |
| Johan Henrich Flemer | Joh. Wilh ^m (M) Meys |
| Joh. George (H) Shooster | Andreas Schuöster |
| Joh. Jorg Heyster | Johann Peter Strunck |
| Johannes Vester Cramer | Johan Beter Jung |
| Johan Villm Kall | Jacob Scheyer |
| Joh. Gorg Kall | Anton Noll |
| Matthias (×) Meyer | Mattias Noll |
| Matth. (×) Meyer, Jun ^r | Johan Atam Schumacher |
| Nich. (×) Meyer | Bernhart (×) Neitzer |
| Jean Baron | Joh. Dennis (S) Shmit |
| Joh. Jac. (×) Reyman | Johann Wylhelm Weyer |
| Johannes Ludwig Reiman | Marcus (O) Anders |
| Johan (×) Michel | Joh. Matth. (O) Dexter |
| Philibus Fackert | |

[Endorsed:]

List of Palatines. 8th Oct^r 1744. Ship Aurora, Pickeman, Master.

[List 105 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, 8th Oct^r 1744.

Present: The Honoble the Governor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Aurora, Captⁿ Robert Pickeman, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the foregoing Oaths to the Government.

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| Johann Christ. Kell | Johan Jörg Müller |
| Johan Adam Hirter | Johan Adam (×) Meyer |
| Johan Adam (×) Hierte | Jost (+) Vrevel |
| Johan Henrich Bock | Johannes Hermanus Frevel |
| Johan Adam (×) Shnog | Johanes (+) Dornbach |
| Johan Christ (×) Wirt | Johan Peter (×) Sheeff |
| Johann Adam Wagner | Johan Wilhelm Gonderman |
| Hans Wellem Streder | Johan Henrich Rörich |

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Conrad (×) Rörig | Johan George (H) Schuster |
| Jöerg Wilhelm Berger | Joh. Jorg Heyster |
| Johan Christian Berger | Johannes Peter Cramer |
| Johann Thiel Selbach | Johan Willm Kall |
| Johan Wilhelm (×) Tröller | Joh Gorg Kall |
| Johan Philip (×) Fost | Matteas (+) Meyer |
| Daniel (×) Foost | Matteas (+) Meyer, Junior |
| Johan Wilhelm Sayn | Nicklas (×) Meyer |
| Frantz Wilhelm Kaulbach | Jean Baron |
| Johann Paulls Krebs | John Jacob (×) Reyman |
| Johan Jacob Henn | Johannes Ludwig Reiman |
| Johann Peder Henn | Johanes (×) Michael |
| Johann Kunrad Weyer | Philibus Fackert |
| Johan Willhelm (H) Lands | Paulus Winer |
| Johan Christ (O) Kohl | Matheis Henn |
| Johan Willhelm (H) Hogh | Gorg Weber |
| Pitter Schäeffter | Johan Theis Roler |
| Johan Peder Weingart | Johann Marthin Köhler |
| Johan Henry (×) Dornbach | Godhart (L) Löre |
| Johan Deis Dornbach | Johan Willhelm (M) Meys |
| Johan Peter Neytzert | Anderas Schuoster |
| Pierre Aries | Johann Peter Strunk |
| Johan Peter (F) Feyser | Johan Peder Jung |
| Johanes (×) Baker | Jacob Scheyer |
| Johann Peter Weyer | Anton Noll |
| Johan Christoff (×) Stigeler | Matthis Noll |
| Johannes Görg Stiegler | Johan Adam Schumacher |
| Johan Bastian (×) Miller | Bernhart (×) Neyzart |
| Johan Besieger [Geyer] | Johan Dönis (O) Shmit |
| Johannes Höchstenbach | Johann Wylhelm Weyer |
| Johan Henrich Häffer | Marcus (O) Anders |
| Johann Adam Geyer | Johan Matteus (×) Dexter |
| Johan Henrich Flemer | 80. |

[List 106 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, 20th 8^{ber} 1744.

| | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Present: Edward Shippen, | Ben. Shoemaker. | } Esq ^{rs} . |
| Mayor, | Septimus Robinson, | |
| W ^m Allen, Re- | Robert Strethill, | |
| cordor, | | |

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Phoenix, William Wilson, Captⁿ, from Rotterdam, & last from Cowes, did this day take the foregoing Oaths to the Government.

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| Henrich Hartman | Vallentin (X) Winesheim |
| Johannes Herberth | Fillibs Krebs |
| George (X) Schön | Johannes Fluck |
| Johann Wendel Metzler | Paulus Eberhart |
| Johann Adam Megel | Jorg Wilhem Staudt |
| Johan Adam Morgen | Johan Nicolaus Messersschmid |
| Lorentz Erbach | Conrad Elling |
| Adam Fischborn | Johann Balthasar Fischborn |
| Andonius Fischborn | Paul Schneider |
| Nicklas Peter | Mardin Clewer |
| Thiebalt Klein | Gerhardt Scheffer |
| Casper Schneider | Ip. Fiehl |
| Cunradt Fuchs | Peter Tauphäus |
| Johann Philippes Mauck | Friederich Michael |
| Andonius Weyrich | Conradt Höflich |
| Johan Petter Götz | Henrich Platt |
| Christoffel Westerberger | Johann Philipp Andres |
| Mattheis Kolb | Friederich Gresser |
| Johan Jerg Wohnsitler | Christian Eberhart |
| Friederich Partemer | Wendel Bröder |
| Philipp Bretz | Marx Kieffer |
| Mardi Kolb | Johan George (X) Westberger |
| Johannes Schneider | Johan Nickel Hun |
| Dewalt (A) Laub | Andereas (A) Eshbacher |
| Jacob Rau | J. Philip (A) Santon |
| Philips Wendel Klein | Johan Bach |
| Johan Jost (O) Tizler | Friedrich Huber |
| Johan Henry (X) Mattinger | Joha Pilib Magmer |
| Jacob Buchman | Johannes (II) Magemer |
| Johann Hermann Mohr | Johan Reinhart Waltz |
| Gorg Rack | Christoffel Dieckenschiet |
| Johannes Klein | Johannes Dickert |
| Johann Nicolaus Wagner | Johann Jörg Schäffer |
| Johannes Kuhn | Friederich Casimir Müller * |

* This name has not been recognized before. It ends the uncertainty as to the arrival of this Reformed preacher. See *History of Goshenhoppen Charge*, p. 151.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Friedrich Stelwag | Phillip Peter Graffert |
| Johann Valentin Hun | Bastian Morian |
| Peter Faust | Johan Peter Fuchs |
| Gerhardt Fiscus | Johan Peter Kolb |
| Jacob (OO) Stephen | Hennrich Lies |
| Joh. Peter Breyvogel | Herman (X) Decreiff |
| Jacob () Wagner | Philip (X) Flugh |
| Andreas Sörger | Christoffel Fiehl |
| Joh. George (X) Meisenheim | Rudolff Fiehl |
| John Adam (H) Klein | Vallentin Huf |
| Conrath Jung | Diellman Dieckenschiedt |
| Johan Pfillib Höflich | Johannes (J) Kuntz |
| Friederich (+) Huby | Weymar Strunck |
| Johan Phillib Kercher | Anndon Schneider |
| Hans Hennerich Kuntz | Phillip Jacob Bäder |
| Johan Adam Baum | Johan Philip (X) Roth |
| Anthonius Höblich | Hans Dewalt (X) Seltenreich |
| Andres Grübel | 107 * |
| Peter Philipp Hahn | 110 [men] |
| Johann Friederich Sauer | 55 [women] |
| Henry (X) Plad | — |
| Johann Dierk Heffner | 165 [Total] |

[List 107 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, 2^d Nov^r 1744.

Present: Edward Shippen, Esq^r, Mayor,

W^m Allen, Esq^r, Recorder, Robert Strethill, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Friendship, Captⁿ John Mason, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the foregoing Oaths to the Government.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| Herman (H) Weber | Peter Bogert |
| Wilhelm Weber | Valtin Vogt |
| Caspar (H) Weber | Anthonius Willar |
| Johan Adam (H) Radebush | Johannes Ehrenhardt |
| Gerhart (W) Will | Joh. Philip Ehrenhardt |
| Johann Jacob Fërber | Jürg Bernhart |
| Jacob (H) Fughs | Johann Heinrich Rädter |
| Jacob (E) Engel | Conrath (C) Förster |

* The discrepancy in the figures may be due to the death of several passengers.

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Niclaus Nich. Kusig | Andereas Reiffschneyder |
| Johan Peter (P) Cusik | Johann (+) Shlögel |
| John Jacob (S) Summer | Johan Georg Schmidt |
| John Wilhelm (X) More | Bernhart (X) Roobe |
| Joachim (X) Joan | Isack Lobach |
| Theodorus (X) Krahl | Johannes (X) Tieze |
| Christoph (X) Kolbe | Philip (X) Smith |
| Peter (X) Arensberger | John Peter (X) Noss |
| Albrecht Müller | John Jacob (X) Bildhous |
| Johannes (O) Gräber | Johann Jacob Stoltz |
| Johannes Moll | Philip (O) Waghmer |
| Peter Williar | Diterigh (+) Shattler |
| Abraham Mischot | Johan Georg Schädel |
| Petter Hann | Johannis Grob |
| Adam Schölkopf | Johan Adam Grob |
| Johann (X) Wohlleben | Jorg Conrad Krob |
| Dewald (A) Speck | Henrich Jacob Krebs |
| Jerg Biewer | Debalt Werner |
| Johann Bieber | Philip (X) Shaffer |
| Dewald (X) Beaber | Johann Baltzer Köhller |
| Casber Zinn | Johann Michael Klein |
| Michel Baumann | Johann Ernst Salomon |
| Johannes Schmitt | Peter Gesell |
| Johann Wilhelm Reuel | Johannes Wildt |
| Wolfgang Sies | Henrich Schefferr |
| Jeog Emig (+) Haartz | Henry (X) Feyerbagh |
| John Adam (+) Haartz | Henrich Koppelberger |
| Johannes Weber | Henrich Scheffer |
| Johann Georg Weber | |
| Johann Adam Weber | |

74 [men]

[List 108 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, 11th Dec^r
1744.

Present: Edward Shippen, Esq^r, Mayor,
Benj^m Shoemaker, Septimus Robinson, } Esq^{rs}
Robert Strethill,

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported
in the Carterel, Captⁿ Stevenson, Commander, from Rotter-
dam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the foregoing
Oaths to the Government.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Philip Stein | Christoffel Bittenbender |
| Lampertus Schühling | Fillib Bichler |
| Hans Gerg Doblen | Jacob Bichler |
| Hans George (×) Klein | Waltter (×) Miller |
| Joh. Georg Schaaff | Vallentin (×) Young |
| Jacob Krafft | Joseph Mayer |
| Albrecht Fridrich Binder | Johannes Mayer |
| Henrik (H) Bullinger | Michael (×) Anthon |
| Johann Philipp Binder | L. Henry (×) Shwenk |
| Johannes Zörlen | J. Nicolas (×) Herman |
| Balsazhar (×) Stamgast | Niclas Steinmetz |
| Michäl Hut | Johan Christian Rehkopf |
| Christoffel Weber | Friederic Kop |
| Johannes Dewalt | Fridrich Döbele |
| Jacob Lambrecht | Friedrich Döbele |
| Rudolph (×) Meeke | Johannes Clauss |
| Hans (×) Forster | Wilhelm Jungck |

This is an imperfect list, sundries being sick. A true list to be made out by — for Benj. Shoemaker.

[List 109 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, 22^d Dec^r 1744.

Present: Edward Shippen, Esq^r, Mayor, W^m Allen, Esq^r, Recorder. Septimus Robinson, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Muscliffe Galley, George Durell, Commander, from Rotterdam & last from Poole in Dorsetshire, did this day take the foregoing Oaths & Qualifications to the Government.

| | |
|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Christian Stauffer | Jacob (×) Engel |
| Johannes (×) Staube | Jacob (×) Sharff |
| Christian Herford | Christian (×) König |
| Jacob König | Samuel (×) König |
| Henry (H) Dochman | Daniel German |
| Lenhart (K) Klopert | Christian Krebil |
| Christian (×) Coats | Christian Lang |
| Hans (×) Lynter | Abraham Steiner |
| Hans (+) Kurtz | Hans Liddi |
| Stephan(++) Kurtz | Frantz German |
| Hans (×) Eyer | Vallentin (×) Tallebach |

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| John Jacob (×) Meyer | Johannes (×) Souder |
| Adam Jacob Maurer | Peter (×) Jutzy |
| Johann Matthes Gess | Caspar Schertzer |
| Vallentin (O) Heger | John (H) Shawalter |
| Elias Dietrich | Christian (×) Mosser |
| Christian (H) Florig | Reinhard Jung |
| Jacob (H) Höfflig | Jacob Müller |
| Leonhard Müller | Christian (+) Frätz |
| Conradt Notz | Rudolf Hauck |
| Andreas Heppenheimer | Petter Wittmer |
| Michael (F) Frohman | Peter Weiss |
| Conrat Meckes | Daniel Seiler |
| Phillib Seible | Johann Mosiman |
| Johann (V) Meister | Andreas (×) Mosselman |
| Johan Mölcher Bender | Michael Meyer |
| Johans Adam Werntz | Peter (×) Looh |
| Philipp Bendt Werntz | Peter (×) Meyer |
| Johan Jacob Mertz | Hans David Grün |
| Hans Jerg Graff | Jacob Daurschauer |
| Hans Georg Schneider | Jacob (+) Jüncker |
| Uhllerich (×) Gotter | Johannes (×) Albrecht |
| Hans Adam (×) Young | Elias (×) Read |
| Hans Peter Burge[r] | Jacob (×) Preegly |
| Hans Jerg Dewalt | Rudolph Herdte |
| Henry (×) Thomas | Josua Caspar Herdte |
| Bernhart (+) Bear | Rudolph Herdte |
| Philip (×) Vetter | Jerg Wilhelm Heydelbach |
| Jacob Ebi | Henrich Schlichter |
| Jost (+) Yotter | |

[List 110 B] [Foreigners imported in the ship Ann Galley, William Wilson, Captain, from Rotterdam. Qualified September 27, 1746.]

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| Johann Peter German | Johannes Dammer |
| Wilhelm Schmidt | Christopher Tamar |
| Johann Henrich Kalbfleisch | Johann Balthaser Damer |
| John George (×××) Godshalk | Domas Hahn |
| Philip Bohn | Johannes Hahn |
| Johannes Bohn | Christoph (×) Hoffman |
| Johann Baltzar Bohn | Conrad Räber |

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Carol (O) Heydrigh | Conrad Dress |
| Caspar (X) Heydrigh | Michael (X) Dieter |
| George () Heydrigh * | Lodowyck (F) Falkenstein |
| Daniel Zwier | Johannes Sigle |
| Johann Ludwig Lauman | Jacob () Ziegly |
| Michael () Egolff | George (+) Schneering |
| Johannes () Egolff | Johann Andreas Jetter |
| Michael () Egolff, Jun ^r | Hans George () Trasher |
| Johannes George (O) Knowdel | Hans Michael () Newhauser |
| Robert () Hartaffel | Johan Baltes Bücher |
| Simon Wolffer | Christian Strom |
| Martin (X) Lauman | Christian Kauffman |
| Heinrich Müller | Jerg Strom |
| Josef Egenber[ger] | Abraham Rösch |
| Johannes Kauffman | Friderich Eichholtz |
| Hans Jerg Dannenhauer | Christian () Wagner |
| Martin (X) Blikly | Melger Moll |
| Johanes Ott | Johann Wilhelm Horst |
| Johannes (+) Sheek | Johannes () Shroder |
| Johannes () Sheek, Jun ^r | Jacob Freymann |
| Johann Gottlieb Wehner | Geörg Ruth |
| Michael Batz | Michael () Sekel |
| Jacob Wetzal | Caspar Schneider |
| Jacob Ziegler | Michael (M) Klauer |
| Burckhart Böhner | Valentine (X) Safftel |
| Andreas Beck | Johannes Söfftel |
| Johannes (X) Krautz | David Küntzel |
| Balthas Nais | Georg Bratz |
| Johannes Hummel | Georg Albrecht Hillegas |
| Johan Adam Heindel | George () Hetrigh |
| Matthias Hohl | Matteis Streichle |
| Hans Jerg Brechle | Hans Grünenwald |
| Johann David Scheyhing | Michel Zimmerman |
| Christian Lentz | Abraham () Timmerman |
| John Jacob Lentz | Joseph Alber |
| Philip Ziegler | Jacob Dauttel |
| Christoph Lentz | Johannes Michael () Seckel |
| Matheas (X) Bleakly | |

* This name, as well as several others that follow, was written by the Clerk. But the absence of a mark indicates that the man was absent.



Charles Philip, Elector of the Palatinate, 1716–1742
(From an Engraving of C. H. Müller)

[Endorsed:]

List of Palatines imported in the Ann Gally.

[List 110 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, 27th 7^{ber} 1746.Present: The Honourable George Thomas, Esq^r, Lieutenant Governor,

| | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|---|---------------------|
| James Hamilton | Joseph Turner | } | Esq ^{rs} . |
| Abraham Taylor | Septimus Robinson | | |

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Ann Galley, William Wilson, Captain, from Rotterdam & last from the Orkneys, did this day take the foregoing Oaths to the Government.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Johann Peter German | Heinrich Müller |
| Wilhelm Schmidt | Josef Egenberger |
| Johann Henrich Kalbfleisch | Johannes Kauffman |
| Johan George (X) Godshalk | Hans Jerg Danenhauer |
| Philips Bohn | Martin (X) Blikly |
| Johannes Bohn | Johannes Ott |
| Johann Baltzar Bohn | Johannes (X) Sheek |
| Johannes Dämmer | Johannes () Sheek, Junior |
| Johan Balthasar Damer | Johann Gottlieb Wehner |
| Christopher (X) Tamer | Michael () Batz |
| Domas Hahn | Jacob Wetzel |
| Johannes Hahn | Jacob Ziegler |
| Christoph (X) Hoffman | Burckhart Böhner |
| Conrad Räber | Andereas Beck |
| Carol (O) Heyderigh | Johannes (X) Krauss |
| Caspar (X) Heydrigh | Balthas Naus |
| Georg () Heydrigh | Johannes Hummel |
| Daniel Zwier | Johan Adam Heindel |
| Johann Ludwig Lauman | Matthaus Hohl |
| Michael () Egolff | Hans Jerg Brechle |
| Johanes () Egolffe | Johann David Scheyhing |
| Michael () Egolff, Junior | Christian Lentz |
| Johan Georg (O) Knatel | John Jacob Lentz |
| Robert Harttaffel | Phillip Ziegler |
| Simon Wolffer | Christoph Lentz |
| Martin (X) Lauman | Matheus (X) Bleakly |

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Conrad Dress | Johan () Schröter |
| Michael (×) Dieter | Jacob Freymann |
| Ludwig (F) Falkenstein | Georg Ruth |
| Johannes Sigle | Michael Sekel |
| Jacob () Ziegly | Caspar Schneider |
| George (×) Shneering | Michael (H) Klawer |
| Johan Andreas Jetter | Vallentin (×) Safftel |
| Hans George (×) Trasher | Johannes Söfftel |
| Hans Michael (×) Newhauser | David Küntzel |
| Johan Baltes Bücher | Georg Bratz |
| Christian Strom | Georg Albrecht Hillegas |
| Peter (I) Reshe | George (×) Hatrich |
| Christian Kauffman | Mattheis Streichle |
| Jerg Strom | Hans Grünewald |
| Abraham Rösch | Michel Zimmerman |
| Friderich Eichholtz | Abraham () Zimmerman |
| Christian () Wagner | Joseph Alber |
| Melger Moll | Jacob Dauttel |
| Johann Wilhelm Horst | John Michael () Sekel |

[List III C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, 25: of October 1746.

Present: William Attwood Thomas Lawrence } Esquires
 William Allen Robert Strettell }

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Neptune, Tho^s Wilkinson, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from England, did this day take the foregoing Oaths to the Government.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Johannes (+) Cawfeld | Peter (×) Sutter |
| Johannes Heintz | Philip (×) Furet |
| Johann Frich Winoht | Caspar (×) Sutter |
| Johann Frich Winoht | Jacob Rauch |
| Johann Peter Funck | Jacob Bauman |
| Johan Jacob (+) Pfister | Jacob Bauman, Jr |
| Etienne Consul | Nicklas (N) Kawffeld |
| Vallandin Leonhardt | George (H) Kawffeld |
| Henry (H) Eller | Adam (×) Kewgh |
| Henry (H) Miller | Johann Christoffel Hausmann |
| Jacob (H) Shnyder | Daniel (×) Jacob |

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Franz (×) Reynhart | Caspar (++) Dewalt |
| Andreas Reinhart | Henry (×) Shneyder |
| Isac Steiner | Conrad (×) Yotter |
| Nicklas (×) Felle | Johann Bernhar Fether |
| Jacob Baab | Johann Peter Feter |
| Johann Petter Langenberger | Christian Steiner |
| Peter Willem | Jacob Beiser |
| Willhelm Bausman | Petter Grosnickel |
| Johannes (×) Gabel | Carl Risch |
| Filleb Ginder | Michel Fischer |
| Johannes (J) Wald | Johannes Breitenbach |
| Johannes Steiner | Gorge (×) Zimmerman |
| Johann Philippus Reinhardt | Jerg Ernst |
| Lorentz Bausman | Johann Christian Leibrock |
| Henrich Steiner | Friederich (FR) Reinhart |
| Jacob Steiner | Piero (×) Gerro |
| Christophel Pausch | Jean (+) Duesto |
| Georg Weber | Paule Huibes [?] |
| Nchl. Lorentz | Francoi Convire [?] |
| Conrad (×) Conrath | Joseph (×) Gerra |
| Jacob Hönntz | Alexander (×) Gibbs |
| Dewalt (×) Angny | Pärre Raintras [?] |
| Philip Weissner | |

[List 112 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, Aug^t 1747.
Present: The Honourable Anthony Palmer, Esq^r, President,
Thomas Hopkinson, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Bilander Vernon, from Rotterdam & last from Leith in Scotland, Thomas Ricks, Master, did this day take the foregoing Oaths to the Government.

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| Andereas (AB) Bürger | Hennrich Büttner |
| Christofell Bär | Hans Michel Büttner |
| Jacob Steinkönig [?] | Samuel (×) Witmer |
| Henrich Starzman | Marx Egli |
| Christoff (×) Cressel | Tobias (×) Wagheman |
| Dewald (+) Sheyder | Henry (×) Grub |
| Jacob (+) Leesher | Abraham (×) Funk |
| Joseph Grünwalt | Johannes Meingässner |
| Hans Michael (K) Kuntz | Hans Caspar (H) Feerer |

| | |
|---|----------------------------|
| Johannes (I) Rooghel | Hans Michel Eysenman |
| Jacob (X) Shappy | Lutwig Weiter |
| Hans Jacob (X) Shappy | Rudolf Huber |
| Hans Nickell Schmitt | Jacob Huber |
| Hans Willhellm Weidner | Johann Christian Wampffler |
| Felix Weiss | Jörg Wampffler |
| Hans Rudi Wis | Christian Wampffler |
| Hans Bickell | Johann Lutwich Wampffler |
| Hans Bleigestauer | Henrich Huber |
| Jacob Schnebeli | Henrych Huber |
| Rudolph (H) Hornecker | Hans Rudolff Bär |
| Rudolph (H) Hornecker, Jun ^r | Jacob Steinbrüchel |
| Uhllerik (H) Hornecker | Hans Frick |
| Henry (E) Hecker | Hans Gorg Schorr |
| Peter (X) Bawman | Killian (O) Indorff |
| Hans Jacob Wallder | Heinrich Fink |
| Johannes Walder | Friederich Wirtz |
| Hans Henrich Walder | Willhelm Otz |
| Hans Casper Wallder | |

[List 113 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, 24th 7^{ber} 1747.

Present: The Honble Anthony Palmer, Esq^r, President,
Joseph Turner, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Lydia, W^m Tiffin, Cap^t, from London, Inhabitants of Switzerland, did this day take the foregoing Oaths to the Government.

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|
| Johannes (X) Vogel | Hans German |
| John Jacob (X X) Meishter | Peter (P) Verner |
| Hans Martin Wehrner | Michael (M) Meyer |
| Michael Vogelfanger Tölly | Henrick (X) Danner |
| Jacob (O) Verner | Daniel Hinrichs |
| Hans Peiffer | George Jacob Nudell |
| Hans Jacob Grullman | Thomas Henry Braymoyer |

[List 114 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, the 9th 8^{ber} 1747.

Present: Abraham Taylor Robert Strittell } Esq^{rs}.
Tho^s Hopkinson Joseph Turner }

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in

the Ship Restauration, Captⁿ James Hall, from Rotterdam, and last from Leith, Inhabitants of the Palatinate & Places adjacent, did this day take the foregoing Oaths to the Government.

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Hieronimus (X) Greber | Johan Philip Busch |
| Dafid Scherkh | Johann Daniel Busch |
| Martin Lesch | Johann Paulus Misser |
| Johannes Löffler | Johannes Yetter |
| Johannes Schauch | Hans Jerg Mebaldt |
| H. Jerg Stürmer | Baltas (X) Mauerer |
| Nicolaus Miller | Hans George (X) Törr |
| Tobias Pflueger | Joseph Bentzinger |
| Joh. Georg Kühner | Jacob Hackehr |
| Leonhart (L) Horein | Joseph (O) Lobwasser |
| Martin Pfingstag | Michael (X) Wagner |
| Johannes Knecht | Johann Georg Wendel |
| Johan Peter Beyl | Petter Moser |
| Johan Adam (A) Kauffman | Jacob (X) Mosser |
| Hans Jerg Jung | Peter Moser |
| Andreas Seitle | Hans Gutt |
| Jacob Muller | Hans George (X) Hoffman |
| Jacob Röder | Johann Peter Lutz |
| Philip Hinsch | Andereas (X) Beyer |
| David Ditterich | Jacob (X) Wetzler |
| Johannes Flaum | Simon (X) Esbod |
| Mardin Strecker | Christian (X) Eller |
| Johann Lorentz Sträcker | Johannes (X) Fuschs |
| Andreas Riess | Jost Kobell |
| Thomas (X) Zigler | Johannes Schwemmlin |
| Jacob (X) Housht | David Kobel |
| Joerg Lertschtle | Peter Wittmer |
| Lucas (LF) Flak | Fridrich (FR) Rohrer |
| Caspar (X) Ber | Samuel Rohrer |
| Jacob Endi | Jacob (H) Beysely |
| Geörg Weiss | Michael Funck |
| Ulrich Rohr | Jacob Graff |
| Christoph Wagner | Adam Tomas |
| Jerg Friderich Klingel | Conrad (ICB) Bisecker |
| Hans Jerg Klingel | George (WM) Wollmiller |
| Henrich Rösch | Heinrich Hauptmann |

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|
| Michael (×) Hoffman | Jacob Seytter |
| Johann Fräns Lemmlein | Georg Muckenberger |
| Johann Philipp Stock | Hs. Conrad Lutz |
| Hans Michael Weckesser | Andreas Boshardt |
| Philip Hebeisen | Carl Schill |
| Christian Rupp | Hans Michel Schlauch |
| Johann Jacob Ebener | Chrisopp Mühleisen |
| Johan Konrat Klem | Christian Mühleisen |
| Henry (×) Righer | Balthes Zircher |
| Christof (×) Thoman | Jacob Rösch |
| Johann Davidt Klemm | Matheis Maut |
| Johann Gottfriedt Bohner | Jacob Hebbler |
| Hans (×) Lay | Jacob Schorch |
| Michael Keinodt | Jerg Friderich Karcher |
| Hans Jerg Eberhartt | Philipp Jacob Mayer |
| Hans Georg (×) Shnitzer | Jerg Adam Eppler |
| Michel Föss | Johannes Weissman |
| Burckhart Beck | Samuel Wendel |
| George (×) Beyer | Hermanus Neuman |
| Johann Phillip Hopff | Johann Jacob Schaf |
| Gottfrid Rattenauer | Christian (+) Tragher |
| Johan Christoph Siberberg | Christian Schneider |
| Johannes Hermann | 134 [men] |
| Mattes Moll | 67 [women] |
| Michel Meyer | — |
| Johannes Feldmoyer | 201 [Total] |
| Gottfried Laurer | |

[List 115 B] [Foreigners imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Thomas Arnott, Captain, from Rotterdam. Qualified October 13, 1747.]

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| Johannes Fuchs | Johannes (×) Bosse |
| Johann Henrich Kuntz | Johann Peter Bausmann |
| Johann Christoffel Müller | Johannes Adam |
| Johann Jacob Schmitt | Johannes Buch |
| Johan Bernharth Schneider | Johan Peter Kuntz |
| Johann Jacob Hilgert | Peter (×) Steinmetz |
| Johan Ernst Kurtz | Johannes Opp |
| Johan Phillippus Thomas | Johann Frantz Hammer |

| | |
|------------------------------------|--|
| Frantz Henrich Gans | Johan Filibus Nachtigall |
| Johann Görg Roth | Philipp Fidler |
| Johann Peter Conradt | Henry (H) Beyl |
| Valentine (X) Buckaker | Casimör Ortner |
| Johann Adam Kröber | Johann Georg Huth |
| Jacob (X) Arnold, Senior | Michel Niederauer |
| Jacob (X) Arnold, Jun ^r | Johann Vallenthin Harth |
| Mattheis Kern | George (K) Grecnemoyer |
| Johannes Hermann | Sebastian Bauer |
| Johann Philippus Kloninger | George (W) Wendling |
| Johann Leonhardt Negele | Conraet Waagenaer |
| Johann Lorentz Momma | Anthon (X) Armrister |
| Johann Filb Hermann | Henrich Scharff |
| Frantz Peter Lorentz | Johann Nickel Wust |
| Johan Peter Schweick[hart] | Herman (X) Woost |
| Carl Baumberger | Nicholas (N) Gabhart |
| Johann Petter Meissen | Dewald (X) Knopf |
| Johan Henrich Eberhart | Georgius Borovi |
| Nicholas (+) Wolf | Johannes Scherff |
| Henrich Kirch | Friedrich Kern |
| Görg Kärch | Mathes Bischoff |
| Fransz Bischof | Frantz Michel Bischoff |
| Jost (X) Fullmer | Joannes Böhm |
| Johannes Usnr [?] | Johan Puntzius |
| Johan Wendel Eberhardt | Johann Georg Anstatt |
| Johann Jacob Bischoff | Gerg Herman |
| Christian (X) Eydam | Johann Christofel Lehr |
| Adolff May | Johann Conrad Geib |
| Johann Dieterich Schmid | Frantz Willhan |
| Johann Balthaser Hieronymus | Johannes Sassemanshausen |
| Johann Frantz Hieronymus | John Yost (X) Reese |
| Henrich Julius | Franz (X) Gerligh |
| Daniel Sauerwalt | Baulus Dilgard |
| Adam (+) Ingebrand | John Yost (J) Bebighausen |
| Johannes Scheffler | Ernestus de Spitzer de et in Freyer |
| Georg Phillippus Groh | Leonhart Müller |
| Johan Niclaus Frätz | Philip (X) Kolp |
| Johannes End | Baltzer Mohn |
| Jacob Hüppel | Ullerick (UM) Maan |
| Johan Christoph Protzman | |

[Endorsed:]

List of Palatines imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Arnott, Master. Qual. 13th October, 1747.

[List 115 C] The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Thomas Arnett, from Rotterdam & last from Leith, Inhabitants of the Palatinate & places adjacent, did this day take the foregoing Oaths to the Government, 13th 8^{ber} 1747. Present at the Courthouse, the Hon^{ble} the President, Benj^m Shoemaker, Joshua Maddox, Esq^{rs}.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Johannes Fuchs | Carl Baumberger |
| Johann Henrich Kuntz | Johann Petter Meissen |
| Johann Christoffel Müller | Johenrich Eberhart |
| Johann Jacob Schmitt | Nickolas (+) Woolfe |
| Johann Bernharth Schneider | Henrich Kirch |
| Johann Jacob Hilgert | Görg Kärch |
| Johan Ernst Kurtz | Frantz Bischoff |
| Johan Phillippus Thomas | Jost (+) Fullmer |
| Johannes (×) Bosse | Johannes Usner [?] |
| Johann Peter Bausmann | Johan Wendel Eberhardt |
| Johannes Adam | Johann Jacob Bischoff |
| Johannes Buch | Christian (×) Eydam |
| Johan Peter Kuntz | Johann Dieterich Schmidt |
| Peter (O) Steinmetz | Johann Balthaser Hieronymus |
| Johannes Opp | Johann Frantz Hieronymus |
| Johann Frantz Hammer | Henrich Julius |
| Frantz Henrich Gans | Daniel Sauerwalt |
| Johann Görg Roth | Adam (×) Ingebrand |
| Johann Peter Conradt | Johannes Scheffler |
| Johann Adam Kröber | Georg Phillippus Kroh |
| Jacob (×) Arnold, Senior | Johan Niclaus Frätz |
| Jacob (×) Arnold, Junior | Johannes End |
| Mattheis Kern | Jacob Hüppel |
| Johannes Hermann | Johann Christoph Protzmann |
| Johann Philippus Kloninger | Johann Pilibus Nachtigall |
| Johann Leonhart Negele | Philipp Fidler |
| Johann Lorentz Momma | Henry (H) Beyl |
| Johann Filb Hermann | Casimör Ortner |
| Frantz Peter Lorentz | Johann Georg Huth |
| Johan Peter Schweikharth | Michel Niederauer |

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Johann Vallenthin Harth | Johann Conrad Geib |
| George (K) Greenemeyer | Frantz Wullhan |
| Sebastian Bauer | Johannes Sassenmanshausen |
| George (W) Wendling | Johan Jost (+) Reesse |
| Anthoñ (A) Armrester | Frantz (+) Gerligh |
| Henrich Scharff | Paulus Dilgard |
| Johann Nickel Wust | Johan Jost (+) Bebighausen |
| Herman (+) Woost | Ernestus de Spitzer de et in Fryer |
| Niclas (N) Gebhart | Leonhart Müller |
| Dewald (×) Knopff | Philip (×) Kolp |
| Georgius Borovi | Baltzer Mohn |
| Johannes Scharf | Uhllerich (UM) Maan |
| Friedrich Kern | Vallentin (×) Buchaker |
| Matheis Bischof | Adolf Mey |
| Frantz Michel Bischof | Conraet Waagenaer |
| Joannes Böhm | 96 [men] |
| Johan Puntzius | 48 [women] |
| Johann Georg Anstatt | |
| Jerg Herrman | |
| Johann Christo. Lehr | 144 [Total] |

[List 116 B. Foreigners imported in the Ship . . .] [Qualified October 20, 1747.]

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| Hans Conrad (HBK) Beck | Adam Schmitt |
| Johannes Gress | Jacob Schwanger |
| Johann Christian Petersohn | Johanes (O) Meyer |
| Peter (O) Koch | Charles (S) Shmit |
| Henry (O) Bawngwar | Johannes Wenger |
| Jacob (×) Spring | Christian Wenger |
| Jacob Frey | Jörg Schäffer |
| Johannes Frey | Johannes Stumbf |
| Niclaus Lantz | Ludwick (×) Tecker |
| Wilhelm Dauber | Christoff (+) Gotchalk |
| Friederich Dauber | Hans Adam (×) Furny |
| Philip Henrich Seng | Jörg Veith |
| Jacob Allimang | Henrick (×) Frontz |
| Jacob Allimang | Abraham (F) Frontz |
| Adam Birger | Beder Frantz |
| Hans (×) Shyer | Peter (O) Kennel |
| John Henry (O) Sneyder | Hans Jörg Lantz |

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Christian Griedimer | Johan Wilhelm (+) Yet |
| Durs Kürstner | Hans (×) Lickwilder |
| Hans Philip (O) Baron | Hans Michael (O) Kline |
| Matthias . . . | Hans Dewaldt (H) Leytey |
| Simon Conrad Grineus | Nicholas (U) Wenger |

[Endorsed:]

List of Palatines from Rotterdam. Qual. 20th October 1747.

[List 116 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, 20th Oct^r 1747.

Present: William Attwood, Esq^r, Mayor, William Allen, Esq^r, Recorder.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the . . . Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Leith, did this Day take the foregoing Oaths to the Government.

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|
| Hans (HKB) Conrad Beck | Christian Wenger |
| Johannes Gress | Jörg Schäffer |
| Johan Christian Petersohn | Johannes Stumbf |
| Peter (O) Koch | Ludwig (×) Tecker |
| Henry (O) Bawngwar | Christoff (+) Gotshalk |
| Jacob (×) Spring | Hans Adam (×) Furny |
| Jacob Frey | Jörg Veith |
| Johannes Frey | Henry (×) Frontz |
| Niclaus Lantz | Abraham (F) Frontz |
| Wilhelm Dauber | Beder Frantz |
| Friedrich Dauber | Peter (O) Kennel |
| Philip Henrich Seng | Hans Jörg Lantz |
| Jacob Allimang | Christian Griedimer |
| Jacob Allimang | Durs Kürstner |
| Adam Birger | Hans Philip (O) Baron |
| Hans (×) Sheyer | Matthias . . . |
| John Henry (O) Shneyder | Simon Conrad Grineus |
| Adam Schmitt | Johan Wilhelm (+) Yet |
| Jacob Schwanger | Henry (×) Likwilder |
| Johannes (O) Meyer | Hans Mickel (O) Klein |
| Charles (S) Shmit | Hans Dewald (H) Leyty |
| Johannes Wenger | Nicholaus (W) Wenger |

[List 117 C] At the Court House at Philad^a, 5th Sept^r 1748.
Present: William Attwood, Esq^r, Mayor, William Allen,
Esq^r, Recorder, Robert Strettell & Benjamin Shoemaker,
Esq^{rs}.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported
in the Edinburgh, James Russel, Master, from Rotterdam, but
last from Portsmouth, did this Day take the foregoing Oaths to
the Government.

| | |
|------------------------|--|
| Johann Valentin Opp- | Johann Jacob Schlosser |
| Jacob Schumacher | Johan Herman Clauss |
| Andreas Stoudt | Conrath Clauss |
| Johann Filib Schmitt | Sebastian Barthelmy |
| Christoph (X) Kunn | Peter Weingart |
| Johann Adam Schuster | Henry (X) Neizart |
| Johann Stephan Franck | Peter Wilhelm Caffroth |
| Johann Peter Heyer | Philip Haller |
| Lenert Reyder | Peter (X) Pfiffer |
| Dietrich Strubell | Justus Otto |
| Johann Valentin Klages | Johann Wilhelm Fuchs |
| Adam (O) Rauch | Friedrich Hubertus Fuchs |
| Jacob Hiltzheimer * | Gerhart Peter Döst |
| Joh. Lorentz | Johann Nicolas Döst |
| Johann Philip Lorentz | Lorentz Werthes |
| Johan Jacob Gilberth | Simon Pilanus |
| Johan Velten Lorentz | Michael (X) Gugest |
| Thomas Koch | Vallentin Husch |
| Adam (X) Kirchner | Vallentin (V) Hush, Jun ^r . |
| Johann Leonhard May | Vallentin (V) Sherer |
| Frantz Peter May | Caspar () Franckfurther, sick |
| Johann Wilhelm Gärtner | John George (H) Kirshner |
| Johann Peter Von Känne | Philip Reinhart Gossler |
| Johann Jacob Bronner | Gerg Lenhart Krumrein |
| Johann Jacob Eyler | Valtin Müller |
| Johann Nickel Busch | Johannes Weydenhauer |
| Johann Nickel Mäyer | Felix Sautter |
| Johannes Schue [?] | Baltazar (X) Spitznagel |

* Jacob Hiltzheimer was a prominent elder of the Reformed Church in Philadelphia. *Extracts from the Diary of Jacob Hiltzheimer* were published at Philadelphia in 1893, by his great-grandson Jacob Cox Parsons.

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| Johan Adam Bucholtz | Sebastian Stein |
| Jacob Vierling | Peter Stein |
| Johann Peter Bronner | Abraham (X) Stein |
| Lenhard Öhler | Henry (X) Stein |
| Adam Anders | Valtin Reimer |
| Melchior (X) Brown | Wilhelm Hanns Mann |
| Johannes Michgel Hoffman | Conrad Fritz |
| Jacob Hoffman | Mathias (X) Ebert |
| Henrich Merkel | Jacob (X) Ebert |
| Johan Nickel (X) Eberhart | Nickel Müller |
| Michel Theiss | Johannes Petter Weber |
| Frantz (X) Jantz | Christoph () Weber, sick |
| Mattias (X) Krammer | Ludwig Lindenschmitt |
| Johann David Hamman | Nicolaus Lenhardt |
| Bernhart Diehl | George Jacob (X) Hartman |
| Reinhart Daub | Michel Hartmann |
| Johannes Diehl | Filbs Jacob Koch |
| Johannes Diehl | Friedrich Herget |
| Conrath Grosch | Johan Daniel Lindenschmitt |
| Balthes Erbach | Esaias (X) Carl |
| Johan Friederich Antes | Dominicus Ridel |
| Peter Schäffer | Michael (O) Wagner |
| Jacob Julius | Paul Ullrich |
| Vallentin Küwitz | Johann Peter Michel |
| Peter Meitzler | Jacob Hermman |
| Rufinus Scherer | Wilhelm (X) Nick |
| Henrich Scherer | Johannes Rihm |
| Hans Jerge Betz | Johann Julius (X) Reehm |
| Mattheas (X) Betz | Johannes Uhler |
| Philip (I) Mark | Johannes (X) Foltz |
| Baltazar (X) Essig | George (X) Leuthenger |
| Peter (X) Kretz | Conrath Buber |
| Ludwig (X) Bronholtz | Johan Lorentz Herschfenger |
| Henrich Schatz | Am Üster [?] |
| Adam (X) Reem | George (X) Erdmayer |
| Martin (X) Klein | 127 [men] on List. |

[List 118 A] List of the Names & Ages of Men imported in the Hampshire, Cap^t Thomas Cheesman. [Qualified September 7, 1748.]

Hampshire 1748

373

| | AGES | | AGES |
|-----------------------------|------|---------------------------------|------|
| Hans Adam Willhelm | 34 | Jacob Rungell | 27 |
| Johannes Houst | 26 | Fred ^k Hamer | 35 |
| Isaac Stimell | 28 | Tobias Schall | 42 |
| Philip Happ | 34 | Jacob Holtz | 45 |
| Adam Mayer | 30 | Andreas Hodenar | 30 |
| Johannes Bishoff | 34 | John Yerick Wyl | 21 |
| Peter Scheffer | 20 | Casper Keperling | 22 |
| Adam Imenheyser | 25 | Phillip Wensell | 48 |
| Hans Yerrick Smith | 18 | John Boomgirdle | 26 |
| Michael Wydman | 24 | Michael Baserman | 21 |
| Johan Jacob Beck | 25 | Carles Inglie | 25 |
| Hans Yerich Webber | 45 | Johannes Inglie | 22 |
| Peter Ferdigh | 46 | Phillip Kogh | 19 |
| Hans Peter Keller | 40 | Jacob Schear | 28 |
| Yerich Hack | 41 | John Hend ^k Crom | 20 |
| Andreas Keyler | 24 | David Agh | 22 |
| Jacob Kool | 49 | Casper Letherholtz | 58 |
| Johan Adam Miller | 25 | Anthony Ermolt | 28 |
| Johannes Myer | 53 | Johannes Frans Grove | 54 |
| John Hend ^k Bote | 48 | Hend ^k Crown | 17 |
| John Jonas Bote | 20 | Willhelm Lymester | 58 |
| Philip Lodwick Hidige | 18 | Jacob Smith | 20 |
| Hartman Adam | 40 | John Daniel Ham | 20 |
| Johannes Adam | 16 | Yerick Whytman | 34 |
| Lodwick Waganer | 20 | Yerick Lamley | 30 |
| Diedrick Mathias | 23 | Phillip Carel Biller | 22 |
| John Frans Noll | 46 | Casper Rupy | 27 |
| John Hend ^k Noll | 20 | Lorentz Wensell | 47 |
| Yerick Styerwald | 40 | Wolffgang Wolff | 36 |
| Fred ^k Reets | 27 | Jacob Hamer | 16 |
| John Albertus Wagentbotten | 26 | Mathias Knip, sick | 48 |
| Anth ^y Maul | 27 | Hans Jacob Osterman | 28 |
| Conradt Maul | 25 | Hans Ellmus Schrymer | 21 |
| Johannes Duffeydal | 23 | Johanes Engel | 22 |
| Johan Michael Diterich | 19 | Phillip Hend ^k Moore | 41 |
| Phillip Vendell Hensell | 52 | Adam Wys | 24 |
| John Tobias | 16 | Frid ^k Blaetz | 36 |
| John Phillip Bamm | 30 | Andreas Miller | 35 |
| Nicholas Christ | 58 | 76 [men] | |
| Michael Orig | 35 | | |

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Hampshire, Captⁿ
Thomas Cheesman. Qualified 7th Sept^r 1748.

[List 118 B] [Foreigners imported in the Hampshire, Cap-
tain Thomas Cheesman, from Rotterdam. Qualified Septem-
ber 7, 1748.]

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| Johann Albert Weygand | Johannes (+) Duffydal |
| Han Adam Wilhelm | Philip Swendel (+) Helsel |
| Johannes Faust | Johann Tobias Höltzel |
| Isaac Stimmel | Johan Michyel Dietrich |
| Philip (×) Hap | Johann Philippus Baum |
| Adam Mayer | Nicholas (×) Christ |
| Johannes Bischoff | Johan Michel Ohrig |
| Johan Päter Schäfer | Jacob Runckel |
| Adam Immenhauser | Friederich Hammer |
| Johann Georg Schmid | Tobias Schall |
| Michal Widman | Jacob Holtz |
| Johan Jacob Beckh | Andreas (+) Hoettinger |
| Johan Geörg Wäber | Johann Georg Weil |
| Peter (×) Ferdigh | Caspar Köberling |
| Hans Petter Köhler | Philibus Michel |
| Hans Jerg Hag | John Erhart (×) Baumgirtel |
| Johann Andreas Riegler | Michael Bassermann |
| Jacob Kuhl | Carl Engel |
| Johan Adam Müller | Phillips Koch |
| Johannes Mayer | Jacob (×) Sherr |
| Johann Henrich Bott | Johann Henrich Krom |
| Johann Jonas Bott | Davith Haag |
| Philips Ludwig Hütig | Johan Caspar Lederholt |
| Hartmann Adam | Anthony (×) Armolt |
| Johannes Adam | Frantz (++) Grove |
| Johann Ludwig Wagner | Henrich Cron |
| Johann Dieterich Matthy | Johannes Engel |
| Johann Frantz Noll | Johann Wilhelm Leymeister |
| Johann Henrich Noll | Jacob Schmitt |
| George (×) Styerwald | Johann Daniel Hamm |
| Johan Friedrich Ruth | Johann Georg Weissman |
| Johann Anthon Maul | Jerg Lembgen |
| Conradt Maul | Phillip Carl Piller |

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Casper Rubi | Anselmus Schreiner |
| Lorentz Wentzel | Philip Henrich Mohr |
| Wolfgang (×) Wolf | Johann Adam Weiss |
| Jacob Hammer | Andreas (OOO) Miller |
| Hans Jacob (××) Osterman | Johann Friederich Plotz |

[Endorsed:]

List of Palatines imported in the Hampshire, Capt^t Thomas Cheesman & in the Mary Galley, Capt. George Lawson, both qual^d 7th Sept^r 1748.

[List 118 C] At the State House at Philad^a, 7th Sept^r 1748.
Present: Abraham Taylor, Esq^r,
Joseph Turner, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Hampshire, Captⁿ Thomas Cheesman, from Rotterdam, but last from Falmouth, did this day take the foregoing Oaths to the Government.

| | |
|------------------------|---------------------------|
| Johann Albert Weygand | Philip Ludwig Hütig |
| Hans Adam Wilhelm | Hartmann Adam |
| Johannes Faust | Johannes Adam |
| Johann Isaac Stimmel | Johann Ludwig Wagner |
| Philip (×) Hap | Johann Diterich Matthy |
| Adam Mayer | Johann Frantz Noll |
| Johannes Bischoff | Johann Henrich Noll |
| Johan Päter Schäfer | Georg (×) Steyerwald |
| Adam Immenhauser | John Fridrich Ruth |
| Johann Georg Schmid | Johann Anthon Maul |
| Michal Widman | Conradt Maul |
| Johan Jacob Beckh | Johannes (+) Diffital |
| Johann Geörg Wäbber | Philip (+) Swendel Helsel |
| Peter (×) Ferdig | Johann Tobias Höltsel |
| Hans Petter Kähler | Johan Michgel Ditrich |
| Hans Jerg Hag | Johann Philippus Baum |
| Johann Andreas Riegler | Nickolaus (×) Christ |
| Jacob Kuhl | Johan Michel Ohrig |
| Johan Adam Müller | Jacob Runckel |
| Johannes Mayer | Friederich Hammer |
| Johann Hennrich Bott | Tobias Schall |
| Johann Jonas Bott | Jacob Holtz |

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Andereas (X) Hoettinger | Johann Wilhelm Leymeister |
| Johann Georg Weil | Jacob Schmitt |
| Caspar Köberling | Johann Daniel Hamm |
| Philibs Michel | Johann Georg Weissman |
| Johan Erhart (X) Baumgirtel | Jerg Lembgen |
| Michael Bassermann | Phillipp Carl Piller |
| Carl Engel | Casper Rubi |
| Phillip Koch | Lorentz Wenzel |
| Jacob (X) Sherr | Wolfgang (X) Wulff |
| Johan Henrich Krom | Jacob Hammer |
| David Hag | Hans Jacob (H) Osterman |
| Johan Caspar Lederholt | Anselmus Schreiner |
| Anthony (X) Ermolt | Philip Henrich Mohr |
| Frants (F) Grove | Johann Adam Weiss |
| Henrich Cron | Andereas (OOO) Miller |
| Johannes Enngel | Johann Friederich Plotz |

[List 119 A] Men Passengers on board the Mary Galley,
George Lawson, Commander. [Qualified Sept. 7, 1748.]

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------|
| Abia Schneider | Casper Clair |
| Nicholas Derrick | Jacob Hairs |
| Michael Konig | John Kippel |
| Nicholas Dirgris | Peter Barnd |
| Peter Ederborn | Abraham Giabs |
| Nicholas Woolfe | Conrad Brunner |
| Henry Shewhan | William Kohl |
| Adam Smith | Jacob Back |
| Georg Keith | Geo. Waber |
| Godfrey Somerline | David Suder |
| Peter Raugh | John Wilrick |
| Jacob Fath | John Adam Weber |
| Philip Jacob Somerland | 25 [men] |

And at y^e same time & Place y^e Forreigners whose Names are
also underwritten, being lately imported in y^e Mary Galley,
Captⁿ Geo. Lawson, Com^r from London, did also take y^e fore-
going Oaths to y^e Governour.

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Mary Galley, Captⁿ
George Lawson, Qualified 7th 7^{ber}, [1748].

[List 119 B] [Foreigners imported in the Mary Galley, Captain George Lawson, Commander, from London. Qualified Sept 7, 1748.]

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Abraham Schneider | Philipp Jacob Sommerlad |
| Nickelas Diedrich | Caspar Klehr |
| Michael (MK) Konig | Johanes Hüppel |
| Nickel Thunges | Peter Bern |
| Peter (IPE) Edeborn | Abraham (×) Geebs |
| Nickelabs Wollf | Conradt Bruner |
| Henrich Schuchen | William (×) Khol |
| Adam (×) Schmith | Jacob Beck |
| Johann Görg Köth | Jerg Weber |
| Johann Gottfried Sommerlad | Johan Adam (W) Weber |
| Johann Peter Rauch | David (×) Sutter |
| Friedrich Iachof [?] | Johannes (W) Willerick |

[List 119 C] And at the same time and place the Foreigners whose Names are also underwritten, being lately Imported in the Mary Galley, Capt. George Lawson, Commander, from London, did also take the foregoing Oaths to the Government.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| Abraham Schneider | Philip Jacob Sommerlad |
| Nickelas Diedrich | Caspar Klehr |
| Michael (MK) Konig | Johannes Hüppel |
| Nicklas Thunges | Peter Bern |
| Peter (IPE) Edeborn | Abraham (+) Geebs |
| Nickelabs Wollff | Conradt B[r]uner |
| Henrich Schuchen | William (+) Kohl |
| Adam (×) Shmith | Jacob Beck |
| Johann Georg Köth | Jurg Weber |
| Johann Gottfried Sommerlad | Johan Adam (W) Weber |
| Johan Peter Rauch | Davit (×) Sudder |
| Fridrich Iachof [?] | Johannes (W) Willerich |

[List 120 A] List of Men Passengers on board the Ship Two Brothers, Thomas Arnot, Master, from Rotterdam. [Qualified September 15, 1748.]

| | |
|---------------|----------------|
| Casper Apfel | Burkhard Braun |
| Daniel Kreutz | Peter Bier |

| | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Peter Bier, Jun ^r | Ewald Gunter |
| Johannes Hearman | Johan Jurg Messersmith |
| Peter Denick | Johannes Agtung |
| Simon Basserman | Johannes Waltz |
| Johannes Knight | Peter Anthony |
| Fredrich Hyde | Nicholas Kind |
| Carl Hyde | Johannes Kesnar |
| Casper Kiefer | Matthias Dieder |
| Abraham Kiefer | Johannes Tey |
| Abraham Kiefer, Jun ^r | Joost Durrer |
| Casper Ingle | Egidius Meffert |
| Johan Sherer | Peter Meffert |
| Philip Stevan | Johannes Holtz |
| Johannes Ebert | Jacob Gerrardin |
| Christoffel Hick | Peter Gerardin |
| Nicholas Clemence | Johannes Slegell |
| Johan Conrad Fieman | Johannes Slegell, Jun ^r |
| Conrad Rauch | Peter Ernst |
| Johannes Werner | Conrad Kellor |
| Johan Jost Ebert | Conrad Kellor, Jun ^r |
| Baltzer Schriver | Jacob Reichart |
| Johannes Laubach | Johan Jurg Vaas |
| Johan Peter Engle | Michael Hasler |
| Matthias Ott | Daniel Snyder |
| Johan Casper Kremer | Henrich Frantz |
| Henrich Kremer | Eitel Engell |
| Johannes Neu | Wilhelmus Engell |
| Johannes Holsecker | Johan Engell |
| Hans Jacob Kendell | Johannes Wyandt |
| Johan Jacob Hock | Peter Taubert |
| Fritz Weber | Jacob Nyce |
| Michael Gunter | Dominicus Presser |
| Conrad Gunter | Johannes Müller |
| Paul Junger | Ludwig David Ruppell |
| Hans Eckkart | Daniel Kobir |
| Philip Steyn | Nichol ^s Koontz |
| Michael Raffsnyder | Peter Velte |
| Hans Kellor | Michael Bartjes |
| Conrad Kehlor | Johannes Newhouse |
| Hans Slegell | Carl Marth |
| Ulrich Wirth | Philip Grira |

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| Jacob Bretzius | Mathias Hutwohl |
| Wilhelmus Müller | Hans Adam Stöher |
| Johannes Stöhr | Mattys Ströher |
| Jacob Schefer | Daniel Angst |
| Philip Swaab | Michal Christman |
| Henrich Spicker | Mathias Stroher |
| Johan Michal Brucker | Johan Fülleps |
| Jeremias Runkell | Johannes Sumerlauter |
| Joost Runkell | Johan Jurg Kellor |
| Peter Leonard | |

[Endorsed:]

List of Palatines imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Capⁿ Arnot. Qualified 15th 7^{ber} 1748.

[List 120 B] [Foreigners imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Capt. Arnot. Qualified September 15, 1748.]

| | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|
| Johann Casper Apffel | Johann Just Eberth |
| Johann Daniel Creutz | Johann Balter Schäffer |
| Burckhard Braun | Johannes Laubach |
| Peter Bier | Jonas Somelade |
| Peter Bier | Johann Peter Engel |
| Johannes Herrmann | Johan Matteus Otto |
| Johann Peter Denig | Johann Caspar Kraümer |
| Siegmund Bassenmann | Johannes Neun |
| Johannes Knecht | Johannes (×) Huntzeker |
| J. Friedrich Hötz | Jacob (O) Kendel |
| Görg Carl Hötz | Jacob Höck |
| Casper Fünfer | Johann Friederich Weber |
| Abraham (O) Kieffer | Michael (+) Gunter |
| Abraham Küfer | Johan Paul (×) Junger |
| Johan Kasper Engel | Johannes Heckart |
| Jacob Scherer | Philippus Stein |
| Johann Philip Steffan | Michael (+) Reiffsneider |
| Jonas Eberth | Johannes Keller |
| Christoffel Heck | Conrad Köhler |
| Nicklos Clementz | Johannes Schlegel |
| Johann Conradt Viehman | Ulrich Wirt |
| Johan Conradt Rauch | Ewalt Gantter |
| Johannes Wörner | Johan Gorg Messerschmid |

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Johannes Achtung | Johannes Müller |
| Johannes (×) Waltz | Ludwig Davidt Rüpffel |
| Johans Beter Andoni | Daniel Kober |
| Johann Nicklas Kindt | Niclaus Kuntz |
| Johannes Gessner | Peter (×) Fehter |
| Maddeis Dithart | Michel Berges |
| Johannes Deys | Johannes (×) Nighouse |
| Johann Jöst Dörr | Carl Mahrt |
| Egidius Meffert | Philip Grimm |
| Johann Peter Meffert | Jacob (×) Breitius |
| Johannes Kloos | Johan Wilhelm Miller |
| Jacob Girardin | Johannes Stehr |
| Johannes Schlegel | Philipps Jacob Schäffer |
| Peter Ernst | Johan Philippus Schwab |
| Conrad Keller, Jun ^r | Johann Henrich Spücker |
| Jacob (×) Reiger | Johann Michel Brucker |
| Johann Jorg Fass | Jeremias Runckel |
| Michael Hasler | Johan Jost Runckel |
| Johann Daniel Schneider | Johann Petter Lenhart |
| Henrich Frantz | Matthäis Hütwohl |
| Lydel Engel | Hans Adam Ströher |
| Johann Wilhelm Engel | Johann Mattes Ströher |
| Johann Henrich Engel | Daniel Angst |
| Johannes Weiand | Michel Christman |
| Peter (+) Doubter | Johannes Mathes Ströhr |
| Jacob Nies | Johan Jurg (×) Keller |
| Magnus Presser | |

[Endorsed:]

List of Palatines imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Capt. Tho^s Arnot.

Qual. 15th September 1748.

[List 120 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, 15th Sept^r 1749.

Present: William Atwood, Esquire, Mayor, William Allen, Esquire, Recorder, Robert Strettell, Benj^m Shoemaker, Esq^r, Septimus Robinson, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Thomas Arnot, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth, did this day take the usual Oaths to the Government.

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Johann Casper Apfel | Conrad Köhler |
| Johann Daniel Creutz | Johannes Schlegel |
| Johann Burckhard Braun | Ulrich Wirt |
| Peter Bier | Ewalt Gantter |
| Peter Bier | Johan Jörg Messerschmid |
| Johannes Herrmann | Johannes Achtung |
| Johann Peder Denig | Johannes (×) Waltz |
| Siegmund Bassermann | Johanes Bet. Andoni |
| Johannes Knecht | Johann Nicklas Kindt |
| J. Friedich Hötz | Johannes Gessner |
| Görg Carl Hötz | Maddeis Dithart |
| Casper Kieffer | Johannes Deys |
| Abraham (O) Kieffer | Johann Jost Dörr |
| Abraham Küfer | Egidius Meffert |
| Johan Kasper Engel | Johann Peter Meffert |
| Jacob Scherer | Johannes Kloos |
| Johann Philip Steffan | Jacob Girardin |
| Johan Eberth | Johannes Schlegel |
| Christoffel Heck | Peter Ernst |
| Nickelaus Clementz | Conrad Keller, Junior |
| Johann Connradt Viehman | Jacob Reigher |
| Johan Conrardt Rauch | Johann Jerg Fass |
| Johannes Wörner | Michael Hasler |
| Johan Just Eberth | Johann Daniel Schneider |
| Johann Balter Schäfer | Henrich Frantz |
| Johannes Laubach | Lydel Engel |
| Jones Somerlade | Johann Wilhelm Engel |
| Johann Peter Engel | Johan Henrich Engel |
| Johan Matteus Otto | Johannes Weiand |
| Johann Caspar Krämmer | Peder (+) Dauber |
| Johannes Neun | Jacob Nies |
| Johann (×) Huntzeker | Magnus Presser |
| Jacob Kendel | Johannes Müller |
| Jacob Höck | Ludwig David Rüpfel |
| Johann Friederich Reber | Daniel Kober |
| Michael (×) Günter | Nicolaus Kuntz |
| Johan Paul (+) Junger | Peter (×) Felte |
| Johannes Heckart | Michel Berges |
| Philippus Stein | Johannes Neuhaus |
| Michael (×) Reiffsnyder | Carl Mahrt |
| Johanes Koller | Philip Grimm |

| | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Jacob (X) Britzius | Johann Petter Lenhart |
| Johan Wilhelm Müller | Matthäis Hütwohl |
| Johannes Stohr | Han Adam Ströher |
| Philipps Jacob Schäfer | Johann Mattes Ströher |
| Johan Philipus Schwob | Daniel Angst |
| Johann Henrich Spüker | Michel (X) Christman |
| Johann Michael Brucker | Johannes Mathes Ströher |
| Jermias Runckel | Johann Jürg (X) Kauler |
| Johann Jost Runckel | |

[List 121 C] And at the same time & place the Foreigners whose Names are also underwritten, being lately Imported in the Judith, Captⁿ James Tait, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did also take the foregoing Oaths to the Government.

[Qualified Sept. 15, 1748.]

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Hans Peter (+) Shäller | Michael (+) Ungar |
| Hans Michael Göhr | Nickella Ackerman |
| Johann Adam Leidig | Johannes Schuy |
| Joh Nicolaus Copia | Jacob Becker |
| Johan Peter Peil | Johann Michael Seefridt |
| Johann Adam Meyer | Matdes Bescher |
| Conrad (X) Hinkel | Christian (+) Dapper |
| Philip Knöbel | Jacob (X) Seyvert |
| Austus Eygenbrod | Johan Esaias Weiskob |
| Henry (X) Althaus | Johannes Hassinger |
| Vallentin Welcker | Johann Jacob Hassinger |
| William (X) Cuntz | Petter Glück |
| Christ. Peter Sauer mann | Johann Michel Bausman |
| Christian Schmid | Philipphs Anton Sauer man |
| Johannes Steffe | Johann Peter Heckman |
| Johann Lorentz Weygandt | Conraht Rhein |
| Caspar (X) Amhyser | Johannes Homrighausen |
| Fridrich Gess | Johan Henrich Beizel |
| Erhart Miller | Thebus (X) Spees |
| Johannes Meyer | Paulus (X) Bender |
| Ulrich Rathmacher | Georg Michel Warmkessel |
| Conrat Weigand | Jacob (X) Beltentorffer |
| Feldin Arntt | Jacob Motz |
| Johannes Schnall | Hartwig Arnd |

| | AGES | | AGES |
|-----------------------------|------|-----------------------------|------|
| Jacob Haller | 17 | Barnard Stiglien | 18 |
| Adam Bieringer | 26 | Casper Kaster | 37 |
| Andreas Beringer | 25 | Rudolph Kenil | 25 |
| Johannes Smith | 36 | Johannes Wengar | 43 |
| Conradt Lepold | 33 | Johannes Wengar | 16 |
| Hend ^k Somerower | 26 | Peter Bartol | 24 |
| Johannes Soupinger | 29 | Samuel Fries | 50 |
| Hend ^k Kuyl | 37 | Hans Yerick Miller | 38 |
| Yerick Sydenspinder | 28 | Hend ^k Miller | 21 |
| Hend ^k Pougher | 24 | Mich ^l Crasman | 18 |
| Casper Schewbly | 23 | Jacob Carrel | 40 |
| Hans Sibley | 30 | John Casper Carrel | 17 |
| Henry Sibley | 18 | Lodw ^k Abling | 49 |
| Jacob Laudemberger | 19 | Hend ^k Neeter | 48 |
| Jacob Orië | 46 | Hans Jacob Shaffer | 19 |
| Peter Seller | 32 | Andreas Keller | 30 |
| Jacob Bleykesoffer | 25 | Carol Glaser | 27 |
| Ulrich Boucher | 17 | John Nich ^s Knut | 24 |
| Jacob Clasley | 17 | Mich ^l Keysler | 20 |
| Jacob Markie | 45 | Phillip Hungel, sore leg | 25 |
| Jacob Stizhous | 22 | John Christopher Sprecker | 25 |
| Lawrence Spleman | 39 | Yerick Adam Carnagal | 22 |
| Christopher Beck | 26 | Yerick Adam Bowman | 22 |
| Henry Rickie | 22 | Johannes Holts | 23 |
| Adam Hartman | 40 | Jacob Miller | 23 |
| Nich ^l Wamser | 35 | 122 [men] | |
| Jacob Webber | 32 | | |

A List of Foreigners, imported in the Ship *Patience*, Captⁿ.
John Brown.
Qualified Sept. 16, 1748.

[List 122 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, 16 September 1748.

Present: Joshua Maddox, }
Septimus Robinson, } Esquires

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship *Patience*, John Browne, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Oaths to the Government.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Johann Georg Enters | Silvester Herr [?] |
| Hans Jerick Romel | Johan Jacob Marthin |
| Pfielpp Peter Geinser | Martin Forner |
| Vallentin Rummel | Johann Jost Mertz |
| Johann Henrich Erlenbach | Sebastian Leiningner |
| Adam (H) Kastner | Johan Conrad (×) Leiningner |
| Jacob (×) Beege | Johannes Biedenbänder |
| Jacob Heisel | Johan Philip Herpel |
| Johann Gorg Wack * | Ludwig Dracker |
| Johan Peter Laux | Johann Nicolaus Weicker |
| Barthel Deising[er] | Carollus Peier |
| Henrich Deissingner | Johannes Mackh |
| Nicolaus Meisner | Johan Jacob Müller |
| Philipp Carl Haas | Michael Müller |
| Georg Michael Rothermel | Peter (P) Mumma |
| Peter Peterman | Peter Heissler |
| Johann Caspar Höpp[ler] | Johannes (×) Miller |
| Bartholomäus Scheibl[y] | Philip (×) Wolfe |
| Johann Conradt Bohner | Henrich Schwob |
| Johan Peter Voltz | Johannes (×) Gerter |
| Valthin Rötter | Johannes Gintner [?] |
| Conraht Riess | Friedrich Hagner |
| Dietrich Sehl | Jerg Balthas Kleber |
| Philipp Höffelbauer | Jerg Pilipps Wulhauer |
| Andereas Rudolff | Bernhart (×) Kuter |
| Valentin Caspar | Johann Friederich Forster |
| Georg Balthas Höffelbauer | Hans Adam Kunckel, Senior |
| Johannes (××) Cunkel | Hans Adam Kunckel, Junior |
| Johan (××) Cunkel, Junior | Hans Kunckel |
| Georg Kast [?] | Johannes Summerauer |
| Georg (++) Nuts | Anthoni Weinkoten |
| Friederich (++) Hafner | Mathäis Burger |
| Joseph Peiffer | Jacob Haller |
| Erdmann Koppe | Adam Böhringer |
| Görg Adam Neidig | Andreas Böhringer |
| Johann Adam Dittrich | Johannes Schmidt |
| Johan Ernst Kiesecker | Conradt Leübbel |
| Johann Gottfried Kunstmann | Heinrich Sumerauer |
| Dietrich Bösch | Johannes Zobinger |

* This is the father of the Reformed minister Casper Wack. See Harbaugh, *Fathers of the Reformed Church*, Vol. II, p. 173.

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Hendrich (HK) Kuyll | Hans Wanger |
| Jörg Seidenspinner | Stephan (X) Wenger |
| Heinerich Bucher | Peter (X) Bergtoll |
| Casper Schibli zu Niden [...] | Christian (X) Wenger |
| Hans Zubley | Hans (X) Wenger |
| Heinrich Zöbeli | Samuel Fries |
| Jacob Laudenberger | Hans Jerick (X) Miller |
| Jacob Öry | Henrich Adam Müller |
| Pierre Sellier | Michel Christmann |
| Jacob Blickenstorfer | Johann Jacob Carle |
| Jacob (O) Margel | Johan Kasber Karle |
| Jacob Stons | Ludwig Eberling |
| Hans Ullrich Bucher | Hendry (HN) Nätter |
| Jacobin Kleiss | Johann Jacob Schäfer |
| Lorentz Spillman | Andreas Keller |
| Christoph Beckh | Carl Glaser |
| Heinrich Rüdtschi | Johann Nickel Kind |
| Atam Hartman | Michel Kessler |
| Nicklas (+) Womser | Johann Christoph Speicher |
| Jacob Weber | Georg Adam Karnagel |
| Johan Georg Bernhardt Stiglitz | Georg Adam Bauman |
| Caspar Gerster | Johannes Holl |
| Johann Rutolf Kenndel | Jacobus Müller |

[List 123 A] List of Persons Names imported in the Patience & Margaret, Cap^t John Govan, from Rotterdam. [Qualified October 25, 1748.]

| | AGES | | AGES |
|---------------------------|------|-----------------------------|------|
| John Nicholas Corondorph | 22 | Fred ^k Spoonamer | 50 |
| Ludwick Fliger | 30 | Michael Bayle | 28 |
| Baltus Kurne | 18 | John Peter Nay | 25 |
| John Peter Fick | 23 | Jacob Mathias | 30 |
| Hendrick Poole | 18 | Johannes Keller | 32 |
| Hendrick Knoblick | 28 | John Adam Kebel | 31 |
| Diedrick Boynnand | 27 | Christian Han | 19 |
| Phillip Simer | 25 | Johannes Knep | 38 |
| Andreas Speler | 48 | Johannes Lans | 16 |
| Lodwick Seaman | 26 | Johannes Tiets | 50 |
| Hend ^k Seymour | 23 | Michael Tiets | 17 |
| Philip Jacob Jacobine | 17 | Reighart Langer | 30 |

Patience 1748

387

| | AGES | | AGES |
|-----------------------------|------|---------------------------|------|
| Jacob Liefer | 48 | Michael Rieghart | 27 |
| John Till Wyns | 20 | Wilhelem Gresher | 31 |
| Yerrick Fookes | 28 | Anthony Brost | 33 |
| Peter Strall | 34 | Baltzer Swop | 43 |
| Johannes Myenger | 35 | Mathias Kebel | 34 |
| Johannes Klyn | 24 | Jacob Oriker | 30 |
| John Peter Ham | 30 | Michael Oriker | 27 |
| Fredrick Giger | 30 | Hendrick Corwar | 50 |
| Godfred Zoham | 29 | John Jasper Brake | 40 |
| Adam Shnyder | 23 | Fred ^k Muys | 38 |
| John Michel Byerling | 33 | Hend ^k Freeman | 30 |
| Hend ^k Bretnight | 24 | Hend ^k Bush | 26 |
| John Philip Smick | 30 | Anthony Hampire | 24 |
| Yerrick Shade | 27 | John Bush | 21 |
| John Melchior Kritzer | 46 | John Jacob Hart | 24 |
| John Peter Keller | 35 | Johannes Undersight | 40 |
| Godfret Bremhover | 27 | Wendel Kefer | 27 |
| William Waganer | 42 | Nick ^s Young | 18 |
| Baltzer Flisher | 20 | Johannes Lock | 24 |
| Hend ^k Craft | 18 | SICK | |
| Peter Smith | 50 | Conrat Van Gemita | 16 |
| Carel Kahaback | 42 | Yerrick Rizer | 20 |
| Johannes Kahaback | 16 | 71 [men] | |
| Yerrick Emerick | 19 | 35:6 [women & children] | |
| John Nicholas Poligh | 40 | ————— | |
| Jacob Lantz | 30 | 106 [total number] | |

[Endorsed:]

List of Palatines imported in the Ship *Patience & Marg.*,
Captⁿ John Govan.

Qualified 25th 8^{ber} 1748.

[List 123 B] [Foreigners imported in the Ship *Patience*,
Captain John Govan, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified
October 25, 1748.]

Johann Nicolas Korndörffer
Ludwig Pflüger
Carl Balthasar Kern
Johann Peter Veith

Johann Henrich Phul
Henry (X) Knoblogh
Dieterich Reinharth
Philip (F) Zimmer

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Andreas (A) Spiller | Johann Melchior Kräuter |
| Johann Ludwig Seeman | Johann Peter (X) Galler |
| Henry (X) Seeman | Gottfried Premauer |
| Friedrich Sponheimer | Wilhelm (X) Wagner |
| Michel Bihl | Baltzer Fleischer |
| John Peter (H) Nay | Henrich Krapf |
| Johann Jacob Matthias | Peter Schmid |
| Johannes Keller | Carlle Gackenbach |
| Johan Adam Göbel | Jacob Emrich |
| Christian Hahn | Johann Nicol Polch |
| Johannes Kneist | Jacob (X) Landes |
| Johannes Lantz | Johann Michael Reichart |
| Jonas Dietz | Andonius Brust |
| Johann Michael Dietz | Baltzer (X) Shwab |
| Richard (R) Longer | Johann Matteas (MG) Gele |
| Jacob (X) Loffner | Jacob (X) Overkish |
| Johann Diel Wentz | Michael (X) Overkish |
| George Henry (O) Fuchs | Henrich Conver |
| Peter Strohl | Johann Casper Prach |
| Johanes Meininger | Friederich Maus |
| Hannes Klein | Henrich Busch |
| Johann Peter Han | Hannes Busch |
| Johann Friederich Geiger | Johann Jacob Hardt |
| Jan Gottfried Soy | Johannes Unverzagt |
| Johann Adam Schneider | Wendel (X) Keefer |
| Johann Michael Deyerling | Johann Nickel Jung |
| Johann Henrich Bretheich | Anton Hamscher |
| Johann Philips Schmäck | Johannes Lotz |
| Johann Georg Schad | |

[Endorsed:]

Qualifications of Palatines 25th Oct^r 1748, imported in the Ship Patience, Capt. John Govan.

[List 123 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, 25, 8br. 1748.

Present: The Honorable Benj^m Shoemaker, Samuel Hasell, Esq^{rs}.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Patience & Margaret, John Govan, Cap^t, from Rot-

terdam, but last from Leith in Scotland, did this day take the usual Oaths to the Government.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Johann Nicolas Korndörfer * | Johann Michael Deyerling |
| Ludwig Pflüger | Johann Henrich Bretheich |
| Carl Balthasar Kern | Johann Philips Schmäck |
| Johann Peter Veith | Johann Georg Schad |
| Johann Henrich Pful | Johann Melchior Kräuter |
| Henry (X) Knobloch | Johan Peter (X) Galler |
| Dietdrich Reinharth | Gottfried Premauer |
| Philip (F) Zimmer | Wilhelm (X) Wagner |
| Andereas (A) Spieller | Baltzer Fleischer |
| Johann Ludwig Seeman | Henrich Krapff |
| Henry (H) Seeman | Petter Schmid |
| Friedrich Sponheimer | Eckerlle Gackbach |
| Michel Bihl | Jacob Emrich |
| Johan Peter (H) Nay | Johan Nicol Polch |
| Johann Jacob Matthias | Jacob (+) Landes |
| Johannes Keller | Johann Michael Reichart |
| Johann Adam Göbel | Andonius Brost |
| Christian Hahn | Balzar (X) Shwab |
| Johannes Kneist | Johan Matteas (MG) Gele |
| Johannes Lantz | Jacob (X) Overkirsh |
| Jonas Dietz | Michael (X) Overkirsh |
| Johannes Michael Dietz | Henrich Conver |
| Richart (R) Langer | Johann Casper Prach |
| Jacob (X) Löffner | Friedrich Maus |
| Johann Diel Wentz | Henrich Busch |
| George Henry (O) Fuchs | Hannes Busch |
| Peter Strohl | Johann Jacob Hardt |
| Johannes Meininger | Johannes Unverzagt |
| Hannes Klein | Wendal (X) Keeffer |
| Johann Peter Han | Johann Nickel Jung |
| Johann Friderich Geiger | Anton Hamscher |
| Jan Gottfried Soy | Johannes Lotz |
| Johann Adam Schneider | |

* John Nicolas Korndörfer was a Reformed schoolmaster. He taught first in the schoolhouse in Marlborough township, Montgomery County, later at Boehm's Church, Blue Bell. He died in the fall of 1800. His account book is still preserved. It is published in the *Perkiomen Region*, vol. I, (1922), pp. 104-108.

[List 124 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Thursday the 24th Day of August 1749.

Present: Samuel Hassell,
 Robert Strettell
 Joshua Maddox, } Esquires

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Elliot, Captain James Adams, from Rotterdam, but the last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. Palatines. By List 87. Souls 240.

| | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 3 Peter (X) R ^ä sh | Carl Ludwigh Stumb |
| 2 Gottlieb Schwartz | Johann Paul Bus |
| 1 Friederich Christian | Jacob (X) Kirch |
| 6 Johan Friedrich Boserman | Nicklas (X) Necum |
| 7 Johann G ^ö rg Wien | Nickel Nickom, Sen ^r |
| 4 Jacob (+) Hoffman | Peter (X) Nickum |
| Richart (X) Hoffman | Johannes Jakob |
| 8 Johan Jost Kreuzscher | Johann Jacob Jacoby |
| 5 Anthon Wolff | Johann Philip Biehl |
| 4 Johan Vihlib Jantz | Johannes Staudter |
| 11 Carlen Helwig | Johan Anthon Simon |
| 10 Johann Georg Bernhardt | Johann Filip Preidenbach |
| 42 Conrad Henrich Eckhard ✓ | Johann G ^ö rg Blume |
| 45 Gerg Petter Beisel ✓ | 39 Michel Jost |
| 18 Johan Martin Hoffman ✓ | John Nicolas (+) Price |
| 40 Johan Martin Busch ✓ | Johannes (+) Preice |
| X 50 Johan Henrich Breis ✓ | Nicklas Hasselbach |
| 5 Johann (X) Stroshneider ✓ | Johan Jacob Gasser |
| 10 Gottlieb L ^ö ffler | Christoph Samuel Bildman |
| 13 Philipp Vorbach | Conrat Gebhart |
| 12 Jacob A ^r enth | John George (X) Rymisnus |
| 15 Mattheus Vorbach | Cunradt Lenner |
| 16 Peter (+) Buth | Hans George (X) Haas |
| 17 Peter (+) Hop | Johann Jacob Mertz |
| 8 Conrad (X) Wysner | Johannes Degen |
| Johann Georg Kitz | Johann Nickel Lang |
| 19 Johannes Jonas | Jacob (X) Fritz |
| 20 Engel Jonas | Jonas Heyl |
| 21 Philibs Kreischer | Peter (X) Kleim |
| 53 John Nicklas (X) Kreisher | Jacob Baum |

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| Johanes Jerg Schmucker | Johannes (×) Heydenreyd |
| Henrich Anthon König | — Peter Marckert |
| Johann Peter Tressler | Philip (+) Windermeyer |
| Joh. Reinhart Shwein | Anthon (+) Windermeyer |
| Johann Daniel Miller | Simon (×) Franckenfelt |
| Jacob Christian Gleim | Johann Adam Geyer |
| Phlippus Wilsenlehr | George Paul (×) Geyer |
| Herman Beltz | Georg Friederich (×) Küper |
| Johannes Philips Peiffer | 118 Joh. Georg (×) Foster |
| Georg Adam Gossler | Andreas Wolf |
| Johann Conradt Gontzler | Johann Caspar Grasmuck |
| Johannes Bintzel | Johann Martin Berntheusel |

[List 125 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, 30th August, 1749.

Present: The Honourable James Hamilton, Esquire, Gov^r,
Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Crown, Michael James, Master, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. Switzers p. List 134. N^o 500 or 476.

| | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|
| Hans Jacob (+) Markly | Nickel Danner |
| Hans George (×) Markly | Heinrich Buser |
| Hans (+) Markly | Jacob Sterenfels |
| Claus Berschman | Hans Weber, Senior |
| Hans (×) Erbe | Hans (×) Weber, Junior |
| Martin (×) Weaber | Heinrich Stahr |
| Hans Heinig | Fillib Schmid |
| Jacob Groff | Mathis Hubly |
| Hans Peter Groff | Hans Jacob (×) Ställy |
| Hans Grof | Joh. Emanuel (×) Pfiffer |
| Hans Ullrich Fahr | Hans (×) Hawly |
| Henrich Seil | Durst (×) Hawly |
| Jacob (×) Sally | Mardin Grun |
| Jacob (×) Ruber | Mardi Meierhofer |
| Johannes Tschudi | Jacob Giesi |
| Heinrich Buser | Durst Duren |
| Samuel Neueschwander | Martin Tschudi |
| Friederich (×) Bruker | Jacob Schweitzer |
| Michel Bieler | Reinhart Guntzenhauser |

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Hans Gumler | Adam Thommen |
| Hans Jacob (X) Blonk | Hans Jacob (+) Hasler |
| Martin () Gosh, sick * | Hans Jacob Gass |
| Hans () Messnar, sick | Jacob (X) Wallsener |
| Johannes Tschuti | Daniel (X) Messerly |
| Henry (XX) Garster | Hans Jacob (X) Massener |
| Friederick (++) Swonder | Lorentz (+) Morty |
| Jacob Seiler | Johannes Marti |
| Adam () Browbak, Senior | Hans Jacob Honegger |
| Adam () Browbak, Junior | Martin Dättwyler |
| Jacob (X) Shootin | Hans (+) Mesemer |
| Heinr. Brobeck | Hans Degen |
| Martin (X) Walleset | Henry (+) Leeby |
| Jacob (X) Weisener | Daniel Lüdin |
| Hans Stohler | Jacob Tschopp |
| Baltzar (X) Strowma | Henry (X) Bruner |
| Martin (X) Seyler | Hans Jacob (+) Zaller |
| Jacob Roher | Heinrich Schneider |
| Hans Stohler | Martin (+) Tchop |
| Hans Flubecher | Johannes Seiler |
| Johanes (X) Shitzer | Hans Ullrich Mösmer |
| Allexander Danner | Friter Lytzler |
| Ernst Enders | Hans Georg Reininger |
| Yoch. Rudi | Hans Rude Brobeck |
| Hans Ullrich Ehrensperger | Stephen () Spenhover, sick |
| Hans (X) Madery | Hans Lüke |
| Adam (X) Weybol | Jacob Hassler |
| Jacob Weibel | Henry (X) Shaffner |
| Philip (X) Omme[n] | Berhart (X) Romstein |
| Durst Ammen | Sepastian (X) Hassler |
| Henry (X) Handshy | Hans Jacob (+) Greenblat |
| Lenhart (X) Booser | Martin (X) Greenblat |
| Christoffel Seiller | Christoff (+) Weeslin |
| Matheas (X) Seyler | Jacob () Wurtz, sick |
| Marte Schneider | Jacob Grimler |
| Hans (X) Sholtes | Linnert Hey |
| George () Sholtes, sick | Matheas (X) Spitler, Senior |
| Hans (X) Busser | Hans Jacob (X) Spitler |
| Jacob (X) Domme | Martin (X) Spitler |
| Heinrich Thomen | Matheas (+) Spitler, Junior |

* Absent, name signed by Clerk of Court.

| | |
|------------------------|---------------------------|
| Hans () Graver, sick | Andereas (X) Donner |
| Hans Greber | Mardin Herbster |
| Nicklaus Dill | Heinerich Buda |
| Johannes (X) Meyer | Uhhlerich (X) Feeller |
| Johan Lutwig Buda | Hans Jacob (X) Frawinger |
| Jacob () Furman, sick | Johannes Nicolaus Macholt |
| Conrat Zigler | Abram (X) Houser |
| Peter (X) Ziegler | Nicklas (X) Makhold |

[List 126 C] At the Court House in Philadelphia, Saturday the 2^d Sept^r 1749.

Present: The Honourable James Hamilton, Esquire, Governor, Robert Strettell.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship *Chesterfield*, Thomas Coatam, Master, from Rotterdam, and last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. By List 86. N^o Persons 255. Wirtumbergers.

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Hans Jacob Albrecht | Frantz Schwitzer |
| Gallus Gulden | Nicolaus Reyer |
| Balthasar Mäuerle | Salomon Gansel |
| Johannes Maurer | Jacob Reyer |
| Jacob Schlotterer | Jacob Gast |
| Joseph Speidel | Christian Räßle |
| Martin Schauwecker | Jacob Aller |
| Hans Cunrad Schauwecker | Jacob Deible |
| Martin Schlotterer | Martin (M) Schooler |
| Jacob Schlotterer | George (X) Limbert |
| Pips Gorg Müller | Martin (M) Getz |
| Johannes (HK) Keller | Hanns Uhhlerik () Suller, sick |
| Hans Michael Lätterche | George Jäckel |
| Jaques Moris | Losker Meyer |
| Hans Conradt Katz | Johann Martin Beck |
| Johanes () Meyer, sick | Balthas Zimmermann |
| Bastian () Meyer, sick | Jacob Scheuffer |
| Martin (X) Waghter | Jacob Klotz |
| Fridrich Gosner | Jacob () Klotz, sick |
| Maximilianus Speidel | Hans Leonhardt Klotz |
| Hans Jorg Speidel | Gottfriedt Pusch |
| Johann Jacob Kies | Elias Steeb |

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Michael Steb | Simon Schmidt |
| Hans Nistucher [?] | Christop Schäffer |
| Calfing [?] Wundend [?] | Conrad Rattenauer |
| Werner (X) Souder | Hans Eberhard |
| Johannes Henche | Johan Marti Hayns |
| Simon Hendche | Baltas Mayer |
| Josep Seitz | Matthias Lautenschläger |
| Ludwig König | Mich. Tompprätz |
| Ludwig König | Jacob Reinthaler |
| Friech Seytter | Elias Eberhardt |
| Adam Wanner | Lind Hoch |
| Johannes Klein | Joseph Eckert |
| Joseph Hiller | George Friedrich (X) Fisher |
| Mathies Schlotterer | Hans Jacob Herr |
| Johann Conradt Schlotterer | Hans Jerg Hanselmann |
| Michael Pfrang | Jacob Hauch |
| Michel Kirbe | Johann Georg Weiss |
| Hans Christ Beuthler | Johan Michael (M) Christman |
| Jacob Metzger | Philipp Kübler |
| Hans Jerg Closse | Michal Stierlen |
| Hanns Jerch Haisch | Conrad Wolf |
| Christoph Gross | |

[List 127 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, Saturday,
2^d Sept. 1749.

Present: Thomas Graeme } Esquires.
Wm. Allen }

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Albany, Robert Brown, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Oaths to the Government. By the List 108. Number of Souls 285, from Erpacht [Erbach] and Wirtemberg.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Johann Nicolaus Chonrath | Johan Gerg Kraff |
| Johannes Schimpf | Friedrich Götzinger |
| Johannes Garber | Johan Michel Kabel |
| John Philip (X) Beyer | Johan Michael () Kabel, sick |
| Johan Henrich Mötths | Hans () Cabel, sick * |
| Johan Balthasar Hetzler | George (X) Schwartz |

* The signatures with parentheses enclosing blank spaces were written by the Clerk of Court. They represent absent immigrants.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Hanns Petter Gemblar | Augustinus Gintner |
| Hans Michael (X) Gemblar | Johann Jerg Menges |
| Johann Henrich Blumenschein | Peter (X) Schäffer |
| Johann Peter Winckler | Casper Walser |
| Nickel Heist | Matheus Nunnenmacher |
| Johann Peter Heist | Johann Adam Heckman |
| Johan Philip Heist | Frederick (+) Lewy |
| George Adam (X) Ewald | Hans George (XX) Nagel |
| Matheas (X) Shoenk | Hans Baltaser () Shaffer, sick |
| Vallentin (X) Edelman | Johannes Häckman |
| Hans Peter (X) Edelman | Peter () Edelman, sick |
| Hans (X) Redman | Johan Willem Süster |
| Georg (X) Truke | Johanes Müller |
| Johann Philips Jaxthemer | Adam Lunck |
| Wendel Schnorr | Hans George () Hochzig, sick |
| Hans Jacob Wagner | J. Nicklas (X) Delp |
| Johann Christoph Kintzinger | Johann Zacharias Erdroth [?] |
| Michel Beul | Johann Georg Schäfer |
| Joseph Scholl | J. Leonhart (X) Meyer |
| Johannes Grauer | Johann Jerg Dressler |
| Christoph (X) Nutts | Hans Adam (X) Peetsh |
| Johannes Buchter | Johann Antoni Walther |
| Johannes Nibling | Philip Lautenschleger |
| Hanns Jerg Fischer | Phil. Jacob (X) Kreysh |
| Johann Martin Schuck | Johanes (X) Graber |
| Jeorg Michael () Herould, | Hann Philip Krichbaum |
| sick | Christoffel (X) Nagel |
| Hans Martin (O) Strein | Johann Adamm Gorm[an] |
| Hans Georg Dreher | Peter (X) Brunner |
| Hans Gerg Edelman | Johann Adam Hotz |
| Adam Etelman | Johan Leohnhart German |
| Johann Willhelm Volck | Adam (X) German |
| Godlib (X) Volcke | Adam Geissiger |
| Andreas (X) Welker | Adam (X) Laudenshlager |
| Johann Jacob Joh | Johan Philip Gross |
| Johann Adam Joh | Johanes (O) Klinger |
| Johan Petter Hörg | Mardin Rausch |
| Johann Michel Joh | J. Baltasar (X) Jegel |
| Hans Petter Jotter | J. George (X) Folck |
| Johanis Jotter | Valtin Schuck |
| Hans Conradt Rörich | Georg Michael Frantz |

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Martin Schäffer | Johann Adam Krichbaum |
| Peter (O) Kill | J. Adam (X) Rieffwey |
| Philipp Jacob Walther | Johan Wilhelm Krichbaum |
| Alexander Klinger | Johan Adam Rausch |
| Nickolaus Beisell | Peter Brunner |
| Conrath Menges | Johan Gorg Rettig |

[List 128 C] At the Statehouse at Philadelphia, Saturday, the 9th Sept^r 1749.

Present: The Honourable, the Governor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Saint Andrew, James Abercrombie, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth in England, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. By the List III. Persons 400 Palatines.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| Andreas Emmert | Christian (X) Hasseler |
| Josef Bergtholt | Hans Rudy Frey |
| Arnold (X) Kramer | Jacob Hertzler |
| Johannes Knebel [?] | Jacob Hertzler |
| Johannes (X) Runkel | Hans Dierstein |
| Henry (X) Hamer | Christian Eschbacher |
| Adam Hinnborger | Casber Herschberger |
| Jost Streithoff | Jacob Herschberger |
| Jacob (X) Linke | Johan Georg Vallendin |
| Christian Halte | Hans Michael Vallendin |
| Peter (+) Bawman | Johannes (X) Flickesterver |
| Jacob Rohr | Ullrich Flickstörfer |
| Peter Finger | Jacob Maschberger, Junior |
| Christian Graff | Jacob (J) Mashberger, Senior |
| Ullrich Ellenberger | Johann Henricus Wenig |
| Peter Ellenberger | Johann Jacob Küblinger |
| Christian Stauffer | Johann Daniel Küblinger |
| Johann Friedrich Emrich | Johannes Böhmer |
| Isac Schnebeli | Peter (X) Sterneman |
| Johannes Rohr | Marcus (X) Gruel |
| Johanes (W) Woosing | Nicholaus Post |
| Benedick Mellinger | Jacob Kern |
| Michael Wagner | Johanes (X) Haan |
| Samuehl Kauffman | Johann Peter Bach |

| | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| Jacob Leydig | Jacob Herbig |
| Christoph Weber | Hans George (H) Garner |
| Samuel (×) Meyer | Johan Henrich Gerndt |
| Leonhart Kessler | Valenthein Haag |
| Johan Petter Druck | Johannes Mellinger |
| Friederig Neuhoff | Jacob (×) Eshelman |
| Petter Ihrig | Johannes Jung |
| Jacob Brandt | Johannes Funck |
| Johannes Berr | Christian Eschbacher |
| Ullrich Staufert | Christian (W) Wenger |
| Daniel Staufer | Hannes Wenger |
| Daniel Berr | Johanes Brubbacher |
| Johann Friederich Bohr | Peder Eschelmann |
| Andreas Keller | Jacob Eimann |
| Andreas Keller | Christian (×) Frisch |
| Henrich Caspar Racke | Martin Spreng |
| Jacob Friedrich Debertshäuser | Adam Helwig |
| Johannes Corell | Johannes Eppelmann |
| Johann Engelbert Morgenstern | Hans Jacob (+) Weyse |
| Peter Willhelm | Johann Adam Dörr |
| Cunradt Hoffmann | Hermanus Heger |
| Balser Weinberger | Johannes Huth |
| Frans Jans | Peter Ahles |
| Christian Hirschberger | Simon Zeherman |
| Johan Kuns Heisler | Johann Peter Krämer |
| Conradt Stichter | Christoffel (+) Henzy |
| Vallentin (×) Stitter | Jacob Weiss, Senior |
| Johann Wilhelm Franck | Matheas (×) Weise |
| Ulerich Hackmann | George (×) Shambach |
| Henry (×) Stawffer | Johannes Hackman |
| Aberham Brübacher | Ullrich Jordte |
| Johannes Walder | Henrich Stauffer |
| Johan Adam Stahler | Uhellerich (+) Stover |
| Johann Conradt Seybel | Hans George (×) Hobler |

[List 129 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 11th Sept^r 1749.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Priscilla, Captⁿ William Muir, from Rotterdam, and last

from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Oaths to the Government. By list 77. Persons 293.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| Jacob Baumann | Hans Kern |
| Heinrich Lien | Jacob (X) Mawer |
| Johannes Kraun | Rudy (X) Mawer |
| Johannes (O) Miller | Jacob Hauser |
| Rudolf Bär | Jacob Folenweider |
| Henry (HB) Barr | Hans Hoffecker |
| Heynrich Huber | Lienhart Scherer |
| Johannis Bär | Jacob (X) Shnabely |
| Melchior (O) Leeder | Jacob (X) Bart |
| Heinrich Kunst | Friederich (F) Shurp |
| Heinrich Wollenweider | Johanes (X) Shurp |
| Jacob Stehli | Paulus Schorb |
| Hans Merky | Johann Philiphs Mühlhoff |
| Hans (X) Surber | John Peter (X) Mühlhoff |
| Hans George (X) Isseller | Nickel Peteri |
| Muller Heinrich | Johann Mich. Boor |
| Hans (X) Schneibly | Johan Nichl. Lorentz |
| Jacob Gütinger | Michael (+) Franck |
| Jorg [?] Funk | Johann Peter Franck |
| Ullry Hoffecker | Friederich Stroh |
| Johan Reinhardt Uhl | Johann Ludwig Küstner |
| Johannes Wiss | Johann Philipps Küstner |
| Rudolf Huber | George Piter (X) Dürr |
| Jacob Huber | Johann Jacob Walther |
| Jacob Bär | Johan Heinrich Geiger |
| Ullrich Hauber | Johann Friterich Fruschthi |
| Caspar Pfister | Johann Nickel Göbel |
| Mades Gallman | Johannes Michael Malchior |
| Hans Rudolph (X) Gallman | Johann Mattes Borr |
| Hans Jacob (M) Meyer | Johann Adam Bohr |
| Rudolf Näff | Johannes Mattes Ströher |
| Jacob Näff | Johannes Nicklaus Wedertz |
| Hans Jacob Gubler | Johannes Mattes Becker |
| Kasper Huber | Johan Nickel Neu |
| Henry Huber | Johan Adam Neu |
| Rudy Kuntz | Johan Peter Müller |
| Jacob () Kuntz, sick | Henrich Rutschi |

Hans (×) Zubler

Henry (×) Meyer

Johan Burkhart Hoffman

[List 130 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, the 13th 7^{ber} 1749.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Christian, Captⁿ Thomas Brady, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Oaths to the Government. By List III. In all 300 [?] [persons] from Wirtemberg, Alsace, Zweybrecht.

Fridrich Gelbach

Daniel (D) Altik

Frantz (O) Gelbach

Johann Philipp Hornn

Friederich (O) Gelbach

Willhelm (+) Höltz

Paulus Brod

Michael (M) Shoemaker

Andreas Vogel

Joseph (+) Ressenner

Johann Andreas Dresler

Ludwig Mäintzger

Hs. Jacob Schumacher

Johan Philb Henrich Sauer

Hans Jacob Stratz

Georg Michel Derr

Hans Adam Hockner

Georg Lenhardt Braun

Friederich (O) Erb

Andereas Braun

Vallentin (O) Kern

Georg Michael Braun

Christof Ludtwig

Karl Nolden

George Ludwig (+) Burg

Philip (×) Kaupt

Ernst Munckel

Johann Anderas Weckesser

Heinrich Albrecht

Johann Jacob Datisman

Frantz Ziegler, Senior

George (×) Hummel

Frantz (×) Ziegler, Junior

Jacob Hieman

Beniamin Cuny

David Pfautz

Veltin Dellinger

Michael Hauff

Johannes Mitschler

Carl Goss

Martin Bernhart

Weybegt Rupp

Julius Christoph Bachman

Martin Schlachenhauff

Hans Jerg Michele

Michael Hechelman

Johann Georg Lang

Johann Michael Mayer

Johan George (×) Erig

Christian (×) Romich

Johannes Schäffer

Hans Jorg Haffer

Johann Caspar Geissinger

Hans Jerg Feucht

Johann Ludwig Bäuerle

Hans Jerg Schumacher

Andoni Schneck

Michell Haupt

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Johanes (×) Tilly | Balthasar Dock |
| Matdes Osterdag, Senior | Peter Goscha |
| Matheas (×) Osterdag | Johannes Schmerber |
| Johans Michael Sommer | Samuel Moser |
| Johan Albrecht (×) Eshelman | Hans Peter Jung |
| Abraham Selman | Hans Beder Ribeled |
| Michael (×) Rummel | Jacob Ribelet |
| Johan (×) Ehrhart | Johann Nicolaus Koch |
| Hans Georg (+) Unangst | Abraham Ribellet |
| Hans Jacob (×) Uber | Thomas (D) Hull |
| Balzazar (Bals) Glisser | Henrich Dock |
| Willhelm (×) Heyshe | Christian Eichart |
| Mardin Danner | Johann Jacob Banutz |
| Hans Jerg Merckly | Christian Glässer |
| Conradt Bosch | Hans Meck |
| Matheis Weiss | Peter (×) Hamman |
| Joseph Schmith | Michael (×) Houswird |
| Jacob Risterholtz | Fillib Kugler |
| Christian Limbacher | Antony Eki |
| Johann Georg Limbacher | Jacob Rummel |
| Johann Adam Ebert | Johan Erhard Knappenberger |
| Johann Jacob Sinn | Christian (×) Gutknecht |
| Johannes Reuter | Martin Hirsch |
| Jacob Wälckly | Bernhart (×) Shweighart |
| Isaac Jung | Hans Adam Krieger |
| Christian Osterdag | |

[List 131 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Thursday, the 14th Sept^r 1749.

Present: Benj^m Shoemaker, }
 Joshua Maddox, } Esquires.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Thomas Arnot, Master, from Rotterdam, & last from Cowes in England, did this day take & subscribe the usual Oaths to the Government. By List 105. 312 Persons, from the Electorate Palatine & Triers.

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| Johann Gerhard Schneyder | Johan Peter (×) Shneyder |
| Weigand Schneider | Christian (×) Humbold |
| Johann Deis Schneider | Jacob Gruber |
| Johannes Petter Schneyder | Wilhelmus Jacobus Gruber |

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| Johan Konrath Refi | Johan (X) Venusbaker |
| Teyss (X) Refy | Johann Balthasar Schiedt |
| Adam Hennrich Prentz | Henry (X) Weller |
| Johannes Hermanus | Friederich Gottfried Schmidt |
| Michael (X) Reyffener | Johan Balthasar (X) Shmit |
| Petter Reiffner | Johann Christ Klein |
| Henry (XX) Wagner | Johan Peder Schönman |
| Johan Henry (X) Wagner | Johan Christoph Ullrich |
| Petter Amms [?] | Johan Martin Schmitgen |
| Philibbus Löhr | Johan Adam Schmitgen |
| Hans Peter (X) Lehr | Johann Ludwig Spiess |
| Johannes Oseler | Johann Wilhelm Mallert |
| Joh. Jost Blecher | Johann Mardin Gress |
| Johan Peter (X) Miller | Johannes Ernst Greis |
| Johann Herman Niss | Mattheas (X) Trawn |
| Johan Jost Fiessler | Johannes Cobus Hoffman |
| Johann Peter Holpasch | Wilhelm Kusche [?] |
| Johan Haubrich Löhr | Johannes Böhmer |
| Johan Peter (H) Lay | Ernst Schäffer |
| Johann Christ. Böhmer | Wilhelmus Dietz |
| Johann Peter Böhmer | Johannes Petter Jung |
| Christian (X) Birkingbey | Johan Adam (X) Jung |
| Johan Albert Stecker | Matheas (O) Baker |
| Wilhelmus Strickhauschen | Johann Philippus Becker |
| Jacob Cambeck | Johan Adam Becker |
| Johan Jost (S) Schäffer | Johann Christ Badenhainer |
| Wilhelm Pfeiffer | Johann Peter Aller |
| Johannes Henrich Hoffman | Johan Petter Braun |
| Johann Henrich Fuchs | Johann Petter Hess |
| Johannes Henrich Schmit | Christian Steltz |
| Johan Adam Fucks | Johan Jacob Carl |
| Johan (X) Beisbeker | Johannes Diewes |
| George Jacob (X) Wird | Johan Georg Schultz |
| Christian Matheis Göbeler | Johanes Petter Du[....] |
| Johan Henrich Keuler | Bastian Braun |
| Johan Phillippus Sauer | Johan Dheis Dunschman |
| Johan Peter Lupp | Johan (X) Säger |
| Petter Humrich | Johann Jacob Homer |
| Simon Höller | Willhelm (X) Helt |
| Johan Filibus Le[.....] | Johan Deys Rüb |
| Johannes Ernst Krämer | Johan Christ Rüb |

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| Johann Michael Gesel | Johannes Petter Seyn |
| Ernst Becker | Joachim Henn |
| Michel Duenschman | Johannes Küm |
| Johann Jullus Schick | Henrickes Schmig |
| Johann Wilhelm Schmidt | Johan Wilm Jung |
| Johan Wilhelm Jäger | Johan Deis Bäcker |
| Johan Peter Rath | Christian (Bek) Becker |
| Johann Christ Schneyder | Johann Peter Schaaff |
| Johan Adam (×) Gemmer | Johan Peter (×) Miller |
| Christöff (O) Lenhart | |

[List 132 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Friday the 15th 7^{ber} 1749.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Edinburgh, James Russel, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth in England, did this day take the usual Oaths to the Government. By list 163. 360 whole Freights, from the Palatinate.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| Abraham Jung | Vallentin Scherrer |
| Peter Lang | Johan Connrad Lutz |
| Henrich Conrad | Henrich Mindel |
| George (×) Conrad | Johann Jerg Meundel |
| Johan Fridrich Dietz | Adam (×) Lambe |
| Johannes Schmidt | Christoph Lambert |
| Philip (P) Mertz | Philib Diehl |
| Herman Mauer | Hannes Spicker |
| John Philip (×) Hanne | Julius Spicker |
| Jeremias Bär | Johannes Bauer |
| Johan Jacob Becker | Friderich Klärr |
| Philib Peter Becker | Peter (P) Laub |
| Nicklas (×) Biedman | Jacob Hamman |
| Daniel (DS) Sheimer | Gorg Fengel |
| Fritrich Scheimer | Johann Jacob Schäffer |
| Michell Scheymer | Peter Küwit |
| Johann Daniel Roller | Johannes Rüdinger |
| Johann Hennrich Lang | Hannes Senffelder |
| Johann Philip Dick | Walter (×) Shmid |
| Johann Friedrich Martin | Johann Henrich Scheidt |
| Vallentin Hembelman | Vallentin Geil |

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| Jacob Wirth | Johan (×) Buchhamer |
| Adam Bauer | Nicklas Rauh |
| Valtin Petry | Erasmus Stockius |
| Andon Scheimer | Christian Axer |
| Johannes Scheimer [?] | Johann Niclas Fellenberger |
| Johannes Laudenschlager | Madheis Bolland |
| Johannes Schneider | Stephan Beyer |
| Geörg Wacker | Christoph Gedeon Myrtetus |
| Michel Wacker | Fillipp Dinges |
| Johannes Jorg Steiner | Frantz (O) Hartman |
| Christof Neidlein | Nicolaus Eisenmänger |
| Adam (O) Gross | Jacob Klein |
| George Henry (R) Rissler | Johann Jerg Klein |
| Andreas Stein | Simon Charmely |
| Peter Tamerus | Johan Jacob Dästerr |
| Bernhart Scherer | Jorg Michel Mauer |
| Lorens Scherer | Philip (×) Bucke |
| Fridrich Schwob | Jurg Friederich (S) Siel |
| Stephan (×) Schwerber | Andony Hargesheimer |
| Wilhelm (×) Schwerber | Michel Hargesheimer |
| Dewalt Schmühl | Peter Brauns |
| Samuel Kerch | Philip (O) Rickhart |
| Jacob Kerch | Henry (H) Shmit |
| Nickel Renner | Jacob (×) Zerel |
| Michel Pens | Johan Wilhelm Schreiner |
| Stofel Schuhman | Johannes Dietz |
| John Georg (×) Hindershit | Jacob Zinn |
| Filip Metzger | Jacob Pfannkuchen |
| Henrich Schmidt | Simon Hörch |
| Michael (H) Mauerer | Conrath Schweitzer |
| Christian (A) Shmit | Johannes (H) Althous |
| Lotharus Pfannenbecker | Erasmus (+) Althous |
| Nickolas (×) Seltzer | Carl Siver |
| Conrad Knepper | Andon Kirchhart |
| Johan Peter Geis | Benedictus Dhom |
| Johann Adam | Christophel Klärr |
| Andereas (×) Bieber | Johannes Von der Lindt |
| Jacob (×) Bieber | Johann Michel Lawall |
| Hans Jacob Tamesi | Jacob Becker |
| Frantz Nicolaus Faber | Jacob Brubacher |
| Henrich Faber | Christian Eygr |

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Johanes (HB) Bender | Friederich Zerfass |
| Henry (+) Bender, Jun ^r | Jacob (OO) Goodman |
| Wendel Essig | Philip (O) Goodman |
| Friderich Dick | Jörg Ranck |
| Johann Jacob Sachs | Christian Bernhart |
| Johann Michel König | Henry (×) Zoll |
| Johanickel Schafer | Henry (×) Marsh |
| Conrad (O) Miller | Johann Martin Neubecker |
| Nicklas (+) Grusius | Jacob (+) Hottebach |
| Jacob Kulman | Joh. Michel Hoffman |
| Johann Walther Schwob | Johannes Alder |
| Fritz (F) Schäffer | Bastian (×) Wenig |
| Johann Wilhelm Pfeil | Johann Jacob Kopp |
| Johann Gerlach Huhn | Johan Peter Weier |
| Johann Daniel Huhn | Johannes Fritz |
| Jacob Mohr | John (×) Shermillin |
| Gerlach Strich | Henry (×) Steinmetz |
| Samuel Neitlinger | Friederich Conradt |

[List 133 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Friday, the 15th Sept^r 1749.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Phoenix, John Mason, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the government. By the List 261. 550 whole Freights, from Zweybrech, Nassau, Wirtemberg, & Palatinate.

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Samuel (W) Votring | Hans Adam Baus |
| Georg Caspar Heuss | Henrich Luta |
| Hans Ullrich Ott | Hans Petter Roesser |
| Caspar (×) Bruner | Jerg Adolph Kröber |
| Jurg Wanenmacher | Georg Härther |
| Johann Ludwig Strauss | Jacob Anthoni |
| Andreas (O) Creiner | Nicklas (×) Roath |
| Samuel Wannemacher | Nicklas (R) Riksaker |
| Joseph Kauffman | Hans Lenart (O) Hinkel |
| Jörg Frantz Philippi | John Georg (×) Shneyder |
| Hans Goerg Weidenauer | Andreas (×) Tevental |
| Hans Nickel Ott | Simon (×) Walter |

| | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| J. Rudolph (+) Ginder | Cristof Brunner |
| Johann Jacob Mestebach | Daniel (×) Duval |
| Johannes Gross | Johan (×) Dugrave |
| Conrath Jost | Daniel (×) Darm |
| Abraham (O) Nonnamacker | Johann Michael Mallo |
| Jacob Schneider | John Fried ^k (×) Hister |
| Jacob Messerli | Henrich Wilhelm Mählich |
| Hans Jörg Cleis | Max Myrs [?] |
| Joseph Han | Samuel (×) Dormeyer |
| Henrich Ginder | Jacob (×) Dormeyer |
| Michael (×) Traxel | J. Lutwig |
| George (×) Traxel | Hans Jacob (×) Witmer |
| Bernard (×) Traxel | Henry (×) Shaaff |
| Henry (+) Mitshit | Moritz Klein |
| John Jacob (×) Mitshit | Jacob (×) Klein |
| Dewald (×) Steker | Frantz Jacob Kühl |
| Peter (O) Gerrett | Johannes Hort |
| Uhlerik (×) Stoller | Andereas (×) Create |
| Johann Michel Schmidteknecht | Anders Grett |
| Jorg Altman | Johanes (×) Creat |
| Anthon Altman | Jerg Müller |
| Hans Peter Eichede | Philip (+) Miller |
| Hans Philipus Birson | John Nicklas (+) Miller |
| Salmon (×) Bacher | Jeremias Schönbach |
| Theobald Kuntz | Jacob Zollicker |
| Hans Georg (O) Isseman | Nicola Dilon |
| Ja. Nicklas (×) Isseman | Adam (×) Grantadam |
| Petder Eisenmann | Joseph Chartier |
| Petder Eisenmann | Humber Benoit |
| Michel Köppel | Johan George (+) Acker |
| Johan Nickel Köppel | Joseph Courteuer |
| Jacob (K) Keppel | Beter Springer |
| Niclaus Schnyder | Hans Jerg Springer |
| Paulus Köppel | Jacob Schneider |
| Henrich Köppell | Michael (×) Nike |
| Petter Keppel | Jacob Nike |
| Petter Isch | Abraham Scherdrong |
| Jacob Altman | Mattheus Kersch |
| Wilhelm Altman | Johann Georg Mölig |
| Hans Johann Bonnewitz [?] | Johann Reinhart Keller |
| Hans Görg Jundt | Herman (++) Latur |

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Jacob Latur | Jacob Schmit |
| Marx (O) Springel | Jacob Widmer |
| Christian (X) Creeste | Hans Sälli |
| Conrad Wohlfahrt | Hans Meier |
| Andres Rutsiele | Uhlerick (U) Kindlishberger |
| Jacob Laudermilch | Johannes Weller |
| Ulerich Seltzer | Johannes Lamot |
| Johanes (H) Gross | Johanes (+) Bouchy |
| Daniel Groberger | Jacob (M) Miller |
| Christoffel Reyer | Christen Fischer |
| Frantz (X) Soal | Christian (+) Miller |
| François Grandadam | Peter (+) Miller |
| Felix Kley | Nicolaus (ND) Dartwiller |
| Hans (X) Reese | Daniel Dörtweiler |
| Michael (X) Shaffer | Martin (X) Dartwiller |
| Henrich Lutter | Johanes (X) Keeffer |
| Philip (O) Lance | Michael Vüsel |
| Bastian Weiss | Petter Rott |
| Nicklas Bab | Hans Strubhar |
| Johan Adam (W) Walter | Christoph (O) Spanler |
| Jacob (X) Walter | Jacob (X) Misseler |
| Martin (X) Walter | Josep Mischle |
| Johan Matheas (X) Shoeman | Jacob Seiler |
| Johan (X) Bender | Christian Stauer |
| Willhelm (+) Longhaar | Hans George (X) Springer |
| Anthony (+) Nieve | Michael (Dor) Dormeyer |
| Christian (+) Tathower | Jacob Klein |
| Christian Brost | Abraham Drachsel |
| Simon (X) Roorig | Durst (O) Deretinger |
| Johanes (+) Roorig | Benedict (B) Leman |
| Johanes (X) Geeber | Martin (+) Ritter |
| Donius (X) Roorig | Hans Bortz |
| Anthoni Biber | Hans Jacob Hörnlin |
| Jacob Bieber | Antoni Stratzer |
| Hans Nickel Bieber | Davit (O) Miller |
| Jacob (+) Jonger | Jacob Has |
| Samuel (H) Spiger | Johan Georg Steinrock |
| Hans Adam (+) Herman | Simon Digler |
| Stephan (X) Alman | Jacob Gratze |
| Samuel (+) Perquy | Jacob Hueber |
| Hannes Miller | Anton (+) Beavenan |

| | |
|------------------------|---------------------------|
| François Hognon | Erhart (X) Bom |
| Johann Michael Steng | Theobalt Hoschar |
| Peter Kaufman | Hans Petter Hoscharr |
| Johannes Michal Heller | Henrich Hoschar |
| Friederich Wohlfarth | Philip (X) Henkel |
| Hans George (X) Keen | Johanes (O) Reber |
| Hann Filb Grünewalt | Daniel (X) Rynolle |
| Johannes Kiehn | Andre de Grange |
| Felix (+) Sailor | Görg Hertzog |
| Sebastian Bissahr | Görg Hertzog, Junior |
| Jörg Bentz | Kilian Zimmerman |
| Johann Ludwig Bentz | Peter Obersteg |
| Jacob (+) Bence | Michael (O) Ridelsberg |
| Christian (+) Hartman | Christian (H) Hochstätter |
| Frantz (+) Marshall | Nicklaus Hochstätter |
| Christian Schowalder | Johannes Schrandeman |
| Johns Sumer | Ulrich Hostetter |
| Christian (+) Summer | Simeon Steckel |
| Matheis Nafzger | Hans Schrantz |
| Johanes Farner | Ullrich Ritschart |
| Rudolf Nafzger | Ullrich Mischler |
| Christian (O) Kauffman | Conrad (W) Wagner |
| Jacob Kauffmann | Matheas (M) Seygor |
| Johannes Lans | Peter (E) Herb |
| Peter (+) Crapy | Lutwig Eerlman |
| Jacob Stauch | Hans Nickel Meyer |
| Hans Jerg Stauch | Jost Meyer |
| Abraham Kurtz | Jacob (X) Mann |
| Beder von Gumeden | Martin Obersteg |
| Johannes Rupp | Caspar Frettler |
| Jacob (X) Rupp | Cunrath Altboter |
| Peter (+) Nafsker | Frantz Griebel |
| Georg Christian Sim | Johann Michael Walker |
| Christian Kurtz | Johann Lutwig Gribeler |
| Jan Hendrik Reckman | |

[List 134 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Sunday,
Sept^r 19th 1749.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported
in the Ship Patience, Captⁿ Hugh Steel, from Rotterdam, but

last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. By the List 137, Freights 270, from the Palatinate & Duchy of Wirtenberg.

| | |
|---|--------------------------|
| Johannes Steinsieffer | Bernhardt Müller |
| Hermanus Battenberg | Jeorg Henerich Unangst |
| Johan Jacob Grisse | Andres Müller |
| Engelbert Jung | Georg Peter Glick |
| Hermanus Schneider | Conrath Röger |
| Johannes Michel Stoltz | Johan Christoph Öttinger |
| Johan Jost Zimmerman | Caspar Kilian |
| Henrich Hartman | Jorg Peter Vogt |
| Johan Ebert (+) Stein, sick | Johann Kaspar Senghaas |
| Dielmanus Grydelbach | Adam Hettinger |
| Johannes Henrich Güthing | Jerg Lintz |
| Johan Wilhelm Hart | Georg Lindenmuth |
| Hans Henrich Wehler | Vallentin (C) Gramly |
| Johann Friderich Schulte | Carl Kayser |
| Johann Georg Heffner | Heinrich Magasch |
| Georg Ludwig Sanner | Johan Bernhard Fehr |
| Johann Jacob Bähr | Christoph Keylbach |
| Hans Adam Gramlich | Hans Jörg Kamp |
| Hans Adam (×) Krumbel, Jun ^r | Michael Schlör |
| Jacob Creff | Andreas Unangst |
| Philipp Jacob Creff | Daniel (+) Camp |
| Andres Riebman | Davit Kamp |
| Johan Marten Hase | Christian Zimmerman |
| J. Henry (×) Righart | Hans Jörg Martin |
| Jacob (+) Richart | Jorg Petter Uhrig |
| Johann Georg Bauman | Hans Philipp Brenner |
| Johann Bauman | Philipp Adam Brenner |
| Johann Bauman | Philipp Stroh |
| Hans Jörg Mieder | Petter Spohn |
| Joh. Michel Rittenbach | Hans Adam Ludwig |
| Andreas (×) Hecker | Johann Peter Ludwig |
| Christian (×) Eslinger | Jacob () Ludewig, sick |
| Michael Müller | Jerck Michel Royer |
| Johann Adam Zangmeister | Maddeus Milling [?] |
| Georg Friederich Zangmeister | Hanns Martin Uhler |
| Hans Georg Bacher | Hans Görg Hertel |
| Hans Peter Ciewits [?] | Ludwig Lindenmuth |

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Hans George (X) Linemuth | Johann Adam Diem |
| Matheus (X) Leeser | Johann Adam Hoffman |
| Michel Zilling | Jörg Michel Gibler |
| Willhelm Bosch | George (X) Hosner |
| Andres Beuschlein | Hans Georg Schuhman |
| Anderes Feidig | Matthes Heinlin |
| Johann Christoph Walbert | Davit Heinlen |
| Johannes Endres | Jerg Himmelberger |
| Johanes () Ender, Junior, sick | Jakob Kauffman |
| Johannes Eulen | Michal Okher |
| Martin (X) Bawer | Johannes Sauerzapff |
| Martin Riess | Andereas Föhl |
| Ferdinand (X) Reed | Joseph Hauser |
| Josep (+) Beyghart | Abraham Bauman |
| Johann Adam Gessner | Gottlieb Baumann |
| Johann Ludwig Barth | Daniel Finck |
| Jerg Koster | Peter (+) Finck |
| Johanes (HE) Eberts | Lorentz Seyfriedt |
| Friderich Dörflinger | Bernhart (X) Pangert |
| Jacob Glaser | Daniel Kurtz |
| Joseph Dummen | Johannes Jeyter |
| Philip (P) Herr | Gottlieb Jeyter |
| Samuel Ehring | Johann Fridrich Strauss |
| Johanes (X) Wagner | Peter Stetzler |
| David Keller | Henrich Häffner |
| Johannes Heillmann | Bernhard Schmid |
| George (O) Smith | Andreas Müller |
| Johann Peter Zimmerman | Thomas Kast |
| Johann Friedrich Gall | Adam (X) Ernst |

Memorandum. The Foreigners, in Number 49, Imported in the Ship Francis and Elisabeth, Captⁿ Beal, being sickly, were not permitted to be landed.

Likewise the Foreigners, in Number 53, Imported in the Ship Rachel, Captⁿ Armstrong, were so sickly that it was thought dangerous to suffer them to land all together, where-upon the Sick was ordered to be separated from the well & such as recovered with the well were to be qualified occasionally.

[List 135 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday, Sept^r 25th, 1749.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Speedwell, Captⁿ James Creagh, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this Day take the usual Qualifications To the Government. By the List 85. 215 Freights, 240 souls, from Wirtembergh, Alsace & Hanau.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Steffen Sadler | Hans Jacob Schiedt |
| Hans Müller | Johann Friederich Leim |
| Hans (H) Geradwoll | Johann Peter Källner |
| Joseph (X) Horgher | Johann Michel Müller |
| Christian (X) Hemmler | Matheas (MS) Onzinger |
| Johannes Hauser | Ludewig (X) Moser |
| Christoff Hauser | Gisbertus Ignatius Knipp |
| Hans Georg (X) Pfawty | Jacob (O) Miller |
| Dewald (X) Motz | Adam Layer |
| Jacob Grysing | Burghart Ertinger |
| Heinrich Zimer | Johan G. (W) Weydner |
| Joseph (JF) Freymiller | Johann Egydius Deschner |
| Joseph Freymiller | Johannes (X) Yowch |
| Johannes Bersch | Michael Kientz |
| Hantz Jacob Held | Matheus Schruttt |
| Ludewig (+) Held | Fritrich Wentz |
| Johannes Weiss | Johanes (X) Hell |
| Michael (X) Shok | Philip (X) Seifert |
| Christoph (X) Meyer | Hans Jerg Achenbacher |
| Michel Meyer | Jacob Fenchell |
| Johannes Anstatt | Christoph (X) Stormer |
| Davit (+) Hamm | Martin (X) Wurffel |
| Hans (X) Morgedaller | Johann Conradt Giss |
| Adam (B) Buchman | Oswald (OH) Haas |
| Jacob (X X) Wächter | Jacob Hecht |
| Andereas (+) Gershwiller | Andreas Böhner |
| Hans Diebolt | Hans Flach |
| Michael (X) Kleim | Hans Flach |
| Joh. Erhardt Müller | Andreas Sommer |
| Johannes Tuckermann | Andreas Flach |
| Jacob (JH) Hann | Hans Schlenker |
| Andereas (+) Hann | Hans (HA) Armgast |

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Michael (M) Armgast | Hans Jacob Hammerle |
| Andreas (X) Herster | Hans Jacob Hammerle |
| Georg Schütterlin von Hayl | Hans Jorg Voll |
| Georg Ross | Josias Grieb |
| Görg Röss | Mathias Lorentz |
| Hans Jacob Röss | George (H) Silber |
| Leonhart (+) Ziffe | Christian Strahling |
| Isaac (IV) Vetter | Hendrick (X) Workman |
| Samuel Schneyders | |

[List 136 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Tuesday, the 26th Sept^r 1749.

Present: Benjamin Shoemaker,

Joshua Maddox, Esq^r, W^m Hartley.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Ranier, Henry Browning, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from . . . in England, did this day take the Oaths to the Government. By the List 126. Whole Freights 277. [From] Hanau, Wirtemberg, Darmstand, Isenburg.

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| Martin Katz | Friederich (X) Weitzel |
| Jacob Katz | Johann Hennrich Weitzel |
| Johanes (+) Raber | Thomas (X) Appel |
| Martin Glas | Johann Adam Appel |
| Johan () Sans, sick | Johan Philip (X) Wygant |
| Phillipp Dähn | Jacob (X) Grawl |
| Johan Alfred Schalter [?] | Philip (X) Lawterbach |
| Johann Christoffel Brust | Conrad (+) Lauterbach |
| Johan Conrat Brust | Christian (X) Knipe |
| Jacob (+) Clem | Isaac Hess |
| Christoph (O) Heyndel | Johann Nicolaus Hess |
| J. Hans Heytzman | Johann Ludwig Hess |
| Jacob Kartz | Caspar (X) Streader |
| Johannes Landmann | Johann Henrich Stradter |
| Johann Wilhelm Geyer | John Henry (II) Streader |
| Johann Conrath Riedel | Johannes Ströder, Junior |
| Johan Jost (II) Reidel | Dewalt Schudt |
| Johanes Shneyder | Ekhart (X) Keyser |
| Hans Jacob Senner | Leonhart (X) Keyser |
| Jacob Boller | Jorg Christian Eberhardt |
| Sebastian Weitzel | Thomas Erich |

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Johannes Alberth | Johann Görg Schultz |
| ✕ Jacob Sauerwein | Johan Michael Schmaltz |
| Johann Henrich Lehr | Andreas Herreder |
| Johann Friederich Höck | Johannes Herreder |
| Johan Cunrad Hock | Johann Petter Schurmann |
| Nicklaus Hess | Jacob Engel |
| Hs. Conradt Lutz | Johannes Falck |
| Mattheis Graff | Georg Ernst Schmick |
| Marten Lutz | Wolf Caspar Geyer |
| Hans Jacob Lutz | Johann Reinhart Rohrbach |
| Hans Melcher Hammer | Johann Thomas Schmidt |
| Johan Jacob Reich | Johan Henrich Lorey |
| Johann Georg Trippner | Johann Melcher Loray |
| Christ Lutz | Philips Sultzbach |
| Christian Gosser | Johannes Appel |
| Andreas Meffert | Henrich Eckel |
| Johannes Meffert | Johan Michel Oberheuser |
| Jacob Förster | Melchor () Heppel, sick |
| Ambrosius Habermehl | Johan Görg Hörpel |
| Johannes Weber | John Henry (×) Heppel |
| Johann Henrich Printz | Philip Bebel |
| Johann Henrich Faber | Johann Jacob Dänderich |
| Adam Hopff | Johannes Dänderich |
| Johannes Conrad | Georg Ernst Maurer |
| Johanes (×) Shertel | Joh. Christian Maurer |
| Fred. Willem (×) Geist | Michel Reiffschneider |
| John Adam (×) Fasnack | Johannes Jahn |
| Johann Conrath Fassenacht | Henrig (+) Hartwich |
| Johann Henrich Leppich | J. Henry (+) Shreffler |
| Johann Philipp Lehmig | Johannes Gräber |
| Michael (×) Henckel | J. Michael (+) Gunkel |
| John Peter Peppel | Johannes Steygerwalt |
| Benedicus Weiss | Johann Petter Steigerwalt |
| Johann Caspar Schmick | Johannes Landgraff |
| Carl Scharmann | Johann Jacob Eckhardt |
| Peter Harting | Melchior (+) Gebhart |
| Johan Conrad Geyer | Conrad (+) Gebhart |
| Johann Henrich Geyer | Johann Adam Gräll |
| Peter (×) Becker | Erasmus Rosenberger |
| Joachim Nagel | Johannes Krebs |

| | |
|------------------------|---------------------------|
| Conrad Wagner | Johann Jacob Hettrich |
| Johann Daniel Bauschar | Johanes () Michler, sick |
| Johan Philippus Jung | |

[List 137 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, Tuesday, the 26th Sept^r 1749.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Dragon, George Spencer, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal in England, did this day take the Oaths to the Government. By the List 153. 503 Whole Freights, from the Palatine, & Zweybreckt.

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Joh. Nickel Eich | Tomas Bohler |
| Christoph (X) Eich | Martin (O) Sier |
| Johannes Gödtel | Anthony (O) Moor |
| Christian Fuchs | Filb Jacob Schmitt |
| Johan Jorg Fodel | Jacob Many [?] |
| Johann Peter Weyand | Johenrich Spengler |
| Johann Jacob Petermann | Philipp Jacob Eger |
| Johan Christian Heinrich Beck | Johenrich Sies |
| Andreas Justus Seyss | Johann Nickel Wentz |
| Jacob Leber | Jacob (X) Byshall |
| Johannes Eckel | Peter Heimbach |
| Gerg Hoffman | Henrich Brill |
| Johannes Huff | Jacob (X) Brown |
| Bastian Friethrick | Jacob (M) Miller |
| Kon. Katzenbacher | Adam Gerber |
| Ludewig (O) Haspelhorn | Henrich Schmitt |
| Simon (X) Richter | Johann Gerg Deller |
| Hans (X) Gawff | Matheus (M) Miller |
| Valentin Weber | Bernhart (X) Wacker |
| Johannes Weber | Friederich (F) Minler |
| Jacob Weber | Wilhelm (X) Hoffmann |
| Johann Philips Lauer | Peter Sühn |
| John Nicklas (I) Hayn | Johannes (J) Wagner |
| Johann Nickelaus Reisinger | Matteis Wagner |
| Johannes Peter Reisinger | Johannes (O) Zwalle |
| Johann Peter Eckert | Melchior (X) Benedict |
| Anthony (Ost) Oster | Casper Zirn |

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Michael (×) Zyndelbach | Wilhelm Müller |
| Killian (×) Duvinger | Weyrich Beck |
| Johann Nicolaus Schneider | Michael (×) Lenard |
| Tobias Fey | Jacob Roth |
| John Diwall | Henry (J) Weber |
| Johann Henrich Weber | Johan Volandin Weber |
| Kilian Hager | Jacob Krauss |
| Johann Peter Schlarbst | Paulus Hartman |
| Antony Müller | Johan Heinrich Harttman |
| Lenard (×) Wallar | Johann Georg Ludwig |
| Adam (AE) Egart | Michael (×) Killian |
| Jacob Wendling | Phillip Müller |
| Friedrich Schütz | Ambrosius (+) Bender |
| Jacob (J) Bruner | Frantz Wittman |
| Adam Bronner | Jacob Fehr |
| Philipp Jacob Schmidt | Johanes (×) Dürr |
| Jörg Philib Hartung | Joh. Georg Krauss |
| Vallentin Weber | Tobias (×) Lawer |
| Johann Mardin Kalter | Martin Föll |
| Dewald (H) Shnyder | Johan Nicklas (×) Shaffer |
| Johanes (×) Ross | George Jacob (×) Shaffer |
| Friedrich Schweickhart | Michal Schneider |
| Ludwig Seitz | Johannes Enders |
| Jacob Seitz | Johann Fridrich Widmann |
| Christian (×) Hoffstätter | Balthaser Von Können |
| Jacob Naff | Martin Von Können |
| Martin (+) Lorch | Jacob Weidler |
| Steffan Baur | Johan Henrich Egert |
| Jacob (O) Frey | Johanes (×) Partts |
| Hans Gorg Hartlieb | Anthoni Ohler |
| Peter (+) Dagen | Jacob (+) Beck |
| George (×) Cump | |

[List 138 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, the 27th Sept^r 1749.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Isaac, Captⁿ Robert Mitchell, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this day take the Oaths to the Government. From the Palatinate, by List 79. 206 freights.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Heinerich Grob | Johann Nickel Gerst |
| Rutolph (+) Haberly | Jacob (×) Wissman |
| Hans Hug | Johan Peter Rit |
| Johanes Grob | Johann Nickel Schäffer |
| Hans Rutolph (×) Fisher | Georg Adam Fischer |
| Heynry (×) Grub | Johann Caspar Langenberger |
| Felix Mägli | Johannes Jungblud |
| Peter Becker | Johann Adam Wolf |
| Jacob Flieman | Henrich Landes |
| Johan Henrich Grün | Rutdolf Landes |
| Andres Linck | Johannes Miller |
| Michael (+) Rudelmos | Mattheus Echternach |
| Johanes (×) Storm | Johannes Laudert |
| Hans () Conrath, sick | Nicklas () Franger, sick |
| Ully Kunrath | Peter Markhart |
| Hans Kunrad | Johann Friedterich |
| Johan Jacob Staucki | Johan Nicolas Senderling |
| Hans Jacob Mägli | Johann Henrich Heynemann |
| Rudolf Fries | Johann Görg Schnabel |
| Heinrich Boshart | Johann Nickel Stumpf |
| Albert (×) Shutz | Johann Daniel Weber |
| Uhllerik (×) Coppy | Frantz Hemmele |
| Johann Friedrich Cremer | Christian (×) Hemmle |
| Johann Christian Schiller | Heiny Huber |
| Johan Adam (H) Shreiber | Heinrich Burkhart |
| Baltus (B) Shreiber | Jacob Vosseller |
| Michael Fischer | Johanes (×) Bauer |
| Christian Meckel | Philip (+) Haber |
| Johann Vallentin Steinbrech | Lorentz () Haffner, sick |
| Johan Jahbler | Johann Henrich Beck |
| Matheas (×) Kehler | Ludewig (×) Kreps |
| Leonhart (×) Lasher | Ludwig Krebs |
| Conradt Spies | Gorg Schlosser |
| Johannes Klippel | Johann Hennerich Klein |
| Jurge (×) Fisher | Johannes Wolff |
| Andereas (A) Bussart | Johann Georg Batz |
| Jacob Klippel | Herman () Haust, sick |
| Hans Adam (A) Maurer | Nicolaus Becker |
| Johannes Henlein | Johannes Silvius Schreiner |
| Wendel (+) Becker | |

[List 139 C] At the Court house at Philadelphia, Thursday, the 28th Sept^r 1749.

Present: Edward Shippen, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Ann, John Spurrier, Master, from Rotterdam & last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. By the List 105. Whole Freights 242. From Basil, Wirtemberg, Zweybrecht, Darmstad.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Phillipp Leidyg | Lorentz Henger |
| Melchior Lüppert | Jacob le Jeunes |
| Wilhelm Rübél | Johann Paul Traub |
| Johannes Dansius | Johann Andon Schwartzbach |
| Henrich Braun | Johann Pätter Beisel |
| Johanes (×) Spitler | Johann Gorg Schreiner |
| Jacob (×) Swoob | Mardin Eyer |
| Johan (×) Shwitzer | Hans Jerg Schömperlen |
| Jacob (×) Weeser | Engelhardt Kutrer |
| Rudolph (×) Viunt | Kraftt Hünner |
| Adam Schauling | Johan Phillipp Falck |
| Daniel Scheübly | Jacob Salathe |
| Henrich Mock | Jacob Tschudy |
| Petter Elser | Hans Uhleryg (×) Bussy |
| Hans Adam Hacker | Joseph Gallman |
| Johan Jacob (×) Sutz | Blasius (BH) Hauck |
| Michel Hengsd | Bärnhardt Hauck |
| Jean Thoulouzan | Melchior Kunter |
| Johannes Weber | Gorg Michel Schurtz |
| Johanes Strauwman | Conrad Renninger |
| Jacob Landgraff | Hans Rudolf Kittweiler * |
| Johann Friedrich Zimmerman | Jacob (×) Sheybethal |
| H. Michael Zimmerman | Johann Jacob Kreis |
| Johanis Zimmerman | Caspar Derffenbecher |
| Thomas () Lubek, sick | Simon (×) Kraus |
| Wendel (WK) Keller | Hans Jacob Vogt |
| Johannes Mertz | Adam Heinrich |
| Andräs Scholl | Johann Ewald Bayer |
| Friederich (M) Meyer | Hans Jörg Hüber |
| Johann Phillipp Weber | Christian (×) Schott |

* A German Reformed preacher, See *History of the Goshenhoppen Reformed Charge*, pp. 208-211.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Jurg Henrich (X) Shott | Adam (S) Sharer |
| Johanes (X) Sucher | Hans (+) Kuhn |
| Jacob Reichert | Hans (+) Shutty |
| Jacob Fucks | Jacob Koller |
| Heironimus Brobeck | Niclaus Motherö |
| Mardi Brabeckh | Jon Jacob Jetter [?] |
| Jost Schümblin Schne [?] * | Hans Michael Schwab |
| Michl Breisach | Johannis Hummel |
| Hans Michel Schuster | Jacob Schaffner |
| Jacob Scheublein | Hans Rudi Schafner |
| Michel Hassler | Gottlieb Walter |
| Hans Michel Hauck | Jor Adam Goranslo |
| Jacob (A) Amman | Johann Philipp Henneman |
| Hans Adam Nees | Sebastian (X) Schneidman |
| Hans Nes | Conrat Mayer |
| Heini Vogt | Johann Paulus Eyselohr |
| Johanes (+) Vougt | Johanes (XX) Dummer |
| Jacob Schnell | Jacob (Jacob) Shupp |

[List 140 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 2^d October 1749.

Present: Charles Welling, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Jacob, Captⁿ Adolph De Grove, from Amsterdam, but last from Shields in England, did this day take the usual Oaths to the Government. From Swabia, Wirtemberg & Darmstadt. By the List 107. Persons 249.

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Johann Jacob Sinn | Johan Henrich Herget |
| Johann Georg Sinn | Gorg Hoffman |
| Friedrich Buckel | Johannes Huber |
| Hans Georg (H) Keplinger | Johan Christoph Kress |
| Hans Jorg Hoffman | George (O) Bachart |
| Georg Christian Spängler | Johann Jerg Steigleder |
| Christo. Fürstner | Joseph Ritter |
| Fredich () Walles, on board | Johann Conradt Leling |
| Conradt Lauffer | Paul Leling |
| Philip (H) Storm | Georg Michael Laubinger |
| Martin Wüst | Hans Georg Krafft |
| Michael (+++) Miller | Friedrich Pförsching |

* Or is the surname Blinschne?

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Jacob Fleischman | Henry (X) Krahmer |
| Jacob (+) Uhllicher | Hans Georg (X) Münig |
| Johan Hennrich Knöss | Johann Georg Huntzinger |
| Johannes Becker | Jacob Kautzmann |
| Daniel (+) Freysinger | Gottfried Samuel Walper |
| Conrad (C) Reese | Johann Georg Henrich |
| Johannes Roth | Johanes Bauman |
| Marttin Bleymeyer | Johann Adam Hiltenbeittel |
| Georg Eberhardt | Adam Eycholtz |
| Friedrich Hoffmann | Johann Martin Eichholtz |
| Jacob (X) Sinder | Velten Villib |
| Joh. Conrad Leithauser | Friderich Betzalt |
| Eberhardt Windmyer | Johann Wendel Kühner |
| Peter (X) Seyds | Adam (H) Shneyder |
| Martin Treibel | Johanes Zimmerman |
| Christian Fridrich Häberlin | Johan Michel (X) Shneyder |
| Martin Lerch | Henry (W) Wirdt |
| Georg Schweyer | Hans Michael Gartner |
| Hans Georg Bauer | Johan Jacob Keil |
| Johann Georg Stein | Christoph (X) Herply |
| Jacob Traudt | Baltaser () Bower, sick |
| Jacob Rupp | Pillipp Stumpf |
| Jacob Gilbert | Peter (X) Seyler |
| Bernhart Gilbert | Johannes Schlatterer |
| Lorentz Hoch | Johanes () Hartman, sick |
| Simon (X) Grassman | Jacob (X) Heibly |
| Johann Jacob Ber | Johann Adam Roth |
| Johannes Meier | Johan Georg Gröther |
| Hans Adam (X) Fakler | Mellicher Vogelmann |
| Marcus (X) Gönner | Melchior (H) Wolfart |
| Hans Phpp Schöster | Joseph Volck |
| Georg Carl (O) Rubert | Johanes (X) Folck |
| Henry (X) Rubert | Johann Görg Störner |
| Friderik () Seydler, sick | Hans Michael Gintner |
| William (X) Hofman | Nicolaus Dötter |
| Matthes Hartmann | Mattis Dötter |
| Johannes Rahn | Martin Dötter |
| Johan Henrich Rohnn | Claudt Reinaldt |

[List 141 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Saturday, the Seventh Day of October, 1749.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Leslie, Captⁿ J. Ballendine, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Oaths to the Government. By the List 121. 400 Persons from Palatinate, Manheim, Zweybreckt.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| Conrad (X) Valentine | Johann Petter Stimmel |
| Hannes (X) Hanich | Conrad (C) Wolfe |
| Wendel Wahl | Johann Jörrig Kind |
| Jacob (X) Hamel | Martin (X) Kind |
| Christof (O) Geigenberger | Wendell Jung |
| Martin (MA) Andreas | Christofel Jung |
| Peter Grünenwalt | Johann Michael Messener |
| Ulrich Jehle | Johanes (X) Ritche |
| Christopf Etsch | Friederich Mey |
| Johanes (J) Hess | Balser Schmit |
| Johann Adam Mäuer | Simon Baumgärtner |
| Martin Wöener | Michael (X) Klee |
| Johanes (X) Wessener | Gottfried Grünzweig |
| Matheas () Knaars, sick | Hans Gerch Scheiffen |
| Fridrich Schott | Philibs Klein |
| Johanes (+) Eckman | Johann Diel Klein |
| Rudolph (X) Hoffman | Johann Jacob Engler |
| Henry (O) Mohler | Wendal (S) Shmeltzer |
| Johann Philipp Kristmann | Johannes Becker |
| Peter (PK) Klein | Johann Wilem Arendt |
| Casper Klein | Vallentin Pettry |
| Johann Herrmann Metz | Jacob Hofman |
| Johann Jacob Metz | Peter Imbsweiller |
| Johann Gerhart Neiman | Anthoni Pettersheimer |
| Friedrich Fuchs | Jacob Horberger |
| Jost Paul Kuhnroth Gerber | Michel Huyet |
| Anthon (X) Koch | Jacob Womer |
| Michael (M) Shmeyer | Michael (W) Wommer |
| Petter Kraut | Christian (M) Melchart |
| Philips Mäuer | Christian Müller |
| Peter Kurtz | Phillipp Kärcher |
| Johann Peter Wickert | Johannes Pfeil |
| Johann Paul Wickert | Johann Jacob Cunius |
| Martin Schwenck | Johann Adam Correll |

| | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| Johan Michel Teobalt | Johann Phillip Supper |
| Nick. Cuntz | Johann Adam Dörffling |
| Johann Philip Matheis | Jacob (M) Mauerer |
| Johann Nicolas Müller | Bertholmea () Mertz, sick |
| Jacob (X) Straus | Peter (O) Grein |
| Michel Dinges | Adam Stum |
| Peter Weber | Philipps Hautb |
| Jacob Creitz | Jost D. Fisser |
| Johan Jacob Walter | Petter Miller |
| Gottfried Fenderer | Jacob Jäger |
| Gottfriedt Rommell | Jerg Imich |
| Hans Jerg Fischer | Johann Reichardt Böhm |
| Jerg Marten Hausser | Jost Engeler |
| Hs. Stephan Hepp | Jacob Meyer |
| Bernhardt Hepp | Johann Nickklas Mayer |
| Jerg Hepp | John Atam Bath |
| Jacob (X) Leonhart | Henry (X) Boce |
| Johannes Müller | Friedrich Bender |
| Johannes Barner | Christian Schneider |
| Vallentin (X) Behler | Nicklas (X) Dienius |
| Conrad Behler | Philipps Otto Wagner |
| Hans Jerg Brodbeck | Johann Ludwig Sengeysen |
| Hans Jerg Brodbeck | Gorge () Shmit, sick |
| Georg Müller | Philip () Adam, sick |
| Johann Rudolph Espich | Nickolus (+) Diterich |
| Johanes (X) Lang | Johann Christoph Fackhler |
| Andreas Supper | |

[List 142 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 19th 8^{ber} 1749.*

Present: Tho^s Lawrence, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Lydia, Captⁿ John Randolph, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. By the List 154. Persons . . . Wirtemberg, Dourlach, Zweybrecht, Palatinate.

| | |
|----------------|------------------|
| Jacob (B) Bock | Heinrich Bachman |
| Steffe Maisch | Michel Kipp |
| Johannes Beckh | Lonhardt Meyer |

* This date is evidently wrong. It should be Oct. 9th. See next ship.

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| Matheas (O) Oberfeld | Johannes Oberle |
| Georg Conradt Bloss | Johann Peter Oberle |
| Henrich Hübener | Conrad Glück |
| Henrich Thomas | Conrad (X) Kohl |
| Georg Wagner | Johann Georg Schreiber |
| Bernhart (M) Miller | Jorg Heinrich Wüst |
| Andereas Gambler | Peter (X) Rap |
| Henry (X) Heyser | Cornelis Van Staveren |
| Hans Peder Schmit | Johann Görg Hammer |
| Joseb Baliet | Johan Jacob (X) Messer |
| Johannes Hantwerk | Ambros Remely |
| Konnerat Linss | Michaelo Pedelo |
| Davit (O) Bast | Michael Mosser |
| Johann Michael Bast | Hans Georg Huff |
| Jabez Beger | Johann Henrich Hettich |
| Michal Steinborn | Matheas (X) Keller |
| George (X) Lambert | Johannes Schmid |
| Johannes Ohlliger | Johannes Scherrer |
| Johann Peter Clementz | Philip (O) Häney |
| Adam () Wolmer, sick | Conrad (X) Geidlinger |
| Reichart Heiss | Ludwig Flach |
| Henrich Schafer | Jacob Schweinfurth |
| Jacob (X) Adams | Hans Jacob (X) Shoemaker |
| Wilhelm Arnolt | Hans Michael (X) Seitz |
| Peter Arnolt | Johannes Vogt |
| Johannes Arnolt | Daniel Bock |
| Jacob Kniess | Johann Jacob Rahn |
| Jerg Simon Bresler | Andereas (X) Vogler |
| Nicklas (X) Bresler | Baltzer Heyl |
| George (X) Bresler | Johannes Barth |
| Michael Barth | Hans Gräsch |
| Henrich Koch | Jacob Schantz |
| Fertinantt Jung | Carol (X) Shantz |
| Nickolas (X) Simon | Jacob Bauer |
| Christian Bentz | Henry (X) Miller |
| Ludwig Herrmann | Michel Bastian |
| Michael Bareth | Niclaus Schäffer |
| Michel Schack | Caspar Dorn |
| Jacob (X) Shaak | Johannes (X) Uhllerich |
| William (O) Shaak | Görg Kirchner |
| Georg Jacob Wagner | Gorg Aadam Löble |

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Wilhelm Löble | Wilhelmus Savelkowl |
| Joseph (X) Gebhart | Frieterig Doll |
| Johannes (O) Himelrigh | Jerg Breinig |
| Adam Lotz | Jacob Brucker |
| Johann Jacob Weyden | Georg Christoph Müller |
| Johann Philip Öhlweiler | Jeorg Crassan |
| Peter (X) Kratsinger | Mich. Brücker |
| Johannes Koch | Christian (X) Seyder |
| Georg Jacob (X) Shierman | George Kaemer |
| Johan Georg (+) Lutz | Nicolaus Forshberge |
| Vallendin Schallus | Edmundus Tholl |
| Bastian (X) Shalles | Georg Ludwig Hoffman |
| Görg Vogler | Jörg Rotenburg |
| Johannes (X) Rau | Johann Petter Hinckenauer |
| Hans Jerg Rau | Valentin Keller |
| Johannes Weiss | Johann Stephan Dietewig |
| Hendery () Reinhart, sick | Vallentin Schweitzer |
| Nicklaus Möloth | Johann Nickel Klein |
| Johann Philip Häusman | Johan Michael Mintz |
| Jacob Stadler | Christian Carl Brand, Chirurg * |
| Michael (X) Weyler | Johann Monb. Brandt |
| Jacob (X) Tonner | Johan Christen Brandt |
| Phillippus Martin Hammell | Johannes (+) Storm |
| Matthias Scheiffele | Jacob (X) Kantz |
| Leonhardt Groninger | Michael (+) Kantz |
| Stephan Stieffelmeyer | Jacob Bertsch |
| Jacob Ulmer | Mathias Müller |
| Christianus Hentz | Philip Bodomer |
| David Kehm | Andreas (X) Ecker |
| Lorentz Weiler | Johann Davidt Völpert |
| Johannes Gelisen | Ruprecht Haug |
| Nycklaes Gelisen | |

[List 143 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Tuesday, the 17th 8^{ber} 1749.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Dragon, Daniel Nicholas, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth in England, did this day take

* I. e., Surgeon.

the usual Qualifications to the Government. Palatines, Wirtembergers, Alsatians. By List 88. Persons 244.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Andereas Mohr | Henrich Fischer |
| Martin (A) Shrötter | Jacob Griess |
| Hans Gerg Wombach | Peter (Diehl) Thiel |
| Nicklaus (X) Brikner | Johan Nicklas (X) Wyner |
| Conrad (X) Roth | Johanes (X) Waall |
| Wilbert Gambert | Andres Emmerling |
| Peter (X) Hartman | Wilhelm Hoffmann |
| Johans Gamber | Johan Jacob Alles |
| Felix (X) Gartom | Abraham Alles |
| Jacob Wolff | Abraham Reiber |
| Andreas Hertz | Johannes (HSB) Bigler |
| Wilhelm Manger | Adam Sprengel |
| Hans Peder Goltz | Jacob Reiber |
| Hans (X) Danzel | Simon (M) Metziger |
| Michael Schmidt | Peter (O) Grow |
| Christman Duchmann | Johann Simmon Groh |
| Peter (X) Tuchman | Tohbias Horein |
| Hans Michael Cuntz | Anthony Zürich |
| Henry (X) Jacob | Balthas Schneider |
| Conrad (X) Engel | Conrad Vieman |
| Hans Gerg Stambach | Johann Görg Krummlauf |
| Johan Leonhardt Baltser | Conrad (K) Shyd |
| David Kliehdnus [?] | Georg (X) Shyd |
| Henrich Hubert | Georg Henry (X) Shyd |
| Philipp Fischer | Hans Michel Haudenschilt |
| Valentin Bender | Henry (X) Heydersh |
| Davit (H) Shantz | Hans Michel Haudenschild |
| Andres Bircker | Conradt Krumbach |
| Johannes Stiebler | Simon (X) Eshbagh |
| Johann Adam Stiebler | Jacob Grumbach |
| Stephan Furman | Johann Adam Weier |
| Peter (P) Fisher | Johann Martin Forster |
| Jacob Fischer | Caspar Iba |
| Hans Georg Burckhard | Johann Andreas Wagner |
| Andreas Kerchner | Johanes Schmitt |
| Johannes Müller | Johann Henrich Theiss |
| Johannes Sauter | Hans Michal (X) Kossier |
| Johannes Rumpel | Görg Heinrich Witter |

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------------|
| [. . .] Grundell | Wilhelm Zimerle |
| Johannes Eberle | Johannes Hoffman |
| Johann Jacob Würth | Johann Gerg Schneider |
| Johannes Kuhn | Arnold Klehas |
| Bastian Gernandt | Philipp Lorentz Zimmerle |

[List 144 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Tuesday, the 17th 8^{ber} 1749.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esq^r, Mayor

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Fane, Captⁿ W^m Hyndman, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Oaths to the Government. Palatine, Wirtemberg, Rottenstein.* By the List 119. [Persons] 178.6.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Christoffel (X) Graff | Gorg Michel Haas |
| Christoph Graff, Junior | Johannes Schilling |
| Christoph Willet | Jacob Stier |
| Johann Martin Offner | Johan Adam (+) Keilinger |
| Gottlieb Sohner | Christian Stein |
| Tobias Maug | Georg Geiger |
| Samuel Henry (X) Abentshon | Adam (O) Hugly |
| Reinholt Abendschönn | Ludewig (+) Tribler |
| Christian Abendschön | Johann Christoph Werthwein |
| Gottfriet Baumgärtner | Mathes Stier |
| Christoph Altruth | Johann Conradt Häuser |
| Jacob Schneider | Leonhardt Plantz |
| Jacob Schneider | Johann Jacob Schneider |
| Lenhart Lang | Jacob Plantz |
| Christian Reiner | Georg Jacob Plantz |
| Georg Reiner | Jost Sasmanshaus |
| Adam Seifert | Jacob Weyandt |
| Johann Heinrich Gerlach | Hennerich Benner |
| Michael Biner | Henrich Mise |
| Hans Jerg Huber | Arnd Althaus |
| Johann Georg Huber | Lutwig Benner |
| Caspar Wagner | Johannes Benner |
| Paul Geiger | Herman (X) Weber |

* There are several villages called Rothenstein in Germany. The fact that it follows the Palatinate and Würtemberg makes it probable that it was Rothenstein in Central Franconia, now Bavaria.



Harbor of Rotterdam, from which most of the Emigrant Ships left
(Engraved by S. Lacey)

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|
| Jost (++) Weber | Christoffel (N) Wimer |
| Conrad Stenger | Martin Pefferle |
| Görge Stenger | Johannes Herter |
| Conrad Cremer | Jacob Kisling |
| Konnrath Kremer | Hans Gerg Meyer |
| Johan Christ Kun | Georg Friedrich Höhn |
| Ernst (+) Klinker | Hans Jacob Flacher |
| Danniel Marburger | Samuel (×) Beck |
| Johann Henrich Rentzel | Johannes Fischer |
| Jost Wilhelm Rentzel | Melcher Heckman |
| Johannes Gross | Caspar (×) Zesseler |
| Adam Spies | Johannes Schnitzer |
| Wilhelm (×) Shätz | Johannes (+) Algeyer |
| Johann Henrich Scheidt | Hans Jacob Götz |
| J. Engel (×) Stokman | Andreas Schnelle |
| Johann Philipps Stockmann | Hinrich Riess |
| Johann Casber Klein | Hans Norffkoh [?] |
| Jacob (+) Klein | Hans George (×) Kern |
| Johanes Klein | Jerg Philipp Rieber |
| Dangel Benner | Hans Jacob (×) Keller |
| Johannes (×) Pfeil | Melchior (×) Rinhold |
| Johannes Wahl | Melchior (×) Ram |
| Johan Kraft Has | Nickel Beyer |
| Johann Gerge Zachrias | Johan Dieterich Reiner |
| Jacob Hahn | Christian Reiner |
| Jacob Zeller | Wilhelm Clausenius |
| Conrad Zeuller | Paul Müller |
| Johannis Zeller | Gottfried Tietz |
| Michel Meyer | Ullerich Heiningen |
| Martin Schneider | Jacob Adam Kraut |
| Christoph Schneider | Johann Conrad Biehn |
| Johann Martin Hauser | Johann Friedrich Sting |
| Martin Miller | Leonhart (×) Jung |
| Marti Fägule [?] | Lorian (×) Eisely |
| Johann Martin Herr | Johanes (+) Krämer |
| Johann Martin Reiser | Johann Leonhard Jung |
| Christan Damser | Conrad (×) Hirsh |

[List 145 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Thursday, 9th November 1749.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Good Intent, Benjamin Boswell, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Oaths to the Government. 26 p. List. 76 Persons.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| Hans Jerg Bösmer | Jacob Mäsner |
| Johann Christoph Besmer | Hans Jerg Kuntzelman |
| Johannes Hausman | Christianus Pfingstag |
| Joseph Hausman | Michael Hug |
| Paulus Hausman | Georg Heinrich Reinöhl |
| Johann Adam Kurtz | Georg Meyer |
| Fridrich Mertz | Jacob Reinholdt |
| Johannis Greiner | Peter Mattern |
| Peter Sitzer | Johannes Syrutscheck |
| Johannes Heininger | Friedrich Bassler |
| Jacob Heininger | Johannes (X) Kessler |
| Matheas (P) Plenninger | Ludwig Zwicrantz [?] |
| Ludewig (X) Stumb | Henry (X) Seyder |

[List 146 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, Saturday, 11th August 1750.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esq^r, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the ship Patience, Captⁿ Hugh Steel, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this day take & subscribe the usual Qualifications. 124 By List. 266 Freights.

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| Hans Peter Treger | Johann Jakop Opfertuch |
| Jacob Heckendorn | Jacob (N) Jacoby |
| Stephan Bek | Adam Jacobi |
| Hans Peter Groff | Petter Jacobi |
| Hans Jacob (X) Groffe | Matheis Jacobi |
| Peter (O) Groff | Johan Peter Fitz |
| Henrich Lutz | Jacob Büreckard |
| Johannes Petter Klein | Johan David Junge |
| Johann Nickel Müller | Michael (+) Junge |
| Johann Nickel Cuntz | Peter (+) Junge |
| Christoff (X) Bener | Jacob (+) Conrath |
| Johann Wilhelm Fuchs | Jacob (+) Conrath, Junior |
| Andras Müller | Johan Henrich Leineweber |
| Georg Schneck | Daniell Miller |

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Jacob Reichert | Nicklas Mühleysen |
| Joh. Conradt Wölffle | Wilhelm Diedrich |
| Christian Ulrich Lentz | Hans Jerg Sing |
| Daniel Werner | Johann Conrat Bross |
| Johannes (×) Halm | Johannes Baumgärtner |
| Christoph Ketteemann | Heinrich Reinhardt |
| Johann Georg Ketteemann | Hans Jerg Nagel |
| Peter Wieland | Johanes (××) Roller |
| Johann Jacob Rappoldt | Christoff (×××) Fritz |
| Friederich Waltzer | Georg Friederich Haug |
| Georg Friedrich Groh | Jacob Lendel [?] |
| Johan Gerg Bader | Henrich George |
| Hans Michel Melber | Johannes David Görges |
| J. Michel Leidich | Christian Meier |
| Johann George Borner | Matheas (A) Oberkirsh |
| Jacob (×) Shwob | Nicklas (A) Conrad |
| George (+) Loadig | Jacob Deremot |
| George Adam Eckart | Aberham Reiland |
| George Adam Eckardt | Andereas (O) Rost |
| Johann Christoff Kuntz | Paulus Reylandt |
| Johann Peter Wohnner | Johannes Eischly |
| Johan Wilhelm Wann | Dewald (W) Gerst |
| Johan Arnolt Reinhart | Friederich (W) Gerst |
| Johannes Nickel Hennig | Davit (×) Smith |
| Johannes Peter Hennig | Peter (H) Poland |
| Balthasar Vetterman | Stephen (H) Poland |
| Johan Peder Schutz | Peter Foltz |
| Johannes Adam Lauch [?] | Jacob (+) Dobeler |
| Johann Jacob Weirich | Johann Andreas Mühlschlägel |
| Johann Nickel Bross | Johan Adam (+) Satson |
| Johann Michael (O) Conrad | Hans (×) Hawffman |
| Johann Nickel Herber | Johann Philipp Ost |
| Johan Jacob Lurber | Johan Maties Gerge |
| Jeorg Haman | Christian (×) Shmith |
| Johannes Peter Diederich | Philips Hierber |
| Johan Nickel Jung | Jacob (×) Kullenthal |
| Conradt Velten | Michel Juncker |
| Phielib Jacob Maurer | Johanes (×) Palm |
| Johann Fridrich Pfeil | Fritrich Henny |
| Hanes Jerg Eslinger | Johann Reihle |
| Jacob Mühleysen | Johan Michel Lieb |

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Casper Greiter | Joh. Alberth Velten |
| David Stadelmayer | Jacob Dannckher |
| Bartlyme Bentziger | Johannes Essewein |
| Johann Adam Setzer | Johan Adam Wentzell |
| Johann Abraham Stiehl | Joh. David Limbeck |
| Carel (+) Vollante | Johann Jacob Müller |
| Anton Devittus | |

[List 147 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, Monday, the 13th August, 1750.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esq^r, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Bennet Gally, John Wadham, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth in England, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. Ja^s Shoemaker. 93 p. List. 260 Whole Freights.

| | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Jacob (L) Lange | Joseph (X) Eck |
| Adolph Riehl | Christoff (K) Grindler |
| Isaac (X) Gunst | Adam Steffan |
| Hans Michael (+) Beyer | Heinrich Leininger |
| Hans Jacob Holander | Wendel Insul |
| Johan Georg Ott | Marttin Binder |
| Johanes () Miller, on board | Johan Frantz Freis |
| J. Jacob (X) Shnitzlin | Johannes Jacob |
| Jacob (X) Dencker | Peder Merckel |
| Georg Acker | Johann Michel Klass |
| John Frederick (A) Ott | Gylyan Gunder |
| Michael (MS) Gallater | Uhlerich (St) Steiner |
| Johann Jakob Rüppel | Casper Stattler |
| Carl Gustav | Hans (H) Bergher |
| Johann Adam Bayer | D. Carl Gottlieb Diesberger |
| Johann David Neuman | Frederic () Lawderbrun, on board |
| Michel Neuman | Peter Gutman |
| Johannes (O) Koch | Bentz (BH) Horny |
| Peter Bücks | Balzar (O) Leibrock |
| Hans George (X) Baldesparge | H. Nicklas () Blader, on board |
| Jacob Lazrus | H. Jacob (O) Sander |
| Johannes Fillipus Schmit | Casper Ledig |
| Jacob (X) Vallentine | |
| Hans Peter (+) Shrantz | |

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Hans Georg Wetzel | Michel Kuntz |
| Jacob Schäffer | Hans Düringer |
| Hans George (+ +) Hallifas | Johanes (×) Bley |
| Henry () Peter, on board | Hartman (×) Leibengut |
| Hans Georg Schenckel | Dewald (H) Wantlin |
| Johann Georg Süsz | Christian Friederich Knauss |
| Hans (+) Rughty | Friederich (O) Reys |
| Hans Peter (H) Peters | Jacob Reiss |
| Nicklaus Mercklin | Hans Michel Hell |
| Hans Georg (H) Horn | Johanes (+) Horn |
| George Frederik (H) Horn | Benedick Peter |
| George Frederich (×) Heltzel | Hans Adam (H) Miller |
| Hans Michal (×) Hetzel | Jörg Jacob Brunsholtz |
| Peter (×) Funck | F. Adam (O) Printzholtz |
| Hans Michel Reber | Hans Thomas Leininger |
| Henrich Jacob Wanderburg | Adam (A) Fixe |
| Christoff (×) Ackerman | Hans Michal (+) Bonet |
| Hans Michael Roth | Johan Nickle Jost |
| Jullius Fridrich Vollandt | Johan Fillibs Jacob Scholl |
| Johann Georg Ramster | Johann Gorg Hafer |
| Benjamin (+) Kelhover | Peter (×) Lazurus |
| Andreas Müller | George (N) Lees |
| Hans Georg (H) Shlagbouer | Hans Michael (+) Leyby |
| Hans Jorg Reichert | Diebolt Schwenck |

[List 148C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, 13 August, 1750.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Edinburgh, Captⁿ James Russel, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Porthmouth in England, did this day take & subscribe the usual Qualifications. By List 151. 314 Whole Freights. 2 dead.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Johann (+) Corngibel | Valtin Söfftel |
| Johanes (×) Beyer | Johann Henrich Lotz |
| Johannes Beyer, Junior | Johann Philipps Hock |
| Michael Hamburger | Stoffel Brüning |
| J. George (×) Kirshner | Caspar Bröning |
| Philip Counrath Aumüller | Joh. Peter Seyfert |
| Johann Seyberth Gertz | Johan Gorg Rabe |

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| Johan George (×) Flowr | Peter Sickenberger |
| Ludwig Kassler | Valentin Keyser |
| Jost Schneider | Phillips Begtholt |
| Thomas (×) Kegel | Caspar Conradi |
| Thomas (×) Klosse | Friederich Hoffmann |
| Henrich Klos | Andreas Ditz |
| Andreas Huck | Johan Nickel Ditz |
| Johan Jörg Müller | Vallentin Ehntzweith [?] |
| Johan Adam (××) Stein | Fridrich Pilgram |
| Jacob Möler | Peter (×) Nees |
| Jost Schäffer | Caspar Dieffenbacher |
| Johan Casber Rötter | Peter Bohrn |
| Johann Georg Klein | Andereas (×) Keanig |
| Johann Philipp Hölsel | Carol (×) Keanig |
| Lorentz Bausum | Philip (×) Shmith |
| Christophell Mohr | Nicklas (×) Hirt |
| Johannes Wien | Johannes Kniss |
| Wilhelm Lemer | Christian (×) Haffner |
| Daniel Klein | Michael Matinger |
| Jacob Schäfer | Jacob (×) Flug |
| Philippus Bücksell | Nicklas (N) Spring |
| Johannis Gertz | Johannes Woelschlaeger |
| Johann Peter Laib | Johann Jacob Brang |
| Johannes Feuerstein | Simon Peter (+) Fernantz |
| Johan (+) Fasnacht | Johann Ulrich Daumer |
| Johanes (×) Telcher | Henry (×) Daumer |
| Johannes Delcher | Conrad Wendel [?] |
| Jacob Wentz | Johann Gottlieb Rabe |
| Davit (×) Herbster | Johan Martin Schäffer |
| Hans Georg (+) Roninger | Johann Jörg Höltzer |
| Johann Hermann Dippel | Johannes (+) Philips |
| Johannes Eulert | Johan Christophell Scharff |
| Wendel (×) Renninger | Andreas Barchell |
| Jacob Lavasch | Jacob Daumenlang |
| George (×) Heyl | Samuel Falckenhahn |
| Ludwig Protzman | Jacob Merckle |
| Friederick (×) Brinkman | Simon Merckle |
| Daniel (×) Meerbogh | Nicolaus Wolff |
| Jacob Koch [?] | Carl Spedt |
| Caspar Strohl | Johannes Mohl |
| Andereas (×) Spielman | Peter (×) Marcus |

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| Conradt Böhm | Jacob (×) Walter |
| Johannes Schmitt | Johan Daniel Bübel |
| Johan Philipp Stang | Ludwig Schreiner |
| Godlib (×) Weyda | Wilhelm Schreiner |
| Caspar (×) Mug | Christ Sam. Barchmann |
| Johann Jorg Dum | Johann Ludwig Widtmann |
| Johannes Haffner | Ludwig Baur |
| Michel Heinle | Joh. Andreas Seysen |
| Peter (×) Collep | Johan Görg Esch |
| Johannes Möller | Nickolas Spiri |
| Christoffel Möller | Hans Adam Wagner |
| Diterich Kautz | Gorg Adam Zobel |
| Conrad Haffner | Nigglaus Bord |
| Johann Leonhardt Christ | Henry (O) Coller |
| Johan Adam (O) Huber | Philliebs Balbirer |
| Theobalt Cuntz | Jacob (J) Metziger |
| Frantz Cuntz | Ludwig Spannagel |
| Peter (×) Spengler | Thomas (O) Bough |
| Johanes (+) Shmit | Johan Adam Regel |
| Peter (×) Shmit | Johan Henry (×) Sheoman |
| Severinus (×) Sheffer | Johannes Pistor |
| Jacob Vorm Walt | Andreas Brandner |
| Georg Fridrich Heilbruner | Georg Sebastian Krauser |
| Johan Fridrich Heilbruner | Johann Ludwig Eckhart |
| Christian Kempf | Matthias Heiss |
| Jacob Michael | Nicôlaus Gerlach |
| Jacob Schaffner | Johannes (×) Wagner |
| Anthony (+) Heanz | |

[List 149 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, the 15th August, 1750.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Royal Union, Clement Nicholson, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth in England, did this day take & subscribe the usual Qualifications. 156 p. List, 350 Whole Freights, 500 Souls.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| Jacob (×) Grob | Hermann Schwamm |
| Johann (O) Brenhauer | Johann Willhelm Lochman |
| Jacob (×) Karner | Friederich Schnitzer |

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Johan Conrad Scheffer | Philipp Eberhart |
| Stephan Märlich | Jacob (×) Steebly |
| Cristoffel German | Hans () Smith, on board |
| J. S. O. Driesch | Martin Schmitt |
| Adam Strub | Nickel Faust |
| Henrich Hauenstein | Abram (×) Gerhart |
| Casper Schmidt | Jacob (××) Shmitt |
| Philip (×) Prike | Peter Zombro |
| Hans (×) Prike | Johann Michel Schül |
| Hans Michel Bauersachs | Nickel Fass |
| Andreas Hertzog | Johann Adam Berger |
| Conrad Arnold | G. Adam (G) Renecker |
| Jacob Stehr | Matteas (+) Fesbely |
| Hans (HW) Weertz | Henry () Wurtz, on board |
| Hironymus Schleider | Johannes Hartman |
| Gustav Friederich Schleider | Peter (+) Mann |
| Heinrich Holtzman | Daniel Lüdi |
| Matheas (×) Rost | Hans Martin (×) Wurtz |
| Anthoni Emrich | P. Peter (×) Theyl |
| Daniel Braun | Johannes Trümper |
| Martin (O) Shrenk | Jann Gorg Spittler |
| Andreas (AH) Haas | Friederich Christian Koppe- berger |
| Michael Luttmann | Simon (×) Leyteker |
| Hans George (×) Young | Jacob (×) Beensly |
| Johann Martin Schwartz | Henrich Müller |
| Andreas Hoy | Wilhelm Discher |
| Joh. Ulrich Bauer | Joachim Wilhelm Stork |
| Adam (×) Long | Johan Filepes Kirschbaum |
| Gottlieb Utz | Johann Michael Hollich |
| Johann Georg Utz | Jonas Vogt |
| Hans Adam Kautzman | Johan Peter Presser |
| Johann Heinrich Kautzman | Henrich Bauer |
| Bernhard Oesterle | Philip () Bauer, on board |
| Michael Eyrich | Andreas Köth |
| Matheas (×) Eyrich | Fridrich Sieber |
| Johann Fridrich Glassbrenner | Joh Fridrich Beck |
| Johann Jacob Eberth | Johann Gelberée |
| Ludwig von der Schmidt | Henrick () Hambach, on board |
| Philip Jung | Philip Wilhertzbach |
| Matheis Bernhardt | |
| Johann Jorg | |

| | |
|-----------------------------|---|
| Frantz Brunnholtz | Friedrich Meisch |
| Philip Jacob Kämpel | Johannes Miesch |
| Vallentin (O) Bast | Johann Petter Schneider |
| Friedrich Jacob Cunnerad | Joseph Hug |
| Jörg Hoffman | Joh. Nicolaus Werking |
| Hans (+) Shoub | Johannes Schnübli |
| Martin (+) Shoub | Marty im Hoff |
| Hans Uhli Stately | Johannes Willar |
| Henry Ully (X) Stately | Jacob Wercking |
| Johann Andreas Fuchs | Jacob () Wercking, Jun ^r , on board |
| Phillip Dick | Valltin (V) Shmeltzer |
| Johann Peter Dick | Johann Adam Schmeltzer |
| Wendel Bretz | Johannes Christianus Brammerel, going through the land. |
| Henry () Bretz, on board | Anthoñ Kröber |
| Ludewig () Bretz, on board | Johannes Passler |
| Philips Fuchs | Phillip Wendel Opp |
| Dielman Fuchs | Fridrich Wolff |
| Nicol Werckhäuser | Peter Wolff |
| Johann Friedrich Duy | Johannes Gamber |
| Johann Christian Duy | Phipps Welde |
| Pfilb Baum [?] | Lorentz () Ampel, on board |
| Johannes Baum | Mathäus Baffenmayer |
| Wilhelm Müllerr | Kilian Ganther |
| Johan Miller Schnell | Johannes (G) Grimb |
| Johann Adam Kern | Henry () Bousman, on board |
| Vallentin Fidler | Anthony () Samler, on board |
| Johann Jacob Helwig | Christoff () Eyerman, on board |
| Johann Philip Ludwig | Henrich Wolff |
| Martin Rubbert | Johan Peter (X) Benner |
| Christian Rust | Isach Widmer |
| G. Michael (X) Kraus | Johannes Rohr |
| Jacob (X) Handshy | Hans Gerber |
| J. Nickolaus (+) Sanger | |
| Sander () Sanger, on board | |
| Friedrich Paff | |

[List 150 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Saturday, the 18th August 1750.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship St Andrew, Captⁿ Robert Brown, from Rotterdam and

Cowes in England, did this day take & subscribe the usual Oaths. 102 By List. 279 Persons.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Jacob (+) Crebler | Johanis Weidmann |
| Achior (×) Crebler | Johannes Bimmersdörffer |
| Jacob (+) Rorrer | Philip (O) Bruner |
| Jacob (×) Rinker | Abraham Im Oberstäch |
| Melchior (M) Keeper | Heinerich Harniss |
| Friederich (F) Keeper | Hans Jacob Bär |
| Johanes Zünd | Jost (+) Funck |
| Hans Ullrich Sondergysr [?] | Heinrich Weiss |
| Henry (×) Shmith | Johannis Swob |
| Heinrich Fetz | Rüdi Maurer |
| Linhart von Ruff | Anthony (×) Suder |
| Linhart Gröli | Henry (×) Redlinger |
| Rudolf Hemming | Joseph (O) Shomony |
| Hans Jacob Meyer | Gallus (O) Fricker |
| Hans George (×) Meyer | Johannes Fricker |
| Conrad (×) Kuntzly | Anthoni Fricker |
| Ruthy (×) Weyss | Ludewig (×) Engel |
| Rudolph (O) Sherrer | Henry (×) Sifry |
| Henry (H) Frölly | Sallomon Kaufman |
| Jacob Bercher | Jacob Shuredt |
| Henry (×) Weys | Uhllerich (×) Waldmer |
| Heinereich Koch | Heinerich Bauinger |
| Hans Jacob Neracher | Gerg Prall |
| Hans Rudolff (×) Widmer | Jacob (×) Waasser |
| Hans Conradt Steinman | Andereas (×) Shneyder |
| Hans Jacob Zöbli | Johans Zöfner |
| Joseph Lenggenhag | Tores (×) Pfister |
| Melcher Winckelman | Hans von Huber |
| Jacob (×) Haassler | Rudolph (×) Guttinger |
| Abraham (+) Hasseler | Conrad (+) Weydman |
| Hans Scheurer | Christian Flacher |
| Hans George (×) Shaw | Conrad (+) Buchar |
| Ullreich Wagner | Caspar (+) Buchar |
| Henry (×) Brinker | Jacob (H) Lostatter |
| Jacob (×) Tshumy | Nickolas (O) Lostatter |
| Caspar (×) Waldy | Jacob Lostätter |
| Uhllerich (×) Bitsserker | Conrad (O) Tshakky |
| Hans Caspar Scharer | Caspar (×) Weber |

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| Henrich Haller | Rudi Hauser |
| Friedrich Almbach | Johannes Schneider |
| H. Nickolas (×) Helling | Jacob (×) Fisher |
| Johanes (×) Turny | Johann Casper Schaff |
| Peter (PB) Balsam | Johann Adam Mang |
| Abraham Ab der Halden | Johannes Nickel Jung |
| Michael (M) Singer | Friedrich Specht |
| Conrad (×) Kramer | Adam Schnefuhes [?] |
| Heinrich Boshart | Jacob Wäsphy |
| Christian (××) Mosser | Johannes (×) Waspy |
| Hans Jorg Honnold | Joachim Gehrig |
| Johanes (JH) Housser | Hans Adam (H) Seydler |
| Felix (+) Housser | Johann Paul Ilges |

[List 151 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, Tuesday,
y^e 21st August, 1750.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esq^r, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in
the Ship Anderson, Captⁿ Hugh Campbell, from Rotterdam
and Cowes in England, did this day take and subscribe y^e usual
Oaths. 91 p. List, 45.6 [women & children.]

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| Christian Betz | Henrich Anthon Reinstein |
| Ludwig (×) Horst | Johann Henrich Schneider |
| Johannes Engel Gonderman | Johann Michel Huber |
| Johannes (×) Gunderman | Johann Jacob Huber |
| Mardin Weber | Johann Martinus Reinhart |
| Johann Henrich Fick | Samuell (×) Lädtey |
| Johannes Peder Jung | Johann Geörg Reichmann |
| Johann Henrich Cuntz | Johann Christ Rick |
| Peter Heintze | Johann Baltzer Schmith |
| Johann Jörg Schneyder | Christof Metz |
| Gottfriedt Büttner | Johanes (+) Shmit |
| Johannes Henrich Horn | Christian (×) Kawffman |
| Johann Jacob Sturm | Johannes Kaufman |
| Johann Christian Sturm | Jacob Röter |
| Johannes Henrich Schuster | Christian Widman |
| Jo. Friedrich Mauder | Hans Jerg Krieger |
| Johannes Lutwig Biel | <u>Michel Wagenmann</u> |
| Johannes Wilhelm Biel | Johann Georg Miller |
| Johann Daniel Rheinert | Johannes Jacob Bläser |

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Oswald (×) Dups | Matheas (+) Weymer |
| Conrad (×) Housser | John Peter (H) Becker |
| Johan Philib Benner | Jacob (H) Lyme |
| Gerhardt Fuhr | Henry (×) Reinfeld |
| Gerhart (×) Birkenbeyly | Johann Phillips Moll |
| Gorg Deobalt Auer [?] | Melchior (+) Bruner |
| Johannes Marquardt | Jacob (B) Bearer |
| Conrad Derr | Jurg Riebchler [?] |
| Lorentz Hauck | Andereas (×) Shaade |
| Jacob Dengler | Jacob Ackermahnn |
| Vallentin (H) Maitlin | Lenhart (×) Zebolt |
| Jonas Mutschler | Philip (B) Pop |
| Johan Phillib Rambach | Johann Jacob Bop |
| Hans Jörg Rath | Jacob Heillman |
| Johannes Hebel | Reinhart Hachenburger |
| Johan (×) Miller | Johann Theis Schmidt |
| Johanes Schaurer | Johannes Schwartzhaubt |
| Johann Peter Weis | Johann Gottlieb Naumann |
| Christoph (M) Miller | Johan Conrat Ruff |
| Johann Christophel Lentz | Johann Naumann |
| Johannes Lentz | Heinrich Leuthold |
| Johann Ludwig Ritter | Christoff Steiner |
| Johann Wilhelm Britzius | Conrad Ellscheid |
| Johan (HB) Beck | Urban Friebele |
| Johann Peter Batz | |

[List 152 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Friday, the 24th August, 1750.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Brothers, Captⁿ Muir, from Rotterdam & last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the usual Oaths. By List 90. 198 Whole Freights. 271 Persons.

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Adam (×) Shnyder | Johann Peter Seger |
| Johann Jacob Kimmel | Johann Henrich Keller |
| John Lenard (×) Miller | Jacob (×) Gerdner |
| Adam (×) Weaber | Johann Georg Keller |
| Johann Leonhard Groh | Johannes Koch |
| Erasmus Hess | Johannes Ohrle |

Johann Adam Körner
 Philip (X) Kawtzman
 Johann Georg Weiss
 Johann Philipp Heist
 Johannes Blumenschein
 Johann Görg Höring
 Christian (O) Shott
 Johan George (X) Gans
 Johan Nickel Gans
 Johann Nicolaus Holm
 Jacob Klein
 Johan Georg Scheurberger
 Johannes (W) Walder
 Joseph (N) Nagel
 Abraham Schneider
 Adam (A) Mensch
 Johann Mattheis Schäffer
 Abraham (X) Glass
 Jacob Friedrich Sohn
 Christian Fried
 Georg Marthin Kühn
 Johann Peter Schmuck
 Johann George (X) Drear
 Johann Adam Wolfart
 Johannes Friestner
 Friederich (O) Miller
 Peter (X) Meyer
 Hans Marttin Kurfes
 Hans Petter Muller
 Benedick Krieger
 Johann Daniel Hoffman
 Johann Heinrich Hauck
 Johann Georg Zerr
 Johann Philipp Shüller
 Andreas Frey
 Hans Jerg Frey
 Caspar (+) Caarel
 Daniel (+) Cabel
 G. Michael (+) Rommigh
 Hans George (+) Rommigh

Johann Jacob Schäffer
 Nickolas (V) Rome
 J. Nickolas (H) Holl
 F. Philip (H) Holl
 J. Adam (XX) Lucas
 Joh. Jacob Wagener
 Engelhart (XX) Wagner
 Johann Henrich Gamber
 Georg Michael Gamber
 Johann Petter Krämer
 Johan Jacob Bernauer
 Jost Jacoby
 Hanns Philip Bender
 Johann Georg Koop
 Mattheihus Miller
 J. Jacob (+) Treysh
 Johann Adam Franck
 Johan Conrad Schultz
 Mardin Dreisbach
 Martin Treich
 Martin (X) Weaber
 Johann Georg Müller
 Johann Adam Edelman
 Johann Peter Laudenschlager
 Johan Ludwig Rauh Zahn
 Otto Daniel Neues
 J. Leonhart (+) Reisch
 Hans Yerg Stauch
 J. Jacob (+) Reybolt
 Martin (+) Ulmer
 Hans Görg Ganshorn
 Johannes Kroll
 G. Adam (H) Bartholt
 Adam Eberle
 Conradt Israel Aberle
 Jan Hendrick Leaseman
 Johan Peter (+) Fölker
 George Adam (X) Young
 George Adam (X) Barttel

[List 153 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Tuesday, the 28th August, 1750.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Capt. Thomas Arnot, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes, did this Day take & subscribe the usual Oaths & By List 98. [Persons] 147.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Philip (+) Peter | Johannes Stall |
| Johann Georg Huber | Johannes Böhmer |
| Frederik (+++) Prophet | Johan Peter Böhmer |
| Jacobus Yundt [?] | Johann Willhelm Kölb |
| Johan Matthes Gerner | Lucas Schäffer |
| Hans Jorg Garner | Johann Paullus Müller |
| Johannes Kreutzwischer | Johann Willhelm Schnyder |
| Johan Adam (×) Holtz | Hans Martin Kollmer |
| Georg Michel Schupp | Michael Mell |
| Hans Georg (H) Seacrist | Jacob Roller |
| David Metzger | Martin Bugh |
| Hans Jacob () Metziger, on board | Bernhart (×) Rothbaus |
| Hans Marti Eche | Hans Christoph Englerth |
| Hans Adam Pfisterr | Christian Matthes |
| Hans Adam (H) Pfesterer | Jacob Rosch |
| Jacob Stein | Jacob Adam Nonnemacher |
| Christoph (C) Albrecht | Andreas Wentz |
| Petter Hergedt | Michael (O) Waltz |
| Balsazar (O) Löffler | Jacob Reble |
| Stephan (×) Kneisel | Hans Balthas Buck |
| Phillip Petter Huff | Johan Jacob Klein |
| Johannes Kerlinger | Jacob Bloss |
| Daniel (+) Sommer | Hans Jerg Sauerbrey |
| Johannes Battefeld | Johanes (O) Billheimer |
| Philipp Bathenfeld | Hans Adam (W) Shmit |
| Hans Adam Battenfeld | Johanes (×) Becker |
| Johann Heinrich Leibling | Anderas () Dürr, on board |
| Sebastian (OO) Werner | Hans George (+) Geltz |
| Leonhart (OO) Heichel | Jacob (×) Weis |
| Johann Friedrich Thomas | Martin (×) Weis |
| Johann Jacob Schäffer | Hans Jerg Weiss |
| Johann Willhelm Stoll | Jacob Daniel |
| | Johann David Büchell |

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Bernhart (+) Berch | Michael (X) Tybly |
| Hans Jerg Knodel | Peter Martin |
| Tobias (X) Muller | Mattheus Marte |
| Tobias Müller, Junior | Hans Georg Dischler |
| Johann Jacob Braun | Johanes (X) Warner |
| Matheus Brundle | Lorentz Spatz |
| Christoph Friderich Reutter | Johann Friedrich Risch |
| Hans Jerg Müller | Balsatzar () Munster, sick |
| Matheis Seufried | Christoph (+) Meyer |
| Hans Wendel (X) Seufrid | Hans Jerg Saal |
| Joseph (X) Seufried | Philipp Dellinger |
| Hans Jerg Wüster | Henry (+) Hillinger |
| Johan Christoph Brentziger | Matheas (X) Berger |
| Hans Jerg Madich | Joseph Stumbf |
| Eberhart (X) Bichel | Johannes Jung |
| Christoff Buckbeck | J. Daniel (X) Printz |
| Matheis Rössler | Gotlip () Weniger, on board |
| Jacob Vottler [?] | |

[List 154 C] [Foreigners imported in the Ship Phoenix, John Mason, Captain, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes. August 28, 1750. 339 passengers.] *

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Erdman Schultz | Henrich Gerhart |
| Johannes Seltzer | Hans Wirheimer |
| Simon Peter | Jacob (X) Moog |
| Christian Bernhardt, | Ernst Böhm |
| Jacob (X) Saber | Conrad (X) Zellner |
| Jacob Patz | Georg Betzler |
| Johann Georg Leyss | Peter (X) Seigendaller |
| Johan Ludwig Schieber | Ulrich (X) Seigendaller |
| Johan Nickel Vogelgesang | Johannes Peter |
| Johan Conrad Protzman | George (X) Hultzler |
| John Henry (X) Weydigh | Jacob (X) Sheel |
| Johan Georg Kalteisen | Jacob (X) Frison |
| Jean Drapet | Henry (X) Yeal |
| Caspar (X) Bruner | George (X) Yure |
| Michel Peter | George (X) Saling |

* The first page of this list is lost. Hence we offer from Rupp's *Collection of Thirty Thousand Names*, p. 236 f., the first 100 names that are missing. The list was evidently complete in his day.

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| George (X) Kop | Michael Lehman |
| Jacob (X) Werly | Christian (X) Muni |
| Conrad (X) Hay | Conrad (X) Muni |
| Dewald (X) Theil | Hans Ulrich Schleppe |
| Jacob Reb | Andreas (X) Muni |
| David (X) Frarry | Christopf (X) Durrenberger |
| Jacob (X) Muni, Jr. | Michael (X) Berger |
| Jacob (X) Muni, Sen ^r | Hans Jacob Seuter |
| Debolt Beck | Nicklaus (X) Yeisly |
| Peter Dinck | Johann Georg Herman |
| Henry (X) Herman | Andreas Diemer |
| Michael (X) Cuntz | Johan Friedrich Röhn |
| Andreas Hotz | Dewald Kuntz |
| Georg Hauss | Johan David Ziffel |
| Peter Schmitt | Johannes Zurbrück |
| Jacob Riffel | Martin (X) Buchman |
| Peter (X) Erhart | Jacob (X) Buchman |
| Dietrich (X) Erhart | Georg Hans Anthoni |
| Debalt Frantz | Nicklaus Jacob |
| Frantz Anton | Georg Friedrich Lintz |
| Georg (X) Gees | Johannes (X) Meyer |
| Joseph Waltz | Carl Seusterditz |
| Philip (X) Hind | Christoph Fischer |
| Jacob Anthoni | Adam Hiltenbrandt |
| Solomon Phillips | Abraham (X) Shopffer |
| Johan David Schmitt | Martin Burchhardt |
| Johan Wilhelm Hertzog | Michael Straub |
| Johan Jacob Peter | Henry (X) Meyer |
| Michael (X) Forbringer | Ulrich (X) Fooks |
| Heinrich Eberhard | Dewalt (X) Fooks |
| Johann Wilhelm Weiss | George (X) Lohr |
| Johan Gottfried Rüter | Jacob Werner |
| Carl Ernst Rüter | George (X) Lindeman * |
| Georg Siegenthahler | George (H) Hotzinger |
| Johan Jacob Reich | Peter Ber |
| Philip Jacob Volandt | Hans Georg Jung |
| Hans Michel Nothstein | Nicklas Hegi |
| John George (X) Debald | Anthoni Grieser |
| Henry (X) Haberman | Hans George (O) Eter |

* Here begin the signatures that have been preserved. Even here some of the names have been restored in part or in full from Rupp's List.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Görg Henrich Etter | Beniamin Heuschkel |
| Jacob Friedrich West | Godlieb (X) Bobe |
| Jacob Haber | George (X) Mattler |
| Johannes Wedel | Davidt Ensminger |
| Johann Friedrich von Rohr | George (H) Reinhart |
| Johann Andreas von Rohr | Hans Heinrich Nägel |
| Gottfried Thiele | Heinrich Presler |
| Christoph Pfuller | Debalt (TF) Farringer |
| Johan (X) Otmansdorff | Killian (+) Jaac |
| Peter Schirmer | Conrad in Hofe [?] |
| Jacob Laubenhauer | Jerg Voltz |
| Hans Braun | Martin (X) Jost |
| Valentin Mochel | Philip (+) Finck |
| Michael (X) Malleberger | Michael Fistler |
| Hennrich Miller | Gottlieb Thurm |
| Johann Wilhelm Wigand | Nickolas (X) Kiffer |
| Johann Friedrich Wigand | Abraham Rith[müller] |
| Jacob Grube [?] | Pancratius Reich[held] |
| Ernst Jacob Dippberger | Hans Wechterling |
| Johanes (+) Lips | Adam (H) Hab[erling] |
| Abraham (X) Enderly | [Philip Friedrich Winther] |
| Christian Gross | [Johan Georg Malle] |
| Peter Heister | Jacob Schoch |
| Jacob Heck | Philipp Ferber |
| Johan (+) Salomon | Andreas Wittenmeyer |
| [Michael] Lederman | Andreas Engel |
| [David Dieterich] * | Beder Will |
| Jacob [Fischer] | Nicklaus Jost |
| Christian Andrae | Johanes (H) Gerber |
| Adam Weiss | Joseb Gerber |
| Paul Weber | Johannes Philipi |
| Johan Jacob Heider | Johannes Philip, Jun ^r |
| Johann Grim | Andares Philipi |
| Johan Heinrich Grimm | Christian (+) Philip |
| Hans (++) Miller | Hans Jacob Liebengut |
| Gottfried Peuckert | Hans Jacob Liebengutt, Jun. |
| Johann Tobias Zimmerman | Beder Liebengut |
| Friederick (X) Zimmerman | George (O) Shep |
| Johan Michael Heuschkehl | Johan Jacob Leiningcr |
| Johan Christoph Heuschkehl | Dewalt Nagel |

* Restorations from Rupp's list are enclosed in square brackets.

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Adam Seifenbacher | Georg (X) Viet |
| Ludwig Wohlfahrt | Johann Gottfried [Zichelhardt] |
| Nickel Herman | Jacob Klöti |
| Caspar (+) Shmit | Willhelm Ehrmann |
| Georg Claus | Thomas (O) Shlighter |
| Johannes Claus | Nickolaus (X) Shlighter |
| Christian (X) Gurdner | Fillib Vock |
| Johannes Filipipi | Hans Jerg Dieren[berger] |
| Marx Dahleth | Ullrich Egglar |
| [Joseph] Peter Bauer | Paulus Bley[m]eier |
| [Christian] His | Hans Jerg Lutwick |
| [George Engelhart] | Peter (X) Haberstich |
| Ludwig Wittenmeyer | Johannes (X) Steckel |
| Hans (+) Blasser | Sirach Schultz |
| Heinrich Sterchi | Hans Jerg Foltz |
| Filipp Walatein | Jacob Guntzerhauser |
| Hans (D) Diterig | Hans () Wagner, on board |

[List 155 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Friday, the 31st August, 1750.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Nancy, Thomas Coatam, Master, from Rotterdam & last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Oaths. By List 88. Persons 270.

| | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Johannes Vollmer | Jeorg Geuling |
| Balthas Federhaff | Johannis Zweigle |
| Johan Bernhardt Riede | Friedrich Blankenhorn |
| Daniel Dossar | Johann Georg Baur |
| Bernhardt Rockenstihl | Johann Bernhard Wünsch |
| Daniel Haubensack | Johann Georg Sieger |
| Johan Conrad Raisch | Johan Georg Musse |
| Martin Müller | Michael Rieder |
| Lorentz Schenckel | Andreas Brauer |
| Joseph Stähle | Michel Jensel |
| Johan Thobias Rudolph | Johannes Schneider |
| Hans Jerg Hetler | Georg David Schneider |
| Martin Jannel | Hans Jerg Kuhner |
| Fridrich Gann | Christoff Knnoddel |
| Johannes Gann | Johann Jacob Canz |
| Thomas (X) Gan | Johannes Glaser |

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Jonas Raub | Jacob Würtz |
| Friderich Weiss | Hanns Jerg Gilbert |
| Wilhelm Gettling | Andres Singele |
| Hans Jerg Beytenman | Hans Adam Herbolt |
| Johan Jacob Beitenman | Johann Philipp Haupt |
| Georg Friederigh Beittenman | Hans Jacob Gilbert |
| Johan Friedrich Unrath | Johann Michell Bock |
| Johan Friedrich Unrath | Johan Jacob Batich |
| Heinrich Behringer | Christian (+) Blosser |
| Heinrich Behringer | Johannes Löw |
| Jerg Heinrich Lutz | Christgan Giebeler |
| Jerg Heinrich Lutz | Jost Henrich Wehler |
| Georg Wilhelm Marx | Johann Peter Gutelius |
| Johann Georg Marx | Tilman Creutz |
| Henderick Willem Stiegel * | Johann Jacob Brumbach |
| Christian Fauts | Johan Gitting |
| Johan Jacob Weiss | Daniel (+) Shneyder |
| Michel Ferster [?] | Dilmanus Weissgerber |
| Jeremias Horngacher | [Johann]es Reesbach |
| Johan Ludwig Traber | [Johanes] Jung |
| Christian Hornberg[er] | Johan Peter (×) Kleim |
| Hans Jerg Banner | David Nüss |
| Matdeis Rahnfeltr | Johan Henrich Conrath |
| H. Bernhart (H) Gilbert | Johann Henrich Klein |
| Johann Colaas Gilbert | Philip Grabeman |
| Johann Jacob Gobel | J. Henry (+) Seydenstiker |
| Christoff Wetzal | Immanuel Boger |
| Johann Georg Gilbert | Johan Henrich Jung, Jr |
| Franz Kühlewein | Johann Geörg Braunsberg |
| Johann Jacob Baum | |

[List 156 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, ye 12th Sept^r 1750.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Priscilla, Captⁿ Wm. Wilson, from Rotterdam & Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Oaths, etc. By List 74. Persons 210.

| | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| John Henry (×) Ritzel | Johan Wilhelm Reutzal |
| Christian Reutzal | Johannes Grack |

* The famous glassmaker of Manheim, Lancaster County, Pa.

| | |
|-------------------------|--|
| Conrad Grack | Balsatzer (X) Simmon |
| Peter (PH) Hartman | Henrich Lotz |
| Friederich Steinberger | Christian Hartting |
| Nicolaus Weininger | Michael (++) Roth |
| George (X) Cunkel | Thomas (X) Bertholt |
| Andreas Schuster | Johann Melchior Orth |
| Hans Michael Wisner | Johan Adam Roth |
| Johan Gorg Wissner | Johann Baltzer Stockel |
| Vallentin Born | Gerort Philibb Kirscher |
| Nicklaus Schäffer | J. Peter (+) Gündler |
| Johannes Guckel | Johannes Schlott |
| Johann Henrich Rössler | Johannes (X) Heyl |
| Georg Henrich Rösch | Johannes Hügel |
| George Ernst (+) Rish | Georg Wachdel |
| Johannes Tranck | Ludwig (XXX) Shmith |
| Johannes Meyer | Johannes Schumann |
| Connradt Hertzog | Johann Peter Muth |
| Johann Georg Keyser | Baltzer Jäger |
| Kasper Oberdorff | Nicklas (+) Berninger |
| Daniel (X) Ressler | Johannes Fölller |
| Johann Georg Rössler | Melchior (X) Kleinfeller |
| Joachim Gottschalck | Johannes Möller |
| Eberhard Steygerwalt | Balsatzar (XXX) Filler |
| Johannes Stang | Johannes (X) Lamb |
| Johann Adam Börner | Carl (+) Russ |
| Johannes Huth | Andreas Oetzel |
| Wilhelm Adelman | John Simon () Oberdorff, on board |
| Görg Ernst Becker | Carol () Miller, on board |
| Johans Mauss | Johannes Diener |
| Hans Andreas Kachel | Johan Michael () Stoffel, on board |
| Andreas Oberdorff | Johan Henry (+) Rully |
| Friederik (X) Shnyder | Johann Henrich Luft |
| John Jacob (X) Newman | Simon Schiercher |
| Wendel (X) Lawmeister | Conrad Rössler |
| Johannes Ommerth | |
| Johannes Kraushaar | |
| Vallentin (X) Corngiber | |

[List 157 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Saturday, the 29th Sept^r 1750.

Present: The Worshipful Tho^s Lawrence, Esq^r, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Osgood, Cap^t William Wilkie, from Rotterdam & Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the foregoing Qualifications. By List 145. Persons 486.

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Hendrick (B) Bronk | Hans George (+) Zigler |
| Jerik (O) Wisht | Johan Martin Neher |
| Jacob (JW) Wist | Johan Georg Speidel |
| Laurentius Wüst | Johann Frider Sauter |
| Jacob Wüst | Ludwig Stotz |
| Christoph (+) Shmit | Jacob Schneider |
| Michael (×) Shmit | [F.] Schweitzer |
| Hans Jorg Hautzenbieler | Gerg Scheufelen |
| Johannes Greiner | Christian Schuhler |
| Conrad (O) Toll | Jacob Scheüfflen |
| Gerg Becker | Rudolph Christy |
| Johannes Seyl | Hans Jerg Friez |
| Jacob (×) Clauser | Hans Martin Wolffer |
| Henry (×) Clauser | Jacob (×) Keanigh |
| Johannes Schwab | Andreas Herther |
| Andre Baudemont | Jacob Glosser |
| Nickolas (N) Burg | Johannes Moritz |
| Heinrich Hörner | Lorentz (O) Dobler |
| Nicolaus Hörner | Ludwig (LRW) Readwile |
| Friedrich Hörner | Johann Michel Rietweill |
| Welten Peterman | Johann Arnolt Kuntz |
| Michael (×) Peterman | Gerch Uhlrich |
| Hans Adam (O) Kney | Phillipp Jacob |
| Wilhelm Humbert | Johannes Dinges |
| George (HD) Dick | Conrad Mittman |
| Christian (F) Faas | Gottlieb Mittelberger * |
| Jacob (H) Krebs | Durst (×) Contick |
| Gabriel (O) Leydy | Nicolaus Haugendobler |
| Edar (×) Deghe | Johan Wendel Ackherman |
| Freiderich Reif | Friderich Ruoss |
| Jacob Schleich | Michel Bile |
| Godlib (+) Kauffman | Johann Georg Ackermann |
| Mathes Schnepf | Ludwig Bitzer |
| Bartolomeus Eppler | Johannes Bitzer |
| Hans Baltes Otz | Hans Caspar Eberhard |
| Petter Stotz | Lorentz Marquedand |

* The author of the "Journey to Pennsylvania," 1750.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Ludwig Eisele | Hans Jerg Murr |
| Hans Jerg Marti | Andereas (×) Knödler |
| Hans Matis Spohn | Hans Jerg Kurtz |
| Lutwig Moritz | Christian () Kurtz, on board |
| Johann Christoph Niedt | Sebastian Kayser |
| Friederich Gauss | Hans Georg (×) Shnawffer |
| Johan George (×) Ludwig | Hans Michael Dentzer |
| Hans Martin Waltz | Johan Daniell Bosch |
| Johannis Wolfer | Johan Jacob Bosch |
| Christian Schmoller | Johann Michael, Jun ^r |
| Hans Jacob Binder | Hans Jerg Gutekunst |
| Johann Friedrich Binder | Christoph (×) Albrecht |
| Johann Georg Gauss | Johan Petter Bender |
| Anthony (×) Shnyder | Johan Beder Benter |
| Jacob Frasch | Conradt Bender |
| Matheas (×) Meyer | Johannes Schmoll |
| Hans Georg (×) Meyer | Johan Philipp Mosser |
| Hans Martin Kientzein | Vallentin Heygis |
| Hans Martin Kintzein, Junior | Jerg Heigis |
| Michel Reisinger | Hans Ludwig Zimmerman |
| Johann Heinrich Lüder | Hans Jerg Mekhel |
| Heinrich Dietmar | Hans Ludwieg Stein |
| Johann Christian Freindel | Mattheis Miller |
| Johann Gottfried Richter | Hans Martin Müller |
| Christian Iserloh | Christian Stotz |
| Johan Gottlob Hoppe | Bernhart Wüst |
| Hans Gorg Koberstein | Jacob Epele |
| Johann Martin Kast | Fillip Joseph Schilling |
| Emmanuel Breitscheidt | Hs. Gerg Bach |
| Jacob Friederich Kümmerlyn | Jacob Liebheim |
| Hans George (×) Fackler | Jacob (×) Uhllerik |
| Christian Heusler | Andereas (A) Kertcher |
| Hans Jerg Gnödler | Hans Jacob (×) Shanker |
| Michael (+) Heinrich | Louis Grizet |
| Hans Georg Schweigerth | |

[List 158 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, the 17th 8ber 1750.

Present: The Worshipful William Plumsted, Esq^r, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose names are subscribed, imported in the Brigantine Sally, Captain William Hassleton, from the

City of London, did this day take & subscribe the usual Oaths.
By List 25. Persons —.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Christoff () Renshaw, sick on board | Johann Gottfried Diele |
| Joseph (×) Räff | Augustin Schephele |
| Peter () Millendick, on board | Friderich Schäphler |
| Lutwig Falck | Johanes (Kuhn) Koon |
| Jacob (W) Winkler | Hans Jörg Keller |
| Hans Uhlerik (H) Winsh | Jacob () Furrer, on board |
| Hans (Hans) Stuber | Christoff () Coblet, on board |
| Durst (×) Knor | Hans George () Frey, on board |
| Nicklas (×) Dick | Hans () Knerr, on board |
| Hans () Stohl, on board | Jacob (×) Dick |
| Hans (×) Ammich | Christian (×) Stober |
| Hans (×) Stuber | Abrahm () Garsing, on board |
| | Jacob () Miller, on board |

[List 159 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, Saturday, the 3^d November, 1750.

Present: The Worshipful William Plumsted, Esquire, Mayor.
Mr. David Martin, Rector of the Academy.

The Foreigners whose Names are subscribed, imported in the Ship Brotherhood, Captain John Thomson, from Rotterdam & last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the usual Qualification. By List 119. Persons 300.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| Conrat (L) Laubsher | Peter (×) Sicher |
| Johan Jacob Laubsher | Johann Nicolaus Meck |
| Johannes Schäffer | Matthäs Brückert |
| Johan Nicolaus Schäffer | Pierre Paris |
| Simon Minch | Isaac Paris |
| Teobalt Weylland | Isaac Jung |
| Johann Elias Willjahr | Michael () Shwing, on board |
| Johan Adam (H) Heyl | Samuel (×) Shwing |
| Georg Friedrich Bayer | Johannes Schock |
| Matheis Haffner | Petter Hähn |
| Johann Peter Binckli | Jacob () Frey, on board |
| Johann Jacob Maag | Michael Fritz |
| Hs. Georg Schaufler | Johannis (+) Albrecht |
| Jacob (×) Stark | John Jost (+) Shwalb |
| Jacob (×) Sicher | Johann Jacob Wolckener |

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Johanes Knauss | Christian Blaich |
| Peter Rotenburger | Hans (×) Konig |
| Johan Henrich Küblinger | Henrich Schwartz |
| Johan Christoffel He[mbel] | Hans (×) Zorr |
| Nicolaus Bonn | Joseph (×) Meyer |
| Johannes (×) Bonn | Andres Holly |
| Nicklas (×) Weisman | Michel Holly |
| Michael (×) Weisman | Christian Kauffman |
| Paul Jomel | Beder Dielebach |
| Sebastian Käppler | Peter (×) Fisher |
| Christian Däublin | Johannes Rohrer |
| Wilhelm Krum | Johann Anthon Eckell |
| Hans Zinser | Johann Philipp Eckel |
| Philieb Leister | Johann Jacob Lösch |
| Nicklas (×) Leyster | Johann Adam Stöhr |
| Johanes Lehman | Jülch Feillein [?] |
| Peter Basler | Michael (×) Wurm |
| Joseb Basler | Johannes Schneider |
| Jacob Basler | Christian (×) Neucomer |
| Johannes Basler | Johann Jorg Beck |
| Jacob Schwalder | Ludwig () Fetzer, on board |
| Jacob Schowalter | Wilhelm (×) Werner |
| Hannes Schowalter | Hans (××) Gundelfinger |
| Joseph Schowalter | Peter (×) Knabe |
| Christian Schowalter | Hans Blauch |
| Peter Schowalter | Jacob Naftziger |
| Henry (×) Stegel | Christian (×) Knebel |
| Peter Lugenbiehl | Hans Knebel |
| Simon (×) Wishan | Michael (×) Stuky |
| Petter Farne | Hans Jost Hertzler |
| Joseph Fahrne | Johannes Hertzler |
| Christian Bidmer | Hans (+) Hertzler |
| Johanes (×) Rub | Hans (×) Seegerist |
| Christian (×) Rub | Johan Jost Weigandt |
| Jacob Bürckh | Georg Daniel Orth |
| Jacob (O) Lichty | Jacob Berg |
| Johannes Holby | Andres Berg |
| [Nicola]us Mihller | Melchior Geissert |
| Johannes Nast | Jacob Mösinger |
| Christian (×) Furrer | Christgan Nauman |
| Peter (×) Stuky | Jerg Rebschleger |

| | |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| Nickolaus Schmidt | Hanns Funck |
| Jacob (×) Reis | Martin Funck |
| Jeorg Weiss | Paul (+) Roth |
| Jacob Graf | Jacob Hauser |
| Jacob Graf | Johannes Hauser |
| Jacob Behr | Johann Georg Bauer |

[List 160 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Friday, 30th Nov. 1750.

Present: The Worshipful William Plumsted, Esq^r, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Sandwich, Captain Hazelwood, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the usual Qualifications. By List 97. Whole Freights 200.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Michael (×) Frankhauser | Thomas Moll |
| Jacob Simon | Johan Petter Schaeffer |
| Johann Georg Gass | Jacob (JB) Böllinger |
| Johan Ludwig | Hans Jacob Bigler |
| Peter (×) Sallatin | Johannes Fuchs |
| Christian Fiess | Andreas Muntz |
| Jacob (R) Rumel | Johann Peter Lemberty |
| Jörg Fillips Rumel | Johan () Eastbach, on board |
| Johann Phillip Körpert | Paulus () Groundler, on board |
| Leonhard Rupperter | Hans Adam Biebel |
| Jacob Fahrner | John Christoffel (×) Lawbach |
| Joseph Klöpfer | George (O) Brech |
| Lorentz Klöpfer | Johann Leonhardt Kessler |
| Johannes Willdanger | Johannes Leutzi |
| Jacob Traub | Georg Anthon Deull |
| Henrich Schmitt | Jorg Pilus Teul |
| Johannes (×) Koch | Philipp Gassman |
| Matheas (×) Wiltanger | Michael (O) Mögan |
| Martin Weinberger | Henrich Stumpf |
| Johannes Knauss | Georg () Cooper, on board |
| Johannes Weygel | Johann Henrich Wäydman |
| Adam Weygel | John Martin () Shouffman |
| Daniel Debus | Henry () Haan |
| Henry (H) Hartzel | Petter Manz |
| Nicklaus (×) Lorentz | Caspar Vetter |
| Peter (×) Huffshmit | Johann Adam Gross |

| | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Jgl. Adam Wagner | Johann Philipp Schwartz |
| Jchoh Georg Wagner | Johann Anthonius Körner |
| Johannes (×) Reel | Moritz Wöber |
| Kasper Riffnach | Jacob Spitler |
| Jacob Langs | Martin (O) Birro |
| Wendel (H) Herman | Michael Gampler |
| Friderich Schenckel | Jacob (O) Becht |
| Jacob (S) Shmit | Jerg Habacher |
| Peter (H) Shmit | Anthony Hachen |
| Martin (O) Nazurus | Christian (×) Hagen |
| Johann Jacob Koch | Benedicht Im Hoff |
| Fillib Becker | Julius Hachen |
| Uhllicherich (+) Tuxly | Lunzy (×) Shmitley |
| Johannes (H) Fleisher | Fried Schor, Senior |
| Rolandt May | Fried (×) Yor, Junior |
| Geörg Oest | Hans Weber |
| Jacob Bricker | Hans Adam Wäber |
| Michel Fünfrock | Michel Schor |
| Nicklaus Schande | Engelhart () Yeiser |
| Johann Friedrich Eager | Godlieb () Beckly |
| Johann Georg Schwartz | Caspar Mayer |
| Johann Anthon Schwartz | |

[List 161 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Tuesday,
y^e 25th August 1751.

Present: The Worshipful William Plumsted, Esq^r, Mayor
of Philadelphia.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in
the Ship Anderson, Hugh Campbell, Master from Rotterdam
& last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual &
foregoing Qualifications. 236 Freights. N^o 100. 50 Roman
Catholics. Mess^{rs} Stedman.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Lowrance (+) Durst | Michael (×) Chrisback |
| Hans Jurch Hummerle | Hans (O) Martz |
| Johannes Frick | Johanes (H) Bower |
| Mathias (×) Rost | George (×) Hoozer |
| Hans George (O) Hook | Ludwich (×) Werner |
| Jacob (O) Maud | Sebastian Greim |
| Joseph (×) Strohle | Adam Greim |

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| Hans (X) Riter | Philip () House |
| Johann Friedrich Geyer | Michael (X) Bower |
| Hans George (X) Eisinberg | Lorents (X) Fisher |
| Peter (O) Breilinger | Yerick (X) Fisher |
| Peter Klein | Anthony (X) Schydner |
| Martin (X) Clain | Georg Sifridt |
| Anthony (X) Yauble | Hans Michael (+) Seafredt |
| Joseph Voltz | Hans Yerick (X) Seafredt |
| Abraham (+) Rinhart | Michael Kintz |
| Hans (O) Adams | Bartholome (BH) Heist |
| Hans (X) Shaver | Hans (H) Haysh |
| Georg Vallentin Fehl | Hans (H) Schiff |
| Philip (X) Kinder | Joseph Kautz |
| Andreas (O) Hyder | Michael (+) Reeby |
| Petter Wehrner | Hans Michael (O) Blanck |
| Ulrich (X) Bernhart | Hans Geörg Yundt |
| Hans Scheffer | Yerick (X) Beck |
| Hans Jacob Bernaht | Yerick (X) Baker |
| Michael (H) Moritz | Gerg Bewer |
| Lorentz Leble | Andres Straub |
| Hans Gorg Schneider | Jacob Walder |
| Jost Stroh | Michael Kürmann |
| Michell Dannerinborgen | Gorg Kirmann |
| Michael Dannerinborgen | Marx Kürrmann |
| Mades Flach | Johann Jacob Vogt |
| Johannes (O) Zimer | Yerick (X) Mertz |
| Hans Caspar Strudter | Georg Pfozter |
| Lorentos (O) Shiney | Matthias Kürrmann |
| Joseph Riebell | Hans Schott |
| Hans Michael (X) Koonts | Michael Kann |
| Georg Arbengast | Joh ^s Rotenberger |
| Michael Sommer | Johannes Schüttülerlin * |
| Georg Adam Wickersheim | Hans Jerg Holdeintz |
| Matthias Sumer | Hans George (X) Bower |
| Michael (+) Slauter | Joseph (X) Slater |
| Hans Michael (X) Algyer | Martin Schlatter |
| Hans Yerick (H) Huber | Hans Görg Ullrich |
| Franciscus (X) Eidier | Johann Georg Aumüller |
| Johanes (X) House | Hans Yerick (H) Num |

* Read Schütterlin.

| | |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| Jacob (X) Scheterly | Andreas Schutterlin |
| Jacob (X) Miller | Matthias Hess |
| Petter Descher | |

[List 162 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Thursday, the Fifth Day of September 1751.

Present: The Worshipful William Plumsted, Esq^r, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Billander [Elizabeth],* Captain Richgate Castle, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes in England, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualification. No. 91. 130 whole Freights. 30 Roman Catholics. Mess^{rs}. Stedman.

| | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Johannes Götz | Jacob Lauser |
| Johannes Has | Johann Peter Straube |
| Johan () Ekelman, on board | Jacob Baleur [?] |
| Mathieu Guery | Johannes Weber |
| Georg Römmer | Johannes Lindöhmer |
| H. Uhlherik (+) Glötzel | Johann Paulus Kielnecker |
| Johannes (X) Stösser | Johann Jacob Schue |
| David Ficher | Johannrich Leischerr |
| Nicolas Wächisen | Johanes (X) Kesseler |
| Henrich Pals | Martin (X) Brown |
| Melchior (+) Ruth | Hartman Strohpetter |
| Jacob Gangloff | Johann Adam Erben |
| Simon Falck | Johann Jobst Franckh |
| Dietmar Werner | Michael Barle |
| Nickell Emerich | Michael Weidt |
| Christian Willy | Barth. Arend |
| Henrich Friderich Degenhart | George (X) Reyser |
| Jerg Michael Mannbar | Adam (+) Storch |
| Gottfried Paul | Carle Wiederholt |
| Jerg Christian Sert | Wilm Loomyer |
| Jacob Müller | Joh. Abraham Arbeiter |
| Jacob Züffle | Otto Haasse |
| Jacob Schneider | Johann Christian Schour |
| Johanes (X) Fisher | Wilhelm Hammer |
| Georg () Frokman, on board | Johan Kilian Feltmann |
| Andreas () Singly, on board | Johanes Seyfarth |
| Johann Carle Bensle | Johann Michael Deininger |

* For the name of this ship see the summary of the year 1751, on p. 477.

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Hans Gorg Spring | Jeremias (X) Taubenheim |
| Dominique Fleur | Matthias Schwartzwelder |
| Tomas Füssler | Peter () Weber, on board |
| Hendrich Fürstler | Jacob Meier |
| Jacob Thüringer | Jacob (XX) Minjan |
| Johann Dietrich Hoffman | Hans Jerg Felber |
| Vallentin Claudy | Caspar Vögle |
| George (+) Miller | Johannes Geiger |
| H. Michael (H) Metz | Johannes Hildebrand |
| Josep () Wittemer, on board | Daniel (+) Miller |
| H. Martin (X) Vandalin | Johan Georg Reichwein |
| Hans Beter Schaub | Hinrig Erhardt |
| Christoph Fleur | Johann Christoph Uhle |
| Hans (O) Straub | Johannes Michael Gisselbrecht |
| Hans () Metz, on board | Joseph Joram |
| Christian (+) Rits | Johan Christian Alter |
| Johan Caspar Jungman | Augustus Milchsack |
| Adam Gehrlich | Henry (X) Demanche |

[List 163 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Thursday Afternoon, 5th September, 1751.

Present: The Mayor of the City.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Shirley, Captⁿ James Allen, from Rotterdam and last from the Orkneys in Scotland, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. No. 121. 288 whole Freights. 3 Roman Catholics. Mess^{rs} Stedman.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Lenard (X) Maas | Johann Martin Kroll |
| Johannes Fähr | Jacob Huth |
| Johannes Hoff | Michael Schneider |
| Hans Jerg Betz | Godlieb () Rothde, on board |
| Christof (+) Ludewig | Johannes Heyt |
| Mattheus Reutter | Johann Philipp Wagner |
| Jerg Jacob Fäsal | Michael (+) Weiss |
| Henry (X) Uhrer | Hans George (X) Klobly |
| Joseph Michael () Shottey, on board | Johan Georg () Curr |
| Johann Georg Schumacher | Johann Lorentz |
| Johann Casper Spring | Hans Mardin Seyfrid |
| Heinrich Wagner | Görg Adam Störr |
| | Hans Adam Gramlich |

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| John Barnhard (X) Shrank | Johann David Herbst |
| Hans Gerg Schranck | Balzar (X) Hening |
| Johann Michael Wagner | H. George (X) Ney |
| Georg Kiebler | Hans Jacob Schoch |
| Heinrich Krafft | Veit Meister |
| Johann Jacob Braun | Conrad (X) Sempel |
| Thomas (X) Geiner | Johannes Gilbert |
| Hans Conrad Zilling | Johann Henrich Schirm |
| Georg Conrad Schweichart | Frederik () Krafft, on board |
| Frieterich Sinn | Jan Christoff Mook |
| Gorg Schörkh | Johann Martin Sitzer |
| Jacob Schweickert | H. Georg (X) Wurteberger |
| Hans Adam Frank | Christoph Horlacher |
| Jacob (X) Shack | Georg Michael Gretter |
| Heinrich Curr | H. Michael (X) Wurtenberg- |
| Johan Fredik (X) Teitz | [er] |
| Hans Gorg Kautzman | Johann Georg Rühlin |
| Jerg Michel Walcker | Johann Conrad Beyrer |
| Martin Leyer | Hans Georg Vogelmann |
| Nickolas (+) Mildeberger | Michael (X) Foegelman |
| Lorentz (+) Ludewig | Johann Michael Sommer |
| Lutwig Schüttler | Friedrich Wielandt |
| Friederik (+) Shetz | Christian (X) Sholl |
| Frans Stephanus Schweitzer | Lenhart (X) Sumer |
| George (IF) Frantz | Michael (+) Arnold |
| Georg Kleeh | Dietrich Röhm |
| Johann (X) Grosskopff | Peter Mugler |
| Hans Steffan Marthin | Frederik (X) Shwartz |
| Daniel (O) Pracht | Johann Georg Blintzinger |
| Jörg Balschbach | Christian (X) Riger |
| Jerg Kreidler | Friderich Gros |
| Andereas (X) Kuhn | Georg Martin Carle |
| Christoph Grässle | Hans Michel Ott |
| Burckhart Heinrich | Davit () Frank |
| Wendel Minch | Davit () Edlinger |
| Jerg Simon Baum | Francis () Edebberger |
| Isa Paris | Ludwich () Ernst |
| Johanes (X) Ney | Jacob Bernard () Danecker |
| Johan Georg Gassinger | Johannes () Reys |
| Stephan Schertzer | Melchior () Lawall |
| Hans Samuel (X) Shweyart | Hans Georg () Hand |

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Michael () Foelix | Christopher () Ederly |
| Gabriel () Rössler | Jacob () Sheyder |
| Johan George () Epsom | Johan Elias () Horrst |
| Johan Michael () Leytecker | Nickolas () Mittelburger |
| Melchior () Reyval | Hans () Shauman |
| Andereas () Shmeltzer | Jacob () Gerringer * |

[List 164 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 9th September 1751.

Present: The Worshipful, the Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship *Patience*, Captain Hugh Steel, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes in England, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. No. 109. Whole Freights 255. 8 Roman Catholicks.

| | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| John () Hendrick | Hans (X) Worthlin |
| Piere Balmas | Johannes (+) Bock |
| Diewald Hig | Jacob Danninger |
| Andereas (X) Blechor | Michael Mönch |
| Daniel Tien | Samuel Pauser |
| Jacob (IW) Weingard | Hanns Petter Enck |
| Stephan (IW) Deer | Christian () Gally, on board |
| Abraham Wild | Christian Carel Conver |
| Isaac Rene | H. George (X) Gerhart |
| Mathieu Moret | Johan Henrich Hering |
| Eberhart Chappelle | Philip Wendel Höring |
| Gorg Lutwig Matt | Johann Henrich Hering |
| Jean Henri Tien | Jacob Wolf |
| Johann Andres Bersch | John George (X) Reely |
| Johannes Strohschneytder | Johann Georg Gabb |
| Johannes Strohschneider | Philipps Freine [?] |
| Johannes Friderich Strohschney- ter | Johan Andreos Hütig |
| Michel Schneider | Philipps Carl Jüdä |
| Daniel Echardt | Johann Andreas Becher |
| Christian (X) Grau | Carl Anton Bergman |
| Hans Michael (X) Mauer | Jacob Enkisch |
| Mich. Borkart | Philip (H) Gob |
| Hans George (M) Worthlin | Blasius Isele |
| | Michael Wieder |

* All these names were written by the clerk in the absence of the passengers.

| | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| Johann Christoph Wieder | Jacob (×) Martin |
| Johann Georg Ruoff | Mich. Drarbach |
| Johan Diterich (×) Weitzen | J. Adam (×) Trarbach |
| Johan Henrich Weitzel | Jacob (+) Trarbach |
| Johann Frantz Huber | Johan Peter Holderbaum |
| Martin Erdman | Johan Adam Barthmes |
| Hans Peter (×) Kuber | J. Peter (×) Thomas |
| Philips Conrard Zeiler | Johan Peter Ströher |
| Jacob Stöhr | Conrad (K) Miller |
| Johan Henrich Stöhr | Henry (H) Miller |
| Lutwig Rimmel | Johan Georg Scheelmann |
| Nicolaus Rimmel | Nicola Walter |
| Johann Martin Freitag | Joanes Rust |
| Georg Hennrich Joseph | Daniel (H) Hess |
| Johann Peter Müller | Jost (O) Karger |
| Johann Henrich Deull | Melchior (S) Spery |
| Johan Fillib Haubert | Johanes (×) Bloch |
| Peter (×) Haubert | Michael (×) Bloch |
| J. Peter (A) Andrea | George (×) Bloch |
| Peter (+) Thomas | Hans Adam Didrich |
| Johan Wilhelm Litz | Jacob Leibrock |
| France (FH) Hoff | Nickolas (W) Wolff |
| Hans Peter () Shutz, on board | Peter (××) Walcher |
| Peter (O) Hant | Friedrich Möbs |
| Peter Martin | Bernhard Baur |
| Henry (×) Richart | Christian (×) Lindner |
| Johan Diel Schmoll | Petrus Frauenstadt |
| Johan Nicol Bass | Hans Jörg Werner |
| J. Henry Dietzel | Lorrenz Voss |
| J. Adam () Oberkirsh | Johann Henrich Feger |
| Johannes (×) Shwarbach | Hans Michel Hinrich |
| Johann Jacob Weyll | |

[List 165 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Saturday, the 14th September 1751.

Present: The Worshipful, the Mayor, Joshua Maddox, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship S^t Andrew, Captⁿ James Abercrombie, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualification. No. 100. 230 whole Freights.

8 Roman Catholicks. 10 Mennonists. Rem^r Calvinists. Mess^{rs}
Stedman.

Johanes Lenn
Georg Ludwig Kassenberger
Peter Jacob Weiss
Rudolph Schöpfi
Peter (×) Ekman
Wendel Hans
Peter (×) Berringer
Hennrich Seydenbender
Jacob Brandt
Martin (×) Schwob
Jacob Kimmel
Johann Philipp Kimmel
Adam Kimmel
Johann Henrich Lohmann
Georg Henrich Roesch
Hans Peter Henrich
Philipp Ihringer
Christoph Poth
Jacob Stahl
Johans Ehrman
Johann Conrath Bäuerle
Hans George (×) Spengler
Michael Spengler
Johann Peter Schmetzer
Thomas Osterstach
Johann Michael Friedle
Valentin Daubenberger
P. Ludwig (×) Dewalt
Johann Jacob Daubenberger
Hans Georg (×) Hitman
Jurg Willhelm Friedrich
J. Philip (×) List
Johanes (×) Frick
Hans Jerg Uhrich
J. Jacob Shumber
Johann Jacob Selig
Augustus Hub
Johann Georg Hub

Valtin Kimmel
Johann Ludwig Ziegler
Georg Adam Allbrecht
Meliger Seib
Johann Görg Threer
Caspar (×) Weighart
Albrecht Reinhardt
Andres Lemel
Johan Georg Kochendörffer
Johann Philipp Teutsch
Hans Petter Strein
Peter (P) Arnold
Johann Frantz Bibler
Albrecht Dederer
Friederich Biebler
Tatcius (×) Geiger
Johann Görg Schäffer
Johann Gorg Feick
Alexander Holder
Martin (×) Benter
Hans Adam Holter
Jerg Peter Hüter
Martin Dietz
Johann Christoph Knirnschildt
Peter (PB) Biniger
H. Matheas (H) Miller
Johann Henrich Eisenmenger
Johann Friedrich Windisch
Görg Siemon Schram
Georg Thomas Heimberger
Kilian Dichtermüller
J. William (×) Volck
Peter Henrich Eysenmenger
Johann Jacob Haffner
Johan Conradt Friedle
Conrad (×) Errich
J. Adam (×) Diersen
Gottlib Ihrich

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Abraham Gusman | Stefan Rigler |
| Johann Adam Bükle | Andreas () Krammer, on board |
| Johann Gottfridt Stücker | |
| Johann Dietrich Sauer | Hans Jorg Sen |
| Johann Daniel Betz | Johans Georg (O) Bäck |
| Hans (O) Maurer | Johann Georg Lasch |
| J. Wendal (+) Shwob | Georg Michael Werber |
| Johann Georg Neiss | Joseph Bendter |
| Johanes (J) Frick | Josef Ehrmann |
| J. Balth. Eysenmenger | J. Adam (X) Kirshbaum |
| Michael Caspar Fuchs | Weybrecht (W) Nushagen |

[List 166 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Saturday, the 14th Sept^r 1751.

Present: The Worshipful, the Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Duke of Bedford, Richard Jefferys, Master, from Rotterdam and last from Portsmouth, did this day take the usual Qualifications & subscribe them. No. 129. 260 whole Freights. 9 Roman Catholicks. 120 Calvinists. John Pole.

| | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Johannes Böckel | Hans Petter Knauer |
| Friederich (F) Zabory | Johannes Knorr |
| Friederich (X) Zabory, Junior | Christian Resch |
| Jacob () Zabory, on board | Caspar (X) Weimmer |
| Abraham Beck | Görg Balthes Wecker |
| Hans Wengert | Casper Scherffig |
| Hans Michel Schaeffer | Andreas Schöffler |
| Andreas (X) Bek | Michel Spesserth |
| Johann Jerg Beck | Christoph Albert |
| Nicklas (X) Münder | Matthaus Fetzer |
| H. Michael (H) Meyer | Gerg Fetzer |
| Joh. Jacob (X) Zigler | Michel Gerbrich |
| Samuel (W) Weiss | Petter Gerbrich |
| Adam (X) Koch | Johann Henrich Krebs |
| Adam Koch | Johan George (X) Ritz |
| Michel Koch | Johann Adam Kolter |
| J. Michael (X) Koch | Valentin Huth |
| Johann Melchior Knor | Michael () Huth, on board |
| Andreas Knauer | Hendrick () Courpenning |
| Hans Knauer | Joseph (X) Fuchs |

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Frantz (F) Brüner | Johann Georg Burckhardt |
| Jeremias Heriger | Johann Andreas Heldt |
| Johan Remigius Spiegel | Michael Heyler |
| Christian Günther | Simon Burckhart |
| Erhardt Grimm | Joannes Dewetten |
| Jacob (×) Hobler | Johann Adam Schick |
| Abraham Koll | Jacob Vaser |
| Christian (×) Gally | Jacob Lallemand |
| Christoph Heller | Jacob (×) Rewold |
| Heinrich Heller | Christoph (+) Zieger |
| Johann Gottlieb Zinck | Andres Jund |
| J. Peter (×) Kammer | Johan Wendel Weichstier |
| Friedrich Mutschler | Peter Herr |
| Valletin Mutschler | J. Joha Fill Diel |
| Johan Christian Lentz | Lorentz Kunckel |
| Caspaar Muller | Hans Petter Kleinfelter |
| Philip (×) Liebener | Gerg Kleinfelter |
| Jacob (+) Thürig | Jacob (×) Grug |
| Henry (×) Shloder | Martin Heinrich |
| Caspar (+) Metz | Hans George (O) Miller |
| Henry (×) Decker | Nickelaus Schultz |
| Johanes (×) Shmuck | Matthias Rödhele |
| Hans Georg Bender | Hieronimus Römmele |
| Johan Georg Bender, Junior | Hans Jacob Kurtz |
| Johannes Bender | Hans Jerg Hauser |
| Johan Marcus Beck | Rudolph (H) Hoffer |
| Vallentin (VAS) Shaffer | Johannes Schäffer |
| Peter Weber | Peter (×) Grauel |
| Johannes Weber | Johan Jacob Fischer |
| Johannes Kleinfelter | Martin Müller |
| Hans Peter Spessarth | Mathäs Schöllhorn |
| Martin Matthias Schielin | Andreas Kolb |
| Georg Davit Krauss | Johann Ludwig Einsel |
| Georg David Reinhard | Johan Peter Heygis |
| Hans Michael (×) Knab | Christian Krebs |
| Johann Lorentz Stindler | Peter Ludewig Höyer |
| Johann Philips Schmidt | Hans Georg () Klein, on board |
| Peter Blaigner | Jacob Klein |
| Johann Georg Stotz | Paulus (×) Sherly |
| Friedrich Lummel | Jacob () Gally, on board |
| Hans Jacob Gohrmann | Johannes Stumpp |

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Jacob Geiger | Hans Jerg Merckle |
| Friederich Würth | Johan Adam Stock |
| Johann Martin Heügold | Johann Henrich Faber |
| Johan Martin Fleischman | Hans Gerg (+) Resh |
| Henrich Gerhardt Diener | Salomon Heisch |
| Carol (×) Shaffer | Jacob Hildenbrandt |
| Johann Adam Brentzinger | Nicolas van Münchler |
| Johan Adam (×) Pole | Nicklas (×) Shmith |
| Andreas Rück | |

[List 167 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, on Monday, the 16th September 1751.

Present: The Worshipful, the Mayor, Joshua Maddox, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Edinburgh, James Russell, Master, did this day take the usual Qualifications & subscribed them. 10 Catholicks. Whole Freights 345. No. 160.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Lorence (+) Kuntzman | Johann Henrich Stein |
| Jacob Baur | Johann Phieliepps Christ |
| Petter Maurer | Johan Henrich Lang |
| Johann Adam Allan | Johan Peter Endt |
| Conrad (+) Zinck | Johann Heinrich Höltzel |
| Johannes Göttgen | Johann Philipp Senft |
| Philipus Jacob Wagner | Johannes Dorn [?] |
| Gotlieb Wagman | Joseph Zombro |
| Willhelm Oerdter | Peter (+) Fleck |
| Johan Jacob Huser | Will ^m (+) Saltzman |
| Conrad (KB) Bachman | Heinrich Pfeiffer |
| Hans Adam Miller | Wilhelm Kupferschmid |
| Hans Mich. Gerber | Hans Adtam Matter |
| Henrich Ratz | Hans Hendrech Noll |
| Casper Wissler | Georg Matter |
| Johann Henrich Guterman | Jacob Keiser |
| Johann Hentrich Völckner | Jacob Matter |
| Johan Jacob Völckner | And ^s (×) Keyser |
| Johan Peter Zeb | Johann Adam Walthorn |
| Adam Karl Knes | Hans Matter |
| Frantz Wilhelm Jorholtz | Johann Petter Schuch |
| Henrich Stumpf | Michel Hardman |
| Joh. Peter Menggen | Johann Wilhelm Heintz |

| | |
|--|-----------------------------|
| Philipp Friedrich Meyer | Martin Schuch |
| Hans Adam Ferber | Fredrick (X) Grunewald |
| Georg Justavus Noll | Johann Jorg Reinheimmer |
| Balthasar Jung | Johann Friedrich Gräf |
| Wilhelm Adam Wolf | Carl (O) Smith |
| Georg Christophel Brem | Joh. Nicklaus Weyerbacher |
| Johann Gottfried Kroh | Isaac Weyerbacher |
| Johan Wilm Ferber | Johannes Weyerbacher |
| Lorentz Schweissguth | Johann Andreas Wagner |
| Peter () Prim, sick on b ^d | Peter Lang |
| Andreas () Wier, lame on b ^d | Carl Schell |
| Henrich Wilhelm Köhler | Joh. Wilhelm Gräf |
| Johann Nickel Eberth | Johann Friedterich Fuchs |
| Johann Philip Eberth | Henrich Adam Scherer |
| Johann Nicolaus Ebert | Peter Rhein |
| Nicolaus Schoppert | David Rhein |
| Hieronimus (T) Textur | Jacob (X) Zilchart |
| Johann Sigmund Stantze | Johann Henrich Rhein |
| Johan Goreg Schnell | Adam (KO) Kober |
| Abraham (+) Schnell | Christian (+) Kober |
| Nicholas (X) Lindeman | Hans Adam Kober |
| Peter Pfeifer | Michel Bauerman |
| Heinrich Pfeifer | Johann Jacob Muller |
| Christian Luther | Johanes Schlater |
| Christian Scheib | Johan Nickelas Kern |
| Michel Weber | Christiahn Hahn |
| Nickel Weber | Peter Dölpster |
| Johann Michael Stamler | Nicholas (X) Mathias |
| Johann Nickel Weber | Martin Mateis |
| Johann Nickel Weber, Sen ^r | Johannes (+) Mathias |
| Johann Peter Fitting | Johann Vallentin Bennighoff |
| Johann Abraham Dauber | Johan Philipp Bennighoff |
| Johan Friedrich Conrad | Ehrenfried Bennighoff |
| Johannes (X) Henrich | Johann Nicklaus Mehl |
| Johan Nickel Henrich | Friedrich Mehl |
| Michael (B) Burger | Jacob (X) Inder |
| Johannes (O) Ort | Johan Willhelm Nagel |
| Peter Schlosser | Johan Conrad Jost |
| Peter Schlosser | Simon (HSB) Burchart |
| Wilhelm Weyerich | Abraham Urjenbacher |
| Frantz Hihgert | Johannes Arbengast |

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| Jacob (HW) Fredrich | Anthoni Blum |
| Hans Jerg Kast | George (+) Segman |
| Johann Phillibes Küster | Nicklas (×) Zegler |
| Jacob (+) Hoover | Christian Steyerwald |
| Frans (+) Hoover | Johan (×) Reys |
| Johann Michell Huber | Zachary (×) Reys |
| Philipes Hasselbächer | Blasius Beckh |
| Thommas Schmid | Gorg Walker |
| Johannes Klein | Daniel Lehmbacher |
| Johannes Schnider | Henrich Daniel Deill |
| Johann Jacob Bitter | Christoph Mez |
| Johanes Scheidt | Phillipp Henrich Weis |
| Jacob Junck | Johannes Schleich |
| Jacob (×) Schnoudy | Johann Nickel Schmidt |
| Johan Niclaus Marheffen | Israel (+) Burchart |

[List 168 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, On Monday, the 16th September 1751.

Present: The Worshipful, William Plumsted, Esq^r. Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Nancy, Capt. Thomas Coatam, from Rotterdam, this Day took the usual Qualifications & subscribed them. One Catholick. N^o 78. Whole Freights 200.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Hans Jacob Klett | Hans Jacob Pfeifer |
| Jacob Guth | Jacob Kauffman |
| Johannes Georg Rösch | Hans Michael Schnauffer |
| Hans Georg [?] Genner [?] | Johann Jacob Supper |
| A. Conrad Koder | Hans Fredrich Brendley |
| Conrad Koder | Jacob Fredrich Sooper |
| Hans Jerg Mäurle | Hans Jerg Reinhaller |
| Davidt Mäurle | Elias Bär |
| Johann Friderich Rooss | Jacob (×) Kennely |
| Michael Fries | Johann Ulerich Fischer |
| Johan Friedrich Wurster | Johan Ludwig Nonnenmacher |
| Johannes Geckeller | Hans George (+) Reynthaller |
| Johann Martin Lang | Joh. Jacob Schrenck |
| Johan Georg Gönner | Conradt Mäurle |
| Johannes Hopff | Jacob Scheible |
| Michael Kapp | Johan Michael Rühle |
| Andreas Berenstecher | Johann Jacob Neff [?] |

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Hans Jerg Schnell | Johannes Kimmerlen |
| Sebastian Schnell | Hans Martin Mohr |
| Johann David Weisman | Conrad Staiger |
| Andreas Messerschmid | Hans Conrad Staiger |
| Hans Bernhart Messerschmid | Melcher Hammer |
| Hans Wuchter | Daniel Keuler |
| Hans Jacob Wizer | Johannes Keuler |
| Hans Jerg Koder | Hans Jerg Schnell |
| Andres Bitinger | Johanes Kohler |
| Christian Nagel | Jacob Raub |
| Jacob Kopp | Hans Georg Reichenächser |
| Daniel Kopp | Hans Martin Entenmann |
| Michel Mauser | Johannes (+) Kircher |
| Johans Mauser | Johan Lorenz Wilhelm |
| Johanes () Heydel, on board | J. Philip (+) Gerig |
| William () Swindel | Johann Friderich Billiger |
| Jacob Hauch | Johann Balthaser Geyer |
| Elias Mayer | Michel Schmidt |
| Hans Mayer | Hans Hey |
| Hans Martin Kimmerlin | Johan () Hay, on board |
| Jacob () Haag, lame | Baltz () White |

[List 169 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, on Monday, the 16th September 1751.

Present: The Worshipful, the Mayor, Thomas York, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Brothers, Capt. William Muir, from Rotterdam, did this Day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. Whole Freights 200. No. 93. Mess^{rs} Stedman.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Johannes Leinberger | Paul Mercker |
| Johann Jacob Zigenfuss | Henrich Seytel |
| Johan Philibus Schneck | Friederich (×) Millefelt |
| J. Melchior (×) Swerer | Erhart (×) Millefelt |
| Henry (×) Shneyder | Michel Bieber |
| Johannes Bieber | Henrich Bieber |
| Hans Jacob Farni | Johan Jacob Schmit |
| Hans Adam Wagner | Johannes Schmitt |
| Joseph (×) Kennel | Christof Weber |
| Friderik (+) Entzminger | Georg Hacker |

| | |
|---------------------------|---|
| Peter Abert | Jacob Lehmann |
| Johannes Schmitt | - Jacob Heit |
| Jeörg Mader | Davit Mussgnug |
| Valtin Matter | Michael Raub |
| Michael (X) Oberly | Johann Georg Stählin |
| Johann Nicolaus Merckel | Anthony Hauer |
| Görg Conrad Meffert | Joachim Nagel |
| Philib Frantz | Anthony Nagel |
| Johan Jacob Ahlem | Georg Obermeyer |
| Andreas Klein | Anthoni Nagel |
| Johan Adam Stein | Hans Jörg Kappel |
| Johannes Zeiszler | Hans Georg Dillman |
| Ludwig (X) Friedland | Michael Weber |
| Johann Michael Mohr | Andreas Mor |
| Peter (X) Moore | Johanes (M) Munster |
| J. Peter (+) Dingis | Georg Meintzer |
| Peter (+) Heyser | Conrad (+) Menser |
| Johann Jacob Blum | Hans Georg (X) Uhllerik |
| J. Jacob (+) Maul | Anthony (+) Graff |
| Johannes Seyfarth | Davit (+) Bietch |
| J. Peter (X) Sheesler | Michael (+) Bietch |
| Johan Görg Hötzler | Johann Adam Heiser |
| J. Jacob (X) Gerling | Görg Bastian Eigelberger |
| Jacob Ludwig | Lutwig Schlücker |
| Martin (++) Wolff | Jacob (+) Roth |
| Henry (+) Wulff | Johanes (X) Maintzer |
| Adam (+) Adams | Friedrich Danniell Müller |
| Vallentin (X) Plumenstein | Ludwig Weltner |
| Johann Wendel Beylstein | George (+) Hoffeintz |
| J. George (X) Kirchner | Jacob Ritter |
| Friederich (O) Kirchner | Ludewig (+) Bender |
| Christoff Hauer | Daniel Zoller |
| Christoph Hauer | Jacob Frantz |
| Jacob (+) Hawer | Joh. Henry () Past, Doct., on board |
| Bernhart (X) Hawer | Christian Peter |
| Sebastian Nagel | Heinrich Mag |
| Martin Maintzer | |
| Johann Michael Haus | |

[List 170 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Saturday,
the 21st 7^{br} 1751.

Present: William Plumsted, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship *Two Brothers*, Thomas Arnot, Master, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes, did this day take the Qualifications to the Government. Freights 239. No. 112. Mess^{rs} Shoemaker.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| John Christ Fried Wolf | Jorgen Henrich Solinus [?] |
| Johannes Bausum | Johannes Wilhelm Weynand |
| Philippus Bausum | Gregorius (×) Richter |
| Eytel Gerhart | Henrich Arndt |
| Johann Henrich Decker * | Hans Nickel Herzog |
| Johanes Decker | Hans Georg (×) Shmit |
| Jeörg Henrich Schmidt | William (M) Moltzberger |
| Johannes Rahn | J. Conrad (H) Kreger |
| Melchior Jung | Carl Löhr |
| Jacob Jung | Johanes (×) König |
| Abraham Jung | Daniel Becker |
| Caspar (O) Steinmetz | Johannes Becker |
| Johnn Jacob Steinmetz | Johannes Hein |
| John (×) Steinmets | Johan Görg Henrich |
| George (×) Ramel | Johannes Heintz |
| Jacob Pender | Johannes Henrich |
| Melcher Jung | Johan Henrich Hegen |
| Christian (×) Rohr | Johann Jost Giersbach |
| Johannes Stauffer | Johannes Orth |
| Simmon Meier | Johann Dangel Hoffman |
| Andreas Brendle | J. Henry (×) Gring |
| Gerlach Lupp | Vallntin (×) Fey |
| Johannes Lupp | Johannes Kappe |
| Johann Christian Lupp | Johann Henrich Hartman |
| Joh. Wilhelm Stauwer | Johann Jörg Decker |
| Joh. Michael Lung | Johan Jacob Hoffheintz |
| Johan George (×) Setzler | Johann Henrich Clos |
| Adam Lung | J. Jost (Frid) Friederich |
| Casper Augenstein | Andreas Grätz |
| Ludwig Birkle | J. Henry (×) Manerbach |
| Johann Philibus Eyster | Johann Henrich Nicodemus |
| Caspar (×) Kalkglaser | Johan Jost Kring |
| Henerrich Kalckglösser | Johann Konnrat Haas |

* This is an independent Reformed preacher, who officiated at Hain's church, Berks County, and at Cocalico, Lancaster County, 1752-1762.

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Anthוניus Seemisch | Johannes Molsburger |
| Philips Henrich Nöll | Johan Jacob Molsbreger |
| Johann Martin Kreuder | Friedrich Kloppeyn |
| Johann Michael Wieg | Johann Christoph Georgy |
| Conrath Pistoir | Friedrich Wilhelm Haman |
| Johann Daniel Will | Johannes Wilhelm Weinandt |
| Johann Adam Schmidt | Johann Jacob Göbeler |
| Johann Fräterich Perlet | J. Gerhart (×) Zimmerman |
| Jacob Eberhart | Johann Henrich Adam |
| Philipp Thomas | Johannes (+) Shrout |
| Philippus Hetz | Johannes Gerhardus Schomacher |
| Martin Christofel Röder | Baltz (×) Kentzler |
| Ludwig Kleisinger | Henry (+) Matheas |
| Johannes Werbung | Nicolaus Stoltz |
| Jerg Straub | Johann Wilhellem Croneberg |
| Jacob Fegert | Johann Jerg Schück |
| Johannes Kriestman | Johann Wilhelm Badenheimer |
| Mattheis Hunolt | Johanes Bentz |
| Wilhelm Hunolt | Hans Marden Schors |
| Jacob (IS) Shower | Wolfgang Ruttechell |
| Simon (×) Lung | Jacob (IHB) Heinberger |

[List 171 C] Present at the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 23^d September 1751.

Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Neptune, Captⁿ James Wier, from Cowes and Rotterdam, did this day take the usual Qualifications. No. 85. 154 whole Freights. Jno. Pemberton.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Johannes Wilhelm Seyn | Johann Friedrich Gewinner |
| Johann Phillippus Böhmer | Johann Bernhardt Blatt |
| Johan Adam Böhmer | J. Conrad (×) Koch |
| Johann Wilhelm Glässner | Johann Georg Seckel |
| Jacob Hetzel | Johann Allexander Schütz |
| Anthoni Weimmer | Johannes Manderbach |
| Johannes Gies | Herrmanes Müller |
| Michael (×) Wennert | Johann Ludwig Klein |
| Adam Weiser | Johann Conrad Wülleweber |
| Mattheus Lippoth | Johann Christ Zimmerman |
| Johann Heinrich Vetter | Johann Henrich Röhling |

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| J. Jacob (×) Pool | Johan Christ Benner |
| Johan Henrich Kreis | Johann Christ Lintorff |
| Johan Bernd Greis | Johann Philipus Daniel Pfeiffer |
| Johan Phillippus Anhorn | Georg Andreas (×) Carle |
| J. Henry (×) Tillman | Balthas Kressmann |
| Johann Peter Schaaf | Mattheis Lutz |
| Henrich Gerhart | Johan Engl Cuonrad |
| Johan Engel Weber | Johannes Geistweit |
| Johannes Petter Reusch | Johann Jöerg Christ |
| Johannes Engelberth Jung | Johann Egidius Hecker * |
| J. Jost (×) Walter | Johann Engel Bücher |
| J. Friederich (×) Shreiber | Johann Henrich Bücher |
| J. Henry (×) Shmit | Johanes (×) Thomas |
| Johan Philips Krum | Johan Ebert Steyner |
| Philip Henry (×) Shlotz | Andereas (A) Steyger |
| Johannes Schlutz | Eberhart (II) Thomas |
| Johan Jakob Gonderman | Henry (O) Zimmermann |
| Nicolas (×) Reybolt | Johan Philippus Berger |
| Johannes Busch | Herman Adolff Schoppenmeyer |
| Johannes Meyer | Jost (+) Henry, sick |
| Hans Jacob Miller | Chrisdian Schmit |
| Michell Lauffer | Johan Christ Schmitt |
| J. Michael (×) Lauffer | Johann Henrich Schmitt |
| Johannes Vetter | Johan Henry (×) Reinhart |
| Johannes Öxli | Johannes Henrich Peiffer |
| Johannes Beer | Johann Christ Zimmerman |
| Paulus Groninger | Christhian Hapffer |
| Johan Michel Raisch | Johanes Petter Flick |
| Johannes Hombert | Johan Filibus Flick |
| Johanes (×) Baker | Gerlach Paul Flick |
| Johann Christbaum | Johann Merden Flick |

[List 172 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Tuesday, the 24th September 1751.

Present: William Peters, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Neptune, John Mason, Commander, from Rotterdam & last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Qualifications & subscribe them. By List 144. Whole Freights 300. Mess^{rs} Shoemaker.

* A German Reformed preacher. See *History of Tohickon Union Church*, pp. 29-38.

| | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| Johannes Laurenzius Schmidt, Med. et Chirg. Doct. | Jacob () Cnuber, sick on board |
| Joh. Pietersz | Conrad Schepfnit |
| Christian Armbruster | Johan Wilhelm Grell |
| Matheis Armbruster | Johan Georg Schäfer |
| Conrad (X) Newmeyer | Conrad () Rawher, sick on board |
| Henderick Boors | Balsatzar (X) Hess |
| Jacob (X) Sheyer | Georg Kimmel |
| Fieliapp Klinger | Johann Peter Schindel |
| Jean Pierre Arnoul | Johanes () Hock, sick |
| Abraham Pons | Johann Adam Geis |
| Leonhart Mentzinger | Johannes Geiss |
| Hans Georg Anstein | Martin (MH) Hekenturm |
| Johanes Höring | Daniel () Erhart, sick on board |
| Johannes (+) Hering | Peter Klinger |
| Johann Ludwig Höring | Johann Georg Eisenbeis |
| Henrich (+) Lautenschlager | Wilhelm Göttman |
| Johan Leonhart Götz | Andres Drüschel |
| Johannes Adam Winckaus | Andereas Miller |
| Johannes Saum | Hans Georg (X) Heysy |
| Johanes (+) Redig | Hans Jerg Spohn |
| Johann Adam Wirdeberger | Caspar () Spann, sick |
| J. Adam (X) Ewig | Johann Adam Heist |
| Melchior (X) Trautman | Johann Georg Heist |
| Johann Geörg Erhardt | Tobias Daumiller |
| Bernhart (+) Jagel | Jacob Bogus |
| Adam (X) Pfeiffer | Johann Petter Trautmann |
| Christoph (X) Cotz | Christoph (X) Hollebach |
| Jurg () Klinbach, sick | Henry () Deutch, sick on board |
| Michael (X) Link | Clementz Frey |
| George (X) Croke | Jacob (+) Summer |
| Johan Philipp Meyer | Ludwig Knoll |
| Johannes Hinsch [?] | Nickelaus Schey |
| Frans Horn | J. Adam (O) Issener |
| David (X) Maisheller | Andereas (O) Reybold |
| Johanes Gessner | Friederik (X) Zimmerman |
| Elias (X) Emminger | Jacob (Z) Zettelmeyer |
| Conradt Schmidt | Georg () Zettelmeyer, on board |
| J. Michael (+) Kurtz | |
| Jacob Walter (X) Wagner | |
| Jacob Tritsch | |

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Georg Adam (××) Weys | Conrad (×) Bower |
| Aadam (++) Weys | Josebh Lehmann |
| Caspar (×) Kesseler | Ewald (×) Trummaner |
| Johannes Welte | Jacob Höllerman |
| Jacob Nagel | Jacob (++) Frey |
| Johannes Schnüringer | Albrecht (××) Shleppy |
| Lorentz Schniringer | Baltes Laub |
| Johann Georg Vollert | Johs Jerg Must |
| Henrich Eysenmenger | Joseph Zugmeyr |
| Christoph Schropp | Philip (×) Mallycoat |
| Johann Michael Hag | Jean Couttiez |
| Johann Georg Heist | George (++) Creesh |
| Johannes Vetter | Johann Lenhard Schäffer |
| Johan Ludwig Bilger | Conrad () Schäffer, on board |
| Steffan Herth | Johan Leonhart (++) Traut- |
| Henrich Hall | man |
| Johann Jacob Gottwalt | Johan Wilhelm Müller |
| Antonias Lamprecht | Johann Peder Klump |
| Johann Jacob Arzt | Sigmund Copia |
| Joh. Daniel Scharmann | Johann Ulrich Dürr |
| Johan Jacob Schneider | Johan George (+) Hummer |
| Casper Hoffman | Benedict (+) Ewig |
| Caspar (H) Hoffman, Junior | Henry (×) Shröder |
| Christian () Hoffman, sick on | Michael Sattler |
| board | Uhllerich (+) Shwenckel |
| Jacob Bucs | Ludewig Klemmer |
| Jacob Buchs | Frederik (×) Sullinger |
| Jacob Horn | David Kulling |
| Conrat Selhoff | Jacob (×) Peterman |
| Christoph (×) Vanterbourg | Peter (×) Klases |
| J. Conrad (+) Essy | Hans Jeorg Stehle |
| Johanis Werner | Michael Hahn |
| Georg Schöll | Martin Kogel |
| Martin Schänkel | Jacob Appenzeller |
| Andereas (×) Berlib | |

[List 173 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, on Wednesday, the 25th Day of September 1751.

Present: The Worshipful, the Mayor.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Phoenix, Captⁿ Spurrier, from Rotterdam & Ports-

mouth, were this day Qualified & subscribed the Oaths. No 180.
Whole freights 412. Mess^{rs} Shoemaker.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Jörg Matias (+) Weig | Johan Tobias Haag |
| Johann Konnratt Bauerr | Andreas Hildenbrandt |
| Johann Adam Bauer | Hans Jacob (×) Meyer |
| Jacob Bauer | Martin (×) Ludi |
| Hans Jörg (×) Weber | Hans Jacob Stambach |
| Christian (×) Laufanor | David (×) Denstrell |
| Martin Maurer | Martin Herter |
| Michael Meyer | Jacob (×) Kohli |
| John Georg Kappis | Hans (×) Kohli |
| Georg Volpp | Jörg (×) Kohli |
| Hans Michael (+) Bräunich | Hans Jurg Bertsch |
| Joh Michael Lerchenzeiler | Ludwig Teuffel |
| Antoni (+) Stehrn | Jacob (×) Riger |
| Georg Stirn | Gärg Gänsele |
| Hans Jacob (×) Schletzer | Simon Widmayer |
| Cunrad (O) Höffler | Hanns Jerg Hägele |
| Jacob (×) Jordan | David Herrmann |
| Andreas (+) Roht | Carle Hey |
| Philipp Ernst Wagner | Albrecht (×) Heü |
| Jacob Heegy | Johann Gottfried Schmelger |
| Johan Melchior (×) Milh | Hans Jacob Glas |
| Johann Fridrich Gärber | Matias (×) Hauser |
| Johannes Schilling | Jacob (×) Pfeifer |
| Albert (×) Schneck | Jerg Holtzinger |
| Michael Hofman | Jacob Wörner |
| Christian (×) Pfeifer | Peter Hofman |
| Johan Vallentin (×) Hofman | Michael (O) Hudere |
| Martin (×) Wagner | Johann Gottfried Fuchs |
| Johann Conrad Frech | Hans Görg (+) Schloterbeck |
| Johann Balthas Schöhlhorn | Gorg Friederich Baisch |
| Johann Michael Schuhmacher | Christoph Kuchler |
| Martin Engelbrecht | Jacob (O) Reigenbaher |
| Johann Georg Kiderer | Conrad Hoff |
| Balthas Widenmeyer | Jacob Linckh |
| Martin Ziegler | Johannes Gramm |
| Michel Lautenschlager | Michael Bossert |
| Peter Demler | Bernhard Brand |
| Johan Conrad Krügele | Michael Kaucher |

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Baltzer Bümbel | Johannes Rathgeb |
| Matheis Bastian | Martin Eilting |
| Antoni (O) Blesinger | Bernhardt Schneider |
| Samuel Dirstein | Phillip (Phil) Muller |
| Elias (X) Stocki | Hans Cunrad Kuchli |
| Mattheis Hipscher | Hans Jerg Christein |
| John Georg Gehringer | Christian Christein |
| Albrecht (+) Hübscher | Peter Christin |
| Kraft (X) Hannold | Mattias Diesch |
| Gallus Schlichter | Jacob Harz |
| Christoph Lick | Johannes Demuth |
| Jacob Geigle | Christian Neuffer |
| Martin Ott | Thomas (X) Fisher |
| Jacob Hauber | Jacob Fischer |
| Mattheus Kern | Jacob (X) Köhler |
| Gotlieb (X) Lunenmacher | Friederig Knechel |
| Jacob Huber | Philipp Jacob Geis |
| Jacob Kauher | Johann Adam Stoltz |
| Johannes Ditrich | Jean Diedier Moret |
| Jacob Ott | Michael (X) Laver |
| Fridrich Veitzhans | Christian Schneider |
| Friedrich Dannwolf | Dietrich Löffler |
| Joseph Böhringer | Matheus Walter |
| Johann Siegmundt Ruhle | Jacob Von Köne |
| Christopf Friederich Weyler | Lorentz Schmitt |
| Franciscus Auer | Heinrich Fritz |
| Matheus Plocherr | Walles Beyer |
| Jacob Bückel | Gerg Mich. Weimann |
| Johannes Albrecht | Aberham Hausser |
| Samuell (X) Hitzer | Jonas Rupp * |
| Jerg Schiker | Gorg Ziegler |
| Hans Jacob Kiehner | Jacob (X) Walder |
| Friedrich (X) Heins | Michael (X) Muller |
| Jacob (O) Seller | Matheis Hanfstein |
| Johannes Weltescheidt | Fridrich Wolf |
| Jacob (X) Waltz | Jacob Hermann |
| Johannes Hammer | Jacob Hermann |
| Georg Teuffell | Michel Ernst |
| Christian Blosser | Andreas Eisenhardt |

* This is the paternal grandfather of I. Daniel Rupp, the editor of the *Collection of Thirty Thousand Names*.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| Michel Wörnner | Georg Baumann |
| Johann Michel Wörnner | Michael Altrith |
| Madthies Schieft [?] | Friederich Hirsch |
| Joh. Jacob Wörnner | Konrad Leuser |
| Christian Schmidt | Philip Poutmont |
| Johannes Schmitt | Michel Leuttel |
| Jacob Burckhardt | Hans Jorg (+ +) Ehrman |
| Michael Mayer | Georg Carle |
| Gabriel Wachter | Christophell Hofman |
| Johan Georg Fridrich Bayer | Hans Jerg Blaser |
| Simon Brener | Hans Jörg (×) Bläser |
| Adam Hettinger | Phillipp Muller |
| Theoph. Hubbert | Balthas Schwickes |
| Samson Mittelberger | John Georg (×) Blatzer |

[List 174 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Friday,
the 4th 8ber 1751.

Present: . . .

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in
the Ship Queen of Denmark, George Parish, Commander, from
Rotterdam & Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the usual
Qualifications. No. 99. Whole Freights 251. Mess^{rs} Stedman.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Christoph (+) Bery | Hans Suter |
| Jerg Wolff | Friedlie Salade |
| Johann Friederich Hering | Jacob Regennas |
| Hardtman Fritz | Johanes (×) Wagner |
| Daniel Meyer | Jacob Grosjean |
| Gorg Jacob Ullrich | Peter Recher |
| Baltzer Martin | Henrich Stohler |
| Vallentin (×) Brock | Johanes (××) Oxeman |
| Jacob Wolf | Frederik (×) Dickerhoff |
| Michel Renner | Johannes Martin |
| George (×) Licker | Hans Gerg Martin |
| Hans Georg (×) Erbolt | Jacob (G) Geesseler |
| Melchior (Z) Zigler | Johann Michel Hartmann |
| Martin (S) Shewerman | Andres Fridli |
| Caspar (O) Wagener | Johannes Andres |
| Balzar (BK) Konig | Henrich Bachman |
| Johanes (J) Wagner | Johann Philip Bieg |
| Jacob (×) Kügel | Stephann Bieg |

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Johanes (X) Carmane | Antonnius Stutte |
| Jerg Grauss | Johann Wilhelm Fries |
| Andres Roht | Friederik (+) Ruthy |
| J. Nicklas (B) Rippel | Jacob (X) Reithlinger |
| George (F) Happes | Johanes (X) Shutty |
| Conradt Schneider | Bastian (+) Mongolt |
| Johann Henrich Graff | Hennerich Stehli |
| Durs Gruner | Caspar (XX) Fisher |
| Christian Bernhart | Conrad (X) Fuchs |
| Hans Schneberger | Weinbert Tschudi |
| Hans Jacob Weis | Johannes Strub |
| Hans Uhlerik (X) Hess | Johan Fridrich Steiner |
| Florian Peter Koffler | Martinus Fries |
| Marx Oberhänsele | Andres Lantz |
| Casper Schneyder | Cunrad Weiss |
| Johann Schaad | Friederik (X) Lander |
| Jacob (X) Joder | Hans (X) Geisser |
| Hans Schällenberg | Heinerich Seitz |
| Hans Blanck | Jacob Steli |
| Hans (H) Reizer | Henrich Stehli |
| Henry (X) Süs | Johanes Possert |
| Michael (X) Meyer | Johann Fridrich Mentzer |
| Christian (+) Blanck | Jacob () Shob, on board |
| Johannes Eydmeier | Gorg Schweyler |
| Martinus Dreysbach | Hans Melcher an der Egg |
| Johann Friederich Merten | Nicklas (X) Weiss |
| Johann Henrich Hoffmann | Vallentin Meyer |
| Hanns Henrich Wiest | Henrich Grel |
| Willhelm Bosch | Daniel Wolf |
| Hans Henry (H) Shneyder | Jörg Wolf |
| Johannes Pampus | Anthony (X) Carmane |

[List 175 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday,
7th October 1751.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Janet, Capt. William Cunningham, from Rotterdam & last from Cowes, were this Day Qualified & subscribed the usual Oaths. By List 99. Whole Freights 220. Mess^{rs} Stedman.

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|
| Johannes () Waller, sick | Peter (X) Ganns |
| Michaell Hollstein | Peter (O) Rossburger |

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Philip (×) Pfiffer | H. Adam (×) Diem |
| Ehrhardt Thürwächter | H. George (×) Odewalt |
| Matheas (+) Pfiffer | Johann Andreas Engelman |
| Adam Jacobi | Michael (×) Alt |
| Marx Breinig | Adam Jordan |
| Leonhart (×) Simon | Jacob (+) Holtz |
| Adam (×) Beckebag | Carl Wagner |
| Caspar (××) Beckebach | Georg Jacob Schirmer |
| Geörg Adam Beckenbach | Abraham (+) Konig |
| Johann Georg Beckenbach | Philib Enes |
| Georg Leonhardt Beckenbach | Jacob Weimer * |
| Johan Vallenthin Sommer | Michael Währlich |
| Nickolas (×) Eshwyn | Hans Conrad Bauman |
| Peter Ulmer | Johann Georg Geisler |
| Jacob (×) Hauswird | Jo. Nicklas () Wolff; on board |
| Jacob Kämmerer | Johann Valendin Rost |
| Henrich Hetzel | J. Jost (O) Shweiger |
| Johann Nickel Stumm | Johann Jacob Weltz |
| Johannes Kauffman | Johann Simon Schober |
| Johann Adam Bast | Eberhard Gahnat |
| Johann Nickel Schmidt | Abraham Bitilion |
| Georg Welter | Lönhart Bückel |
| Michel Finck | Johannes Hahn |
| Killian (×) Hawsser | Wilhelm (×) Ewig |
| Nickolas (×) Steyn | Christian (×) Ewig |
| Johan Petter Schang | Michael (M) Leonhart |
| Henry (+) Carle | Matheas (N) Nass |
| Martin (+) Bigler | Henry (H) Haushalter |
| George (×) Bigler | Heinrich Friedle |
| Jacob (+) Walter | Johann Georg Busch |
| Anderas (O) Altendorff | Johann Michael Hoffman |
| Johann Lenerdt Gösel | Melcher Krautter |
| Johannes (H) Lap | Philipp Jacob Hagenbuch |
| Johann Jagob Lapp | Matheus König |
| Christ Peifer | Jacob König |
| J. Christoph (×) Weysbach | Enoch (×) Weber |
| H. George (HIZ) Zweyer | Hans Jacob Hülckert |
| Stephen (×) Zweyer | Christoph Kettman |
| Ewerhart Kreiling | Jacob Sprecher |

* A German Reformed Minister. See Good, *History of the German Reformed Church in the U. S., 1725-1792*, p. 568.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Hans Jorg Sprecher | Philipp Jacob Humbert |
| Philipp Jacob Künlen | Johann Michael Drion |
| Jacob (O) Weimmer | Diewalt Matter |
| Dewalt (X) Storch | Jacob (X) Gallman |
| Jacob Diether | Philipp Jacob Meder |
| Jacob Hahn | George (X) Sheud |
| H. George (X) Wollhuter | Jacob (X) Shaffer |
| Johann Jorg Reimer | Andereas () Kisselberg, on |
| Friedrich Humbert | board |

[List 176 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, the 16th 8ber, 1751.

Present: The Worshipful Robert Strettell, Esquire, Mayor of Philadelphia.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Duke of Wirtenberg, Captⁿ Montpelier, Commander, from Rotterdam & Cowes in England, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. List 169. Whole Freights 406. Mess^{rs} Stedman.

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Otto Scheuer [?] | Mattheus Reich |
| Georg Christoph Reichle | Michael Wayhinger |
| Ludwig Heinrich | Johanes Wayhinger |
| Theodor Larber | Johanes Schott |
| Johann Andreas Mayer | Christian App |
| Johann George Mayer | Fridrich Zoller |
| Johann Andreas Mayer | Johanes Gräuttler |
| Johann Adam Meckle | Georg Wilhelm Bantlion |
| Johan Gorg Weiser | Christoph Friederich Bantlion |
| Ulrich Braitliger | Hans Georg Schäffer |
| Johann Georg Maisch | Friederich Hering |
| Christian Gretzinger | Hans George (H) Dute |
| Johannes Messner | David Dütte |
| Andreas Schlenckher | Andereas (X) Leaderer |
| Jacob Ludwig Käppele | Johanes (O) Doll |
| Conrad (KR) Ram | Marte Dohl |
| Johan Leonhard Held | Johannes Notz |
| Johannes Brodbeckh | Peter Stückhl |
| Jacob Umensetter | Conradt Eisenhard |
| Michael Umensätter | George Adam Schlegel |
| Christoff Sündel | Christoph (X) Shlegel |

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Martin Ecker | Fridrich Wibel |
| Steffan Wunder | Joseph Ahner |
| Johanes Meiger | Adam Ammon [?] |
| Eberhardt Martin | Hans Jorg Heim |
| Johannes Wunderlich | Hans Jorg Wehr |
| Leonhart (LHD) Behl | Jacob Jüngling |
| Johann Georg Hoch | Christian Gottlieb Schieberle |
| Matheus Sabernrick | Hans Peth. Poth |
| Joseph Brendlinger | Johan Fridrich Steindorf |
| Conradt Brendlinger | Johann Michael Zehntbauer |
| Georg Adam Greckenberger | Johannes Schultheis |
| Georg Michael Kern | Jacob (×) Sherrer |
| Conrad (×) Klingemeyer | Johann Nadem |
| Jo. Conrad Leibbrand | Ulrich Hirschman |
| Balthas Götz | Matheus () Hirschman, on board |
| Georg Adam Gaal | Andreas Hirschmann |
| Hans Jacob Baum | Johann Adam Hirschman |
| Daniel Baumann | Johanes (O) Stuky |
| Conrad Gretzinger | Hans Michel Moser |
| Conrad (×) Grietzinger | Mattheus Dullnick |
| Martin (+) Brodbeck | Johan Georg Säman |
| Johanes (+) Brodbeck | Johann Friedrich Stiess |
| Dietrich Cämmerer | Jacob Schwartz |
| Peter Kämmerer | Johannes Augenstein |
| Bastian Kämmerer | Hans Georg Augenstein |
| Jacob Schäfer | Simon (×) Nagel |
| Bernhart (××) Frick | Phillip Jacob Werner |
| Johan (J) Brodbeck | Fillip Nagel |
| Krafft (×) Pillab | Michael Deis |
| Johann Georg Sendel | Hans Ludwig Roht |
| Jacob Greiner | Johann Philipp Roth |
| Johann Geörg Englert | Johannes Mayer |
| Conrad Merckle | Johannes Mayer |
| Friedrich Kneppert | Johannes Bischoff |
| Jacob Stahlmann | Lenhardt Merckle |
| Jacob (××) Zech | Hans Martin Bishon [?] |
| Hans Jerg Wintter | Michel Frikh |
| Johanes (×) Wintter | Ludwig Frick |
| Martin (×) Ebbly | Caspar (×) Meyer |
| David Ansel | Lorentz (×) Wessener |
| Jacob (×) Beyerly | |

| | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Peter (X) Printly | Filib Mueiller |
| Christian (O) Fusch | Hans Bernhardt Frankh |
| Hans Adam Meyer | Stephan Katz |
| Joseph Karg | Johann Jacob Waltz |
| Jacob Karg | Michel Esch [?] |
| Michael Rosch | Andreas (A) Wigthorn |
| Michael Rosch | Michael Werner |
| Hans Martin Fiesten | Wilhelm (X) Kooge |
| Michell Hirneisen | Benedick Funck |
| Hans Jerg Hirneisen | Aberham Echert |
| Hanns Jerg Christi | Hans George (+) Eckhart |
| Jacob Esch | Johanes (X) Eberhart |
| Rudholf Henschler | Johanes (+) Eberhart |
| Johan Georg Dürr | Andreas Lüttich |
| Jacob Wildenmann | Hans Jerg Schinckh |
| Baltas (+) Folck | Michael Wolf |
| Christoph (+) Folck | Conrad (G) Gensly |
| Conradt Stöhr | Hans Jerg Ege |
| Michael Katz | Johann Jacob Ege |
| Hans Gorg Schneider | Friedrich Heyl |
| Johann Bardel Gottwalt | Andreas (X) Kappler |

PALATINES IMPORTED IN THE YEAR 1751.*

| | [Passengers] | [Signers] |
|--------------------------------|--------------|-----------|
| 1. The Anderson | 236 | 100 |
| 2. The Elizabeth | 130 | 91 |
| 3. The Shirley | 288 | 120 |
| 4. The Patience | 255 | 109 |
| 5. The St Andrew | 230 | 100 |
| 6. The Duke of Bedford | 260 | 129 |
| 7. The Edinburgh | [345] | [160] |
| 8. The Nancy | 200 | 78 |
| 9. The Brothers | 200 | 93 |
| 10. The Two Brothers | 239 | 112 |
| 11. The Neptune, (Capt. Wier) | 154 | 85 |
| 12. The Neptune, (Capt. Mason) | 300 | 144 |
| 13. The Phoenix | 412 | 180 |
| 14. The Queen of Denmark | 259 | 99 |

* This summary is found in Exhibit E, p. 40, with the exception of the items bracketed.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| [15. The Janet | 220.....99] |
| [16. The Duke of Wirtemberg | 406.....169] |

[4134.....1868]

[List 177 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Friday, the 15th of September 1752.

Present: Robert Strettell, Esq^r, Mayor of Philadelphia.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder written, imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Commanded by Thomas Arnot, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes in England, took the Qualifications to the Government in the usual Form.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Georg Eisenmenger | Moritz Hene |
| Friederich Mäyer | Diedrich Wilhelm Dischong |
| Kilian Eisenmenger | Jacob (X) Anders |
| Jacob Müller | Johan Wilhelm Ahlbach |
| Johann Christoph Friedrich Köhler | Johannes Gerhart |
| Christof Arnoldt | John Peter (X) Blom, Senior |
| Johann Martin Kanz | J. Christian (XX) Ottigen |
| Johan Peter (X) Lentz | Peder Dils |
| Nölchen Kremmer | Jost Ferschbach |
| Peter (X) Shock | Baulus Böhm |
| Johan Peter (+) Shock | Herbert Schumacher |
| Leopoldt Valentin Gross | Johan Deis (X) Wers |
| Johannes Henrich Metz | Conrad (X) Hanes |
| Johann Friedrich Beck | Johann Theis Hoffman |
| Georch Michael Eberli | Wilhelmus Peter Walles |
| F. Conrad (X) Leberling | Johann Wilhelm Meyer |
| George Michael (X) Miller | Conradh Schneider |
| Peter (X) Hommer | Johan Herber (O) Loer |
| Paulus (X) Gross | Caspar Krämer |
| Philip (X) Bornn | Johannes Antonius Krämer |
| Willhelm (X) Huner | Johannes Wilhelmus |
| John Peter (X) Rodebagh | Adam Beck |
| Jacob Müller | Johan Adam (IAB) Imbotty |
| Conrad (W) Winegarden | Johann Gottfried Krieng |
| Berteram (+) Beum | Johanes Jacob |
| Paulus (X) Anders | Johann Christ Seyler |
| J. Peter (X) Blom | Johannes Jacobus Beyer |
| | Johannes Krist Eulenber |

| | |
|---|------------------------------|
| Johannes Christianus Liechten- thäller | Jonas (X) Pool |
| Johann Christ Meyer | Johann Gerlach Meyer |
| Anthon (X) Sheyed | Johann Görg Spies |
| Johan Donis (X) Starr | Jacob Selbach |
| Johann Paulus Seehl | Johan Peter Schmit |
| Johan Steffen Drybler | Johann Satt |
| Johan Petter Hammer | Simon Ludwig Himroth |
| Johan Christ Albirger | Johan Herbert Wingart |
| Jacob (+) Oellgarden | Johanes (++) Lutz |
| Johann Henrich Wirth | Johan Dongshen [?] |
| Wendel Frey | Willem Henrich Brandenburger |
| Hans Henrich Münch | Johan Thomas Schumacher |
| Thomas Gramlich | Conrat Welder |
| Jacob Lips | Johan Seilas (XX) Bonn |
| Johann Wilhelm Böttger | Johannes Petter Bon |
| Gottfried Kappes | Conrad (++) Linenbergh |
| Caspar Lichtenberger | Nickolas (O) Linenbergh |
| Johann Jerg Metzger | Moritz Wilhelm Dils |
| Michael Dieterich | Jacob Dils |
| Joseph (K) Konig | Johann Petter Aller |
| Georg Michael Gerhart | Johan Petter Putterbach |
| Johanes (X) Metzem | John Sebastian (S) Onangst |
| Burckhardt Unangst | Johan Willm Welter |

101.

[List 178 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Tuesday,
the 19th of September 1752.

Present: Edward Shippen, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in
the Ship Edinburgh, James Russell, Commander, from Rotter-
dam but last from Cowes in England, took and subscribed the
usual Qualifications.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Petter Renan | Franciscus Dilier |
| Johan Vallentin Fehrlinger | Michell Kümell |
| Johann George Demler | Leonhart Claus |
| Paulus Hartung | Siegfried Billing |
| Jacob Bildmann | Johann Martin Schnepf |
| Frantz Renan | Georg Leonhardt Pfeiffer |
| Joh. Samuel Huth | Martin Harsch |
| Georg Caspar Lohrmann | Johann () Kurrilin, on board |

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Johannes (+) Bernhart | Christoph Hardtmann |
| Jacob (+) Hierd | Linhard Lauter |
| [...] Hibscher | Sebastian Waas |
| Jacob Beckh | Adam Christoph Lehring |
| Johann George Bauman | Johannes (+) Shwartz |
| Johannes Reinhart | Michael () Karrg, sick on board |
| Paulus Schmidt | Hans Jacob Roth |
| Anndreas Gabriel Dietrich | Johann Christoph Bentz |
| Nicolaus Wager | Johannes Zürn |
| Johann Wilhelm Trautwein | Stephan (+) Nerlinger |
| Jacob Frid | J. Christian (X) Benish |
| Paulus (O) Mauerer | Johann Christian Göllnitz |
| L. Wilhelm (X X) Keller | Sebastian Dreher |
| Echart () Kurbecker, on board | Jacob () Roth, on board sick |
| Christoff (X) Hummel | Jacob Friedrich Glasser |
| Baltzar () Turringer, on board | George () Brown, sick on board |
| Paulus (X) Waller | George (X) Shilld |
| Bartholomaeus Lederer | Jacob Hauser |
| Joseph Antony Schelckhle | Joh. Bernhardt Speth |
| Johann Carl Höger | Johann Jacob Häyd |
| J. Jacob (+) Helm | Michael () Schäffer, sick on board |
| Jacob () Müller, sick on board | Jacob Rincker |
| Johannes () Young, sick on board | Isaac (X) Buck |
| Caspar () Deylinger, sick on board | Jacob (X) Meysel |
| Johan Fridrich Kies | Johannes Zwickel |
| Peter Müh | Hs. Adam Schwartz |
| Jacob (H) Küber | J. Friederich (X) Huss |
| Has Mart. Kirschman | Johannis Gemster |
| Johannes Roth | Conrad () Gush, sick on board |
| Martin (X) Kuntzman | Johann Jacob Gretter |
| Friedrich Roth | Johannes Hutzlern |
| Johanes (+) Bawer | Heinrich Ottinger |
| Jacob () Wellen, sick on board | Carl Korn |
| George (+) Shneyder | Friederik (H) Rastlein |
| Jarig Zimmerman | Leonhart (X) Roslin |
| Michael (+) Fetzer | Adam () Stok |
| Christian (+) Shneid[er] | Jacob Wierdeman |
| Christian Ruger | Andreas (X) Fetzer |
| H. Michael (+) Weismeyer | |

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Friederich Fees | Valentin Breitschielt |
| Michael Dürr | Jacob Schweller |
| John Adam (+) Rey | Frantz Fischer |
| Michel Friedrich | Christoff () Bower |
| Johann Rischerd | Hans Jacob Seltzer |
| Joseph (O) Shennab | |

[List 179 C] At the State House in Philadelphia, Friday, the 22d, September 1752.

Present: Edward Shippen, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Brothers, William Muir, Captain, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes in England, took and subscribed the usual Qualifications. No. 83.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Johannis Rauch | H. Jacob (H) Miller |
| Samuel Herrmann | H. Peter (H) Edelman |
| Carl Funk | Bastian (××) Hellman |
| Martin (K) Kargh | Andereas (×) Ott |
| Andreas Leiser | Georg Jacob Ehresmann |
| Peter Hellman | G. Henrich (×) Gramlig |
| Jacob Seltzer | George (×) Lentz |
| Johannes (H) Unruh | Lenhart Hertell |
| Daniel Utz | Antonius Müller |
| Johann Michael Lindemuth | J. George (+) Edelman |
| Stephan Goss | Jost Edel |
| Johann Peter Schwartz | Hans Adam (+) Edelman |
| Johannes Eckert | Johann Georg (×) Schmoltz |
| Johannes (××) Edelman | Johann George Werner |
| Hans Adam Heckman | Johann Georg Esser |
| Nicklus Heckman | H. George (×) Adeler |
| Johan Conradt Kriechbaum | Johann Erhard Lobstein |
| Johan Jacob Rudisielie | H. George (×) Pommer |
| J. Jacob (×) Winter | Jacob Lorentz |
| Peter (×) Bechtel | Hans Georg Maus |
| H. Nicklas (O) Berringer | Hans Schütterli |
| Johan Jacob Willhelm | Philip Jacob Gottschalck |
| J. Peter (×) Gabel | Andony Zimmerman |
| Peter Seip | Mathais Geyler |
| Johannes (×) Pab | Andereas (××) Geyler |
| H. Adam (+) Gerig | Hans Gergerich |

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Michel Lapp | Peter (××) Hikman |
| Jacob Ybach | John Nicklas () Shneyder, on board |
| Jacob Ybach | Johannes (×) Coelus |
| Diebolt Dietrich | Hans Adam Lehr |
| Hans Uhlerik (×) Beuttler | Philip (×) Seydelman |
| Hans Waltz | H. George (×) Markward |
| Abraham Billing | Conrad (++) Heylman |
| Jacob () Lash, sick on board | Andreas Rotenburger |
| Henrich Rachusser | Killian Führer |
| Peter Beisel | Hans Jacob Merckel |
| Hans Gorg Sommer | Hans Jacob Hage |
| Mathis Haas | Hans Adam Schnäbele |
| Jacob Braun | Hans Jacob (+) Burgher |
| Johannes Sommer | Joseph Scheyfle |
| Hans Martin Somer | |
| Hans George (×) Holtz-Shoe | |

[List 180 C] At the State House in Philadelphia, Friday the 22^d September 1752.

Present: Edward Shippen, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Halifax, Captⁿ Thomas Coatam, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes in England, took this day the usual Qualifications to the Government. No 145.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Johan Melchior Brombach | Anthony (+) Zinck |
| John Conrad Blecher | Christian (+) Grätz |
| Johann Görg Kuntze | Hans George (×) Doctor |
| Christoffel Witmer | Johanes (×) Paulus |
| Philib Engel | George (×) Paulus |
| Nickolas (×) Kohler | Christian (+) Herman |
| Friederik (×) Eberhart | Johann Jacob Bersy |
| Michael (×) Springer | Johann Ludwig Bersy |
| Martin Dockter | Jacob Olenthin |
| Johan Girg Krybach | J. Jacob (H) Bruker |
| J. Johannes Griesse | Philip (×) Hoffman |
| Joannes Josephus Roth * | Bartholmae (E) Evar |
| Davit (×) Sasmanhausen | Joachim Schmiet |
| Jacob () Roth, on board | Petter Reeb |
| Hans Feltz | Hans Michall (×) Geyer |

* A Lutheran minister.

| | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Friederich (F) Flekstein | Matheas (O) Roth |
| Hans Michel Kröner | Otto (×) Pegy |
| Hans Philips Etter | Martin (V) Varinger |
| Henry (××) Meyer | Michel Wantz |
| Hans Jacob Serber Zimmerman | Anthony (+) Rush |
| Felix Dutweiler | Hans George (×) Gleysler |
| Lennert Weidman | Jacob (H) Honik |
| Heinrich Maag | Jacob (IW) Weiseburger |
| Lorentz (++) Durr | Johannes Müller |
| Hans Yacob Mülli | Christian () Brokhart, on board |
| Feligi Hirt | Johannes () Brokhart, on board |
| Jacob Müller | Paulus (×) Schäffer |
| Conrad Müller | Matheas () Miller, sick on board |
| Hadolf Zol [?] | Frederik (×) Shaaff |
| Kunrad Lang | Daniel () Fisher, sick on board |
| Jacob Müller | Johann Ludwig Ache |
| Johannis Sürber | Hermannus Ache |
| Yak. Sürber | Mathis Kientz |
| Henrich Zobli | Jacob Dietrich |
| Henry (×) Kuntz | Jacob Juncker |
| Ulrich Kreyser | Petter Wendling |
| Hans Jacob Rummen | Hans Dewald () Wendlin, on board |
| Hans Heinrich Meir | Adereas (×) Striber |
| Caspar (×) Winckur | H. George () Mouser, on board |
| Hans Conrad (×) Wird | T. Nicklas () Mouser, on board |
| Heinrich Mercki | Ludwig () Grass, on board |
| Hans Casper Schlater | Joseph (++) Weingand |
| Friedrich Hörsch | Michel Conradt |
| Johannes (+) Meyer | Joachi[m] Pury |
| Hendrik () Frey, sick on board | Johannes Ringeler |
| Johannes (×) Jordan | Agustus Urban |
| Wilhelm Hausamen | Johanes () Göthing, on board |
| Johannes (×) Rudolph | Joseph (×) Held |
| Hans Mickell Müller | Joseph (×) Reebel |
| Friedrich Kämmer | |
| Jacob Klein | |
| Geörg Hans Diettrich | |
| Jacob Schaaff | |
| Johannes (×) Geer | |
| Johann Phillip Göres | |
| Johan George (++) Weber | |

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| George (X) Riebel | J. Michael (X) Kuntzer |
| Lorentz (X) Reinhart | Georg Adam () Shutz, sick on board |
| Mardin Brungart | Johann Jacob Brentz |
| Johann David Wildermuth | Johan Gorg Hüssung |
| Georg Wülhelm Müller | Uhllerik (X) Glökil |
| Johannes Patt | Johannes Meyer |
| Johan Jacob (X) Hess | Conrad (X) Ziegler |
| George Ludwig Marburger | Joseph Altherr |
| Johan (X) Kraffthorn | Hans Jacob () Houser, on board |
| Peter () Bing, sick on board | Jacob Grass |
| Johannes Henrich Gütting | Michael () Grass, on board |
| Johannes Jacob Ache | Johann Diedtrich |
| Hieronimues Spies | Johann Jacob Müller |
| Johanes Michel | Johan George (X) Lähr |
| John () Ludewig, sick on board | Johann Wienert Blecher |
| Johan () Ewers, sick on board | Johannes Michael Bäcker |
| Johannes Schreiber | Hans Nickel Quierin |
| Martin (+) Stutter | Johan Nicklas (+) Hoffman |
| Johann Danniell Steinseiffer | Johan Nicklas (+) Farringer |
| Hans Henrich Kaufer | Joseph (+) Anzemiller |
| Hermanus (X) Limper | |
| Hironimus () Shneyder, on board | |

[List 181 C] At the Statehouse in Philadelphia, Saturday, 23 September, 1752.

Present: Edward Shippen, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship S^t Andrew, Captain James Abercrombie, from Rotterdam and last from Plymouth in England, did this day take the Oaths to the Government in the usual Form. No III.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| Jacob Baltzer | Andereas Bartruff |
| Christopf [?] Horn | Uhllerich (O) Shergh |
| Johann Friedrich Seller | Abraham (+++) Zety |
| Hans Mardin Zeller | Johann Philip Keinel |
| Johann Christoph Rössel | Jacob Orth |
| Hans Martin (HMH) Hang | Philip (PB) Backer |
| H. Dewalt (XX) Billman | Philip (K) Kibelinger |
| Hans Dommi | Jacob Hiestandt |

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Christian Bühler | Peiter Mack |
| Vallentin (××) Backer | Dietherich Schmitzer |
| Johannes Arnbühl | Eberhart Buttman |
| Andereas (×) Lintz | Johann Georg Gramlich |
| Uhllerigh (+) Zurger | Christoph Heinrich Reinhold |
| Daniel Blim | John George (+) Küffer |
| Ulrich Scherr | Rudolf Edel [?] |
| Joh. Georg Knoch | Michael App |
| Ludwig Spannagel | Christian Stäbler |
| Gabriel Spannagel | Henrich Jacob Häsler |
| Hans George (+) Holzer [?] | Bastian Bohrmann |
| Leonhart (+) Bremer | Jorich Bernhart Friedrich |
| Wilhelm Reiter | Johann Peter Lang |
| Jacob Reiter | Steffan Meyer |
| Jacob (×) Blanck | George Adam Eberth |
| Nickolas (×) Blanck | Hans Jorg Bader |
| Matthias Eckh | Henrich Schenckh |
| Johann Jacob Bauer | Johann Görg Kupper |
| Jacob (O) Kauffman | Davit Kattrmann |
| Johannes (×) Ruts | Heinrich Gebhardt |
| Nicolas (×) Booke | Johannes Schmitt |
| Johann Heinrich Kress | Jacob Lutz |
| Johann Valentin Kräss | Andres Zorn |
| Daniel Renold | Jacob Schäffer |
| Christen Schmucker | Hans Jacob Brener |
| Hans (H) Blanck | Marte Steinbrenner |
| Johann Jacob Boltz | Jacob Steinbrenner |
| Joseph Kropf | Christopf Carl |
| Jacob () Vorney, sick on board | Mattheus Breitschwerd |
| Uhllerik (×) Houser | Christian Lutz |
| Dorst (+) Alliman | Simon Reiht |
| Leonhart (+) Hedly | Johan Leonhart Reuchert |
| Ulriche Fischer | Hans Michel Hottenbach |
| Johan Michell Mauer | Johan Georg Hottenbach |
| Johann Bernhart Eytel | Peter Adam |
| Joseph Gall | Friederich Planck |
| Jacob Frid | David Aller |
| Philip Wissler | Hanns Jacob Eberli |
| Philipp Ullrich Lauterbach | Johann Michael Strecker |
| Michel Linckswailer | Jeramias Eberli |
| Johannes Mack | Johann Heinrich Riedel |

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| Christoph David Schauer | Simon (×) Brand |
| Philipp Schauer | Johan Petter Kampman |
| Fridrich Müller | Johann Wilhelm Kampman |
| Johann Geörg Eberle | Frantz (+) Kamman |
| Hans Jerg Heisch | Daniel (×) Gerhart |
| Ullrich Stauffer | Johan Caspar Ginter |
| Hans George (×) Piesh | |

[List 182 C] At the Statehouse in Philadelphia, Saturday, the 23 Sept^r 1752.

Present: Edward Shippen, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Ann Galley, Captain Charles Kenneway, from Rotterdam and last from Portsmouth, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. No. 75.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Bartlome Eibach | Balthas Maute |
| Johann Friedrich Fendtner | Martin Op [?] |
| Andreas Braun | Martin Gerg Wahl |
| Albrecht Hofmeister | Joseph Mayer |
| Johann Ludwig Büschler | Fridrich Reicheneckher |
| Philipp Heyd | Rudolph (×) Shoub |
| Sebastian Kiskolt [?] | Hans Georg Hipp |
| Johann Jacob Rau | Simon (+) Zeiner |
| Wilhelm Conrat | Nickolas (×) Leyteker |
| Jacob Mettler | Daniel Nonnenmacher |
| Eberhart Christoph Schert | Ludwig Korrad Schnider |
| J. Henry (+) Kuntz | J. Michael (×) Miller |
| Andreas (×) Kissel | Hans Jerg Schaal |
| Johan George Steiner | J. George (O) Spengler |
| Johan Georg Rihm | Peter (O) Spengler |
| Michel Obrist | Benedict Spitzfadem |
| Henry (×) Angeuly | Henry (×) Vallentin |
| Hans Martinn Stalton [?] | Peter (×) Compo |
| Johann Valentin Seidel | Jean (O) Rigony |
| Johann Friederich Springer | Rudolph () Shoff, on board |
| Johan Gabriel Springer | Clemence (++) Ober |
| Martin (++) Shall | George (++) Ludewig |
| Mart. Waltz | Hans Jerg Meckh |
| J. Caspar (×) Spoon | Michael (O) Meck |
| Uhllerik (×) Spoon | Michael Muth |

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| Hans Martin Mäck | Johann Geörg Schreiner [?] |
| H. Georg (×) Shley | Johan Elias |
| Thomas Jeidler | Johann Friederich (++) Braun |
| Johan Conrad Schuch | Johan Georg Braun |
| Augustin (×) Muor | George Jacob (×) Shneyder |
| Peter Inäbnit | Hans Jerg Schwartz |
| Hans Georg (+) Batter | Fillip Bleck |
| Michael (M) Shwartz | Christian (+) Tomm |
| J. Jacob (W) Wintzberger | Jacob (×) Miller |
| Jacob (B) Boots | Willhelm (×) Conrad |
| Martin Muller | |

[List 183 C] The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Richard and Mary, John Moore, Master, from Rotterdam, and last from Portsmouth, took the usual Qualifications to the Government, Before

Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Twenty Sixth Day of September 1752. No. 91.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Jacob Daniel Scherrer | Johann Henrich Sponheimer |
| Peter Römer | Johann Phillipp Wentz |
| Henrich Jacob Knerr | Johann Benedictus Müller |
| Johann Davit Allschbach | George (×) Right |
| Petter Emmer | J. Jo. Henrig Scher |
| Caspar (×) Baltzaer | Johan Thebald Bauer |
| Johanes (+) Weyant | Pillib Jacob Kehle |
| Johann Diehlbeck | Henrich Heidelberg |
| John Nicklas (H) Kargher | George Friederich Emrich |
| Michael (×) Beahm | Nicklaus Wüchel |
| Johann Georg Genheimer | Valentin Schmitt |
| Nicklas (+) Bernhart | Johann Jacob Seyfriedt |
| Johan Georg Emmerich | Johan Heinrich Hummel |
| Johann Philb Jäckes [?] | Michael Schlayer |
| Johann Henrich Kipp | Michael (×) Roth |
| Johann Phillipps Hoffman | Johann Adam Derting |
| Peter (×) Hottebach | Jacob Schuckman |
| Johann Peter Roller | Johannes Becker |
| Johan Peter Pfankugen | Dewalt Dannfeltzer |
| Andereas (×) Hann | Johann Nickel Hembt |
| Gabriel Armbrister | Johannes Stras |
| Johannes Conrath | Elias Hummel |

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Johan Gerg Beck | Johann Geörg Häüdt |
| Andreas Jäckle | Adam Bernhardt |
| Martin Holtzhäusser | Debalt Grub |
| Johan Thiel (H) Herman | Johann Wilhelm Stuber |
| Johanes (H) Herman | Johann Friederich Stuber |
| Frederik (×) Saamm | Johann Philippps Stuber |
| Nicolas Samm | Hans Jerg Eheller [?] |
| Adam Samm | Daniel Cramer |
| Theobald Becker | Michael Lauer |
| Peter (H) Hortt | Johann Wilhellem Stricker |
| Petter Bien | Balzasor (×) Dikhans |
| Henrich Müssemer | Georg Peter Eckel |
| Johannes König | Johannes Küstner |
| Ludewig (×) Shmit | Georg Seider |
| Jacob Steinbach | Simon Hermann |
| Conrad (×) Miller | Caspar (×) Lademan |
| Henrich Moser | Antonius Walter |
| Michael () Graff, on board | Nicolaus Walter |
| Jacob Klar | Hans Jacob Gebhardt |
| Henrich Bierbauer | Peter Bernhard Henkenius |
| Andres Petri | Johann Henrich Henkenius |
| Jost (×) Shoenwalt | Michael (×) Hoffman |
| Simon Schumacher | |

[List 184 C] In the Statehouse in Philadelphia, Wednesday, the 27th September, 1752.

Present: . . .

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Anderson, Captⁿ Hugh Campbell, from Rotterdam, and last from Portsmouth in England, took and subscribed the usual Qualifications. No. 85.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Leonhardt Bender | Johannes Weill |
| Christoph Maurer | Jacob Beittel |
| Uhlerich (O) Volk | Daniel Reutter |
| Jerg Riegert | Michael Heim |
| Peter Miller | Jeremias Ludwig Engelmann |
| David Hausmann | Johann Schneider |
| Johann Martin Schweitzer | Philipp Euler |
| Hans Georg Marquart | Peter (+) Piel |
| Johannes (+) Strätter | Philipp Graf |



George II, King of Great Britain, 1727–1760
(From Etching in The Historical Society of Pennsylvania)

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Mattheis Beugel | Joh. Caspar Windesch |
| Michael Schmid | Andras Weg |
| Nicklaus Renschler | Peter (×) Anssel |
| Peter Dückherdt | Joachim Bräuchle |
| Fridrich Steinle | Johan David Horlacher |
| Ulrich Stem [?] | Johanes (++) Washer |
| Leonhardt Gnärr | Johann Georg Traub |
| Christian (CH) Rapman | Johan Jacob Beltz |
| Johannes Waltz | Georg Michael Beltz |
| Georg Wetzal | Christoph Gisterer |
| Wilhelm Fridrich Schumann | Johann Jacob Fitzler |
| Carl Friedrich Muckenfus | Hans Michael (×) Cretel |
| Simm Zimmerman | Georg Ernst Lindenberger |
| Jacob Friedrich Fischer | Moritz Baur |
| Johann Georg Breymeyer | J. George (+) Reest |
| Wilhelm Chroph Kestbohrer | Thomas Knissel |
| Christian Dürr | Johann Jerg Schillger |
| Nicolaus Schuder | Johann Friderich Läible |
| David Wegfaller [?] | Johan Frid König |
| Joh Friederich Fuchs | Mahteus Kühbauch |
| Christof Rothacker | Johan Fridrich Spur [?] |
| Christoph Österle | Wilhelm Garein |
| Michael Schelling | Johann Heinrich Von Rahden |
| Martin Betz | Gottlob Hermann |
| Andreas Götz | Thomas () Peel, on board |
| Andreas Eppler | Michel Ritter |
| Johanes Kurtz | Christian (×) Peiffly |
| Pierre Lageau | Jacob (+) Plessing |
| Johanes (O) Altig | M. Jacob Friderich Schertlein * |
| Adam Weissbahrt | Jacob Reiser |
| Johannes Weber | Balthes Friett |
| Andreas Scheibling | Friderich Masser |

[List 185 C] At the Court House in Philadelphia, Wednesday, the 27 September, 1752.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship President, Captain Dunlop, from Rotterdam and last from . . . in England, did this day take and subscribe the

* A Lutheran Minister. M. = Magister.

Oaths and Affirmations to the Government, in the usual Form.
No. [73.]

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Johann Georg Schneider | Salomon Westle |
| Johannes Enttiger | Jacob Müller |
| Johannes Hauser | Caspar Brintzighofer |
| Hanns Bauer | Christoph Strobel |
| Johann Martin Cronmiller | Johann Georg Wagner |
| Georg Christop Krüss | Johann Heinrich Kostenbader |
| Johannes Lutz | Adam Sorg |
| Johan Martin Huber | Johanes (×) Faber |
| Johann Georg Haas | Peter (+) Paltzly |
| Johannes Folkner | Jacob Wild |
| Hans Marten Schrony | George (W) Wild |
| Johan Martin Pfeifer | Johan Christoffel Etter [?] |
| Philipp Jacob Nass | Andreas Plesse |
| Georg Albrecht | Johannes Schencken |
| Johans Albrecht | Melcher Belzhuber |
| Michael Pfladdermiller | Hans Gerg Looser |
| Ullrich Michael Lauer | Johan Jacob Lang |
| Johan Georg Haiteberger | Johann Schwencke |
| Uhlerick (×) Kraghberger | Friederich (×) Shwenck |
| Michel Ruess | Adam Angermayer |
| Jacob Nast | Jacob Lang |
| Godfried (×) Stough | Martin Schillinger |
| Michel Fischer | Johann Bernhard Bauer |
| Jerg Friedrich Scherthlen | Andreas Schwartz |
| Wilhelm Schneider | Mattheis Boser |
| Johan Petter Erman | Hans Jerg Boser |
| Carl Klluge | Johannes Shmit |
| Bernhardt Höhneiss | Jereg Düterle |
| Wolfgang Lehner | Jacob () Threr, on board |
| Conradt Huber | Johanes Schärthle |
| Conradt Huber | Frantz (+) Tulipan |
| Hans Jerg Beckh | Henry (+) Hossler |
| Christoph Schmid | Georg Friederich Hengel |
| Johann Georg Weickh | Philipp Samuel Püth |
| Johann (×) Bruning | Johannis Daichler |
| Michael (G) Gantner | Bernhart Allpp |
| Jacob Knapper | |

[List 186 C] At the Court House in Philadelphia, Wednesday, y^e 27 September, 1752.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Nancy, Captain John Ewing, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. No. 83.

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Jacob Schweude | Michael (X) Eyroh |
| Jacob Schmidt | Joseph Steüdel |
| Jonas (X) Bastian | Johan Ludwig Seiler |
| Jerg Hauher | Christian Homberg |
| Jacob Friederik (X) Danninger | George (X) Grass |
| Jacob Mussgenug | Jacob Dietrich |
| Carl Frich Siebert | Joseph (X) Bernhart |
| Philipp Jacob Wunder | Joseph (X) Bernhart, Junior |
| David Xander | Hans (N) Kintz |
| Johann Michael Haas | Joseph () Kintz, on board |
| Samuel Musse | Johannes (HIM) Herman |
| Johan Philipp Bietighoffer | Johanis (X) Shwitzer |
| Philipp Mall | Jacob Junchfer [?] |
| Konradt Weiss | Hans Georg Kautz |
| Andres Bastian | Jacob Kautz |
| Adam Friederich Weiss | Hans Jacob Lersch |
| Johann Georg Friderich Bayer | Jaque Peirot |
| George (+) Wenig | Jaque Molac |
| Jacob Bauerschmid | Frantz (X) Saltzman |
| Jacob Bauerschmidt | Lutwig Thüringer |
| Gerg Friderich Jaus | Peter (X) Heatteman |
| Christoph Rothbaust | Johann Martin Doser |
| Matheas (X) Dywel | Michael Doser |
| Friderich Baisch | Balthas Bauman |
| Jacob () Baisch, on board | Christoph Embich |
| Johan Andreas (X) Rothe | Christian Mühlheim |
| Christoff Kreiser | Israel Eberlin |
| Johann Friderich Uhlandt | Fillib Follen |
| Jacob (X) Armbruster | Joh. Jacob Ernst |
| George Michael (X) Spatz | Hans Jacob Neusterdt |
| Johannes Butz | Vallendin Hagner |
| Jacob Stützmann | Hans Jerg Heudekel [?] |

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Ludwig Neitz | Christoph () Mast, on board |
| Jerg Balthas Ernst | Paul Waag |
| Casper Underweg | Hans Georg () Krebs, on board |
| Mardin Fromm | |
| Andreas Jäger | Hans Paul Henrich |
| Johan Max Klopfer | Rudolph (+) Klarr |
| Johann Martin Rädelmeyer | Hans Stös |
| Abraham Birkenber[g] | Hans Michael (X) Weller |
| Henry (+) Shleghter | Johann Georg Braun |
| Herman (+) Matsh | Johannes Griess |
| Georg Friederich Schwartz | Jacob (HK) Kautz, Junior |

[List 187 C] At the Courthouse in Philadelphia, Wednesday, the 4 October, 1752.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Neptune, Captⁿ John Mason, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes in England, did this day take and subscribe the Oaths and Affirmations to the Government in the usual Form. No. 169.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Johan Ludwig Leib | Stephan (X) Nickans |
| Hans Michael (X) Goodknecht | J. Jacob (+) Becker |
| Hans Michael (O) Dock | Johann Heinrich Yoel |
| Adam (+) Hardmann | Hans Gerg Kuches |
| Hans George (X) Hartmann | Jorg Lorer [?] |
| Valdin Litman | Michael (M) Hoak |
| Christoffel Feichtner | Stoffel Hussung |
| Johan Jacob Wolf | Georg Heinrich König |
| Nickolas (X) Barron | Daniel (X) Stattler |
| Nickel Nählig | Daniel (X) Cunrad |
| Henry (+) Henly | Anthony (X) Roth |
| Hans Pett. Hertzog | Philip Jacob (X) Roth |
| Goerg Mewes | Johanes (X) Cunrad |
| Johan Valltin Walter | Caspar (X) Fell |
| Christian Schmid | Christian Rohrbacher |
| Hubert (HB) Baumgarten | Paul Hofman |
| Johanes (O) Bernhart | Jacob (+) Shwartz |
| J. Christian (O) Boneblust | Christian Hofman |
| Hans Nichelas Nesser | Adam (+) Pence |
| Hans George (X) Kurtz | Johann Georg Werner |

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Philipp Christian Weller | George (X) Lawtenshläger |
| Johann Sigmund Hagelgans | Johanes (X) Feyle |
| Johann Jacob Dietrich | Hans Adam (+) Weber |
| Nicklaus Hoh | Johann Michael Heinecke |
| Johann Michael Schaeffer | Johann Adam Heinecke |
| John Adam (++) Wild | Matheas (O) Ebener |
| Willhelm Trautmann | Nicklaus Schwyer |
| Michael (O) Busth | Joab Dormeyer |
| Matheas (H) Andrije | Andreas (X) Dormeyer |
| Wendal (X) Beessel | Jacob () Dormeyer, on board |
| Jacob (X) Haberstich | Johan Christian Gros |
| Christian (X) Haberstich | Johann Anderes Gros |
| Balsathar (O) Swartz | Johann Heinrich Niess |
| Hans (X) George Swartz | Peter Schneider |
| Paulus (X) Seip | Conrad Schneider |
| Wilhelm Stauch | Johann Wilhelm Schneider |
| Tebalt (O) Shartz | Johann Conradt Streuber |
| Philip (X) Seip | Gebhart Bertholt |
| George (X) Meyer | Samuel Schultz |
| Jacob (X) Kühn | Ludwig Küster |
| Michael Kutzner | Jerg Phillips Küster |
| John Adam (X) Tietz | J. Henry (XX) Lohmiller |
| Thomas Straub | Johann Görg Rübsaamen |
| Johannes Hortig | J. George (++) Jung |
| Dewalt (+) Witterspor | Philip (XX) Wentzel |
| Johann Peter Assum [?] | Johannes Hufnagel |
| Johann Kress | Johann Michael Schmidt |
| Henry () Kress, on board | Johannes (XX) Geiss |
| Caspar (X) Kress | Matteis Haller |
| Carls (X) Kress | Peder Molsbach |
| Nickolas (H) Shall | Johannes Schäffer |
| Andreas (A) Shall | Johann Pilipp Haffner |
| Nickolas (S) Shall, Junior | Henry (X) Lipps |
| Conradt Rösch | Christoffel Keller |
| Jacob Zieget | Henrich Schäffer |
| Christopher Blumer | Johan Philipps Breuning |
| Simon (W) Shmith | Johan Adolph Gilman |
| John George (X) Weber | Johannes Nickellas |
| George (X) Unckel | J. George (Nick) Nickolas |
| John Philip (X) Grech | Joseph (B) Bernart |
| Johan Jacob Tries | Christian Baur |

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Peter (B) Zöngrig | Johann Peter Muller |
| Peter Uhrich | Vallentin (X) Lawtenshläger |
| Johann Jacob Baumann | Michael (X) Hessler |
| Johann Michael May | Johannes (X) Blökinger |
| Johan Kasper Domen | Uhlerik (X) Feitz |
| Johannes Zurflie | Peter (XX) Shneyder |
| Juhans Hirni | Johann Georg Kriegenmeyer |
| Johanes Schwatzer | Peter (X) Dunter |
| Johann Henrich Heist | Johannes Hoffer, Senior |
| J. Adam (X) Arris | Johanes (+) Hoffer, Junior |
| Johannes (+) Arris | Johann Wilhelm Lotz |
| Johanes (O) Glass | Johannes Lohmöller |
| Johann Jacob Hipge | Nicolas (+) Lotz |
| Heindrich Zurbüchen | Christoph Kistling |
| Hans Küntzi | Johannes Kauz |
| George (X) Meyer | Christian Kauz |
| Ulrich Sterchi | Johann Peter Schmidt |
| Hans Weid | Johann Daniel Becker |
| Ullrig Sterchi | Jacob Gross |
| Christian Sterchy | Johan Bastia[n] Rindt |
| Michael (++) Spatz | Johann Jörg Nonyus |
| Johan Philip Müller | Johann Georg Diehl |

[List 188 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Tuesday, 10th October 1752.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Forest, Captain Patrick Auchterlony, from Rotterdam and last from Portsmouth in England, did this day take the usual Oaths to the Government. No. 106.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Johann Jacob Wiltraut | Peder Sander |
| Johann Georg Englert | Johannes Peter Schonfelder |
| Michel Danner | Johanes (X) Reebemiller |
| Johannis Scheirer | Johann Geörg Hoffman |
| Jacob Keinadt | Johann Caspar Fitting |
| Balthas Maute | Nickolas () Ruth, gone on board |
| Matteas () Bader, on board | Johann Adam Schissler |
| Hans Gerg Bader | Peter (+) Pfeill |
| Johannes Andonyus Henner | F. Jacob (+) Kuntz |
| Johan Peter Schönfelder | |

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Jacob (×) Heller | Johan Deys (×) Reichel |
| Petter Kirstohber | Johann Friederich Schorf |
| Johann Adam Wolff | Johan (×) Engel Röder |
| Johanes (×) Wolffe | Caspar Hubert |
| Johan Carls (×) Wolffe | Johann Filibus Weller |
| J. Daniel (×) Jounger | Johannes Schöyrer |
| Johan Christian Schwartz | Hanes Christ Wykerding |
| Georg Martin Vött | Jung Heinrich Gross |
| Hans Jerg Sulger | Henry () Gross, on board |
| Conrad Früh | Jacob Digel |
| Christian (××) Shnekenburger | Hans Martin Neiser |
| Conrad () Luntz, on board | Michael Englert |
| Johann Foglin Schirm [?] | Johann Lenhard Herriger |
| Wallendin Braun | Johann Georg Ottenwaldt |
| Johann Conradh Wack | Johannes Hagner |
| Johann Conradh Wack | Johann Michael Küntzel |
| Johannes Claus | Johann Dieterich Riess |
| Johan Teys () Claus, on board | Hans Adam (×) Werner |
| J. Henry (××) Herman | Mattheis Miller |
| Johan Tünges Jung | Johan Jacob (×) Miller |
| Johannes Schell | Johannes Meyer |
| Johannes Peter Clossmeyer | Johannes Huss |
| Johann Conrath Fay | Henrich Greutz |
| Johan Henrich Wiestein | Wilhelm Creutz |
| Johann Christ Reis | Daniel (×) Light |
| Johanes (+) Tillman | Johan Jacob (×) Shwartz |
| Conrad Jung | Johan Jacob Lorch |
| Johann Peter Jung | Johann Engel Schreter |
| Christoph Gerhardt | Johan Peter Scheffer |
| Jacob Notz | Johan Henry (×) Shram |
| Johan Georg Bruder | Jean Christophel Marekel |
| Johann Jacob Wagner | Jacob (×) Tilliger |
| Johannes Lademacher | Johann Görg Birck |
| Johann Simon Schreyer | Christian () Freyly, on board |
| Johann Leonhardt Schreyer | Emanuel (×) Heynz |
| Anton Welter [?] | Johannes Petter Kirchbischen [?] |
| Henry (H) Kaulbach | Johann Jost Görg |
| Johannes Peter Steinenbach | Johan Martin Walter |
| Johannes Henrich Humrich | Christoph Staffel |
| Johannes Gontert | Lorrentz (×) Pollen |
| Johann Jörg Hönner | Michel Bitzer |

| | |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| Mattheis Bitzer | Michael Kegereis |
| Johan Henrich Beil | Johannes Adam Adam |
| Johanes (X) Retter | Johannes Jacob Donat |
| Peter (PK) Crimm | |

[List 189 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 16th October, 1752.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Ketty, Theophilus Barnes, Commander, from Rotterdam and last from Portsmouth, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. No. 75.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Friedrich Jacquart | John () Bloat, sick on board |
| David Welsch | Johann Georg Hartranft |
| Johann Diether Marckbach | Philip (+) Sheffer |
| Wilhelm Lenhardt | Johann Michel Lind |
| Christian Closs | Johann Jacob Decker |
| Johann Danniell Mutschler | Johann Petter Höll |
| Johan Conrad Oestreich | Johann Jacob Müller |
| Johan Conrad Ruth | Philip (X) Albrecht |
| Johan Christian Burg | Caspar Bauer |
| Philip (X) Bidelyoung | Johan Henrich Heyl |
| Johann Christophel Volck | Philipps Jacob Mack |
| Daniel (X) Klein | Andreas (X) Mack |
| John (X) Dewald | Johann Towias Eebele |
| Joseph Mey | Christian (X) Sand |
| Johannes Gachon | Görg Braus |
| Leonhardt Seuffert | Johann Daniel Weisenberger |
| Geörg Schneyder | Georg Philipps Lind |
| Johann Peter Niedenthal | Conrath Thomas Lind |
| Johann Jacob Neumeyer | Christoph Süß |
| Johannes Hen | Joseph Weber |
| Johan Phillipp Schneider | Henrich Weidner |
| Johann Wilhelm Stempel | Philipps Carl Schenckel |
| Jonas Rinderlust [?] | Jacob (X) Haen |
| Andreas Heck | George Michael (+) Egert |
| Heinrich Müller | George Michael (+) Hain |
| Johann Joachim Tölcker | Johann Jacob Heintz |
| J. George (+) Frey | Jerg Kopf [?] |
| Christian (X) Wentz | Jacob Welde |

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Martin Grün | Jacob (×) Heyl |
| Michael (×) Baker | Henry (×) Sees |
| Friedrich Müller | Jacob Schuster |
| Nickolas (×) Salladin | Philipps Schenckel |
| Henry (×) Hess | Geörg Welde |
| Abraham Sontag | Henrich Schenckel |
| George (×) Gass | Nicklaus König |
| Johannes Kallenberger | Gottfried König |
| H. George (×) Brenner | Peter König |

[List 190 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Friday, the 20th October, 1752.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Duke of Wirtenburg, Daniel Montpelier, Com-mander, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, this Day took the usual Qualifications to the Government. No. 143.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Jacob Guth | Christian Lutz |
| Michael Stähr | Matheis Bruder |
| Georg Ziegler | Johannis Schwartzwälder |
| Jacob Bosch | Johannes Wehnig |
| Johan Michael Guth | Balthasar Lotz |
| Johan Georg Guth | Jacob Schaiblen |
| Samuel Banher | Friederich Stöhr |
| Johann Martin Both | Friederich Kilgus |
| Conrath Funckbohner | Anthony (O) Katterer |
| Jacob Bernhardt Schwab | Matheas (MD) Zeiger |
| Johan Adam Schwab | Georg Berger |
| Johann Friederich Gross | Johannis Deschler |
| Michel Meng | Johann Ludwig Uber |
| Christian (×) Zürn | Joh. Jacob Fissler |
| Immanuel Friderich Weckerlin | Johann Michael Fissler |
| Johannis Kleiz | Johann Georg Fissler |
| Matthäus Kibler | Hans Henniger |
| Tobias Baub | Heinrich Schwab |
| Johann Georg Jayser | Christian Adrian |
| John Jacob () Geysler, on board | Hans Jereg Keller |
| Johanes (×) Blikly | Hans Jacob Keller |
| Tobias (++) Mik | Sebastian Wagner |
| | Johans Fritilauf [?] |

| | |
|------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Johann Conrad Hesser | Jacob (×) Weyn |
| Friederich Dechan | Johan (×) Lockmir |
| Johann Simon Vogler | Michael () Frik, sick on board |
| Johannes Schwartz | Albrecht Walter |
| Matheus Stahl | Marti Haug |
| Michel Fahnen | Johannes (×) Shoutz |
| Johanes Lemle | Christian Koch |
| Michel Lömle | Joseph Lenz |
| Jacob (×) Wessener | Jacob Zeitler |
| Matheas (O) Lang | Johanes (+) Brown |
| Johannis Miller | Johanes (+) Brown, Junior |
| Michel Bach | Johannes Braun |
| Jacob Bauman | Joseph Bontaux |
| Christian (II) Brown | Jacob Mass |
| Jacob Stiegekel [?] | Friederich Schmeltzle |
| Andreas Gering | Uhllerich Scheermesser |
| Matheas (×) Brughly | Hans Max Kugell [?] |
| Joel (×) Waltz | Martin (×) Lang |
| Hans Gerg Heitzmann | Christian Singer |
| Jerg Haber | Mattheis Kress |
| Johannis Seitz [?] | Friederich Gasser |
| Michael (×) Hawer | Johannes Leip |
| Johanes (×) Facmeyer | Hans Martin (×) Lang |
| Michael (××) Gardner | Hans Jerg Fritz |
| Johan Jacob Bauman [?] | Andereas Wesener [?] |
| Johann Georg Ott | Friederich Schmidt |
| Tomas [?] Simon Lauman | Jacob (×) Steely |
| Friderich Mag | Jacob (×) Lanck |
| Michel Hart [?] | Jacob Morhardt |
| Johannes Zinser | Jacob (H) Gündner |
| Michael (M) Lyx | Jacob Walter |
| Johannes (×) Lyx | Augustin Stahl |
| Hans Michael Schatz | Johannis Wigold |
| Johannis Reiblen | Matthes Wesner |
| Hans Marti Raible | Christian (×) Hebting |
| Peter (××) Haller | Jacob (×) Beyerly |
| Jacob Krauss | Jacob (×) Brown |
| Christian (×) Getz | Jacob (×) Brown, Senior |
| Christian (×) Zigler | Mick. (×) Matheas |
| Johanes (×) Kughler | George (×) Haffner |
| Jacob (××) Shooler | Christian Haas |

| | |
|---------------------|------------------------------|
| Johanes (×) Hetzel | Hans Georg Göttle |
| Andoni Bürell | Jacob (O) Bub |
| Johanes (+) Flait | Christian Stahl |
| Johann Jacob Maser | Christoff Fridrich Biller |
| Gottlieb Zinck | Matheas (×) Van |
| Matheus Maser | Hans Jacob () Van, on board |
| Hans Georg (+) Haak | Hans Georg (×) Finkbein |

[List 191 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 23^d of October, 1752.

Present: Edward Shippen, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Rawley, Capt. John Grove, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, this day took the usual Qualifications to the Government. 137.

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| John George () Bager,* on board | Hans Baus |
| Adam (×) Ship | Johannes (×) Kogh |
| Henrich Peter Tesch | Johan Fridrig Rubel |
| Adam (×) Tesch | Johannis Claus Krausshar |
| Henrich Klein | Johanes (×) Krausshar |
| Jacob Wann | Jacob Hottenstein |
| Philipp Hennrich Grooss | Johanes (×) Shmit |
| Christoph (×) Reyter | Bernhart Mauer |
| J. Friederich (O) Gakly | Morritz (M) Shadigh |
| G. Michael (×) Breiner | Jacob (++) Frey |
| Christian Metzger | Daniel Hötzel |
| Melchior (×) Katyman | Gottfrid Schutz |
| Leonhart (×) Bawman | Johann Wilhelm Engersbach |
| Hans George (××) Shmit | John Adam (×) Zey |
| Hans Mickel (××) Shmit | John George (×) Wendel |
| Johannes Heil | Johan Gerg Gross |
| Jorg Heil | Andreas Haag |
| Engel Wirth Dönges | Nickolas (×) Miller |
| Conradt Dönges | Johann Henrich Cress |
| Peter (××) Shwob | Michal Rüttger |
| Johanes (×) Pouss | Johannes Müller |
| | Nickolas (×) Greiffenstein |

* This is a Lutheran minister, who preached for many years at Hanover, York County, and in neighboring churches. See T. E. Schmauk, *History of the Lutheran Church*, pp. 388-390.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Andreas Jauch | Lorentz (X) Houshalter |
| Martin (XX) Jager | Joseph Burgstahler |
| Henry (X) Bouth | Christoph Hacker |
| Hans Peter (X) Link | Michel Lang |
| Johanes (X) Simmon | Matheas (X) Miller |
| Peter (XX) Simmon | Hans Jorg Mock |
| Andereas (++) Vey | Hans Jorg Wächter |
| Johanes (X) Turnn | Johann Gottlieb Frölich |
| Daniel Machleit | Jacob Nicoll |
| Michael Kutz | Mattheus Kron |
| Kilian Bauer | Conradt Endres |
| J. Philip (X) Titsler | Joerg Heinrich Bentz |
| Johanes (X) Glassler | Johann Jacob Schuppert |
| Wilhelm Gottlieb Jayser | Frederik () Kern, on board |
| Baltzar (X) Simon | Elias Most |
| Andreas Berger | Johann Georg Wunderlich |
| Conradt Alster | Hans George (H) Gardner |
| John Georg (X) Shobig | Philip (XX) Fisher |
| Valentin Stoll | Daniel Schmidt |
| Johanes (X) Lingker | Georg Friedrich Klein |
| Heinrich Simon | Conrad Gohl |
| J. George (X) Eberly | Elias Gohl |
| Leonhart (X) Spong | Davidt Hottenstein |
| Georg Hartman | Johannes Stocker |
| F. Peter (++) Bower | Johan Michel Feger |
| John Nicklas (++) Out | Georg Eberhart Döring |
| Andreas Hötzel | David Jung |
| Christian Hugel | Christian Kress |
| Andreas Frischkorn | Michael Wilhelm |
| J. Nicklas (XX) Stous | Joseph Schweitzer |
| Nicolaus Böhm | Leonhard Schweitzer |
| Johannes Rath | Jacob (XX) Shweitzer |
| Justus Drebbert | J. Nickolas (XX) Bender |
| Stephannus Lotz | Andreas Brauss |
| Johannes Lotz | Carl Bentz |
| Uhllerich (X) Miller | Johannes Ommerth |
| Jacob (O) Gumeringer | Jacob (X) Sultzberger |
| Hans Jerg Steidinger | Johannes Fehr |
| Johan Philip (X) Frech | Georg Adam Kern |
| George (X) Brown | Johann Heinrich Gattung |
| Johannes Seitz | Philipp Carges |

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| J. Henry (X) Stowback | Christian Hermann |
| Teoboldus Bernhardt | Georg Christoph Steinerth |
| Godfried (XX) Weyland | Jost Henrich Möller |
| Johann Tobias Renner | Johannes Möller |
| Johann Conradt Trünckhler | Johanes (+) Bone |
| Johannes Hebeysen | |

[List 192 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Thursday, the Second of November, 1752.

Present: Edward Shippen, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship called the Phoenix, John Spurrier, Commander, from Rotterdam but last from Portsmouth in England, took the usual Qualifications to the Government.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bastian (+) Kender | Johannes Stehlert |
| Johann Henrich Schleich | Johans Michel Bürger |
| Johan Jacob Wetzal | Hans Philip Dosch |
| Johann Baltzar Kleinschmit | Johann Conrad Wassum |
| Lorentz Michel | Johanes (+) Wassom |
| Hans Michel Fries | Leonhart (+) Wassom |
| Philipp Jacob Horn | Joh. George (X) Wassom |
| Hagen Horn | Adam (X) Heins |
| Johannes Riess | Christoff Kuhn |
| Matthias Wilhelm Henning | Hans Christoph Schlessmann |
| Johan Michael Wissler | Frantz Ihmme |
| Johan Wolf Wissler | Johann Ludwig Peiffer |
| Johan Casper Wissler | Siep Kurz |
| Peter Dahlmann | Abraham Bauman |
| Henrich Becker | Johanis Schmid |
| Jo. Hennrich Katzebach | Johanis Schmit |
| Conrad (X) Rooss | Johan Christian Heydt |
| Joachim Ströver | Johannes Götzelman |
| Thomas (XX) Geisler | Hans Michel Ötzel |
| Phillip Herdel | Andereas (+) Bower |
| J. Jacob (IS) Shellbecher | Stephan (+) Bower |
| Jost Phillipp Schnelbacher | Michael (+) Bower |
| J. Henry (X) Sholtes | Hans Seubert |
| Jacobus Früttranck | J. Jacob (+) Götzelman |
| Johann Michael Bäcker | Johann Adam Binner |
| Johanes Borischt | Georg Hörner |

| | |
|--|----------------------------|
| Johann Melcher Hörner | Johan Nickles Klein |
| Johann Jacob Hörner | Johan Petter Weichell |
| Jacob Oberdorf | Jeremias Oesterlein |
| Andreas Seuberth | Jodocus Dobler |
| Veit Fitterling | Niklus Strauss |
| Petter Dihm | Johans Hörner |
| Jacob Bauer | Johan Christoph Büttner |
| Andres Drach | Ludwig Aguntius |
| Petter Drach | Christian Tobias Gaisel |
| Andreas () Tragh, on board | Hans Geörg Egenscheller |
| Hans Dthomas Dihm | Johan Friederich Volck |
| Veit Garrecht | Johan Heinrich Schlessmann |
| Hans Casper Haag | Hans George (×) Hand |
| Frederick (×) Hirsh | Lorentz Kurtz |
| Ludewigh (×) Haltemeyer | Johann Michael Lutz |
| Hans George (×) Haltemeyer | Andreas Dressler |
| Davit (×) Haltemeyer | Peter Ross |
| Michal Hoffman | Hans Michal Beck |
| Hans Melchior (+) Stieffel | Johann Nickolaus Ott |
| Hans Adam (×) Stieffel | Andreas Hörauff |
| Johann Georg Sauselin | Hans Jerg Lang |
| Johanes Bösch | Gerg Müller |
| Johann Georg Wimmer | Johannes Fimpel |
| Johann Friedrich Berger | Hans Jerg Fimpel |
| Johan Philip Davidt Spindler | Hans Marttin Franck |
| Conrad (×) Kurtz | Johann Peter Reeg |
| Johann Heinrich Kiesel | Jacob Wolf |
| Johann Conradt Duetz | Andreas Eyrich |
| J. () Heyser, sick on board | Andreas Büttel |
| Hans Peter (+) Meyer | Hans Fertig |
| Johann Caspar Reisner | Nickles Weitzenhöller |
| Johann Michael Sahme | Johann Gorg Hoh |
| John Christoph (×) Weydner | George (+) Hopengartner |
| George Adam (×) Frederik | Conrad (+) Cinkel |
| Hans Michael (×) Weaver | Antries Aleberger |
| Johanes Leonhart () Weaver, on board | Carl Ludwig Mäckelburg |
| Adam (++) Rochia | Johann Melch. Peder |
| George (×) Bier | Michill Schönlein |
| Michael Leiberich | Fielieb Jacob Wolf |
| | Johan Nick. Schmal |

| | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Johann Peter Schmidt | Johann Adam Härdel |
| Andres Lein | Simon Galvin [?] |
| Christoph (C) Shawde | Johan Gorg Kallemeyer |
| Nicolaus Weygant | Johann Leonhart Karg |
| Casper Beüschleinn | David Gottfried Uthe |
| Michael Hunt | Lorenz Joseph Dennscherz |
| Philip (+) Sieur | Michael () Koghill, sick on board |
| Sebastian Leybolt | Michael Dinckel |
| Johanes (+) Kraws | Carle Schmid |
| Hans Henry (×) Förster | Hans Jürg Englert |
| Nicklas (×) Ingelhoff | Johann Christoph Schaber |
| Baltzer Lantz | Johann Niclaus Schlossman |
| Johannes Scholthes | Johann Stephanus Horn |
| John Henry () Sholdes, on board | Johann Phillipp Buch |
| Johannes Weissgerber | Hans Gerbrich |
| Johannes Endres | Hans Jörg Büttel |
| Hans Adam Schäffer | Hans Jorg Sell |
| Jost Peter Stöer | Hans Tamus Seger |
| Johanes (M) Miller | Andres Sell |
| August Heinrich Schröter | Jacob Krächman |
| Jacob Dorner [?] | Johannes Will |
| Christian Schäffer | Johann Ferdinandus Leis |
| Valledin Ehrhardt | Henry () Corn, on board, sick |
| Johanes (×) Schäffer | Tobias Retter |
| Christoph Waltz | Joseph Sommer |
| Barthel Schätzlein | Johannes Hartman |
| Johan Henrich Mönch | Lorentz Heffner |
| Hans Adam Hoh | Johan Heffner |
| Hans Kranck | Johannes Honnig |
| Johann Ludwig Bender | Lorrenz (+) Rörrigh |
| And. Ag [?] | Johann Heinrich Muth |
| Henry () Bed, on board | Peter Fleischer |
| Johann Georg Strauss | Heinrich Fleischer |
| J. Henry () Koch, on board | Christian Danner |
| Christoph Kuhlemann | Johann Peter Miler |
| Adereas (+) Kleim | Peter Müller, Senior |
| Johann Conradt Butefisch | Hermanus Cronenberg |
| Johann Martin Noll | Johann Conrad Strödter |
| Carl Friedrich Daniel Christian | 207. |

[List 193 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Friday, the Third of November, 1752.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Queen of Denmark, George Parish, Commander, from Hamburg, but last from Cowes in England, this day took the usual Qualifications to the Government. 130.

| | |
|--|---|
| Hinrich Burchard Gabriel Wortmann, P.* | Johan Henrich Bauer |
| Christopher (X) Pabst | Johann Schlüter |
| George Thomas (O) Gimpel | Godfried Willhelm () Allhelm, on board |
| Georg Bastian Fischer | Johan () Mink, on board |
| Zacharias (+) Bach | Simon (+) Marcus |
| Casp. Frederik (X) Lutz | Johann Casper Frieredrich Grummet |
| Hans Zacharias (X) Longer | L. Ludewig (X) Winckler |
| A. Diterich (XX) Shell | Christophel Ludewig Grummet |
| J. Christian (XX) Moronruth | J. Gustavus () Kuntz, on board |
| J. Frieredrich () Hiltsher, on board | H. Christian () Willfield, on board |
| G. Leopold (X) Hainig | M. Frederik (X) Kippenberg |
| Georg Gottlieb Paff | George Christian () Meyer, on board |
| Johan Caspar (X) Operman | Georg Christoffel Gänder |
| G. Henry (X) Herholt | Georg Christoph Mück |
| Johan Adam Stoltze | John Frieredrik () Günter, on board |
| J. Nicklas (++) Tränckner | H. Zacharias () Hagelberg |
| J. Daniel (XX) Metzler | J. Jacob (X) Lantzen |
| P. Matheas (XX) Abel | Andereas (X) Ultsch |
| Johan (X) Zwiebeller | Conradt Schäffer |
| Andreas Schott | Johan Ernst () Holland, on board |
| Jacob (X) Shott | George (+) Gärtner |
| Lambrecht (X) Philip | Georg Michael (+) Hornisser |
| Jochim Heinrig Detloff | Georg Frederik () Zesh, on board |
| Hans Caspar (X) Batram | J. Christian (X) Nesselroth |
| Nickolas Daniel (X) Vos | |
| Johann Egen | |
| Magnus Schröder | |
| Peter (X) Bruns | |
| J. Thomas () Kuhn, on board | |

* A Lutheran minister.

| | |
|--|---|
| Georg Christian Klem | J. Friederich () Berghan, on board |
| Johan Henry () Klem, on board | Johann Carel Mennecke |
| Christian Henry () Habight, on board | H. Michael (+) Mennike |
| Christian (×) Naall | John Adam (×) Gartner |
| Henry Rudolph () Nagel, on board | Otto Carol () Brand, on board |
| Heinrich Andreas Nagel | J. Andreas (++) Hornäffer |
| Christoph () Meyer, on board | F. Christopher (××) Torson |
| Michel Stahl | Frederik Albrecht () Sheller, on board |
| Hinrich Jacob Struckmeyer | H. Friederik (×) Lamb |
| Johan Heinrich Sackman | J. Christopher (+) Shletz |
| Joachim Andreas (×) Bräutigam | Casper Gabriel Miller |
| Hein Von (×) Hoven | John Jogen Berfus |
| Johan Kröther | J. Henry () Wendel, on board |
| Joachim (×) Harloff | Zacharias (×) Straubel |
| Jochim Rieck | Davit Henry () Heyer, on board |
| Davit () Mörsen, on board | Christian Ludewig Münck |
| Johan George () Klotz, on board | Carl Friederich Grobler |
| Christoph (×) Meyer | Frans Schütz |
| Johan Sebastian Vogt | Nicklas () Kerel, sick on board |
| Johann Joachim Gärtler | Johan (++) Meyer |
| Christ ⁿ Diterich (×) Meyer | Dieterich von Bieren |
| J. Friederich (O) Lutzer | A. Matheas () Molin, on board |
| Ernest (H) Hornäffer | Johan Godfried (O) Zeisiger |
| Christ ⁿ (×) Wilgenson | John Georg (+) Matheas |
| J. Henry (×) Shultz | Frederik (×) Shreyer |
| Godfried () Reinknecht, on board | Henry (×) Nothturfft |
| Johann George Göthell | Christian (×) Henrich |
| Johann Martin Roettger Ludewig | Johann Daniel Eckebrat |
| Heinrich Casper Putscher | Hein. Rudolff Stoltze |
| Johann Valentin Dantius | Hans George () Breyhan, on board |
| Heinrich Magnus | Johan Fritrich Grässler |
| John Ernst (+) Hein | Johan Ludewig () Stotterman, on board |
| J. Ernst () Simon, on board | Johan Bartolt Mühlhahn |
| Peter (+) Wiese | Fridrich Salomon Weis |
| Johan (+) Ohnshild | John Adolph () Fluk, on board |

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| Casper Heinrich Grim | Johan Zacharias Jahn |
| Friederich (II) Zimmer | Johannes Bibr |
| Johann Georg Reinhard | Johann Henrich Sanger |
| Diterich (+) Volkman | Johan Christoph Winter |

[List 194 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, the 8th November, 1752.

Present: Edward Shippen, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Snow Louisa, Captain John Pittcairne, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Qualifications. No. 71.

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Michael Deeg | Conradt Schindler |
| Franc (+) Carel Von Campe | Hans Adam (X) Stahl |
| Matthaus Kepster | Johann Philipp Odenwalt |
| Hanns Jerg Hausser | Johann Georg Koch |
| Hans Jerg Reisch | Johanes (X) Romig |
| Christoph Kurtz | Frantz Schmid |
| Jacob Holder | Johann Petter Scholl |
| Johan Hermann Rosenblatt | Konradhr Psoh [?] |
| Johann Conradt Kopp | Johann Georg Sturm |
| Ulrich Meyer | Georg Baltzer Schelling |
| Johan Christian (F) Friess | Balsatzor (X) Sholl |
| Johanes Feiller | Peter Diem |
| Johann Martin Holder | Georg Gobel |
| Johannes Meyer | Christoph Gulberth |
| Johannes Ulmer | Johann Georg Gilbert |
| Johann Michael Geiger | Johan Jacob Rukhen |
| Casper Krieger | Johann Jost Bauer |
| Adam (X X) Probst | Johann Georg Laubinger |
| Hans Gerg Lantzer | Andreas Gilbert |
| Georg Michael Schmidt | Jac. Baltsatzer (++) Volcampe |
| Chs. Hofman | Joseph Beyrer |
| Davidt Mellinger | Hans Gorg Kautz |
| Jacob Hoffman | Johan Philipp Schwartzlander |
| Albrecht Michelfelder | Tobias (X) Stahl |
| G. Friedrich (X) Hottenbacher | Christian Ruff |
| Willhelm Fordtenbacher | John Philip (X X) Welsh |
| Johannes Geiler | Johannes Schneider |
| Conradt Schindler | Johan Georg Meyer |

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Georg Philipp Bock | Jerg Karr |
| Hans Michäll Schmidt | Fridrich Schrade |
| Jacob Hag | Johann Martin Hausleither |
| Georg Michael Müller | Johann Jacob Stoll |
| Johan Michael Späth | Georg Christop Nieser |
| Johannes Bader | Hans Michael () Carel, on board |
| Johannes Has | Simmon Leitel Huber |
| Jacob Krieg | |

[List 195 C] At a Council at the Court House in Philadelphia, Wednesday, the 22^d November, 1752.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Phoenix, Captain Ruben Honor, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Qualifications. No. 149.

| | |
|---|---------------------------|
| Lutwig Hennrich Nussbueckel | Lamberth Smyetch |
| Peter (X) Antel | Johann Henrich Becker |
| Johan Adam Lotz | Jacob Friedrich Schneider |
| Josias Shetzger | Johann Philipp Albert |
| Johannes Klos | Frantz Josepf Pfeifer |
| Joh. Nicklas (+) Althöl | Johannes Mohr |
| Johann Peter Guttin | Andreas Roth |
| Georg Christoph Bauman | Johannes Roth |
| Johann Adam Geyer | Johann Matthes Scheurich |
| Jacob Küwit | Johan Martin Dostman |
| Johan Joachim [?] Wohand [?] | Valentin Scheurich |
| Johannes Lennenschidt | Jacob Scheurich |
| Johanes () Lenshy, Junior, on board | Christoph Dosch |
| Johann Henrich Breser | Hans Michael Adelmann |
| Jean Jaques le Roy | And. Weiler |
| Weinbert Tschudi | Johannes Frölich |
| Rudolph Hoffmann | Jacob Frölich, my son |
| Jann Georg Rohrer | Phillib Jacobi |
| Michael Bürgin | Johanes Haltermeyer |
| Uhllerik (O) Nicoly | Hans (O) Shneyder, Junior |
| Fridrich Steiler | Bernhard Zendmeyer |
| Leonhart Steller | J. Jacob (IW) Winter |
| David Zimmermann | Johan Jerg Stuber |
| | Guillaumme Sibiric |

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Johann Adam Speck | Johanes Schadt |
| Johann Georg Jeck | Hans Georg () Bight, sick on board |
| Jean Botis Nion | Johan Henrich Schott |
| Christof Kuhbach | Johann Thommas Beck |
| Daniel Gugenhan | Henry (×) Geessler |
| Johan Georg Gugenhan | Joseph Infeld |
| Hans George (×) Dosh | Uhllerig (×) Ott |
| Johan Jorg Bachhoffen | Bernhart Näff |
| Hans George () Bakhoffer, on board | Rudolf Egy |
| Jean Michel Lanblenè | Jacob Haller |
| Abraham (O) Peter | Hans George (×) Meyly |
| Michael (×) Peter | Johanes (×) Wurtz |
| Johann Petter Lehmann | Michael Friedrich Buch |
| Paul (H) Walleyesen | Johann Peter Pfannkuchen |
| Jacob Egli | Johann Adam Klein |
| Johanes (×) Statler | Davit (+) JougnaI |
| Bartolomeus (×) Hoffman | Michael Ullmann |
| Thomas () Leyerigh, on board | Hans Michael (+) Hoff |
| John Ludwig () Mickel, on board | Georg (×) Nebeling |
| Augustin Fieng | Harolt (W) Weytzel |
| Johann Petter Conver | Peter (×) Gilliona |
| Abraham Frioth | Daniel Lawall |
| Hans Michael (×) Claus | Johann Lutwig Lawall |
| Heinrich Bolleniger | John Davit (×) Henkel |
| Andereas (O) Koots | Henry (×) Straub |
| Johannes Fischer | Jacob Guyer |
| John Diterich () Eckly, on board | Jörg Michel Lutz |
| Johan Jacob Schelling | Matheis Krauth |
| Jacob (×) Gartman | Hans Marthin Scheurich |
| Johann Georg Meckling | Adam Le Roy |
| Hans Jörg Zaringer | Johannes Duff |
| Jacob Graus | Peter (+) Jonck |
| Christian Roth | Johann Peter Frembes |
| Johann Michael Ihl | John Gorg Roth |
| Johann Burckhard [?] | Wilhelm (×) Albert |
| Jacob () Right, sick on board | Johann Rudolf Ferrer |
| Rudolf (×) Döbely | Georg Henrich Kop |
| Jacob () Dobely, sick on board | Georg Henry (O) Koch |
| | Georg Leonthart Kopp |
| | J. Simon Schneider |

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Johann Michael Christian | Görg May |
| Martin Zehenbauer | Michael Schäffer |
| Christoph (××) Henry | Johann Rudolff Kraft |
| Hans Jacob (B) Back | George () Huber, sick on board |
| Johan Melchior Ensly | Johann Theobald Closs |
| Johanes Gärber | Jacob () Lupfer, on board |
| Jacob Lüpfer | Anthon () Weinbrener |
| Daniel (×) Kuhn | Jurg (×) Hoffman |
| Piere Guillomons | Abraham () Freyly, on board |
| Wolfgang (×) Winebrener | John Godfried () Liff, on board |
| Hans Jacob (×) Miller | Jacob () Sheyrish, on board |
| Johann Philipp Straub | |
| Frantz May | |
| Kilian May | |

[List 196 A] Foreigners imported in the Ship S^t Michael, Thomas Ellis, Commander from Hamburg, but last from Cowes. Qualified 8th Sept^r, 1753.*

| | |
|------------------------------|------------------------|
| Heinrich Christophel Bartels | Johan Caspar Lading |
| John Heinrich Duhin | Wilhelm Lading |
| John Friederich Duhin | Christian Lading |
| Henrich Harman Duhin | Heinrich Seitling |
| Johan Jacob Port | Lorence Schlieter |
| Christian Warner | Friederich Utter |
| Johannes Josephus Mayners | John Andreas Vougt |
| John Heinrich Keller | Christophel Warnther |
| John Heinrich Gross | Heinrich Krapp |
| Peter Gunkel | Gourt Heinrich Santher |
| Andrew Schweishelm | Peter Muhlberg |
| John Heinrich Arnst | Caston Kruger |
| John Heinrich Bilsingleben | John Christian Heil |
| Hanss Henrich Messersmith | Michael Kind |
| Andreas Bieger | Daniel Klem |
| John Friederich Fischer | Christoph Wegner |
| John Christian Sachse | Hironimus Eichler |
| Johan George Sachse | Conrad Eichler |
| Johannes Kehr | Ludwig Deberwell |
| Friederich Rantenberg | Christoph Gall |
| Johan Nichlaus Regkop | Christian Oderhold |

* Heading taken from endorsement on back of list.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Eberhard Hansson | Heinrich Grodion |
| Johannes Roesch | Gerhard Moger |
| Benedik Dues Breitenfeld | Heinrich Fetter |
| Friederich Stern | John Erich Reither |
| Ellers Friessen | John Friederich Sachse |
| Andreas Lindner | John Heinrich Sachse |
| Herman im Bush | Willhelm Dill |
| Heinrich Mayer | Johan Kerscher |
| Franss Arnt Rosse | Mathes Kerscher |
| Heinrich Raertiger | George Wilhelm Hookert |

[List 196 B] Foreigners imported in the Ship S^t Michael, Thomas Ellis, Commander, from Hamburgh but last from Cowes. Qual. 8th Sept^r 1753.

| | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Hendrich (+) Bartols | Frederick (×) Utter |
| John Henry (××) Duhin | Johan Andreas (×) Vought |
| John Frederick (×) Duhin | Christopher (+) Wanther |
| Henry Herman (×) Duhin | Henry (+) Krapp |
| Johan Jacob (++) Port | Cord Henry (×) Santher |
| Christian (++) Warner | Johan Peter (×) Muhlberg |
| Johannes Josephus Meinersen | Caston (×) Krüger |
| Johan Henry (××) Keller | Christian (×) Heil |
| Johan Henry (××) Gross | Michal Künd |
| Peter (××) Gunkel | Johan Daniehl Klemm |
| Andreas (+) Schweeshelm | Christo Wegenr |
| Johan Henrich Ahrens | Hieronimus Eichler |
| Johan Heinrich Billingesleben | Conrad (×) Eichler |
| Hans Henry (×) Messersmith | Lodwich (LD) Deberwell |
| Andreas (+) Bigger | Christop (×) Gall |
| Johan Frederick (×) Fisher | Christian (×) Oderhold |
| Johan Christian Sachse | Johan Heinrich Eberhard Hansen |
| Johan George (×) Sachse | Johannes Resch |
| Johannes (×) Kehr | Johann Benedicktus Breittenfeldt |
| Frederick (+) Rontenberg | Friedrich Heinrich Stern |
| Johann Nicolaus Rehkopp | Ehler Frese |
| Johan Casper (×) Lading | Andreas (×) Lindner |
| Willhelm (×) Lading | Herman im Buss |
| Christian (+) Lading | Hinrich Meyer |
| Henry (+) Seitling | Frantz Arend Rose |
| Lawrence (×) Schlieter | Henrich (+) Raertiger |

Henrich (+) Grodion
 Johan Gerhardt Mayer
 George (×) Fetter
 Johan Erich Reuter
 Johan Friedrich Sachse

Johan Henry (×) Sachse
 Christian Wilhelm Töll
 Johann Kerscher
 Mathias (×) Kersher
 George William (+) Hookert

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship *St Michael*, Thomas Ellis, Commander, from *Hamburgh* last from *Cowes*.

Qual. 8th Sept^r 1753.

[List 196 C] At a Council at the Court House, Saturday, the Eighth of September, 1753.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship *St. Michael*, Thomas Ellis, Commander, from *Hamburgh* but last from *Cowes*, did this day take the usual Qualifications. No. 62.

Friederich Henrich (+) Bar-
 thals
 John Henry (××) Deer
 John Friederich (×) Deer
 Henry Arent (××) Deer
 John Jacob (++) Port
 Christian (++) Warner
 Johannes Josephus Meinersen
 John Henry (++) Keller
 John Henry (++) Gross
 Peter (××) Gunckel
 Andereas (×) Shweishelm
 Johann Henrich Ahrens
 Johann Heinrich Billingesleben
 J. Henry (+) Messershmit
 Andereas (+) Böger
 J. Friederich (×) Fisher
 Johan Christian Sach[se]
 J. George (×) Saxe
 Johanes (×) Kehr
 Friederich (×) Ranberg
 Johann Nicolaus Rehkopp

J. Caspar (+) Latink
 Willhelm (+) Latink
 Christian (+) Latinck
 J. Henry (+) Seydling
 Lorentz (×) Shlüter
 J. Friederich (×) Utter
 J. Andereas (+) Vougt
 G. Christoph (×) Warinken
 J. Henry (×) Krape
 Cord Henry (×) Sander
 J. Peter (×) Millberg
 Clas Casten (×) Kröger
 J. Christian (×) Heyl
 Michael (×) Kind
 Johan Daniel Klemm
 Christoph Wegener
 Hieronimus Eichler
 Conrad (×) Eichler
 Ludewig (L) Töpfer
 H. Christoph (×) Gall
 Christian (×) Aterholt
 Johan Henrich Eberhart Hansen

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Johannes Resch | Johann Gerhardt Mayer |
| Johann Benedictus Breittenfeld | Hans Henry (+) Fete |
| Friedrich Heinrich Stern | Johann Erich Reuter |
| Ehler Frese | Johan Friederich Sachse |
| Andreas (×) Lindner | Johan Henry (×) Saxe |
| Herman In Buss | Christian Wilhelm Töll |
| Hinrich Meyer | Johann Kerscher |
| Frantz Arend Rose | Matheas (×) Kersher |
| John Henry (+) Ratiker | George Willhelm (+) Hooker |
| J. Henry (++) Gootjar | |

Philad. Sep^r 7, 1753.

Sir:—

In the Morning we visited the Ship S^t Michael, Capt. Ellis, from Cowes and found twelve of the Passengers on board her with slow Fevers, whom we ordered removed and have again visited her this afternoon and found that our Directions have been complied with; we therefore think the Ship may now be admitted to come up to the Town and the People to Land without any Risque to the Inhabitants of the City.

To his Honour
The Governour.

Tho. Graeme
Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors Report on the Ship S^t Michael, 7th Sept^r 1753.

[List 197 A] A list of the Men On board the Ship Beulah, Cap^t Richey. [Qualified 10th Sept^r 1753.]

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Jacob Bishopberger | John Graff Kolp |
| Michel Groefestyn | Frederick Zern |
| Step ⁿ Frans Walk | Christian Schick |
| Frederick Walk | Jurg Henrich Alter |
| Jurg Rap | Jacob Alter |
| Johan Michael Baur | Jurg Fred ^k Alter |
| Jurg Fred ^k Brown | Albrecht Fisher |
| Simon Smick | Albrecht Fisher, Jun ^r |
| Frederick Freundt | Anderas Fisher |
| Vincent Peckary | Stephen Lye |
| Mathias Brown | Anderas Lye |
| Henrich Hoffman | Moses Baur |
| Johannes Hartman | Simon Baur |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| Peter Hoerber | Frederick Baur |
| Conrad Brown | William Read |
| Michael Rap, 14 years old | Michael Kuhn |
| Thomas Diets | Mich ^l Kuhn, Jun ^r |
| Fredrick Gruber | Bastian Hoffman |
| Stephen Rieler | Johannes Hoffman |
| Jurg Conrad Brown | Valentin Korn |
| Michael Krauts | Martin Burger |
| Jurg Brown | Lorentz Hoffner |
| Matt ^s Mier | Henrich Schyfner |
| Jurg Martin Debily | Jurg Fred ^k Sholl |
| Jacob Michael | Adam Walley |
| Balthes Schwy | Martin Hepinger |
| Stophel Schwy | Balthes Leonard |
| Philip Roleterin | Hans Jurg Shaller |
| Michael Unger | Michael Frank |
| Philip Bergering | Ludwig Sommer |
| Jurg Fred ^k Hiltzebeck | Jurg Göts |
| Erhard Schick | Peter Druckmiller |
| Ludwick Schick | Jacob Sammett |
| Jurg Henrich Schweitzer | Christopher Dietz |
| Henrich Gebhard | Andreas Klein |
| Jurg Ziegeler | Hans Jurg Kamp |
| John Mich ^l Long | Ludwick Rosemiller |
| Johan Chris ⁿ Niet | Michael Tiber |
| Anderas Frey | Jurg Shimmel |
| Jacob Wyn | Joackim Kepler |
| Fredrick Kast | Adam Brenner |
| Jurg Wilett | Ernst Statteldaller |
| Albrecht Heckman | Anderas Smugg |
| Jurg Arnold | 87. |
| Peter Baur | |

8 Catholics, the Rest Lutherans.

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners on Ship Beulah.

Qualified 10 Sept^r, 1753.

[List 197 B] Foreigners imported in the Ship Beulah, Capⁿ Richy, from Rotterdam, were this day Qualified, on the 10th September, 1753.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Jacob Pishopberger | Fredrick () Hitsberg |
| Johann Michael Greiffenstein | Erhardt Schick |
| Stephann Fridrich Walch | Ludwig Schick |
| Jerg Friedrich Volch | Georg Heinrich Schweitzer |
| Johan Georg Rab | Johann Heinrich Gebert |
| Johan Michael Bauer | Johann Georg Ziegler |
| Georg Friedrich Braun | Johann Michel Lang |
| Johann Simon Schmieg | Johann Christoph Nith |
| Johann Friedrich Freund | Andres Frey |
| Vinsintzius Begari | Jacob Wein |
| Johann Matthäus Braun | Frederick (+) Kost |
| Johann Heinrich Hoffmann | Hans Jürg Wilt |
| Johann Graff Kolb | Albrecht Heckman |
| Friederich Zürrn | Jörg Arnolt |
| Christian Schick | Johann Petter Bauer |
| Georg Heinrich Alter | Johann Friederich Bauer |
| Johann Jacob Alter | Johann Wilhelm Ruth |
| Georg Friederich Alter | Michel Kuhn |
| Johan Albrecht Fessler | Michel Kuhn |
| Johan Albrecht Fessler | Bastian (×) Hoffman |
| Johann Andreas Fessler | Johannes (×) Hoffman |
| Steppfan Lay | Veltin Korn |
| Andreas Lay | Martin Burger |
| Moses Baur | Lorentz Hoffert |
| Simon Walther | Georg Heinrich Schäffner |
| Peter Uber | Frederick (×) Sholtz |
| Georg Conradt Braun | Hans Adam Waly |
| Thomas Dietz | Mardin Hedinger |
| Friedrich Gruber | Gorig Balthas [Lehner] |
| Johann Stephan Riegler | Georg Schaller |
| Jaorch Conrad Braun | Joh. Michael Franck |
| Johan Michel Krauss | Johann Ludwig Sommer |
| Johann Georg Braun | Johan Georg Dotz |
| Johann Mattheus Mayer | Peter (×) Druckmiller |
| Georg Martin Döbele | Jacob (×) Sammet |
| Jacob Michel | Georg Christof Dietz |
| Balthas (×) Swick | Andreas Klein |
| Christoph Zweig | Georg (×) Comb |
| Johan Philipp Rohleder | Georg Ludtwig Rosenmüller |
| Johan Michel Ungerer | Georg Michael Däuber |
| Johann Philipp Berberich | Jerch Schimmel |

Johann Jacob Keppner
Adam Brenner

Johann Ernst Sattelthaler
Johann Andreas Schmieg

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship *Beulah*, Cap^t Richy.
Qual. 10th Sept^r 1753. [No.] 87. M^r Shoemaker.

[List 197 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday,
the 10th September, 1753.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported
in the Ship *Beulah*, Captain Richey, from Rotterdam, but last
from Cowes, did this day take the usual Qualifications. No. 86.

Jacob (O) Bishopberger
Johann Michael Greiffenstein
Stephan Frantz Walch
Jerg Friedrich Volch
Johann Georg Rab
Johann Michael Bauer
Georg Friedrich Braun
Johann Simon Schmieg
Johann Friedrich Freund
Visintzius Beggari
Johann Matthäus Braun
Johann Henrich Hoffman
Johann Graff Kolb
Friedreich Züern
Christian Schick
Georig Heinrich Alter
Johann Jacob Alter
Georg Friderich Alter
Johan Albrecht Fessler
Johan Albrecht Fessler
Johann Anderas Fessler
Stephan Lay
Andreas Lay
Moses Baur
Simon Walther
Peter Uber

Georg Conradt Braun
Thomas Dietz
Friedrich Gruber
Johann Stephan Riegler
Georg Conradt Braun
Johan Michel Krauss
Johann Georg Braun
Johann Mattheus Mayer
Georg Martin Döbele
Jacob Michel
Baltus (×) Zweyk
Christoph Zweig
Johan Philipp Rohleder
Johann Michel Ungerer
Johann Philipp Berberich
J. Friederich (J) Hiltzbeck
Erhardt Schick
Ludwig Schick
Georg Heinrich Schweitzer
Johan Heinrich Gebert
Johann Georg Ziegler
Johann Michael Lang
Johann Christoph Nith
Andreas Frey
Jacob Wein
Friederich (+) Cast

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Hans Jorg Wilt | Georg Balthas Lehner |
| Albrecht Heckman | Georg Schaller |
| Jörg Arnolt | Joh. Michael Franck |
| Johann Petter Bauer | Johann Ludwig Sommer |
| Johann Friederich Bauer | Johann Georg Dietz |
| Johann Wilhelm Rüth | Peter Truckin (×) Miller |
| Michel (×) Kuhn | Jacob (×) Sammit |
| Michel Kuhn | Georg Christof Dietz |
| Sebastian (+) Hoffman | Andreas Klein |
| Johanes (+) Hoffman | Hans George (×) Kamm |
| Valtin Korn | Georg Ludtwig Rosenmüller |
| Martin Burger | Georg Michael Däuber |
| Lorentz Höffert | Jerch Schimmel |
| Georg Heinrich Schöffner | Johann Jagob Keppner |
| George Friederich (×) Sholl | H. Adam (×) Brenner |
| Hans Waly | Johann Ernst Sattelthaler |
| Mardin Hedinger | Johann Andreas Schmiege |

Sir

Having agreeable to Orders visited the Ship Beulah, Cap^t Richey, Master, freighted with Palatines from Rotterdam and Portsmouth and find them in such good Order, as no objection remains to their entering the port.

Philad^{ia} Sept^r 10th 1753.

Tho. Graeme

To his Honour the Governor.

Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors Certificate on Ship Beulah, Sept^r 10th 1753.

[List 198 A] A List of Male Names on Board the Ship Queen of Denmark. [Qualified 11th Sept^r 1753.]

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Valentine Etting | Christ ^o Welhausen |
| Hans Jurger Disseler | Geo. Bottman |
| Casper Groundberg | Thomas Frochtenicht |
| Joh. Henr. Valtenberg | Diedrich Drogenstad |
| Henr. Christ ^o Gutige | Aug ^t Ernest Deliz |
| Ludwig Rashahr | John Henr. Besen |
| Joh. Ludwig Starke | Joh. Fred. Junger |
| Henr. Borgfeld | Geo. Temme |
| Henr. Ferman | Ernst Cord |
| Joh. Geo. Gottschalks | John Evalts |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| Joh. Andres Rudolph | Christian Neice |
| Joh. Andres Balthaur | Frans Henrich Ernst |
| Rudolph Goltstad | Lawrence Petere |
| Joh. Ernst Sommer | Geo. Fischer |
| Hans Henr. Ahrens | Joh. Erich Miller |
| Christ ⁿ Ahrens | Christ ⁿ Hippe |
| John Henr. Engell | Joh. Wilhelm Klencke |
| Joh. Aug ^t Spangenberg | Tobias Starke |
| Joh. Ludwig Brahl | Christian Lecke |
| Joh. Christ ⁿ Demme | Erhard Reindell |
| Joh. Jurger Kistner | Wilhelm Bromar |
| Valentine Nortmeyre | John Reichman |
| Ludwig Wilhelm Pockranz | Christ ^o Cord, Senior |
| John Henr. Freyre | Christ ^o Cord Jun ^r |
| Andrew Grotheim | John Blankart |
| Anton von Brunks | Geo. Wilhelm von Lude |
| Johs. Paul Rauschenbach | Joh. Geo. Schefer |
| Frederick Jordan | John Dingler |
| Nicholas Shefer | Joh. Basen Sanders |
| Joh. Jobst Werning | Joh. Jurgen Temme |
| Joh. Taberton | John Beyr |
| David Albricht | Christ ^o Bechel |
| Wilhelm Schele | Christ ⁿ Goldstad |
| David Fischer | Nicholas Christ ⁿ Otto |
| Joh. Diderich Witte | Conrad Brandfass |
| Jacob Voght | Joh. Fred. Wambeck |
| Joh. Aug ^t Frydag | Geo. Christ ⁿ Jordan |
| Joh. Frederick De Vehr | Hen. Julius Bohte |
| Christian Tolle | Wilhelm Kalls |
| Valentine Rausch | Daniel Ranberg |
| Christian Schneyder | Jacob Geber |
| Jobst Henrich Kunshe | Nicholas Ulrich |
| Hans Hermon Brand | Ernst Ulrich |
| Christ ⁿ Lanthan | Christ ⁿ Ludwig Hardman |
| Christ ^o Gabrecht | Christ Smith |
| Christ ^o Ebeche | Peter Freder. Nemeir |
| Peter Weidemer | Christian Goulstet |
| Joh. Philip Preising | John Frederick Unger |
| Geo. Wilhelm Reberg | Johan Bawl Roushenbacht |
| Christ ⁿ Gobrecht | Christopher Evigher |
| Joh. Jurgen Geranke | |

[Endorsed:]

List of the Hanoverians from Hamburg, imported in the Queen of Denmark.

Qual. 11th Sept^r 1753.[List 198 B] The Foreigners imported in the Queen of Denmark, Captⁿ George Parish, were Qualified 11th September 1753.

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Johan Vallendein Ette | Lorentz (×) Pedrie |
| Hans (+) Diseler | Andrew (×) Grothein |
| Casper (×) Grounderberg | Anthon Bartholomäus von Bruncks |
| Johann Watten[berg] | Joh. Paul Rauschenbach |
| Chris. (+) Gutige | Frederick (O) Jordan |
| Ludwig (+) Rashaur | Nicolaus Schäffer |
| Ludwig (×) Starke | Jobst (×) Werning |
| Henery (×) Borgfield | Johannes Tauber |
| Bothman Bothman * | David (×) Albrecht |
| Thomas (+++) Frochtnicht | Johann Wilhelm Schiele |
| Deitrick (+) Dropenstod | Johann Daviedt Fischer |
| Ernst Delitz | Didrick () Wittee |
| Jobst Hinrich Behse | Jacob (×) Voght |
| Frederick (×) Unger | John (×) Frydag |
| George () Temme | John (+) Devehern |
| Ernst (+) Cord | Johann Christian Tolle |
| John (+) Evalts | Johann Vahlentin Rausch |
| Andreas (+++) Rudolph | Johann Christian Schneider |
| Andreas (×) Balthaur | Jobst (+) Kuniche |
| Rudolph (×) Golstad | Herman () Brand |
| John (+) Engel | Johann Christoph Gobrecht † |
| Hans (+) Ahrens | Christian (+++) Ebechee |
| Christian (×) Ahrens | Philip () Preisung |
| [Joh. Aug.] Spangenberg | George (+++) Reberg |
| Ludwig (×) Braul | Johann Christian Gobrecht |
| Johan Christian Temm | John (××) Gerange |
| John (+) Kistner | Christian () Nice |
| Valentine (×) Nortmeyer | Frantz Heinrich Ernst |
| Ludewig Wilhelm Bockrantz | George (×) Fisher |
| John (×) Fryer | |

* The other lists give this name more correctly as George Bothman.

† A Reformed minister. See *History of the Tohickon Church*, pp. 38-44.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| John (××) Miller | Georg Wilhelm von Lüde |
| Christian () Hippe | Johan Dingler |
| Christian (×) Lecke | Johannes Bayer |
| Erhard () Reindell | Christian Gollstadt |
| Wilhelm (+) Bremer | Nicolaus Christian Otto |
| Johan Reichman | John (++) Wambecht |
| Christ ⁿ () Cord | Hinrich Julius Bohte |
| Christ ⁿ (××) Cord, Junior | Wilhelm Kerls |
| Johann Ernst Blankart | Peter Friederich Niemeyer * |

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Queen of Denmark,
Capt. George Parish.

Qual. 11th Sept^r 1753.

101.

Mr. Kepler.

[List 198 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Tuesday,
the 11th September, 1753.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are here underwritten, Im-
ported in the Ship Queen of Denmark, Captain George Parish,
from Hamburgh but last from Cowes, did this day take the
usual Qualifications. No. 93.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Johann Vallendein Ette | George () Temmy, on board |
| Hans George (+) Disseler | J. Ernst (+) Court |
| Caspar (×) Kreenberg | Johan (+) Ewald |
| Johann Heinrich Wattenberg | J. Andereas (+++) Rudolph |
| H. Christoffer (×) Shadike | J. Anderas (+) Bolthawer |
| Ludewig (+) Raffgarn | J. Rudolph (+) Bolstead |
| J. Ludewig () Stark, on board | J. Herman (×) Engel |
| Henry (×) Borgfeld | H. Henry (×) Arrent |
| Georg Bothman | Christian (×) Arrent |
| Thomas (++) Forchnicht | [Joh. Aug.] Spangenberg |
| Dieterich (+) Broptenstad | Ludewig (+) Brall |
| Ernst Delitz | Johann Christian Temme |
| Jobst Hinrich Beh[s]e | Johan George (×) Distner |
| J. Johan (+) Friederich Ungar | J. Ballentin (×) Normeyer |
| | Ludewig Wilhelm Bockrantz |

* A Lutheran minister, who preached at the Springfield Union Church, Bucks
County, 1774 to 1782.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| J. Henry (×) Frey | Johann Christian Gobrecht |
| Lorentz (×) Petry | J. George (++) Gerang |
| Andreas (×) Grotheim | Christian () Nice, sick on board |
| Anthon Bartholomaus von Bruncks | Frantz Heinrich Ernst |
| Joh. Paul Rauschenbach | George (×) Fisher |
| J. Friederich () Jordan, on board | John Errich () Miller, on board |
| Nicolaus Schäffer | Christian (++) Hieppe |
| Johan Jost (×) Werning | Christian (×) Luig |
| Johannes Taubert | Erhart () Reindel, on board |
| Davit (×) Albrecht | Wilhelm (×) Bremer |
| Johann Wilhelm Schiele | Johan Reichman |
| Johann Daviedt Fischer | Christoff () Cort, Senior, on board |
| J. Dieterich () Witty, on board | Christoff (××) Cort, Junior |
| Johan Jacob (+) Voigt | Johann Ernst Blankart |
| J. August (×) Freytag | Georg Wilhelm von Lüde |
| J. Friederich (+) Defern | Johan Dingler |
| Johann Chrian Tolle | Johannes Bayer |
| Johann Vallentin Rausch | Christian (×) Gollstäd |
| Johann Christian Schneider | Nicolaus Christian Otto |
| Jost Henry (+) Kinige | Johan Friederich (++) Wambeck |
| Hans Herman () Brand, on board | Hinrich Julius Bohte |
| Johann Christoph Gobrecht | Wilhelm Kerls |
| Christoff (++) Endike | Peter Friederich Niemeyer |
| Christoffer () Weidemer, on board | 89 [present] |
| Johan Philip () Preising, on board | 11 absent |
| George Wilhelm (++) Reburg | — |
| | 100 [total] |

Sir

Having visited the Ship Queen of Denmark, Capt. Parish, Master, freighted with Germans from Hanborough and Cowes; and we find to the Number of Eleven under such Indispositions as the Scurvey and slow fevers, as ought to be separated and carryd to the Hospital, after which the Ship and people being well aird, we are of Opinion the remainder may be admitted to enter the port without danger to the Inhabitants.

Philad^{ia} Sept^r 10, 1753.

To His Ho^r the Gov^r.

[Endorsed:]

Doctors Report on the Ship Queen of Denmark, 10th Sept^r 1753.

Tho. Greeme

Th. Bond

[List 199 B] Foreigners Imported in the Ship Edinburg,
Captⁿ James Russel, were Qualified 14 September, 1753.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Johan Jacob Dindorff | Christopher (+) Adam |
| Michal Halberstatt | Josebh Zwirsky |
| Julius Brucker | Johan Casber Ross |
| Philip (O) Gabel | Conrad (×) Glanter |
| Johan Jacob Ham | Johann Peter Bode |
| Samuel Maus | Johannes Schwalb |
| Johan Jacob Wiesinger | Batzer (×) Pinnele |
| Peter (×) Miller | Johann Jacob Beck |
| Devalt (×) Criks | Carl Arnth |
| Johannes (×) Miller | Joh. Reinhard Rahmer |
| Abram (×) Miller | John Gerg Jost |
| Jacob (×) Braun | Johann Friderich Vogeler |
| Philips Lantz | Anderas Schechter |
| Philips Mühlhoff | Geörg Marthin |
| Conrath Klein | Johannes Limberger |
| Jacob (×) Dewalt | Johan Christof Maurer |
| Conrad Guth | Cristopher (×) Frydele |
| Conrad Guth | Jacob (×) Kaufman |
| Andreas Heffterich | Peter Diener |
| Peter Schuch | Johan Nickel Michel |
| Henrich Schupp | Wilhelm Stein |
| Jacob Müller | Johann Georg Conrad |
| Bastian (×) Moor | Jacob (×) Greer |
| Philipp Jacob Mühlhoff | Carrol (×) Bernard |
| Michal Lang | Peter Kuntz |
| Ludwick (+++) Bush | Jacob Schott |
| Michel Zimmerman | Connerad Wagner |
| Adam Hamscher | Johannes Laffer |
| Johann Georg Kuhn | Christian (+) Justler |
| Johan Adam Kreischer | Peter Rödter |
| Johann Sebastian Kreischer | Frederick (×) Mey |

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Frederick () Creymer | Paulus Schirardin |
| Joh. Herguth | David Hann |
| Jacob Threyn | Jacob (B) Bulinger |
| Jacob Zombro | Johann Kraft Goss |
| Michael () Dryker | John (X) Shnoor |
| Rudolph () Wootel | Peter (X) Flickinger |
| Jacob (X) Knop | Henery (X) Rother |
| Johann Nickel Jacoby | Johan Christian Hufnagel |
| Johann Michel Jacoby | Frantz Henrich Hüfnagel |
| Johann Petter Jacobi | Johann Gorg Weyshaar |
| Phillip (X) Price | Johannes Stötzel |
| Christopher (X) Reynher | Johann Georg Steinbock |
| Velthen Hoffman | John (X) Wunderling |
| Jean Pierre DuCorbier | Phillip (X) Weber |
| Johan (+) Beym | Justus Henrich Weber |
| Johann Adam Böhm | Conrad (X) Mintzinger |
| Valentine (X) Kolman | Johan Willem Wäber |
| Theobalt Angene | Johan Ullrich Wäber |
| Jacob Bauer | Johannes Frey |
| Friedrich Schwartz | Johannes () Cornhes |
| Henery (X) Lynn | Bernhart Beck |
| Jacob Bachman | Andreas Beckh |
| Johan Jacob Bachman | Johannes Wohlfahrt |
| Lorentz Bachman | Matthes Ehalt |
| Johan Jacob Geck | Johannes Buchtel |
| Daniel Heck | Marteine Braun |
| Peter Bader | Christian (X) Fisher |
| Samuel Brodt | Conrad (X) Fotz |
| Eberhart Schmitt | Gregorius Bütsche |
| David Schmitt | Mark (X) Angst |
| Bastian Lentz | Frederick (XX) Hartman |
| Mardin Geilert | Wilhelm Hartman |
| Petter Klein | Boulass (++) Harman |
| Ludwig (X) Young | Eberhard (++) Harman |
| Johannes (X) Ensminger | Frederick () Hartman |
| Johanes Büntzel | Jerg Gähringer |
| Henery (X) Binzel | Frederick (+) Widmeyer |
| Johannes (X) Bindsel | Ludwig (+) Folmer |
| Wilhelm Spira | Andres Hüttenloch |
| Johannes Fellentzer | Jeremias Küsterlen |
| Adolf Meyer | Friderich Jäckler |

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Johannes (+) Awer | Johann Jörg Märcker |
| Jacob Knodel | Paulus Hochstrasser |
| Adam Roser | Vallentin Fleck |
| Johanes Creiner | Jacob Ott |
| Johann Christian Dörr | Elias Knebler |
| Jacob (×) Polweller | Johann Michael Hauber |
| Johannes Schmitt | Philipp Lehrer |
| Henrich Adam Hoffman | Sebastian Kabel |
| Henrich Strack | Johann Conrad Metz |
| George Milcher Hiebner | Jacob (×) Albert |
| Jacob (×) Miller | Frieterich Steffan |

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship *Edinburgh*, Capt. James Russel.

Qual. 14th Sept^r 1753.

[List 199 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, Friday, the 14th Sept. 1753.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship *Edinburg*, Captⁿ James Russell, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth, were this day qualified on the usual Qualifications. No. 167. 352 Whole Freights.

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| Johan Jac. Dindorff | Jacob (J) Dewalt |
| Michal Halberstatt | Conrad Guth |
| Julius Bruker | Conrad Guth |
| Philip Henry (×) Gäbel | Andereas Heffterich |
| Johann Jacob Ham | Peter Schuch |
| Samuel Maus | Henrich Schupp |
| Johan Jacob Wiesinger | Jacob Müller |
| Peter (×) Miller | Bastian (×) More |
| Dewalt (+) Creutz | Philipp Jacob Muhlhoff |
| Johanes (×) Miller | Michal Lang |
| Abram (×) Miller | Ludewig (++) Bush |
| Jacob Braun | Michel Zimmerman |
| Philips Lantz | Adam Hamscher |
| Philips Mülhoff | Johann Georg Kuhn |
| Conrath Klein | Johan Adam Kreischer |

| | |
|---|------------------------|
| Johann Sebastian Kreisler | Jacob (X) Knap |
| Ernst Christoph (+) Adam | Johannes Nickel Jacoby |
| Josebh Zwirsky | Johann Michel Jacoby |
| Johann Casber Ross | Johann Petter Jacobi |
| Conrad (X) Klenter | Philip (X) Priz |
| Johann Peter Bode | Christoffel (X) Renner |
| Johannes Schwalb | Felthen Hoffman |
| Balsazar (+) Pemeller | Jean Pierre Du Corbier |
| Johann Jacob Beck | Johan (+) Rauffbem |
| Carl Arnth | Johann Adam Böhmb |
| Johann Reinhardt Rahmer | Vallentin (X) Kohlman |
| Johan Gerg Jost | Theobalt Angene |
| Johann Friderich Vogeler | Jacob Bauer |
| Andreas Schter [Schechter] | Friederich Schwartz |
| Joerg Marthin | Philip Henry (X) Linn |
| Johannes Limberger | Jacob Bachman |
| Johan Christof Maurer | Johan Jacob Bachman |
| Christoph (XX) Freydel | Lorentz Bachman |
| Jacob (+) Kauffman | Jacob Geck |
| Johan Nickel Michel | Daniel Heck |
| Peter Diener | Peter Bader |
| Wilhelm Stein | Samuel Brodt |
| Johann Georg Conrad | Eberhart Schmitt |
| Jacob (X) Creear | David Schmitt |
| Carol (X) Bernhart | Bastiann Lentz |
| Peter Kuntz | Mardin Geilert |
| Jacob Schott | Petter Klein |
| Conrad Wagner | Ludewig (+) Yong |
| Johannes Laffer | Johan (O) Entzmenger |
| Christian (+) Jutzner | Johannes Büntzel |
| Peter Rödttler | J. Henry (X) Pintzel |
| Friederich (X) Mey | Johannes (+) Pintzel |
| Friederich () Kramer, sick on board | Wilhelm Spira |
| Johannes Herguth | Johannes Fellentzer |
| Jacob Threyn | Adolf Meyer |
| Jacob Zombro | Paulus Schirardin |
| Michael () Decker, sick on board | Davit Hann |
| Rudolph () Woldi, sick on board | Jacob (B) Bollinger |
| | Johann Graff Goss |
| | J. Henry (X) Shnoor |
| | Peter (X) Flickinger |

| | |
|---|-----------------------------|
| Henry () Rodhar, on board | Friederik () Hartman, sick |
| Johan Christian Huffnagel | Jorg Gähringer |
| Frantz Henrich Huffnagel | Friederich (+) Weedmeyer |
| Johann Georg Weysharr | Ludwig (+) Folmer |
| Johannes Stötzel | Andres Hüttenloch |
| Johann Goerg Steinbock | Jeremias Küsterle |
| John Henry (×) Wunderling | Friedrich Jäckle |
| Philip (×) Weber | Johanes (×) Awer |
| Justus Heinrich Weber | Jacob Knodel |
| Conrad (×) Mentzinger | Adam Roser |
| Andres Barnstein | Johanes Creiner |
| Johan Willem Wäber | Johann Christian Dörr |
| Ullrich Wäber | Jacob (×) Polweller |
| Johannes Frey | Johannes Schmitt |
| Johannes () Cornhas, sick on b ^d | Henrich Adam Hoffman |
| Bernhart Beck | Henrich Strack |
| Andreas Beck | Georg Milcher Hiebner |
| Johannes Wohlfahrt | Jacob (×) Miller |
| Matthes Ehhalt | Johan Jorg Märcker |
| Johannes Buchtel | Paulus Hochstrasser |
| Marteine Braun | Vallentin Fleck |
| Christian (×) Fisher | Jacob Ott |
| Conrad (×) Foltz | Elias Knebler |
| Gregorius Bütsche | Johann Michael Hauber |
| Marcus (×) Angst | Philipp Lehrer |
| Friederich (××) Hartman | Seba[st]ian Kabel |
| Wilhelm Hartman | Johann Conrad Metz |
| Paulus (××) Hartman | Johan Jacob (×) Albert |
| Eberhart (××) Hartman | Frieterich Steffan |

Sept. 14, 1753.

Sir

We have in obedience to order carefully examin'd the State of health of the seamen and Passengers on board the Ship Edinburgh, Capt. Russel, from Rotterdam, and found them without any objection to their being permitted to land in the city.

To his Honour
The Governour.

Tho. Graeme
Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors Report on the Ship Edinburg, 14th Sept^r 1753.

[List 200 A] List of Mens Names and Ages imported in the Ship *Patience*, Hugh Steel, Commander, September 15th 1753.*

| | AGES | | AGES |
|------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------|------|
| Pierre Armeson | 40 | Martin Yoss | 41 |
| Godfret Giverly | 17 | Fred ^k Rynholt | 28 |
| Peter Schibilt | 30 | Peter Goodier | 31 |
| Jacob Bald | 35 | John Bonnet | 22 |
| Paul Caufferel | 45 | Christopher Hair | 21 |
| Mathias Dear | 30 | Elias Nister | 20 |
| Jacob Dear | 18 | Jacob Baron | 28 |
| Jeremias Chappel | 25 | John Casper Gross | 22 |
| Peter Roshon | 22 | Jacob Synket | 23 |
| Hendrick Roshon | 20 | John Yerr ^k Grissinger | 32 |
| Adam Siets | 30 | Johannes Price | 30 |
| Jacob Goodier | 27 | Yerrick Kreytler | 22 |
| Jacob Zerway | 29 | Isaac Gross | 20 |
| Lodwick Brime | 24 | Barnt Hiler | 22 |
| Jacob Fisher | 22 | Daniel Stowfer | 20 |
| Michael Ressel | 20 | Jacob Bickler | 21 |
| Yerrick Nodel | 37 | Michael Alex | 27 |
| Jacques Berge | 30 | Johannes Boatamayer | 21 |
| Hans Yerrick Feller | 25 | Johannes Hensingier | 26 |
| John Richardon | 25 | Johannes Switzer | 24 |
| Hans Yerrick Sholter | 30 | Johannes Hilleir | 24 |
| Yerrick Valatine Rynhard | 27 | Michael Dicker | 24 |
| Andrias Minchinar | 28 | Jacob Oxeryter | 40 |
| Joseph Needle | 40 | Fred ^k Verner | 27 |
| Johannes Siger | 29 | Fred ^k Oxeryter | 28 |
| Jacob Borman | 25 | Philip Wys | 27 |
| Fred ^k Ginsel | 28 | Bernard Young | 21 |
| Theodorus Fred ^k Honks | 30 | Ulrick Nodel | 27 |
| Johannes Wormley | 21 | Fred ^k Kilie | 22 |
| Godliph Hend ^k Facundus | 27 | Yerr ^k Sheyligh | 24 |
| Hans Yerr ^k Bross | 21 | Casper Simon | 29 |
| Michael Schibley | 29 | Adam Woost | 24 |
| Carel Shonick | 40 | Mathias Alher | 22 |
| Ferdinand Wetz | 35 | John Frederick Foucundus | .. |
| Hans Georg Federhaff | .. | Yerr ^k Roller | 27 |
| Martin Keyser | 30 | Johannes Kurtz | 24 |

* The other two lists bear the date September 17, 1753.

Patience 1753

527

| | AGES | | AGES |
|------------------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|
| Philip Riser | 27 | Leonard Ishenaver | 41 |
| Johannes Klintop | 22 | Peter Buler | 27 |
| Christ ⁿ Klintop | 27 | Hans Musleman | 22 |
| Christ ⁿ Klykroot | 30 | Michael Garber | 20 |
| Mathias Smith | 21 | Died ^k Stainbrecker | 25 |
| Jacob Ackerman | 24 | Leonard Gerbick | 21 |
| Yerr ^k Shattinger | 22 | Simon Gerbick | 22 |
| Adam Wynhard | 24 | Christ ⁿ Smith | 21 |
| Christ ^r Lorgh | 33 | Lodwick Smith | 22 |
| Christian Bower | 27 | Stephen Brun | 21 |
| Died ^k Bower | 24 | Sebastian Kigts | 22 |
| Johannes Brynigh | 22 | Michael Row | 27 |
| Casper Fayster | 22 | Jacob Gerber | 21 |
| John Adleberger | 31 | Lodwick Priserman | 22 |
| Philip Adleberger | 27 | Gabriel Lus | 27 |
| Peter Kible | 40 | Fred ^k Oswald | 27 |
| Adam Sheffer | 41 | Mich ^l Riem | 30 |
| Baltus Irigh | 40 | Johan Friederich Federhauf | .. |
| Peter Landis | 24 | 108. | |
| Henry Hackman | 22 | | |

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the *Patience*, Captⁿ Steele.Qual. 17 Sept^r 1753.

108.

M^r Stedman.[List 200 B] Foreigners imported in the *Patience*, Captain Hugh Steele. Qualified the 17th September, 1753.

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| Pierre Armingeon | Jaque Goutier |
| Godfricht (×) Giverly | Jean Jaques Servai |
| Jean Pierre Chappelle | Loui Prim |
| Jaques Balme | Jacob (×) Fisher |
| Paul Caffaral | Michael Rösler |
| Matieu Tier | Johann Georg Knodel |
| Jacob (×) Dear | Jaque Berger |
| Jeremie Chappelle | Hans Jerg Feller |
| Pierre Rouchon | Jean Richardon |
| Henri Rochon | Yerrick (×) Sholter |
| Adam Seitzs | Georg Valthäin Rienhardt |

| | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Andreas Münchinger | Ulrich Knodel |
| Joseph Knittel | Friedrich Kähle |
| Johannes Sieger | Hans Gurg Siele [?] |
| Jacob Borman | Johann Casper Simon |
| Friederich Jensel | Jurg Adam Wist |
| Theodorus Frid. Haux | Mathias (××) Alher |
| Johannes Würmle | Yerrick (×) Roller |
| Gottlib Heinerich Facundus | Johannes Kurtz |
| Hans Conratt Facundus | Phillip (×) Risser |
| Hans Jerg Bross | Johannes (+) Klintop |
| Michael Scheible | Christopher (+) Klintop |
| Carol (O) Shoonik | Henrich Christop Bleicherodt |
| Ferdinandt Würtz | Johan Mathias Smidt |
| Martin Käyser | Johann Jacoben |
| Martin Jauss | Yerrick (+) Shattinger |
| Friedrich Reinholdt | Adam (+) Winhard |
| Pierre Gautier | Christian () Link |
| Jean Bonnet | Christian () Bower |
| Christoph Fehr | Deidrick (×) Bower |
| Elias Nester | Johanes Breinig |
| Jaque Baron | Casper Fossler |
| Johann Casper Gross | Hans Jerg Adtelberger |
| Yerrick (×) Crissinger | Philip Adtelberger |
| Johan Gorg Grösinger | Petter Gröbil |
| Johannes Preyss | Adam (+) Shafer |
| Georg Martin Kreidler | Baltas (+) Irigh |
| Isaak () Spross | Peter (×) Landig |
| Barnt (×) Hiler | Henrich Hackmann |
| Daniel (××) Stowper | Leonhard Eschauer |
| Jacob Büchle | Petter Bühler |
| Michael Allex | Hans Musselmann |
| Johanis Bodanar | Michael (×) Garber |
| Hans (×) Hensingler | Deidrick (×) Strambrucker |
| Johannes Schweitzer | Leonard (+) Girbick |
| Johannes Hiller | Simeon (×) Carver |
| Georg Michael Decker [?] | Christian (×) Smith |
| Jacob Ochsenreiter | Etienne Breun |
| Frederick (+) Verner | Sebastian (+) Kigher |
| Johan Friederich Ochsenreiter | Johann Michael Rau |
| Philip Weiss | Jacob Gerber |
| Bernhart Jung | Samuel Bosserman |

Gabriel Bausch
 Friederich Osswald
 Michel Röm

Johan Georg Federhaff
 108.

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship *Patience*, Capt. Steele.

Qual. 17th Sept^r 1753. 108. M^r Stedman.

[List 200 C] At Philadelphia, Monday, the 17 September, 1753.

Present: Benjamin Franklyn, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship *Patience*, Captⁿ Hugh Steel, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Qualifications. No. 108.

Pierre Armingeon
 Godfried (+) Haberly
 Jean Pierre Chappelle
 Jaques Balme
 Paul Caffarel
 Matieu Tier
 Jacob (H) Gerhart
 Jeremie Chappelle
 Pierre Rouchon
 Henri Rochon
 Adam Seitzs
 Jaques Goutier
 Jean Jaques Servai
 Loui Prim
 Jacob (X) Fisher
 Michael Rössler
 Johann Georg Knodel
 Jaque Berger
 Hans Jerg Feller
 Jean Richardon
 Hans George (+) Sholter
 Georg Valthain Rienhardt
 Andreas Münchinger
 Joseph Knittel

Johannes Sieger
 Jacob Borman
 Friedrich Jensel
 Theodorus Frid. Haux
 Johannes Würmle
 Gottlib Heinrich Faxindus
 Hans Conratt Fagondus
 Hans Jerg Bross
 Michael Scheible
 Charles (X) Shonnet
 Ferdinandt Würtz
 Martin Kayser
 Martin Jaus
 Friederich Reinholdt
 Pierre Gautier
 Jean Bonnet
 Christoph Fehr
 Elias Nester
 Jaque Baron
 Johan Casper Gross
 Jacob (X) Singquet
 Johan Georg Grösinger
 Johannes Preyss
 Georg Martin Kreidler

| | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Isaac () Grad, on board | Christoph () Lawg, sick on board |
| Bernhart (X) Heller | Christian () Bower, sick on board |
| Daniel (XX) Strawber | Diterich (X) Bower |
| Jacob Büchle | Johannes Breinig |
| Michael Allex | Caspar Faseler |
| Johanes Bodaner | Hans Jerig Adtelberger |
| Hans (X) Hentzinger | Philipp Adtelberger |
| Johannes Schweitzer | Petter Gröbil |
| Johannes Hiller | Hans Adam (X) Schäffer |
| Georg Michael Deckher | Bastian (X) Erig |
| Jacob Ochsenreiter | Peter (X) Landig |
| Johan Friederich (X) Werner | Henrich Hackmann |
| Johan Friderich Ochsenreiter | Leonhard Eschauer |
| Philip Weiss | Petter Bühler |
| Bernhart Jung | Hans Musselmann |
| Ulrich Knodel | Michael (X) Carber |
| Johann Fridrich Kähle | J. Diterich (X) Steinbrecher |
| Hans Georg Siele [?] | J. Lenhart (X) Gerwig |
| Johann Casper Simon | Simon (X) Carber |
| Jerg Adam Wist | Christoph (X) Shmit |
| Matheus (XX) Alber | Etienne Breun |
| Hans George (X) Roller | Sebastian (+) Knartsh |
| Johanes Kurtz | Johann Michael Rau |
| G. Willhelm (X) Reeser | Jacob Gerber |
| Johanes (+) Clantop | Samuel Bosserman |
| Christoffel (X) Clantop | Gabril Bausch |
| Heinrich Christop Bleicherodt | Friedrich Oswald |
| Johan Madhias Smidt | Michel Röm |
| Johan Jackcobe | Johann Georg Federhaff |
| Hans George (+) Shättinger | |
| Adam (X) Winhart | |

Sept^r 15, 1753.

Sir

According to Directions we have carefully examined the State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on board the Ship *Patience*, Cap^t Steel, from Rotterdam and found no objection to their being admitt'd to land in the City immediately.

To his Honour
The Governour.

Tho. Greeme
Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors Report on the Ship *Patience*, 15th Sept^r 1753.[List 201 A] A List of Men on board the Ship *Rich^d & Mary*,
John Moore, Mas^{tr}, September 17, 1753.

| | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Joh. Casper Geyer | Adam Ghruen |
| Joh. Jacob Geyer | Abraham Longer |
| Hans Michael Rou | Jacob Folmer |
| Joseph Philip Rou | Fred ^k Qua |
| Ulrich Zuyberlig | Charles Sims |
| Carell Zeegele | Joseph Fredrick |
| Joh. Ernst Jonckee | Carl Fred ^k Wiedach |
| Joh. Hend ^k Jonckee | Peter Jansem |
| Peter Kicker | Christopher Hert |
| Martin Jacob | Fred ^k Heys |
| Fred ^k Zern | Christ ⁿ Hotteman |
| Johan Knapschnyder | Paul Bruydigham |
| Adam Shober | Joh. Daniel Thys |
| Johan Eys | Joh. Ernst Nagel |
| Martin Zurer | Fred ^k Souter |
| Anderas Thiem | William Engelfried |
| Joh. Nicholas Schubert | Jurg Paul Langebach |
| Joh. Michael Schubert | Christopher Mahl |
| Casper Weyman | Christ ⁿ Mailes |
| Hans Jurg Stump | Johan Qua |
| Johans Zieglin | Hans Jacob Adam |
| Joh. Conrad Lampador | Johan Metcher |
| Joseph Lampader | Peter Ehm |
| Johannes Lampader | Adam Overdorff |
| Jurg Fred ^k Fleger | Hans Jurg Gries |
| Joh. Jurg Meys | Peter Hitsner |
| Joh. Jurg Minder | Jacob Schlachter |
| Hans Martin Minder | Henry Overlender |
| Joh. Kimmerly | Adam Wolf |
| Joseph Wielt | Johan Schick |
| Hans Adam Hitner | Nicholas Strousin |
| Hans Jurg Gerstemeyer | Hans Donner |
| Casper Wirshon | Philip Steyn |
| Jurg Fred ^k Sthieff | Joh. Christ ^r Beck |
| Adam Stall | Conrad Steinmetz |

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Hendrick Miller | Gotfried Knaper |
| Johans Schriber | Simon Sack |
| Joh. Michael Spannagel | Johan Swarin |
| Jacob Witman | David Rief |
| Jurg Adam Witman | Jurg Fred ^k Hemminger |
| Paul Hep | Hans Jacob Ostwalt |
| Valentine Schoper | Philip Hammersmith |
| Christopher Waltz | Jurg Pick |
| Hans Jurg Kley | Peter Richter |
| Christo ^r Heykill | Herman Weyshit |
| Peter Nass | Jurg Seytelmier |
| Christopher Grief | Philip Grantemier |
| Bartol Hick | Michael Kolp |
| Peter Seyl | Jurg Ramly |
| Hans Jurg Schelhammer | Joh. Jacob Schink |
| Joh. Holscheyt | Hans Jurg Hough |
| Casper Aven | Johs. Smith |
| William Gafferot | Matthias Fonner |
| Johan Kerts | Joh. Jurg Brown |

[Endorsed:]

A List of the men on b^d the Ship Rich^d & Mary, John Moore,
mas^r 1753. Qual. 17th Sept^r. 1753.

108.

Shoemaker.

[List 201 B] Foreigners Imported in the Ship Richard and
Mary, Qualified 17th September, 1753. Captⁿ John Moore,
Commander.

| | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|
| Johann Caspar Gayer | Johannes Knabschneider |
| Johan Jacob Gayer | Georg Adam Schober |
| Hans Michael (×) Rou | Johan Christian Kniess |
| Joseph Schilpp | Martin Suhrer |
| Ulrich Seuberlich | Andreas Dihm |
| Johann Carl Siegel | Johann Nicolaus Schubart |
| Johann Ernst Juncken | Johann Michael Schubart |
| Johann Henrich Juncken | Joh Casper Wann |
| Peter Gucker | Hans George (×) Stump |
| Johann Martin Jacob | Johannes Siglin |
| F. Wilhelm (+) Zern | Conrad (+) Lampader |

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Joseph (×) Lampeder | Johann Henrich Oberlendter |
| Johannes (+) Lampeder | Johann Adam Wolf |
| Georg Friderich Pflieger | Johannes Sack |
| Johann Georg Maisch | Nicholas (+) Strouss |
| Johann Georg Gminder | Hans Everard (+) Donner |
| Hans Martin (J) Minder | Johann Philipp Stein |
| Jacob K Emmelie | Johann Christoph Beck |
| Josias Wild | Johann Conrad Steinmetz |
| Johann Adam Körner | Johann Henrich Müller |
| Johann Gerstenmeyer | Johannes Schreiber |
| Casper Turschum | Johan Michel Spannagel |
| Gerg Fridrich Stief | Jacob (×) Witman |
| Adam (+) Stall | Georg Adam Wittman |
| Adam Grin | Paulus Hepp |
| Abraham Lang | Vallentin Schobig |
| Michael Vollmer | Christoff Waltz |
| Fridrich Kuche | Johann Georg Klein |
| Johann Leonhardt Zemsch | Christoph Heinickel |
| Josephus Friederich | Peter Nass |
| Frederick () Wiedach, sick | Christophel Gref |
| Peter Janson | Hans Barthel Heck |
| Johann Christoff Hirth | Peter (×) Seyl |
| Johann Daniel Deuss | Johan Georg Schöllheimer |
| C. Frederick (H) Hotteman | Johannes Hollscheitt |
| Paulus Bräutigam | Johannes Caspar Auen |
| Johann Friedrich Hess | Ernst Wilhelm Kafferoth |
| Johann Ernst Nagel | Johannes (++) Kerts |
| J. Frederick (×) Souter | J. Gottfried (++) Knapper |
| Johann Wilhelm Engelfridt | Simon (×) Sack |
| Georg Paul Langenbach | Johann (××) Swerin |
| Christopher (+) Mahl | David (++) Reif |
| Christ Ludwig Mall | Georg Friederich Heiniger |
| Johannes Kuohn | Hans Jacob (×) Ostwald |
| Hans Jacob (H) Adam | Philip (×) Hammersmith |
| Johan George (×) Metsker | Johann Georg Bick |
| Peter (×) Ehm | Johann Peter Richter |
| Adam Oberdorf | Herman (×) Weyshit |
| Hans Jerg Kreis | George (×) Seytelman |
| Peter Hitschner | Philip (O) Grantemeir |
| Jacob Schlachter | Michael Kolb |

| | |
|------------------|------------------------|
| George (X) Ramly | Johann Matheus Pfanner |
| Jacob Schenck | Johann Georg Braun |
| Hans Georg Hanf | 108. |
| Johan (X) Smith | |

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Richard & Mary,
John Moore, Commander, from Rotterdam last from Cowes.

Qual. 17th Sept^r 1753.

108.

Shoemaker.

[List 201 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, 17th Sept^r
1753.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Joshua Maddox, Esquires.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported
in the Ship Richard and Mary, John Moore, Commander, from
Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this day take the usual
Qualification. No. 108.

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| Johann Casper Gayer | Joseph (X) Lamparter |
| Johan Jacob Gayer | Johanes (X) Lamparter |
| Hans Michael (+) Raw | Georg Friederich Pflieger |
| Joseph Schilpp | Johann Georg Maisch |
| Ulrich Säuberlich | Johann Georg Gminder |
| Johann Henrich Juncken | Hans Martin (J) Gelinder |
| Johann Carl Siegel | Hans Jacob Kümmerlie |
| Johann Ernst Juncken | Josias Wild |
| Peter Gucker | Johann Adam Körner |
| Johann Martin Jacob | Johann Gorg Gerstenmayer |
| F. Wilhelm (+) Zürn | Casper Treschum |
| Johannes Knabschneider | Gerg Friedrich Stief |
| Georg Adam Schober | Adam (X) Stall |
| Johan Christian Kniess | Adam Grin |
| Martin Suhrer | Abraham Lang |
| Andreas Dihm | Michael Vollmer |
| Johann Nicolaus Schubart | Fridrich Kuche |
| Johann Michael Schubart | Johann Leonhardt Zembsch |
| Joh. Casp. Wann | Josephus Friederich |
| Johan Georg (X) Stump | Caral Fredig () Weydon, sick on b ^d |
| Johannes Siglin | |
| Conrad (+) Lampater | Peter Janson |

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Johann Christoph Hirth | Vallentin Schobig |
| Johann Daniel Deuss | Christoff Waltz |
| C. Friederich (F) Hootman | Johan Georg Klein |
| Paulus Bräutigam | Christoph Heinickel |
| Johann Friedrich Hesse | Peter Nass |
| Johan Frd. (×) Satler | Christophel Gref |
| Johann Ernst Nagel | Hans Barthel Heck |
| Johann Wilhelm Engelfridt | Peter (×) Saillor |
| Christoff (×) Mahl | Hans Jerg Schöllhammer |
| Georg Paul Langenbach | Johannes Hollscheitt |
| Christ Ludwig Mall | Johannes Caspar Auen |
| Johannes Kuohn | Ernst Wilhelm Kafferoth |
| Hans Jacob (H) Adam | Johanes (++) Gürtz |
| J. George (×) Metzger | J. Godfried (++) Knapper |
| Peter (×) Rahm | Simon (×) Sack |
| Adam Oberdorff | Johanes (××) Perring |
| Hans Jerg Kreis | Davit (××) Reiff |
| Petter Hitschner | Georg Fridrich Heiniger |
| Jacob Schlachter | Hans Jacob (×) Oswald |
| Johann Henrich Oberlendter | Philip (×) Hamersmit |
| Johann Adam Wolff | Johann Georg Bick |
| Johannes Sack | Johan Peter Richter |
| George Nicklas (+) Straws | Herman (+) Weyshirk |
| H. Albert (+) Hörner | Hans George (×) Seydelmayer |
| Johann Philipp Stein | Philip (O) Grindelmeyr |
| Johann Christoph Beck | Michael Kolb |
| Johann Conrad Steinmetz | H. George (+) Gramly |
| Johann Henrich Müller | Jacob Schenck |
| Johannes Schreiber | Hans Georg Hanf |
| Johan Michael Spannagel | Johanes (×) Shmit |
| Jacob (×) Wittmann | Johann Mattheis Pfanner |
| Georg Adam Wittmann | Johann Georg Braun |
| Paulus Hepp | |

Sept^r 15, 1753.

Sir

According to directions we have carefully examin'd the State of Health of the Mariners & Passengers on board the Ship Richard & Mary, Cap^t Moore, from Roterdam and found not the least Objection to their being admitted to land in the City immediately.

To his Honour
The Governour.

Tho. Graeme
Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors Report on the Ship Richard & Mary, 15th Sept^r
1753.

[List 202 A] A List of Male Names on Board the Ship
Leathley. 19th Sept^r 1753.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Joh. Hen. Hening | Philip Furtenbach |
| And. Full | Ludwig Smith |
| Peter Coch | Hen. Hinsey |
| Hen. W ^m Foss | Mich ^l Uel |
| Joh. Died. Sheer | Christ ⁿ Ramberg |
| Christ ^r Slinker | Hen. Schreder |
| Christ ^r Ramblen | Joh. Stas Cock |
| Joh. Godfrey Colte | Joh. Christ ^r Abach |
| John W ^m Slinker | Hermon Alaman |
| Fred Wilhelm Slinker | Joh ^s Heynaman |
| Christ ^r Termell | Nich ^s Klein |
| Christ ^r Bremer | Casper Ludwig Seymer |
| Frans. Hen. Slinker | And ^s Busman |
| Hans Enert Custard | Verner Ruhmont |
| Casper Elebricht | Joh. Hen. Proby |
| Christ ⁿ Neinsted | Hen. Seibas |
| Rudolph Frechnicht | Christ ⁿ Alaman |
| Daniel Lang | Conrad Schmidt |
| Ludolph Wethermeir | John Fred. Fischer |
| And ^s Meyer | Joh. Cord Olster |
| John Justice Miller | Fred. Vecher |
| Henr. Busman | Valentine Niermeyer |
| Henning Nemeyr | Casper Hipner |
| Ernest Still | Fred. Alaman |
| Kasen Dorman | And. Christ ^r Minger |
| Hen. Bosman | 52. |
| Christ ⁿ Slemmer | |

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported from Hamburg in the Ship
Leathley, Captⁿ Lickley & cleared from Cowes.

Qualified 19th Sept^r 1753.

N^o 51.

[List 202 B] List Foreigners imported from Hamburgh, in the Ship Leathley, Captain John Lickley, were qualified at the Court House, Wednesday, 19th Sept^r 1753.

| | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Hener (+) Henning | Casen (+) Dorman |
| Andrew (+) Cock | Christian () Sleemer |
| Petter (+) Coch | Johann Phillyps Fordenbach |
| Johannes (+) Foss | Ludwich (×) Smith |
| Died (×) Sheer | Henery (×) Hinsey |
| Christopher (×) Hinker | Miel Uhl |
| Christopher (+) Rambler | Christian (+) Ramberg |
| John Godfry () Colt | Hendrick (×) Schreeder |
| Johann Gottfriedt Golde | John (×) Coch |
| Christoffel Schlencker | Johann Christoph Appach |
| Friederich Wilhelm [Schlen]cker | Harm. Alleman |
| Hendrick (×) Slinke | Johannes (×) Heyneman |
| Christopher (×) Termel | Johann Nicklaus Klein |
| Christopher (×) Bremer | Caspar Ludewig Sievert |
| Hans (+) Custard | Vernor (+) Ruchmont |
| Casper (K) Elbricht | Johan Hen. (×) Proby |
| Christian Andreas Nierstedt | Johann Henrich Sievert |
| Rudolph (×) Freechnight | Johan Christian Aleman |
| Daniel (×) Lang | Conradt (+) Smith |
| Johan Ludolff Wehmeyer | Johann Friedrich Fischer |
| Johann Andreas Meyer | Cord (+) Olster |
| Johann Just Müller | Frederick (+) Veeker |
| Henery (×) Bussman | Valtin Wehmeyer |
| Henery (×) Nemeyr | Jeorg Casper Höpner |
| John Henery (×) Busman | Johan Friedrich Christian Alle- |
| Andreas (×) Busman | man |
| Ernst Henri Ställy | Andreas (Ch) Minger |

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Ship Leathley, Captⁿ Lickley.

Qual. 19th Sept^r 1758.

No. 51.

Kepplee.

[List 202 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, the 19th September, 1753.

Present: William Plumsted, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported

in the Ship Leathley, Captain John Lickley, from Hamburg and last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Qualifications. [No.] 53.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---|
| Johan Henry (+) Hening | Christian () Shlemer |
| Anereas (++) Foll | Johann Philip Fordenbach |
| Johan Peter (+) Koch | Ludewig (X) Shmit |
| J. Wilhelm (X) Voss | J. Henry (+) Hinsey |
| J. Diterich (X) Sehr | Michael Uhl |
| Christian (+) Shlemer | J. Christian (+) Ramberg |
| Christoff (X) Amelon | Henry (X) Shreoder |
| Johann Gottfried Golde | Johan Stats (+) Koch |
| Christophel Schlencker | Johannes Christoph Appach |
| Friedrich Wilhm Schlencker | Harm. Alleman |
| Frantz Henry (++) Shlencker | Johans (X) Heneman |
| Christoffel (X) Termel | Johann Nicklaus Klein |
| J. Christoff (X) Bremer | Caspar Ludewig Sievert |
| H. Henry (+) Cöster | Henry (+) Werner |
| Caspar (K) Hillebrecht | J. Henry (+) Probe |
| Christian Andreas Niestedt | Conrad (XX) Shmit |
| C. Rudolff (+) Rechner | Johann Henrich Sievert |
| Daniel (+) Lange | Jan Friedrich Fischer |
| Johann Ludolff Wehmeyer | Johan Christian Ale[man] |
| Johann Andreas Meyer | J. Cort (X) Holster |
| Johan Just Muller | Friederich (+) Vecher |
| Henry (+) Busman | Valten Wehmeyer |
| Henry (X) Neymeyer | Georg Casper Höppener |
| Hans Henry (+) Busman | Johan Friedrich Christian Alle- |
| Andereas (+) Busman | man |
| Ernst Henri Ställy | And ^s . Christoff (Ch) Meinken |
| J. Carsten (X) Thorman | |

[List 203 A] A List of Men Passengers Names, Lately Arrived in the Port of Phila^{ia} from Rotterdam, in the Ship Neptune, John Mason, Master, in the Year 1753 [24 Sept^r. 1753.]

| | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|
| Fredrik ^k Millger | Jerick Cidele |
| Mich ^l Hiltner | Nicolas Winegarden |
| Peter Timmick | Johan Righter |
| Mich ^l Schertlin | Jerig Wiger |
| Pieter Cidele | Sebastian Horn |

| | |
|---|-------------------------------|
| Laurence Coy | Simeon Jost |
| Jerig Swingard | Jerig Folk |
| Hans Trump | Jerig Lennick |
| Peter Clump | Barnet Pankoce |
| Baltzer Rembinger | Milker Hisener |
| Nico ^{ls} Heblin | Johan ^s Flesher |
| Sebast ⁿ Werline | Chris ^{tn} Riseinger |
| Mich ^l Weyrlin | Nico ^{ls} Soul |
| Jerig Sweyell | Jerig Founeg |
| Christo ^p Bridleheart | Mich ^l Holenback |
| Mich ^l Creats | Peter Foux |
| Philip Yirig | Hans Fixer |
| Mich ^l Enties | Johan Weighelt |
| Mich ^l Heart | Ephraim Garbell |
| Paulus Swart | Philip Weys |
| Andreas Bolk | Jurg Baur |
| Adam Theem | Adam Hauk |
| Philip Keesecker | Jurg Horp |
| Adam Finsick | Tho ^s Linnick |
| Adam Soul | Peiter Linnick |
| Andreas Sniper | Hans Seytz |
| Jacob Oberdorff | Casper Foux |
| Jerig Wonder | Jurg Wolg |
| Peter Reese | Bast ⁿ Hinner |
| Mich ^l Dosch | Johan Adolphat |
| Leonard Rutinger | Johan Graff |
| S ^r Bast ⁿ Hamerter | Johan ^s Scyner |
| Jerig Weal | Welholm Wertz |
| Johan Rose | Jurg Link |
| Christ ⁿ Fernaber | Jurg Rap |
| Philip Neer | Barnerd Shop |
| Cono ^d Winkler | Casper Sner |
| Jacob Winkler | Peter Wertz |
| Thos. Winkler | Johan Saul |
| David Hunsicker * | Andr ^s Triebieg |
| Casper Dollman | Seb ^s Ries |
| Hans Rees | Mich ^l Hoxener |
| Jorig Holeback | Adam Shrick |
| Mich ^l Holeaback | Lenord Sower |
| Nico ^{ls} Holeaback | Jurg Oberdorff |

* Name crossed out, perhaps that of a minor.

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Casp ^r Hinckele | Martin Semmel |
| Johan Jurg Beck | Baltzer Giegh |
| Hans Mich ^l Keyler | Jurg Philip Burger |
| Chirstop Ernst Nieman | Peiter Flick |
| Andreas Suybert * | Jacob Wilchart |
| Johannes Vooer | Hans Leonard Saul |
| Jurg Philip Moras | Johannes Borghert |
| Andreas Hammer | Peiter Hebling |
| Jacob Leyer | Hans Schatz |
| Johan Diedich Weyer | Andr ^s Zaam |
| Hendrick Oort | Jurg Wolf |
| Johan Christop ^l Keyser | Paulus Blitz |
| Mich ^l Seelig | Jacob Schell |
| Joh. Henry Macklin | Christ ⁿ Bettel |
| Hans Macklin | Philip Hoffman |
| And ^s Sybert | Johan Adam Schantz |
| Joh. Mich ^l Wasom | Hans Adam Schnepfer |
| Adam Nicks Platz | Nichol ^s Reinheart |
| Johan Bolig | Christo ^p Horn |
| Jacob Shaffer | Mich ^l Suybert |
| Baltser Oberdorff | Christop ^l Orth |
| Johan Schneh | Johan Simon Berger |
| Johan Watzin | Johan Paulus Platz |
| Henrich Schaffer | Philip Meyer |
| Jurg Philip Kaggell | Johannes Stickling |
| Johannes Horn | Johan Wilhelm Hiltner |
| Baltzer Suyber | Charell Milder |
| Johan Peter Stompff | James Schott |
| Nicolas Beringer | N ^o 146 |

[List 203 B] A List of Men Passengers Names, Lately arrived in the Port of Philadelphia, from Rotterdam, in the Ship Neptune, John Mason, Master. Anno Domini 1753. Qualified 24th Sept^r 1753.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Friderich Melcher | George (G) Keytel |
| Johann Wilhelm Hiltner | Peter (P) Keytel |
| Petter Dummig | Georg Nicolaus Weingätner |
| Johann Michael Schärthlein | Johann Georg Weickert |

* Name crossed out.

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Hans Michel Rechter | Nicholas (×) Hollerbach |
| Sebastian Horn | Simmon Jost |
| Lorenz Friedrich Croy | Jerg Falck |
| Georg Schweikert | Jerg Lennich |
| Johanes Trump | Johan Bernhard Spahnkuch |
| Better Klümth | Melcher Eisnert |
| Bartel Raumberger | Johannes Fleischer |
| Nicholas (×) Hebling | Christian (O) Reising |
| Sebastian Werlein | Johan Nicklas Saul |
| Johann Michael Werlein | Johann Georg Fornnoff |
| Johann Gorg Schwab | Michael Hollenbach |
| Johan Christoph Breitenherdt | Georg Peter Fuchs |
| Michael Kretz | Johann Nicolaus Feckser |
| Johann Philip Eyrich | Hans Dries Weickert |
| Johann Michel Endres | Ephraim Benedigt Garbel |
| Johann Michell Heydt | Philip (W) Weiss |
| Johann Paul Schwab | Georg Henry (×) Bower |
| Andreas Balch | Adam Hauck |
| Hans Adam Diehm | George (×) Horn |
| Philip Kiesecker | Better Lennig |
| Hans Adam [Finsick] | Johann Thomas Lennich |
| Johann Adam Sauer | Hans Görg Seitz |
| Andreas Schnepper | Hans Casper Fuchs |
| Jacob Oberdorff | George Folk |
| Johann Gorg Wunder | Sebastian Hönner |
| Johann Peter Riess | Johann Heinrich Graf |
| Johann Michael Dosch | John Adolph (×××) Ott |
| Johan Linhard Rutting[er] | Johannes Schriner |
| Johann Sebastian Hammeter | Wilhelm (×) Würtz |
| Jörg Weiss | Wilhelm Würtz, Jun ^r |
| Johannes Ross | Johann Georg Conrath Linck |
| Johan Christoph Freihaber [?] | Johan George (×) Roab |
| Johann Philipp Nern | Bernard (×) Schop |
| Conradt Winckler | Johan Casper Schnorr |
| Hans Jacob Winckler | Johan Adam Saull |
| Hans Domas Winckler | Andreas Triebig |
| Caspar Dollman | Sebastian Riess |
| Johans Riess | Hans Michel Hörner |
| Johan Georg Hollenbach | Johanes Schreck |
| Michael (×) Hollerbach | Johann Leonhard Sauer |

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Johan Gorg Oberdorff | Hanns Schnepfer |
| Casper (C) Hingle | John Christopher (O) Stumph |
| Johann Georg Beck | Nicholas (××) Reinhart |
| Hans Michael () Kehler, on board | Nicklaus Beringer |
| Christian Ernst (×) Nieman | Christoph Horn |
| Johannes Fur | Martin Semmel |
| George Philip (×) Moras | Michael Seubert |
| Andreas (×) Hammer | Baltzer Gieg |
| Jacob Leyer | Christian [Orth] |
| Johan (×) Leder | George Philip (×) Burghart |
| Johann Hennerich Ord | Simon (×) Burghart |
| Johann Christian Keyser | Johann Petter Flick |
| Johann Michael Seelig | Johann Paulus Platz |
| Johan Atam Bolch | Jacob (W) Wilger |
| Johann Atam Schatz | Hans Philip (HPM) Meyer |
| Jacob Schäffer | Johan Lenhart Saull |
| Andreas Sam | Johannes Stichling |
| Baltz Oberdorff | Johannes Burckhart |
| Gerg Wolff | Peter (×) Hobling |
| Adam Schreck | Charles (+) Millday |
| Paulus Blitz | Hans Schreck |
| Jacob Scholl | Hans Meckelein |
| Johann Henrich Schäffer | Johan Heinrich Meckelein |
| Christoff Büttel | Hans Meckelein |
| Jörg Fielpp Kahel | Andreas Seuberth |
| Philipp Hoffmann | Johann Michael Vassem |
| Johannes Horn | Hans Adam (+) Shantz |
| John Michel Schatz | Valentine (×) Overderf |
| Balsar Seuberth | Adam Nickolas (×) Blatz |

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Neptune, John Mason, Master.

Qual. 24th Sept^r 1753.

146.

Shoemaker.

[List 203 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 24th of September, 1753.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in

the Ship Neptune, John Mason, Master, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Qualifications. No. 106.

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Friederich Melcher | Jörg Weiss |
| Johann Wilhelm [Hiltner] | Johannes Ross |
| Petter Dümig | Johan Christoph Fremhaber |
| Johann Michael Schärthlein | Johann Philipp Nern |
| George (G) Keytel | Conradt Winckler |
| Peter (P) Keytel | Michael (×) Hollebach |
| Georg Nicolaus Weingätner | Hans Jacob Winckler |
| Johann Gorg Weickert | Caspar Dollman |
| Hans Michael Rechter | Hans Domas Winckler |
| Sebastian Horn | Johans Riess |
| Lorenz Friedrich Croy | Johan Georg Hollenbach |
| Georg Schweikert | Nicklas Hollebach |
| Johannes Trump | Simon Jost |
| Better Klumth | Jerg Falck |
| Bartel Raumberger | Jorg Lennig |
| Nicklas (+) Hebling | Johan Bernhard Spahnkuch |
| Sebastian Werlein | Melchor Eisnert |
| Johann Michael Werlein | Johannes Fleischer |
| Johann Görg Schwab | Christian (O) Reysing |
| Johann Christoph Breitenherdt | Johan Nicklas Saul |
| Michael Kretz | Johann Georg Fornhoff |
| Johan Philip Eyrich | Michael Hollenbach |
| Johan Michel Endres | Geörg Peter Fuchs |
| Johann Michall Heidt | Johann Nicolaus Feckser |
| Johann Paul Schwab | Hans Dries Weikert |
| Andreas Bolch | Ephraim Bendigt Garbel |
| Hans Adam Diehm | Philip (W) Weyse |
| Philib Kieseker | George Henry (×) Bower |
| Hans Adam [Finsick] | Adam Hauck |
| Johann Adam Sauer | George (×) Horn |
| Andreas Schnepfer | Better Lennig |
| Jacob Oberdorff | Johann Thomas Lennich |
| Johann Gorg Wunder | Hans Jörg Seitz |
| Johann Peter Riess | Hans Casper Fuchs |
| Johann Michael Dosch | Hans George Carl Volck |
| Johann Linhart Ruttinger | Sebastian Hönner |
| Johann Sebastian Hammeter | Johann Heinrich Graf |

| | |
|--|--------------------------|
| John Adolffe (×××) Ott | Jacob Scholl |
| Johannes Schreiner | Johann Henrich Schäffer |
| Willhelm (×) Würtz | Christoff Büttel |
| Wilhelm () Würtz, Junior, on board | Jörg Fielpp Kahel |
| Johann Georg Conrath Linck | Fillpp Hoffman |
| Johan George (×) Roab | Johannes Horn |
| Bernhart (×) Shop | John Michael Schatz |
| Johann Casper Schnorr | Baltas Seuberth |
| Johan Adam Saull | Hanns Schnepfer |
| Andreas Triebig | Johan Peter (O) Stumff |
| Sebastian Riess | Nicklas (××) Reinhart |
| Hans Michel Hörner | Nicklaus Beringer |
| Johannes Schreck | Christoph Horn |
| Johann Leonhardt Sauer | Martin Semmel |
| Johan Gorg Oberdorff | Michael Seubert |
| Caspar (C) Henkel | Baltzer Gieg |
| Johann Georg Beck | Christian [Orth] |
| Hans Michael () Köller, on board | George Philip (×) Burger |
| Christian Ernst (×) Nieman | Siemon (+) Bürger |
| Johannes Fur | Johann Petter Flick |
| George Will (+) Morash | Johann Paulus Platz |
| Andreas (+) Hammer | Jacob (W) Willger |
| Jacob Leyer | Johan Philip (HPM) Meyer |
| Johan Diedrich Meyer | Johan Lenhart Saull |
| Johan Heinrich Ord | Johannes Stihling |
| Johann Christian Keyser | Johannes Burkhart |
| Johann Michael Seelig | Peter (+) Höbling |
| Johan Adam Bolch | Caral (×) Mildy |
| Johann Atam Schatz | Hans Schreck |
| Jacob Schäffer | Hans Meckelein |
| Andreas Sahn | Johan Heinrich Meckelein |
| Baltz Oberdorff | Hans Meckelein |
| Jörg Wolff | Andreas Seuberth |
| Adam Schreck | Johann Michael Vassem |
| Paulus Blitz | John Adam (+) Shantz |
| | Vallentin (+) Obertorf |
| | Adam Nicolaus (×) Platz |

Sept^r 23, 1753.

Sir

According to direction we have carfully examined the State

of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on board the Ship Neptune, Cap^t Mason, from Roterdam and found nothing amongst them which we apprehend can be injurious to the Health of the Inhabitants of the City.

To his Honour
The Governour

Tho. Graeme
Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors certificate relating to the ship Neptune, 23^d Sept^r 1753.

[List 204 A] A List of mens Names and ages, Imported in the Ship Peggy, Cap^t James Abercrombie, from Rotterdam, 24 September, 1753.

| | AGES | | AGES |
|-------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|------|
| Martin Bower | 44 | Jacob Hoor | 27 |
| Christian Roth | 37 | Johan Jerick Blumer | 26 |
| Johannis Lintz | 19 | Johan Mich ^l Bohmer | 34 |
| Christopher Trouts | 27 | Johan Fortmayer | 26 |
| Christopher Hosp | 30 | Johannes Steinman | 40 |
| Michael Folts | 23 | Johan Adam Oberwinder | 28 |
| Hendrick Holtsman | 42 | Carle Wagg | 21 |
| John Andreas Bock | 25 | Carle Windmiller | 30 |
| Jacob Hend ^k Herle | 35 | Jerick Zeigler | 24 |
| Christian Fredrick Banser | 34 | Franciscus Ratity | 38 |
| Johan Jacob Kauts | 20 | Ignatius Voght | 20 |
| Fredrick Fetterle | 20 | Johan Jacob Zucker | 25 |
| Johan Casper Nill | 33 | Ignatius Fiechel | 30 |
| Jacob Miller | 25 | Nicholus Herter | 17 |
| Casper Meyly | 34 | Jerick Anthony Linder | 18 |
| Johannes Backman | 26 | Johan Andreas Shredlin | 24 |
| Johan Adam Zwirner | 32 | Johan Wilhelm Mengel | 42 |
| Fretinant Kney | 38 | Jerick Backer | 25 |
| Johannis Rudel | 28 | Jacob Eberhart | 36 |
| Carle Erhart | 34 | Jacob Steigelman | 25 |
| Johan Michael Shoemaker | 23 | Bernhard Winterman | 21 |
| Philip Schwartz | 24 | Johan Jacob Kleinbub | 23 |
| Johan Jacob Aller | 30 | Johan Mich ^l Eberhauf | 40 |
| Nicholus Shrack | 34 | Jacob Stroomchild | 21 |
| Michael Spann | 34 | Johan Died ^k Opperheimer | 24 |
| Casper Schauck | 42 | Wilhelm Albrecht | 32 |

| | AGES | | AGES |
|------------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|
| Philip Jacob Brun | 24 | Adam Sigerist | 23 |
| Wilhelm Ganter | 30 | Nicholus Fyrestein | 40 |
| Peter Fies | 30 | Nicholus D ^o , Jun. | 21 |
| Jacob Hetrick | 17 | Hendrick Hashare | 26 |
| Jacob Zerbinger | 16 | Abraham Borell | 34 |
| Hans Jerick Lyssey | 30 | Johan Jerick Sauter | 32 |
| Jerick Blanck | 28 | Conradt Hausman | 34 |
| Michael Miller | 35 | Nicholus Bartholemy | 25 |
| Fredrich Dornwind | 27 | Casper Rometch | 24 |
| Johan Sternberger | 22 | Paulus Dasser | 45 |
| Johan Michael Sawrig | 24 | Agatius Dasser | 17 |
| Dewald Sawrig | 27 | Jerick Shweykert | 54 |
| Johan Martin Bedinger | 18 | Conrad Huber | 46 |
| Conradt Jeger | 35 | Martin Shnyder | 26 |
| Michael Bower | 17 | Philip Jacob Mayer | 22 |
| Martin Beck | 21 | Jerick Rhinholt | 30 |
| Jacob Smith | 32 | Fredrick Engelhart | 30 |
| Jerick Matzer | 39 | Johan Wolfgang Leitzel | 30 |
| Johan Jacob Bliecker | 26 | Casper Phlugfelder | 41 |
| Jerick Peter Telp | 20 | Adam Shack | 36 |
| Melchior Kampf | 40 | Joseph Graff | 30 |
| Johan Wolfgang Rhinlen | 39 | Isaac Miller | 23 |
| Peter Musculus | 30 | Johan Ubel | 30 |
| Casper Sheen | 38 | Anthony Cantzler | 27 |
| Hans Walter | 35 | Jacob Nagel | 40 |
| Jacob Walter | 25 | Johannis Binnighoff | |
| Jacob Berger | 22 | Carle Decrafft | |
| Vallentine Shaffer | 30 | John Mich ^l Jacob | |
| Philip Kreps | 18 | John Carle Shakar | |
| Jacob Kreninger | 30 | Johan Conrad Kachel | |
| Jerick Adam Kuys | 29 | Christian Kreps | |
| Jacob Harsch | 22 | Jacob Holler | |
| Carle Ebersholl | 21 | Philip Zurg | |
| Nicholus Dullmayer | 32 | 119 | |

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Peggy, Cap^t James Abercrombie.

Qual. 24th Sept^r 1753.

119.

Stedman.

[List 204 B] Foreigners imported in the Ship Peggy, Capt. James Abercrombie, From Rotterdam. Qual. 25th Sept. 1753.

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Martin Baur | Jean Frans Rattez |
| Christian Roth | Ignatius Vogt |
| Johannes Lentz | Johann Jacob Zucker |
| Christoph Trautz | Ignathes Fichtl |
| Christoph Hosp | Nicholas () Herter, on board |
| Michael Voltz | Gorg Anton Linder |
| Joest Henrich Holtzman | Johann Andreas Schrödlin |
| John Andreas (×) Back | Johan Wilhelm (×) Mengel |
| Jacob Hendrich (H) Herle | George (×) Baker |
| Christian Friedrich Panse | Jacob (O) Eberhart |
| Johann Jacob Kautz | Jann Jacob Stigelman |
| Johanns Nötterle | Bernart Wintringer |
| Johan Caspar Nill | Johann Jacob Kleinbub |
| Jacob Miller | Johan Michael (×) Ehrhof |
| Caspar Mäule | Jacob (×) Striemshild |
| Johannes Bachman | Johan Detrick (×) Oppenheiner |
| Johan Adam Zwirner | Willhelm (×) Albright |
| Ferdinand (K) Keney | Heinrich Philipp Brum |
| Johannes Bönnighoff | Wilhelm (×) Ganter |
| Johannes () Rudel, on board | Petter Feiss |
| Joh. Carl Ehrhardt | Jacob Hetrich |
| Johan Michael (++) Shoemaker | Jacob () Serbinger, on board |
| Philipp Leonhard Schwartz | Hans George (×) Lyssey |
| Johan Jacob () Miller, on board | George (×) Blank |
| Nicholas (×) Schrach | Michael Müller |
| Michael (M) Spaan | Frietrich Dornwind |
| Caspar Schock | Johann Theobold Sternberger |
| Jacob (×) Hoar | Johans Michell Sorg |
| J. George (×) Blumer | Diebolt Sorg |
| Michal Böhmer | Johan Martin Bettinger |
| Johann Forttmeier | Conradt Jäger |
| Johanes (×) Steinman | Michael Bauer |
| Johann Adam Oberwinder | Marti Beck |
| Carl Fridrich Waag | Jacob Schmidt |
| Carl (×) Windmiller | George (×) Matzer |
| George Philipp Ziegler | Johann Jacob Bleiker |
| | Gerg Peter Delp |
| | Hans Melcher Kampf |

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Johan Peter Musculus | G. A. Daser |
| Johan Wolfgang Miller | J. G. Schweickhart |
| Peter Casper Schön | Conrad Huober |
| Johanes Walder | Martin Schneider |
| Johann Jacob Walther | Philipp Jacob Meyer |
| Jacob Berger | Georg Christoph Reinhold |
| Vallentin Schäffer | Johann Fridrich Engelhart |
| Phillip Krebs | Johann Wolfgang Leitzel * |
| Jacob Kreininger | Johann Casper Pflugfelder |
| Gerg Adam Geiss | Johann Adam Schöckh |
| Jacob Hirsch | Joseph Graf |
| Carl Ebersohl | Isaac Müller |
| Nicholas (X) Dallmeyr | Johann Friederich Uebel |
| Görg Adam Siegrist | Antony Cantzler |
| Nickell Fürstein | Jacob (X) Nagel |
| Nickel Feuer[stein] | Carl (D) De Greiff |
| Hendrich (X) Hashar | Hans Michel Jacob |
| Abraham Borell | Johann Carl Jacquart |
| Johann Georg Sautter | Johann Conrad Kagel |
| Joh. Conrad Hausman | Johann Christian Krebs |
| Johann Nicolaus Bartholomä | Jacob (X) Holler |
| Paul () Dasser, on board | Philip (S) Zurg |
| Johan Casper Rumetsch | |

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Peggy, Capt. James Abercrombie.

Qual. 24th Sept^r 1753.

119 [men]

21 [women & children]

140 [Total]

Stedman.

[List 204 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 24 September, 1753.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Peggy, James Abercrombie, Commander, from

* A Lutheran minister. See *History of Tohickon Union Church*, p. 344.

Rotterdam and last from Plymouth, this Day took the usual Qualifications.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Martin Baur | Georg Philipp Ziegler |
| Christian Roth | Jean Frans Rattez |
| Johannes Lentz | Ignatius Vogt |
| Christopf Trautz | Johann Jacob Zucker |
| Christoph Hosp | Ignathius Fichtl |
| Michael Voltz | Nicklas () Harter, on board |
| Joest Hen. Holtzman | Gorg Anton Linder |
| John Andreas (X) Bock | Johann Andreas Schrödlin |
| Jacob H. (H) Herly | Johan William (W) Engel |
| Christian Friedrich Panse | George (X) Baker |
| Johann Jacob Kautz | Jacob (O) Eberhart |
| Johannes Nötterle | Johan Jacob Stigelmann |
| Johan Caspar Nill | Bernart Wintringer |
| Jacob Miller | Johann Jacob Kleinbub |
| Caspar Mäule | Jhan Michael (+) Herow |
| Johannes Bachman | Jacob (+) Stremshild |
| Johan Adam Zwirner | J. Diterich (X) Openhim |
| Fartinad (F) Geney | G. Wilhelm (X) Albrecht |
| Johannes Beinighoff | Heinrich Philipp Brumm |
| Johan () Rudel, on board | Wilhelm (X) Gonder |
| Johann Carl Ehrhardt | Petter Feiss |
| Johan Michael (XX) Schu- macher | Jacob Hetrich |
| Philipp Leonhard Schwartz | J. Jacob () Selwinger, on board |
| John Jacob () Miller, on board | H. George (H) Leysig |
| Nicklas (X) Shreck | George (X) Lange |
| George Michael (M) Spooan | Michael Müller |
| Casper Schock | Frietrich Dornwind |
| Jacob (X) Hoarr | Johann Theobold Sternberger |
| J. George (X) Pluner | Johannes Michell Sorg |
| Michael Böm[er] | Diebolt Sorg |
| Johann Forttmeier | Johann Martin Bettinger |
| Johannes (X) Steinman | Conradt Jäger |
| Johann Adam Oberwinter | Michael Baur |
| Carl Fridrich Waag | Martin Beck |
| Carol (X) Weinmiller | Jacob Schmidt |
| | George (X) Matzon |
| | Johann Jacob Bleiker |

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Georg Peter Delp | Paulus A. () Dasar, on board |
| Hans Melcher Kampf | G. A. Daser |
| Johan Wolfgang Rinlein | J. Georg Schweickhart |
| Johann Peter Musculus | Conrad Huober |
| Peter Casper Schön | Martin Schneider |
| Johannes Walder | Philipp Jacob Meyer |
| Johann Jacob Walther | Georg Christoph Reinholdt |
| Jacob Berger | Johann Friedrich Engelhart |
| Vallentin Schäffer | Johann Wolfg. Leitzel |
| Phillipp Krebs | Johann Caspar Pflugfelder |
| Jacob Kreininger | Johann Adam Schöckh |
| Georg Adam Geiss | Joseph Graf |
| Jacob Hirsch | Isaac Müller |
| Carl Ebersohl | Johann Friederich Übel |
| Nicklas (X) Turmeyer | Antoni Cantzler |
| Görg Adam Siegrist | Jacob (O) Nagel |
| Nickell Fürstein | Carol (D) Degreiff |
| [Nickell] Feierstein | Hans Michel Jacob |
| Henry (X) Hasshar | Johann Carl Jacquart |
| Aberaham Borell | Johann Conrad Kagel |
| Johann Georg Sautter | Johann Christian Krebs |
| Jos. Conrad Hausman | Jacob (J) Haller |
| Johann Nicolaus Bartholomä | Philip (S) Zorge |
| Johann Casper Rumetsch | |

Sir

Having visited the Ship Peggy, Capt. Abercromby, Master, freighted with Palatines from Roterdam and Cowes, and find them in such good Order as no objection arises to their entering the port to the prejudice of the Inhabitants.

Philad^{ia} Sept^r 24th 1753.

To his Honour the Governor.

Tho. Graeme

Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors certificate relating to the ship Peggy, 24th Sept^r 1753.

[List 205 A] List of mens Names and ages, Imported in the Brothers, Cap^t William Muir, from Rotterdam and Cowes. Septem^r 26th 1753.

Brothers 1753

551

| | AGES | | AGES |
|---------------------------|------|--------------------------|------|
| Hans Yerrick Thom | 30 | George Fredrick Rynhard | 27 |
| Peter Isingbrid | 27 | John Paulus Shut | 21 |
| Christian Dim | 30 | Hans Yerrick Morstall | 22 |
| Jacob Funkboner | 27 | Johannes Strome | 21 |
| Mathias Plougher | 31 | Martin Festerer | 27 |
| Michael Shitahell | 24 | Hans Ulrick Fraenfielder | 24 |
| Martin Shitahell | 22 | Yerrick Andre | 30 |
| Michael Wysner | 21 | David Kunly | 27 |
| Jann Ecker | 22 | Andreas Keyser | 24 |
| Casper Khock | 27 | Philips Jacob Endner | 21 |
| Hans Yerrick Ley | 21 | Paulus Woolen | 25 |
| Frans Joseph Boss | 21 | Yerrick Albright | 27 |
| Jacob Honeysen | 22 | Melchior Flintshback | 24 |
| John Simon Jager | 27 | Jacob Sitzer | 21 |
| Ludwick Fisher | 22 | Stephen Kreyder | 25 |
| Hans Yerrick Underwegh | 21 | Everhard Solomon | 27 |
| George Christopher Eberly | 24 | John Jacob Man | 31 |
| Lorentz Kilkere | 21 | Peter Wilhelm | 27 |
| Daniel Wondelrigh | 27 | Thomas Kogh | 21 |
| Melchior Finhold | 22 | Fredrick Knab | 24 |
| Johannes Rooth | 28 | Johannes Zaberer | 22 |
| Ludwick Welts | 24 | Stephen Reibold | 21 |
| Philips Jacob Khreydler | 22 | Leonard Lukerow | 27 |
| John Martin Khreydler | 20 | Christopher Shenk | 29 |
| Burchart Lindaman | 35 | Nicholas Muller | 24 |
| Hans Philips Sprycker | 24 | Johannes Limback | 29 |
| Melchior Rieger | 22 | Johannes Heleren | 30 |
| Johannes Yeater | 27 | Philip Geyer | 31 |
| Fredrick Merkley | 28 | Hans Yerrick Man | 30 |
| Christopher Kirger | 30 | Jacob Man | 41 |
| Philip Hoffman | 27 | Bernard Snyder | 31 |
| Jacob Hester | 24 | Fredrick Lye | 24 |
| Leonard Diedrick | 21 | Johannes Weyerbacker | 21 |
| Christopher Miller | 24 | Mathias Riesly | 27 |
| Jacob Miller | 27 | Andreas Ackerman | 22 |
| Fredrick Miller | 24 | John Casper Marbook | |
| Hans Philip Flinsback | 22 | Martin Snyder | |
| Lodwick Fritz | 27 | Michael Snyder | |
| Hans Windel Gaber | 31 | Fredrick Limback | |
| Johannes Meysabacker | 21 | Fredrick Ken | |

| | |
|------------------|--------------------|
| Hans Steitly | Adam Sweigert |
| George Fisher | John Hartmans |
| Johannes Man | Valentine Rein |
| Jacob Miller | George Adam Shreim |
| Hans Wolfsmetser | Jacob Sweitzer |
| Hans George Man | 91 |

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Brothers, Cap^t Muir, from Rotterdam.

Qual. 26th Sept^r 1753.

91.

Stedman.

[List 205 B] List of Foreigners imported in the Brothers, Capt. William Muir, From Rotterdam and last from Cowes.

Qual. 26th Sept^r 1753.

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Hans George (×) Hop | Johann Phipp Sprecher |
| Peter (×) Isingbrid | Melchior Rickher |
| Christian Diem | Johannes (++) Yetter |
| Hans Jacob Funklohner | Frederick (×) Merkley |
| Mathies Blocher | Christoph Jacob Kärcher |
| Michael Schattenhelm | Philib Hoffmann |
| Martin (×) Shittarell | Jacob Hester |
| Michael (M) Wysner | Leonard (×) Tetricb |
| Hans (+) Ecker | Christoph Müller |
| Johann Caspar Koch | Jacob Müller |
| Hans George (×) Ley | Friedrich Müller |
| Frantz Joseph Poss | Johann Philipp Flinspach |
| Jacob Hönysen | Ludwig Fretz |
| Johann Simon Jäger | Hans Wendel Huober |
| Lodowick (×) Fisher | Johans Weisb[acher] |
| Hans George (×) Underwegh | George Frederic Reinhard |
| Georg Christoph Eberle | Johann Paul Schott |
| Lorentz Külckret | Hans Jerg Marstaller |
| Daniel Wunderlich | Johannes Strohm |
| Melcher Minolt | Martin Pfisterer |
| Johannes Rust | Hans Ulrich () Franfelder, on |
| Johann Ludwig Weltz | board |
| Philipp Jacob Kreidler | Georg Friederich Andrae |
| Johann Marden Kreidler | Davidt Kienle |
| Burckhardt Linderman | Andreas Keyser |



Map of the Isle of Wight with the Harbor of Cowes
(From Etching in Mudie's *Hampshire*)

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| Philip Jacob (+) Endner | Friderich Lay |
| Paulus Bohler | Johannes Weyerbacher |
| Gerog Allbrecht Dill | Mathais Röstlin |
| Melchior Flinspach | Andreas (E) Ehrman |
| Jacob (S) Setzer | Johann Caspar Marburg |
| Steffann Kreidler | Michael () Snyder, on board |
| Eberhart Sollomon | Friederich Limbach |
| Jacob Mann | Friedrich Küntzler |
| Georg Peter Wilhelm | Johannes Steidle |
| Thomas Hoch | Hanns Jörg Fischer |
| Friedrich Heinrich Knabe | Johannes Mann |
| Johannes Zaberer | Johann Jacob Müller |
| Stephen (X) Reipold | Hans Wolf Schmetzer |
| Lehardt Leckromme | Hans Jerg Mann |
| Christof Schenck | Adam Schweiger |
| Nicholas (XX) Miller | Jean Hartmans |
| Johannes (XX) Limbach | Vallendien Rhein |
| Johannes Herlein | Jerg Jacob Schramm |
| Philip Geyer | Jacob Schweitzer |
| Hans George (X) Man | Frederich Huber |
| Jacob Mann | 91 |
| Bernhardt Schneider | |

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Brothers, Cap^t Muir, from Rotterdam.

Qual. 26th Sept^r 1753.

91.

Stedman.

[List 205 C] At the Court House in Philadelphia, 26th September, 1753.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are Underwritten, Imported in the Ship Brothers, William Muir, Commander, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes in England, this day took the Usual Qualifications. No. 90.

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| Hans Georg (++) Hop | Mattheis Blocher |
| Peter (XX) Eysenbreit | Michael Schittenhelm |
| Christian Diem | Martin (X) Shittenhelm |
| Hans Jacob Funcklohner | Michael (M) Wäsenner |

| | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Johanes (+) Caarc | David Kienle |
| Johan Casper Koch | Anderas Keyser |
| Hans Gorg Ley | Isaac (×) Vendner |
| Frantz Joseph Poss | Paulus Bohler |
| Jacob Honysen | Georg Allbrecht Dill |
| Johann Simon Jäger | Melchior Flinspach |
| Ludewig (×) Fisher | Michael (S) Sitzer |
| Hans George (×) Baltsonder- weg | Stäfann Kreidler |
| Georg Christoph Eberle | Eberhart Sallomon |
| Lorentz Külckret | Jacob Mann |
| Daniel Wunderlich | Georg Peter Wilhelm |
| Melcher Minolt | Thomas Hoch |
| Johannes Rust | Friedrich Heinrich Knabe |
| Johann Ludwig Weltz | Johannes Zaberer |
| Philipp Jacob Kreidler | Stephan (×) Reybolt |
| Johann Merden Kreidler | Lenhardt Leckromme |
| Bruckhard Lindeman | Christof Schenck |
| Johann Philipp Sprecher | Nickolas (++) Miller |
| Melchior Rieckher | Johanes (××) Limbach |
| Johanes (++) Jödder | Johannes Herlein |
| Friederich (×) Mergel | Philip Geyer |
| Christoph Jacob Kärcher | Hans George (×) Man |
| Phipibb Hoffman | Jacob Mann |
| Jacob Hester | Bernhardt Schneider |
| Leonhart (×) Diterich | Friderich Lay |
| Christoph Müller | Johannes Weyerbacher |
| Jacob Müller | Matheis Röstlinn |
| Friedrich Müller | J. Andreas (E) Ehrman |
| Johann Philipp Flinspach | Johann Caspar Marburg |
| Ludwig Fretz | Martin Schneider |
| Hans Wendel Huober | Michael () Snider, on board |
| Johanes Weisbacher | Friderich Limbach |
| George Frederic Reinhard | Friedrich Küntzler |
| Johann Paul Schott | Johannes Steidle |
| Hans Jerg Marrstaller | Hanns Jörg Fischer |
| Johannes Strohm | Johannes Mann |
| Martin Pfisterer | Johann Jacob Müller |
| Hans George (×) Frauenfelder | Hans Wolf Schmetzer |
| Georg Friederich Andrae | Hanns Jerg Mann |
| | Adam Schweiger |

Jean Hartmans
Vallendien Rhein

Jerg Jacob Schramm
Jacob Schweitzer

Sept^r 26, 1753.

Sir

According to directions we have carfully examined the Mariners and Passengers on board the Ship Brothers, Cap^t Muir, from Roterdam and found nothing amongst them which we apprehend can be injurious to the Citizens from their being admitted to land amongst them immediately.

To his Honour
The Governour.

Tho. Graeme
Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors certificate relating to the Ship Brothers, Cap^t Muir, from Rotterdam.

26th Sept^r 1753.

[List 206 A] A List of Palatines Arriv^d here in the Ship Windsor, John Goad, Master, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes. Philadelphia 26th Sep^r 1753.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Jacob Bowman*, Newlander | John George Smith |
| Jacob Bushart | Hendrick Bower |
| Rodolph Phaninger | Christian Wise |
| Mark Stommer | Daniel Spack |
| John Rinehard Potts | Jn ^o Willhelm Cromer |
| John Martin Rackmiller | Michael Breder*, Newlander |
| John Ludawick Peck | Rinehart Dedrick Kergar |
| Phalick Snyder | Jn ^o Ferdinand Larer |
| Martain Failster | Jn ^o Christof Rean |
| Christian Shobart | Jn ^o George Lutes |
| Georg Stafon Walhower | Caspar Lutes |
| John George Man | John Martin Freukamler |
| Sickmont Bondlieck | Adam Sheatsman |
| Hendrick Fiestar | Hendrick Shettle |
| John Craber | Samawiele Settle |

* Name crossed out. Person called Newlander. He entered Pa. the second time. For "Newlanders" see Diffenderffer, *German Immigration into Pennsylvania*, pp. 189-200.

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Hendrick Good Fredmore | Jacob Martin |
| John Peter Horn | Philip Sheap |
| Christian Koller | Philip Rice |
| John Yoham Yeiser | Simon Trice |
| John Jacob Frice | Jacob Rice |
| Peter Groof | Hendrick Aushenech |
| John Tomas | John Snow,* Newlander |
| Peter Palts | Peter Dean |
| Georg Hauf | Jacob Schori |
| Michael Melberchar | Simon Drop |
| George Molsboh | Adam Labort |
| John Kowmer | William Teasel |
| Casper Deal | George Patts |
| Caspar Cobis | John Michael Hooper |
| Nicholas Linn | Andriss Cronowas |
| Jacob Aswalt | Nicholas Mans |
| Wilhelm Berksheirs | George Sommers |
| Fredrick Stillinger | Adam Hobach |
| Jacob Streboh | 64 |

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Ship Windsor, Cap^t John Goad,
from Rotterdam.

Qual. 27th Sept^r 1753.

64.

[List 206 B] Foreigners imported in the Ship Windsor,
Capt. John Goad, from Rotterdam. Qual. 27th September 1753.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Joh. Jacob Boshart | Sigmund Bondeli |
| Rudolph (×) Phaninger | Henrich Pfister |
| Mark (×) Stommer | Johannes Gräber |
| Johann Reinhardt Batz | Johann Yorg Schmidt |
| Johann Martin Riethmüller | Henry (×) Bower |
| Johann Ludwig Beck | Christian Weiss |
| Felix Schneider | Daniel Speck |
| Martin Fazler | Johann Wilhelm Kromer |
| Christian Schober | Reinhardt Diedtrich Kärcher |
| Georg Stephan Wallhauer | Johann Ferdinand Lehrer |
| Johann Georg Mann | Johan Christoph Rein |

* Name crossed out.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Hans Jerg Lutz | Wilhelm (×) Berkheiser |
| Caspar Lutz | Jorg Fridrich Steidgener |
| Johann Martin Truckenmüller | Johan Jacob Strieby |
| Adam (×) Shatsman | Jacob (×) Martin |
| Heinrich Sättele | Johan Philippus Pick |
| Samuel Sättele | Philip (×) Rice |
| Heinrich Gottfried Murr | Simon Reiss |
| Johann Peter Horn | Jacob (×) Rice |
| Christian Keller | Henry (×) Aushenech |
| Johann Joachim Jayser | Johann Peter Dihm |
| Johann Jacob Friess | Jacob (×) Schri |
| Johann Peter Grub | Simon (×) Drop |
| Johannes Thomas | Adam (×) Labort |
| Johan Petter Beltz | Wilhelm (×) Teasel |
| Georg Haff | Johann Georg Betz |
| Michael Milberger | Johann Michael Hobbacher |
| George (+) Molsbah | Andreas (×) Cronovar |
| Johannes Kaumann | Nicholas (×) Mans |
| Johann Casper Diehl | George (×) Somers |
| Casper (+) Cobis | Adam Hoppacher |
| Johann Nickel Lin | 64 |
| Johan Jacob Ostwald | |

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Ship Windsor, Capt. John Goad, from Rotterdam.

Qual. 27th Sept^r 1753.

64.

Okill.

[List 206 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Thursday, the 27th September, 1753.

Present: William Peters, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Windsor, Cap^t John Goad, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual qualifications. No. 64.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|
| Joh. Jacob Boshart | Johann Martin Riethmüller |
| Rudolf (×) Banninger | Johoham Ludwig Beck |
| Marcus (+) Tomer | Felix Schneider |
| Johann Reinhart Batz | Martin Fazler |

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Christian Schober | Georg Haff |
| Georg Stephanus Wallhauer | Michel Milberger |
| Johann Georg Mann | George (X) Mossbach |
| Sigmund Bondeli | Johannes Kaumann |
| Henrich Pfister | Johann Casper Dihl |
| Johannes Gräber | Caspar (X) Cabbas |
| Johan Yorch Schmidt | Johann Nickel Lin |
| Henry (X) Bouer | Johan Jacob Ostwald |
| Christian Weiss | Wilhelm (X) Berckhäuser |
| Daniel Speck | Jerg Fridrich Steidgener |
| Johann Wilhelm Kromer | Johan Jacob Striby |
| Reinhardt Diedtrich Kercher | J. Jacob (X) Martin |
| Johann Ferdinand Lehrer | Johan Philippus Pick |
| Johan Christoph Rein | Philip (X) Rice |
| Hans Jerg Lütz | Simon Reiss |
| Caspar Lütz | Jacob (X) Reice |
| Johann Martin Truckenmüller | Henry (XX) Eshrich |
| Hans Adam (X) Shatzman | Johann Peter Dihm |
| Heinrich Sättele | Jacob (X) Shrey |
| Samuel Sättele | Simon Peter (X) Strauch |
| Heinrich Gottfrid Murr | Adam (X) Lepart |
| Johann Peter Horn | J. Wilhelm (X) Tistel |
| Christian Keller | Johann Georg Betz |
| Johann Joachim Jayser | Johann Michael Hobba[ch]er |
| Johann Jacob Friess | Andereas (X) Grünau |
| Johann Peter Grub | Nicklas (X) Mensh |
| Johannes Thomas | J. George (XX) Summer |
| Johan Petter Beltz | Adam Hoppacher |

Sept^r 26, 1753.

Sir

According to directions we have carfully examined the State of Health of the Passengers on board the Ship Windsor Cap^t John Goad from Roterdam and found nothing amongst them which we think can be injurious to the Citizens.

To his Honour

Tho. Graeme

The Governour.

Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors' Certificate relating to the Ship Windsor.

26th Sept^r 1753.

[List 207 A] A List of German Passengers, imported in the Ship Halifax, Thomas Coatam, Mas^r, from Rotterdam, 28th Sept^r 1753.

| | AGES | | AGES |
|--------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------|------|
| Fredrick Kunner | 29 | Mathias Zacharies | 29 |
| Johannes Kolle | 25 | Christian Panner | 20 |
| Henrick Dhenne | 35 | Johannes Paulus Wolff | 24 |
| Lodwick Luther | 31 | Johannes Henr ^k Stoffle | 23 |
| Christopher Fredrick Mache | 34 | Johannes Harman Gebel | 19 |
| Christopher Getzelman | 34 | Johannes Jacob Rhine | 20 |
| Johannes Adam Zhür | 33 | Johannes Bock | 24 |
| Christian Heilman | 44 | Johannes Jerick Anacker | 22 |
| Peter Hann | 23 | Johannes Mich ^l Kock | 21 |
| Jerick Mich ^l Vaterman | 20 | Johannes Possart | 19 |
| Johannis Mich ^l Moerherly | 20 | Johannes Wagener | 20 |
| Jerick Pattus Ungerer | 22 | Johannes Dan ^{ll} Hugo | 29 |
| Andreas Seidler | 29 | Isace Puteman | 23 |
| Daniel Prenier | 29 | Daniel Repert | 24 |
| Johannis Adam Schmit | 20 | Lodwick Ester | 27 |
| Henrick Merke | 36 | Johannes Casper Weitz | 21 |
| Daniel Auman | 33 | Andreas Heck | 42 |
| Andreas Staup | 41 | Johannes Christopher Schutz | 32 |
| Felix Gerber | 26 | Johannes Ernst Mumbauherr | 28 |
| Solomon Hartman | 26 | Joseph Schmit | 23 |
| Johann Schwedinger,* | 50 | Jacob Streter | 30 |
| Christian Henker | 34 | Ludwick Henrick Karchar | 26 |
| Jurs Conrad | 37 | Johannes Kepner | 24 |
| Michael Grosselous | 21 | Jacob Velter | 23 |
| Andreas Engold | 21 | Johannes Jerick Stecher | 23 |
| Johannes Kuntz | 20 | Johannes Conrad Ketz | 18 |
| Rudolph Myer | 15 | Johannes Henr ^k Preasterin | 21 |
| Felix Miller | 30 | Johannes Henr ^k Mauritz | 38 |
| Johannis Joseph Fishback | 20 | Godfrey Striete | 27 |
| Bernhard Schmitt | 20 | Conrad Putes | 19 |
| Johannis Paulus Veigant | 20 | Johannes Jacob Kriter | 31 |
| Daniel Zacharies | 19 | Johannes Jerick Kimorth | 28 |
| Johannis Ulrich Per | 38 | Johannes Jerick Prost | 27 |
| Graft Verber | 32 | Johannes Jerick Krauszkeep | 25 |

* Name crossed out. Marked "Newländer."

| | AGES | | AGES |
|---------------------------|------|---------------------------------|------|
| Johannes Haas | 20 | Johannes Jerick Bisoph | 20 |
| Johannes Jerick PPhillips | 29 | Mathias Krambich | 20 |
| Johannes Peter Heun | 25 | Christian Rorhbach | 24 |
| Johannes Jerick Roan | 28 | Jerick Veriting | 23 |
| Lodwick Virtz | 25 | Adam Faiez | 30 |
| Johannes Heinckle | 29 | Johannes Mich ^l Laup | 20 |
| Johannes Arnt Bate | 28 | Johannes Schwartz | 21 |
| Johannes Achenbach | 21 | Jacob Urban | 28 |
| Johannes Jost Schmit | 21 | Peter Katzenmyerer | 26 |
| Johannes Jerich Soneborn | 30 | Johannes Jerick Staup | 18 |
| Johannes Myer | 37 | Johannes Laup | 18 |
| David Deuber | 30 | Johannes Nicholas Burger | 33 |
| Johannes David Pistor | 24 | Codfery Kaarschnock | 32 |
| Jacob Ringolt | 24 | Casper Kock | 32 |
| Johannis Martin Myer | 18 | Johannes Adam Fersh | 22 |
| Johannis Heir | 26 | Adam Missach | — |
| Jacob Schaufberk | 26 | Johannes Theis | — |
| Nicholas Kriemer | 27 | Johan George Haney | — |

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Halifax from Rotterdam.

Qual. 28th Sept^r 1753.

103.

Stedman.

[List 207 B] List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Halifax, Cap^t Thomas Coatam, from Rotterdam. Qualified 28th Sept^r 1753.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Frederich (O) Keener | Gorg Michael Vettermann |
| Johannes (X) Kolle | Georg Mächer Berk |
| Heinrich Thöner | Jorg Baldas Ungrer |
| Lodowick (X) Luther | Andreas (X) Seidler |
| Christopher Frederick (X) Mach | Daniel (B) Prenier |
| Christopher () Getzelman, on board | Joh. Adam Misch |
| Johannes Adam (X) Zhur | Heinrich Merki |
| Christian Heillman | Daniel (X) Auman |
| Johann Peter Haenn | Andreas (X) Staup |
| | Felix Gerber |

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Salomon Hartman | Johann Henrich Moritz |
| V. Christen Högärtner | Gottfried Streidtz |
| Jurs (×) Conrad | Johann Conrad Lies |
| Michael (×) Grosslous | Jacob () Kriter, on board |
| Andreas (+) Engold | Johann Geörg Himroth |
| Johannes (×) Kuntz | Johann Görg Prost |
| Rudolph (×) Myer | Johann Görg Krausskob |
| Felix () Miller, on board | Johannes Haas |
| Johannes Joseph (+) Fishbach | Johan Georg Fillibs |
| Bernhart Schmidt | Johann Peter Heun |
| Johannes Paul (+) Vigant | Henrich Rohn |
| Daniel Zacharias | Lutwig Wirtz |
| Johannes Ulrick (+) Per | Johannes Henckel |
| Kraft Weber | Johannes Arnt (×) Bate |
| Matheis Zacharis | Johannes Achenbach |
| Christian (×) Panner | Johann Jost Schmidt |
| Johannes Paulus (×) Wolf | Johann Görg Sonneborn |
| Henry (×) Stophel | Johannes Mayer |
| Herrman Gebel | Johann David Deuber |
| Jacob Rein | David () Piston, on board |
| Johannes Buch | Jacob Ringwald |
| Johanes Georg Acker | Märten Mayer |
| Michael (×) Kock | Johannes Hoyr |
| Johannes (H) Passar | Jacob () Schaufbenk, on board |
| Johannes Wagner | Nicolaus Kremer |
| Johan Daniel Hugov | George (×) Bisoph |
| Isaac (×) Pateman | Mathias (×) Kramlich |
| Daniel (×) Repart | Christeyan Rohrbach |
| Lodowick (×) Ester | George (×) Veriling |
| Johann Caspar Weiss | Adam Fayst |
| Andros Hackh | Michel Laub |
| Erns () Mumbauer, on board | Johannes () Schwarz, on board |
| Christopher (×) Schmitt | Jacob (×) Urban |
| Joseph Schmitt | Peter (×) Kazenmyrer |
| Jacob Streder | John George (×) Steipe |
| Ludwig Henrich Karcher | Johannes Laub |
| Johannes Heppener | Hans Nicklas Börger |
| Johann Jacob Welter | Gottfried Körschnöck |
| Johann Georg Stöcker | Johan Caspar Koch |
| Johann Henrich Präster | |
| Johann Conrad Hess | |

Johan Adam Forsch
 Adam Milchsack
 Johannes Theis

Johann Georg Henney
 103

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Halifax from Rotterdam.

Qual. 28th Sept^r 1753.

103.

Stedman.

[List 207 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Friday, the 28th of September, 1753.

Present: William Peters, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Halifax, Capt. Thomas Coatam, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes in England, did this Day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. No. 105.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Friederich (O) Keener | Michael (X) Grossclaus |
| Johanes (X) Colle | Andereas (X) Ingan |
| Friedrich Thöner | Johanes (X) Kuhn |
| Ludewig (+) Luther | Jacob () Meyer, on board |
| C. Frederich (X) Moage | Rudolph (X) Meyer |
| Christopher () Getzelman, on board | Felix () Miller, on board |
| Adam (X) Syro | Jost (+) Fishbach |
| Christian Heillman | Bernhart Schmid |
| Jo. Pettder Hann | Paulus (X) Weygant |
| Gorg Michael Vettermann | Daniel Zacharis |
| Georg Michael Megert | Conrad (+) Bornn |
| Jerg Baldas Ungerer | Kraft Weber |
| Andereas (X) Seydlle | Matheis Zacharis |
| Daniel (B) Brenner | Christian (X) Banner |
| Johan Adam Misch[t] | Paulus (X) Wolffe |
| Heinrich Merki | J. Henry (X) Stoffel |
| Daniel (X) Ammon | Herrmann Göbel |
| Anderes (X) Staub | Jacob Rein |
| Felix Gerber | Johannes Buch |
| Salomon Hartman | Johann Georg Acker |
| Christen Höngärtner | Hans Michael (X) Gock |
| Jost (XX) Conrad | Johanes (H) Bossert |
| | Johannes Wagner |

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| John Daniel Hugov | Johannes Achenbach |
| Isaac (×) Budeman | Johann Jost Schmidt |
| Tallyo (×) Repair | Johann Görg Sonneborn |
| J. Ludwig (×) Hester | Johannes Mayer |
| J. Caspar Weiss | Johann David Deüber |
| Andros Hakh | Davit () Bistol, on board |
| Christoph (×) Shütz | Jacob Ringwald |
| Johanes () Monnbouer, on board | Marten Mayer |
| Joseph Schmitt | Johannis Heyr |
| Jacob Streder | Jacob () Shouffbon, on board |
| Ludwig Henrich Karcher | Nicolaus Kremer |
| Johannes Heppener | George (×) Bishoff |
| Johann Jacob Welter | Matheas (×) Gromlich |
| Johann Georg Stöcker | Christeyan Rohrbach |
| Johanr Counrad Hess | Georg (×) Führling |
| Johann Henrich Moritz | Adam Fayss |
| Johann Henrich Präster | Michel Laub |
| Gottfried Streidtz | Johanes () Shwartz, on board |
| Johann Konrad Belis | Jacob (×) Urban |
| Jacob () Kreyder, on board | Peter (×) Katzenmeyer |
| Johann Georg Himroth | J. George (+) Steyb |
| Johann Görg Prost | Johannes Laub |
| Johann Görg Krauskob | Hans Nicklas Börger |
| Johannes Haas | Gottfried Körschnöck |
| Johan Georg Füllibs | Johan Caspar Koch |
| Johann Peter Heun | Johan Adam Forsch |
| Henrich Rohn | Adam Milchsack |
| Lutwig Wirtz | Johannes Theis |
| Johannes Henckel | Johann Georg Henry |
| John Adam (×) Bald | 103 |

[List 208 A] A List of Men aboard Ship Two Brothers, Thomas Arnot, Mas^r. [Qualified Sept^r 28th 1753.]

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Joh. Fred ^k Schie | Conrad Lessing |
| Johannes Spudt | Leonard Lessing |
| Matthias Dishon | Joh. Jacob Hulpes |
| Wilhelm Dishon | Joh. Hend ^k Lutsch |
| Frans Kleyn | Joh. Thys Schuts |
| Adolph Zimmerman | Joh. W ^m Schuts |

| | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Joh. Hend ^k Heins | Johannes Niedig |
| Frans Koch | Stephan Peter |
| Joh. Philip Heiman | Joh. Adam Long |
| Johan ^s Wagoner | Joh. Jacob Eysenhimer |
| Joh. Martin Young | Joh. W ^m Horstong |
| Joh. Peter Young | Joh. Hand ^k Smous |
| Joh ^s Miller | Conrad Smous |
| Teobalt Bossong | Joh ^s Smous |
| Peter Stoube | Matthias Nied |
| Joh. Matthias Snyder | Joh. Adam Smith |
| Christian Trefenstatt | Baltzer Gits |
| Johannes Limp | Joh. Adam Gits |
| Joh. Philip Kesselar | Joh. Adam Swartz |
| Joh. William Miller | W ^m Schitz |
| Joh. Philip Dill | Johs. Sack |
| Adolph Kesselar | Joh. Ludwick Schrick |
| Johan ^s Kuntz | Joh. Hend ^k Ekil |
| Joh. Peter Soon | Joh. Jurg Eckil |
| Joh. Adam Wirth | Israel Motsfel |
| Joh. Adam Mier | Joh ^s Peter Helt |
| Joh. Gerhardus Miller | Joh ^s Wydman |
| Joh. Thys Seiss | Joh ^s Philip Snyder |
| William Dilbraner | Joh ^s Young |
| Joh. Jurg Kigelar | Joh. Jurg Beckholt |
| Joh ^s Cram | Johannes Beck |
| Joh. Nicho ^s Arnholt | Conrad Philips |
| Joh. Jurg Folk | John W ^m Shiver |
| Joh. Jacob Severt | Joh. Paul Scheffer |
| Joh. Adam Fatzer | Frans Smith |
| Joh. Lenert Miller | Joh. Philip Kleyn |
| Joh. Adam Colman | Joh. Chris Lupream |
| Jereminus Brunner | Joh ^s Skie |
| Joh. Adam Babst | Jacob Haan |
| Michael Hofman | Joh ^s Riser |
| Joh. Jacob Hering | Joh ^s Paule |
| Joh ^s Snyder | Fred ^k Croue |
| Joh. Jurg Backholz | Valentine Weaver |
| Joh. Peter Kock | Joh. Jacob Coll |
| Joh. Nicholas Lones | Hannes Coll |
| Joh. Jurg Wintter | Joh. Hend ^k Hieman |

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| Joh. Hend ^k Saeynish | John Georg Sivert |
| Fred ^k Haman | 96 |
| Elias Conrad Stackman | |

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Cap^t Thomas Arnot, from Rotterdam.

Qual. 28th Sept^r 1753.

96.

Shoemaker.

[List 208 B] Foreigners imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Cap^t Thomas Arnot, from Rotterdam. Qualified 28th September 1753.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Johan Friedrich Schuy | Johann Philipp Dill |
| Johannes Späth | Johann Adolph Kessler |
| Matthies Dischong | Johannes Kurtz |
| William (O) Dishon | Johann Petter Sohn |
| Frantz Klein | Johann Adam Wirth |
| Adolph (×) Zimmerman | Johann Adam Meyer |
| Conrad (×) Lessing | Johannes Gerhardus Müller |
| Leonard (×) Lessing | Johann Theis Füss |
| J. Jacob (×) Helpes | Wilhelm (+) Dilbraner |
| Johan Henrich Lutsch | Johan Gurg Kichler |
| Johann Theis Schütz | Johannes Gran |
| J. William (+) Schutz | Johan Nichlaus Arnolt |
| Johan Henrich Heinsman | John George (+) Folk |
| Johann Frantz Koch | John Job (×) Sivert |
| Johan Philipps Heyman | Johan Adam Pfitzer |
| <u>Johannes Wagener</u> | Johann Leonhard Müller |
| Mardien Jung | John Adam (+) Coleman |
| Johann Peter Jung | Jeremiah (×) Brunele |
| Johannes Müller | Johann Adam Pabst |
| Theobald (×) Bossong | Michael Hofman |
| Peter Stauber | Jacob Hering |
| Johann Mahteis Schneider | Johannes Schneider |
| Christian Treffenstädt | J. George (+) Backholt |
| Johannes Limp | Johan Peter Koch |
| Johann Philip Kessler | Johan Nicklaus Lohnes |
| Johann Wilhelm Müller | John George (+) Winther |

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| Johannes (×) Neidig | Johann Georg Bechtoldt |
| Johann Stephan Dieter | Johannes (×) Beck |
| J. Adam (×) Lang | Connrath Phillibs |
| J. Jacob (×) Eysenhamer | Johan Willem Schäffer |
| Johann Wilhelm Hardtstang | J. Paul (+) Scheffer |
| Henrich Schmaus | Fransiscus Schmidt |
| Conrad (×) Smous | Johan Philipus Klein |
| Johannes Schmaus | Johann Christian Luprian |
| Mathias Nied | Johanes Schuy |
| Johann Adam Schmit | Jacob (×) Haan |
| Johann Baltasser Götz | Johannes Peuser |
| Johan Adam Götz | Johannes (×) Paule |
| Johan Adam (+) Swartz | Friedrich Kroh |
| William (×) Schitz | Johann Valentin Werber |
| Johannes Seck | Jacob Kohl |
| John Ladarik (H) Schrack | Hans (×) Coll |
| J. Hendrick (H) Ekell | Johann Henrich Heyman |
| J. George (×) Ekel | Joh. Henri. Saynisch |
| Israel Motzfeld | Frederick (×) Haman |
| Jannes Peter Helt | Elias Conrath Stegmann |
| Johannes Weyttman | Johann Georg Sieffert |
| Johann Philipps Schneider | 96 |
| Johannes Jung | |

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Cap^t Thomas Arnot, from Rotterdam.

Qual. 28th Sept^r 1753.

96.

Shoemaker.

[List 208 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Friday, the 28th September, 1753.

Present: William Peters, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Cap^t Thomas Arnot, from Rotterdam and last from Portsmouth in England, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. No. 96.

Johan Friedrich Schuy
Johannes Späth
Mattis Dischong

Wilhelm (O) Dichong
Frantz Klein
Adolph (×) Zimmerman

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| Conrad (+) Lützing | Johannes Schneider |
| Leonhart (+) Lützing | J. George (×) Bechtol |
| Jo. Jacob (×) Helpfish | Johann Petter Koch |
| Johann Henrich Lütsch | Johan Nicklaus Lohnes |
| Johann Theis Schütz | J. George (×) Winter |
| J. Wilhelm (+) Shütz | Johanes (×) Neydig |
| Johan Henrich Heinsman | Johann Stephan Dieter |
| Johann Frantz Koch | J. Adam (×) Lang |
| Johan Philipp Heyman | J. Jacob (×) Eysenhawer |
| Johannes Wagener | Johann Wilhelm Hardtstang |
| Mardien Jung | Henrich Schmaus |
| Johann Peter Jung | Conrad (×) Shmaus |
| Johannes Muller | Johannes Schmaus |
| Debalt (+) Bosseng | Matthias Nied |
| Peter Stauber | Johann Adam Schmit |
| Johann Mahtheis Schneider | Johann Baltaser Götz |
| Christian Treffenstätt | Johann Adam Götz |
| Johannes Limp | J. Adam (+) Shwartz |
| Johann Philips Kesseler | J. Willhelm (×) Shütz |
| Johann Wilhelm Müller | Johannes Seck |
| Johannes Philipp Dill | J. Ludewig (++) Shork |
| Johann Adolf Kesseler | J. Henry (H) Jäckel |
| Johannes Kurtz | J. George (×) Jäckel |
| Johann Petter Sohn | Israel Motzfeld |
| Johann Adam Wirth | Johannes Peter Helt |
| Johann Adam Meyer | Johannes Weyttman |
| Johannes Gerhardus Müller | Johann Phillipps Schneider |
| Johann Theis Füs | Johannes Jung |
| William (×) Tillboner | Johann Georg Bechtold |
| Johann Gurg Kichler | Joseph (+) Beck |
| Johannes Gran | Conerath Phillibs |
| Johann Nichelaus Arnolt | Johan Willem Schäffer |
| J. George (×) Volck | J. Paulus (×) Shäffer |
| J. Joachim (×) Seebert | Fransiscus Schmidt |
| Johan Adam Pfötzer | Johan Philipus Klein |
| Johann Leonhart Müller | Johann Christian Luprian |
| J. Adam (×) Kohlman | Johannes Schuy |
| Hiroimus (×) Bruner | Jacob (+) Hann |
| Johann Adam Pabst | Johannes Peuser |
| Michael Hofman | Johanes (×) Pauly |
| Jacob Hering | Friedrich Kroh |

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| Johann Valentin Werber | Friederich (×) Hamman |
| Jacob Kohl | Elias Conrath Stegmann |
| Johan (×) Kohl | Johann Georg Sieffert |
| Johann Henrich Heymann | 96 |
| Joh. Henri Saynisch | |

Sir

Having in pursuance of Orders visited the Ship Two Brothers, Capt. Arnot, Master, freighted with Palatines from Rotterdam and Gosport and find them in such good Order as that they may Enter the port without danger to the Inhabitants. Philad^{ia} Sept^r 29, 1753.

To his Honour the Governor

Tho. Graeme

Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors Report on the Ship Two Brothers. 29th Sept^r 1753.

[List 209 A] A List of the Names of the Men & Boys above Sixteen Years of Age, Imported in the Ship or Snow, Called the Rowand, Arthur Tran, Master, from Rotterdam. Philad^{ia} Sept^r 29th 1753.

| | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Philip Smith | Matthias Brand |
| George Stark | Jonas Man |
| Christian Winebrenner | Ludowick Lupe |
| Daniel Flinter | John Saring |
| Peter Wile | Bernard Piper |
| John Steven Gleckner | Martin Hellsinheiser |
| Christian Krebb | Philip Folks |
| Matthias Krebb | John Sailbach |
| William Young | Engle Strunck |
| Peter Myer | Jacob Hass |
| Philip Schmid | Francis Zeiler |
| Philip Bosoner | Conrad Becher |
| Peter Baudenheimer | Henry Miller |
| John Kres Kribly | Philip Seg |
| John William Bamell | Henry Baumer |
| Peter Kelp | John Sailbach |
| Martin Bugner | Philip Steinbach |
| John Bugner | George Bare |
| Henry Bugner | Peter Shoemaker |
| Christian Mann | George Hutt |

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| David Kisler | Jacob Behler |
| Christian Blichenderfer | Matthias Lauer |
| Jost Blichenstein | Henry Lauer |
| Jacob Lingenfeilder | Francis Cromm |
| Peter Ruch | John William Bechker |
| Jacob Hass | Henry Wisthafer |
| Peter Miller | John Henry Kuneman |
| John Miller | Matthias Kuneman |
| John Hendrick | John Schaffer |
| John Henry Greitz | John William Schaffer |
| Conrad Grau | Matthias Schmidt |
| John Christian Riebsomen | John Henry Filger |
| Mathias Hutzgen | Matthias Shitz |
| John Gerhard Hummell | Martin Diehl |
| John Henry Held | John Henry Stranck |
| Henry Held | Henry Kempf |
| John Engle Thomas | John Kempf |
| Adam Thomas Sterb | John Kregilo |
| John George | Christian Mann |
| George George | Peter Lice |
| John Freind | John Matthias Rubsan |
| George Kuertzer | Paulus Cramm |
| Philip Bool | John Cramm |
| Jno. Christian Kens | Christian Stall |
| Philip Speat | Gerlock Stalb |
| Henry Speat | Jno. Bastian Schneider |
| Peter Kolb | Andreas Eker |
| Christian Kolb | Matthias Zimmerman |
| Philip Schenman | Manuel Zimmerman |
| Jacob Schuster | John Kreitz |
| Bastian Haine | John Henry Benix |
| John Henry Schaffer | John Peter Kramer |
| John Schaffer | Engle Brown |
| John Bastian Weaver | John Peter Brown |
| John Keller | 109 |

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Ship or Snow Rowand, Capt.
Arthur Tran, from Rotterdam. Qual. 29th Sept^r 1753. 109.
M^r Dan^l Benezet & Mic^l Agee.

[List 209 B] Foreigners imported in the Ship or Snow Rowand, Capt. Arthur Tran, from Rotterdam. Qual. 29th September, 1753.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Philippus Schmiedt | Johann Henrich Böhmer |
| Johan Gorg Starck | John (×) Stehlbach |
| Johann Christ Weinbrener | Johan Elias Steinbach |
| Daniel Flender | George (××) Bare |
| Johannes Petter Weyel | Johann Peter Schumacher |
| Johannes Steffan Klöckner | George (×) Hutt |
| Christ Henrich Greb | Davidt Giessler |
| Johann Deis Greb | Christian Blicckenstörffer |
| Johannes Wilhelm Jung | Jost Blickensterffer |
| Johann Peter Meyer | Jacob Lingenfelter |
| Johanes Phil. [Schmit] | Johann Peter Roch |
| Johannes Filibes Sommer | George (×) Hass |
| Johann Petr Badenhamer | Petter Müller |
| Johan Kres (×) Kribly | Johannes Müller |
| Johann Wilhellem Böhmer | Johann Hinrich Creutz |
| Johann Petter Kölb | Johan (+) Hendrick |
| Martin() Bugner, on board | Johann Konrath Gra[u] |
| Johann Martin Buchner | Christian Rübsamen |
| Johannes Buchner | Johann Theis Hüsgen |
| Johann Henrich Buchner | Gerhard (×) Hummell |
| Christian Mann | J. Henry (×) Held |
| Johann Deis Brandt | Johann Henrich Helt |
| Jonas Mann | Johann Engel Thomas |
| Ludwig Lupp* | Johann Attam [Tho]mas |
| Johannes Zehrung | John (×) George |
| Bernhart Pfeiffer | Johann Jorg Jorg |
| Martin (+) Hillsinheiser | Johannes Freund |
| Johann Phillippus Foss | Johan Geörg Knörtzer |
| Johannes Selbach | Philip (×) Bool |
| Johan Engell Strunck | Johann Christ Bentz |
| Johann Jacob Hass | Johannes Philippus Späth |
| Frantz Zeiller | Johannrich Späth |
| Conrad Becker | Peter Kolb |
| Jost Henrich Möller | Christian Kolb |
| Johann Philibus Seyn | Philibus Schuman |

* A Reformed minister. See Good, *History of the Reformed Church in the U. S., 1725-1792*, p. 646.

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| Jacob (X) Schutz | Johann Henrich Strunck |
| Johann Bastian Heun | Henry (H) Kempf |
| Johan Henrich Schäffer | Johannes Kregeloh |
| Johannes Gerlach Schäffer | Christian () Mann, on board |
| Bastian (W) Weaver | Johan Peter Leis |
| Johannes Keller | Johann Theis Rübsamen |
| Jacob (B) Bohler | Paul () Cramm, on board |
| Theis Lauer | Johannes Crum |
| Henrich Lauer | Johann Christ Stahl |
| Johann Frantz Crum | Johann Gerlach Stalp |
| Wilhelm Becker | Bastian (X) Schneider |
| Henry (+) Wisthafer | Andreas (X) Eker |
| Johann Henrich Kühneman | Mathias (X) Zimmerman |
| Johan Theis Kühneman | Hermannus Zimmerman |
| Johannes Schäffer | Johannes Creutz |
| Johan Wilhelm Schäffer | Henry (X) Benix |
| Johann Theis Schmit | Peter (X) Kramer |
| Johann Henrich Felger | Johann Engel Braun |
| Matthias Schütz | Johann Peter Braun |
| Mardin Diel | 109 |

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Ship or Snow Rowand, Capt. Arthur Tran, from Rotterdam. Qual. 29th Sept^r 1753. 109. M^r Dan^l Benezet & Michael Agee.

[List 209 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Saturday, the 29 September, 1753.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship or Snow called the Rowand, Capt Arthur Tran, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes in England, did this Day take the usual Qualification. No. 109.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Philippus Schmiedt | Christ Henrich Greb |
| Johan Goerg Starck | Johann Deis Greb |
| Johann Christ Weinbrenner | Johannes Wilhelm Jung |
| Daniel Flender | Johan Peter Meyer |
| Johannes Petter Weyel | Johanes Fiel[ip]us Schmidt |
| Johannes Steffan Klöckener | Johann Philibus Sommer |

| | |
|--|---------------------------|
| Johann Peter Badenhaner | Christian Rüksamen |
| Johan Christian (×) Greebel | Johann Theis Hisgen |
| Johann Wilhelm Böhmer | Johan Gerhart (+) Humbel |
| Johann Petter Kölb | Johan Henry (+) Held |
| Johann Martin () Buchner, on board | Johann Henrich Helt |
| Johannes Buchner | Johan Engel Thomas |
| Johann Henrich Buchner | Johan Attam [Tho]mas |
| Christian Mann | Johanes (×) George |
| Johann Theis Brand | Johann Jorg Jorg |
| Jonas Mann | Johannes Freund |
| Ludwig Lupp | Johan Georg Knörtzer |
| Johannes Zehring | Philips (+) Pool |
| Bernhart Pfeiffer | Johann Christ. Bentz |
| Martin (+) Helseysen | Johannes Philippus Späth |
| Johann Phillippus Foss | Johan Henrich Späth |
| Johannes Selbach | Peter Kolb |
| Johan Engell Strunck | Johann Christ Kolb |
| Johann Jacob Hass | Philibus Schuman |
| Frantz Zeiller | Jacob (×) Shütz |
| Conrad Becker | Johann Bastian Heun |
| Jost Henrich Moller | Johann Henrich Schäffer |
| Johann Phililip Seyn | Johannes Gerlach Schäffer |
| Johann Henrich Böhmer | Sebastian (W) Weber |
| Johanes (×) Selbach | Johannes Keller |
| Johann Elias Steinbach | Jacob (B) Böller |
| G. Peter (××) Bear | Theis (×) Lauer |
| Johann Peter Schumacher | Henrich Lauer |
| George (+) Hooter | Johann Frantz Crum |
| Davidt Giessler | Willem Becker |
| Christian Blickenstörffer | Henry (+) Wästenhaber |
| Jost Blickensterffer | Johan Henrich Kühneman |
| Jost Blichersterffer | Johann Theis Kühneman |
| Johan Jacob Lingenfelter | Johannes Schäffer |
| Johann Peter Roch | Johan Wilhelm Schäffer |
| Jacob (+) Heterig | Johann Theis Schmit |
| Petter Miller | Johann Henrich Filger |
| Johannes Miller | Matthias Schütz |
| Johann Hinrich Creutz | Mardin Diel |
| Johanes (+) Hindert | Johann Henrich Strunck |
| Johann Konrath Gra[u] | Henry (H) Kämpffer |
| | Johannes Kregeloh |

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Christian () Mann, on board | Andreas (××) Ecker |
| Johan Peter Leis | Matheas (×) Zimmerman |
| Johann Theis Rübsamen | Hermannus Zimmermann |
| Paulus (O) Crum | Johannes Creutz |
| Johannes Crumm | Henry (×) Panix |
| Johann Christ. Stahl | Johan Peter (×) Krammer |
| Johann Gerlach Stalp | Johan Engel Braun |
| Bastian (×) Shneyder | Johann Peter Braun |

Sept^r 29th 1753.

Sir

According to directions we have carefully examin'd the State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on board the Snow Rowan, Capt. Alterhand [!] from Rotterdam and found nothing amongst them which we apprehend can be injurious to the Healths of the Inhabitants of the City.

To his Honour
The Governour.

Tho. Graeme
Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors Report on the Ship Rowan, 29th Sept^r 1753.

[List 210 A] A List of Males Names Imported in the Snow Good Hope, John Trump, Mas^r, from Hamburg. Sep^t 29th 1753.

| | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|
| Friederick Reling | Henrich Lowman |
| Henry Christophel Ring | Hans Chris. Ingel |
| Hans Henry Tutterberg | John Henrick Naderman |
| Jost Henry Seligman | Henry Christoph Diderick |
| Bearns Stunbear | Jacob Nicker |
| Peter Knock | Hans Knieram |
| Henry Georg Baker | Henrick Sigher |
| John Henry Klampert | Simon Shroader |
| Henry Neetrotock | Jeremiah Flug |
| Andreas Figener | Johan Andreas Foster |
| John Peter Tippille | Christopher Pock |
| Henry Andreas Wiggman | Elias Ouer |
| John Sniber | Johann Christoph Lemann |
| Christophel Michael | John Henderick Worm |
| Christoph Homes | Christian Konock |
| Christophel Holborne | Hans Jockam Mesnar |

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Gotleap Wacker | Garet Harleman |
| John Arban Coulas | Johan William River |
| John Martin Winberg | Johan Christian Backman |
| Andreas Lowrence Acord | Johan Laper |
| Conrod Hartman | Johan Conrad Klitham |
| Johan Christopher Momoyr | Johann Peter Pickner |
| John Theodore Martine | Ernest Alborn |
| Jost Carols Martine | Johann Andreas Fredreas |
| Christopher Rineman | Jorgan Herrich Durgess |
| Simon Everley | 53 |
| Jacob Reman | |

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Snow Good Hope, Capt. John Trump, from Hamburgh. Qual. 9th October 1753. N^o 53. Greenway & Rundle.

[List 210 B] Foreigners Imported in the Snow Good Hope, Cap^t John Trump, from Hamburgh. Qualified the First of October, 1753.

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Friederrich Reling | Johann Jacob Niecke |
| Johan Henrich Christophel Rücke | Johannes (×) Knirem |
| Hans Henry (+) Tutterberg | Johan Heinrich Ziegeler |
| Jost Henry (×) Selegman | Simon (×) Shre[der] |
| Joachim Behrnt Steinwehn | Jeremiah (×) Flug |
| Peter (×) Knock | Johan Andreas Forster |
| Henry Genger (×) Baker | Christopher (+) Poke |
| John Henry (×) Klampert | Elias (+) Auer |
| Henry (+) Nederhood | John Christopher (×) Leman |
| Andreas Fygnor | Henry (+) Worm |
| Johann Petter Dippel | Christian (×) Kenich |
| Henry Andreas (+) Wiggman | Hans Joachim Meissner |
| Johan Erich Schneeberg | Johann Gottlieb Wecker |
| Christopher (+) Michael | Johann Urbahn Kaulitz |
| Gristofel (+) Ohms | John Martin (+) Winberg |
| Christopher (+) Holborne | Andrew Lawrence (+) Ackman |
| Johann Geörg Laumann | Conrad Hartman |
| Hans Christoph Engel | Johan Christoffel Mohmeyer |
| Henry (×) Neiderman | Johann Theodorus Martini |
| Henrich Christoff Diedrich | Justus Carl Wilhelm Martini |

| | |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| Christopher (+) Rineman | Jean Jaque Lapierre |
| Christopher () Kniple, on board | Johann Conrad Kleikam Johann Peter Pügner |
| Simon Eberle | Ernest (××) Alborn |
| Jacob Rieman | Joannes Andreas Friderichs |
| Gerdt Hurrelman | Jüregen Henrich Döriges |
| Johann Wilhelm Röber | 53 |
| Johann Christian Bachmann | |

Foreigners imported in the Snow Good Hope, Capt. John Trump, from Hamburgh. Qual. 1st October 1753. N^o 53. Greenway & Rundle.

[List 210 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Monday, the First Day of October, 1753.

Present: Septimus Robinson, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Good Hope, Capt. John Trump, from Hamburgh and last from Cowes in England, did this Day take the usual Qualifications. No 53.

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Friederich Reling | Johann Jacob Niecke |
| Johan Henrich Christoph Rucke | Johanes (×) Knierimen |
| Hans Henry (+) Steedeberger | Johan Heinrich Ziegeler |
| J. Henry (+) Selligman | Simon (+) Shröder |
| Joachim Behrnt Steinwehn | Jeremias (×) Pflug |
| Peter (+) Knobe | Johann Andreas Forster |
| H. George (×) Baker | Christoffer (×) Pok |
| J. Henry (×) Klapper | Elias (+) Awe |
| J. Henry (×) Nederhood | J. Christoff (×) Leman |
| Andreas Fygner | J. Henry (×) Worm |
| Johann Peter Dippel | Christian (×) König |
| H. Adereas (×) Wigman | Hans Joachim Meissner |
| Johann Erich Schneeberg | Johann Gottlieb Wecker |
| Christoff (+) Michael | Johann Urbahn Kaulitz |
| Christoffel Ohms | J. Martin (+) Weinberg |
| Christoffel (+) Ahllborn | Andreas (×) Eckhart |
| Johann Georg Laumann | Conrad Hartman |
| Hans Christoff Engel | Johan Christoffel Mohmeyer |
| J. Henry (×) Nederman | Johann Theodorus Martini |
| Henrich Christof Diedrich | Justus Carl Wilhelm Martini |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Christoffel (X) Reinman | Johann Christian Bachman |
| Christoffel () Kneply, sick on board | Jean Jaque Lapierre |
| Simon Eberle | Johann Conrad Kleikam |
| Jacob Riemann | Johan Peter Pügner |
| Gerdt Hurrelman | Carol (++) Ahlborn |
| Johann Wilhelm Röber | Joannes Andreas Friderichs |
| | Jürgen Henrich Dörges |

Sept^r 29, 1753.

Sir

According to directions we have carefully examined the State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on board the Snow Good-Hope, Cap^t Trump, from Hamburg, and found several of them ill with Scurvies, but no Disease which we apprehend can communicate an Infection to the Inhabitants of the City.

To his Honour

Tho. Graeme

The Governour.

Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors Report on the Snow Good Hope, 29th Sept^r 1753.

[List 211 A] List of People Names & Ages on Board the Ship Edinburgh, Cap^t John Lion, from Rotterdam. Arrived at Philadelphia, October 2^d 1753.

| | AGES | | AGES |
|----------------------------|------|-------------------------|------|
| Christoph Hering | 25 | Philip Valentin Knefely | 16 |
| Conrad Scherrer | 18 | Philip Wagner | 44 |
| Joh. Engel Young | 40 | John Solomon Finn | 24 |
| John Henrich Knoth | 32 | Gottfried Krum | 33 |
| John Henrich Massing | 19 | John George Miller | 37 |
| Henrich Otto | 20 | Nicolaus Gerlach | 26 |
| Friederich Kehler | 33 | Urban Schettel | 30 |
| Johanes Philip Sneiter | 22 | John Petter Baltof | 27 |
| Friederick Behmer | 22 | Johannes Heith | 32 |
| Johanes Wilhelm Haeffer | 36 | Friederich Loesser | 23 |
| John Dennis | 48 | Andreas Erdman Leynaw | 29 |
| Jost Henrich Weyershausen | 23 | Henrich Kimber | 20 |
| Johannes Ruhtrauff | 22 | Anthon Reish | 27 |
| Johannes Friederich Scholl | 21 | Wilhelm Ehel | 20 |
| Gott. Fried. Hessler | 20 | Christian Detter | 49 |
| William Cassel | 30 | John Wilhelm Stoehr | 38 |

| | AGES | | AGES |
|----------------------------|------|-----------------------------|------|
| Johannes Henrich Cronraw | 37 | John Gerlach Mutterspach | 24 |
| Conrad Sneiter | 25 | Anthon Klekner | 30 |
| Johannes Preisser | 22 | Wilhelm Stumpff | 28 |
| John George Loss | 38 | Christoph Hubner | 26 |
| Anthonius Haffercam | 22 | Johannes Heinrich Steinsay- | |
| Friederich Schnuk | 24 | fer | 28 |
| Jacob Katz | 22 | John George Reichel | 32 |
| John Daniel Rubert | 23 | Johannes Rein Shmit | 25 |
| John Henrich Heinse | 19 | John Daniel Schlapig | 29 |
| Christian Yauch | 23 | Jerg Scheffer | 22 |
| Johannes Henrich Kuntz | 19 | John Petter Mayer | 25 |
| Jacob Loss | 24 | Conrad Ohrendorff | 30 |
| John Philip Kebeel | 30 | Wilhelm Woolenweber | 30 |
| John Petter Laehr | 29 | Joh. Christ Smit | 47 |
| John Jacob Schweitzer | 22 | John Georg Waller | 26 |
| John Joachim Wiesser | 23 | John Wilhelm Waller | 20 |
| Jacob Hoffman | 20 | Michael Tasch | 43 |
| John Georg Sneiter | 30 | Anthon Krum | 40 |
| Adam Nicodemus | 30 | Hieronimus Sneiter | 34 |
| John Adam Krum | 19 | Ernst Ludwig Krauss | 43 |
| Michael Faust | 34 | Johannes Sneiter | 22 |
| John Jost Rostdorff | 25 | Johannes Petter Stoltz | 20 |
| John Ludwig Schweitzer | 38 | John Heinrich Stoltz | 49 |
| John Baltzer Dickert | 19 | Johannes Kegenlo | 35 |
| Joh. Gerlach Bournheker | 29 | John Petter Kirchhoffer | 28 |
| John Anthon Houn | 19 | John Wilhelm Wiesser | 43 |
| Wilhelm Buhll | 23 | John Georg Sneiter | 30 |
| John Georg Stahlsmit | 35 | John Gerlach Wiesser | 24 |
| Joh. Daniel Mauenshagen | 30 | John Conrad Smit | 18 |
| John Friederich Weitzel | 18 | Johannes Petter Ohrendorff | 19 |
| Philip Heinrich Ahrendorff | 38 | John Heinrich Young | 48 |
| Andreas Sneiter | 18 | John Jost Schlapig | 33 |
| Johannes Aurant | 28 | Johannes Muller | 23 |
| John George Schwartz | 48 | Ernst Christian Miller | 21 |
| Hen. Godfried Till | 24 | Jacob Nickel | 30 |
| John Gerlach Klin | 35 | Johannes Grave | |
| Johannes Jungst | 34 | | |

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Ship Edinburgh, Capt. John

Lyon from Rotterdam. Qual. 2^d October, 1753. No. 104.
Keppelee.

[List 211 B] Foreigners imported in the Ship Edinburgh,
Cap^t John Lyon, from Rotterdam. Qual. 2^d October, 1753.

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Johann Jörg Christoffel Hering | Johannes Henry () Cronraw, |
| Johann Conradt Scherer | on board |
| Johann Engel Jung | Johann Conrad Schneider |
| Johann Henrich Knodh | Johannes Preuscher |
| Johan Henrich Messing | Johan Jorg Loos |
| Johann Henrich Otto | Anthon Hafferkam |
| Friedrich Köhler | Freiderich Schnug |
| Johannes Philipp Schneider | Johann Jacob Katz |
| Fridrich Böomer | Johann Daniel Ruppertt |
| Johannes Wilhelm Höffer | Johannes Henrich Kuntz |
| Johannes Denig | Christian Jauch |
| Jost Hennrich Weyershaussen | Johann Hennrich Heintz |
| Johannes Rudrauff | Jacob Loos |
| Johannes Friedrich Scholl | Johann Philibbus Köbel |
| Johann Gottfried Höhler | John Peter (×) Laehr |
| Wilhelm Casseler | Johannes Jacob Schweitzer |
| Philipp Valentin Knefeli | John Joachim (+) Wieser |
| Philip (+) Wagner * | Johan Jacob Hoffman |
| Johann Salomon Fenn | Johann Jorg Schneider |
| Gottfried (K) Krum | Johann Adam Nicodemus |
| Johan Gorg Müller | Johann Adam Krum |
| Nicklaus Gerlach | Michel Faust |
| Urbann Schädell | John Jost (×) Rosdorff |
| Johan Peter Balduf | Johannes Ludwig Schweitzer |
| Johannes Heyl | Johann Baltsar Dicker |
| Frederick (F) Loesser | Johann Gerlach Bornhütter |
| Andreas Erdman Leinau | Johann Anthonius Huhn |
| Henry (+) Kimber | Johann Wilhelm Buhl |
| Anthon Reusch | John George (××) Stahlsmitt |
| Johann Wilhelm Aahl | John Daniel (+) Mauenshag |
| Christian (×××) Detter | Johann Friederich Weitzell |
| Johann Wilhelm Sterr | Philip Henrich Arndorff |

* The father of the Reformed minister, the Rev. John Daniel Wagner,

| | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Andreas Schneyder | Michael (×) Tarsh |
| Johannes Aurandt * | Anthon Krum |
| George (×) Schwarts | Hieronymus Schneider |
| Henrich Gottfried Thiel | Ernst Lutwig Krauss |
| Johann Gerlach Klein | Johannes (×) Schneider |
| Johannes Jüngst | Johannes Peter Stoltz |
| Johann Gerlach Muttersbach | Johan Henrich Stoltz |
| Andon Klöckener | Johannes Kregelo |
| Johannes Wilhelm Stumpf | John Peter (×) Kirchhoffer |
| Christophell Hübener | John William (×) Wieser |
| Johannes Henrich Steinseiffer | Johan Görg Schneider |
| Johann Jörg Reichel | John Gerlach (×) Wieser |
| Johannes Reinschmit | John Conrad () Smith, on board |
| Danniel Schlappig | Johannes Peter Orndorff |
| George (×××) Scheffer | Johan Henrich Jung |
| John Peter (×) Myer | Johann Jost Schlappig |
| Johann Conrad Orndorff | Johannes Müller |
| Johann Wülhelm Wullenweber | Christian Müller |
| Christian (×) Smith | Johann Jacob Nickel |
| Johann Geörg Wäller | Johannes (×) Grave |
| Johann Wilhelm Weller | |

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Ship Edinburgh, Capt^t John Lyon, from Rotterdam. Qual. 2^d October 1753. No. 104.

Keppelee.

[List 211 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Tuesday, the Second Day of October, 1753.

Present: William Peters, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Edinburgh, Capt. John Lyon, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this Day take the usual Qualifications. 104.

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Johann Jörg Christoffel Hering | Johann Henrich Knodt |
| Johann Conradt Scherer | Johan Henrich Messing |
| Johann Engl Jung | Johann Henrich Otto |

* The father of the Reformed minister, the Rev. John Dietrich Aurandt. See Harbaugh, *Fathers of the Reformed Church*, III, p. 180.

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Friederich Köhler | J. Jacob (×) Wiesser |
| Johannes Philp Schneider | Johan Jacob Hoffman |
| Friderich Böomer | Johann Jörg Schneider |
| Johannes Wilhelm Höffer | Johann Adam Nicodemus |
| Johannes Denig | Johann Adam Krum |
| Jost Hennrich Weyershausen | Michel Faust |
| Johannes Rudrauff | J. George (×) Rosdorff |
| Johannes Friedrich Scholl | Johannes Ludwig Schweitzer |
| Johann Gottfried Höhler | Johann Baltzer Dücker |
| Wilhelm Cassler | Johann Gerlach Bornhütter |
| Philipp Valentin Knefeli | Johann Anthonius Hun |
| Philip (×) Wagner | Johann Wilhelm Buhl |
| Johann Salomon Fenn | Johan George (++) Staall |
| Godfried (K) Krum | J. Daniel (××) Mauershagen |
| Johann Gorg Müller | Johann Friederich Weitzell |
| Niclaus Gerlach | Philip Henrich Arndorff |
| Urbann Schädell | Andres Schneyder |
| Johan Peter Balduf | Johannes Aurandt |
| Johannes Heyl | Johan George (×) Shwartz |
| J. George Friederich (×) Löser | Henrich Gottfried Thiel |
| Andreas Erdman Leinau | Johann Gerlach Klein |
| Henry (×) Gimper | Johannes Jüngst |
| Anthohn Reusch | Johann Gerlach Muttersbach |
| Johann Wilhelm Aahl | Andon Klöckener |
| Christian (×××) Dötter | Johann Wilhelm Stumpf |
| Johann Wilhelm Sterr | Christophel Hubener |
| J. Henry () Cronro, on board | Johannes Henrich Steinseiffer |
| Johann Conrad Schneider | Johann Jörg Reichel |
| Johannes Preuscher | Johannes Reinschmit |
| Johann Jörg Loos | Danniel Schlappig |
| Anthon Haferkam | George (×××) Schäffer |
| Friedrich Schnug | J. Peter (××) Meyer |
| Johann Jacob Katz | Johann Conrad Orndorff |
| Johann Daniel Ruppertt | Johan Wilhelm Wullenweber |
| Johannes Henrich Kuntz | J. Christian (+) Shmit |
| Christian Jauch | Johann Geörg Wäller |
| Johann Hennrich Heintz | Johann Wilhelm Weller |
| Jacob Loós | Michael (×) Tasch |
| Johann Philibbus Köbel | Anthon Krum |
| J. Peter (×) Lehr | Hironymus Schneider |
| Johannes Jacob Schweitzer | Ernst Lutwig Krauss |

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Johanes (×) Shneider | Johannes Peter Orndorff |
| Johannes Peter Stoltz | Johan Henrich Jung |
| Johan Henrich Stoltz | Johann Jost Schlappig |
| Johannes Kregelo | Johannes Müller |
| J. Peter (×) Kirchhöffer | Christgan Müller |
| J. Wilhelm (×) Wisser | Johann Jacob Nickel |
| Johann Görg Schneider | Johannes (×) Gräff |
| J. Gerlach (×) Wisser | 104 |
| J. Conrad () Shmit, on board | |

Sir

Having in pursuance to Orders Visited the Ship Edinburgh, Capt. Lyon, Master, freighted with Palatines, from Rotterdam and Cowes and find no objection to their entering the port, with any danger to the Inhabitants.

Philad^{ia} Octr 1, 1753.

Tho. Graeme

To His Honour the Governor.

Phineas Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors Report on the Ship Edinburgh, 1st October, 1753.

[List 212 A] List of Mens Names and Ages Imported in the Louisa, Cap^t John Pitcarne, from Rotterdam and Cowes, the 3^d October 1753.

| | AGES | | AGES |
|---------------------|------|----------------------|------|
| Conradt Riel | 40 | Wilhelm Hart | 18 |
| Benedict Nitlinger | 24 | John Yerrick Grub | 19 |
| Philip Fanel | 38 | Christian Weber | 27 |
| Baltzer Forthback | 30 | Peter Statil | 29 |
| Ernst Jacobie | 22 | Andreas Kratz | 40 |
| Mathias Becker | 27 | John Philip Zinlaub | 32 |
| Adam Datz | 21 | Carl Phileply | 27 |
| Sebastian Datz | 19 | Johannes Preys | 33 |
| Gerrit Bulman | 22 | John Albright Mowrer | 24 |
| Philip See | 27 | Hans Yerrick Jantz | 27 |
| Philip Kleyn | 22 | Conradt Strot | 30 |
| Joh. Yerrick Hennes | .. | Christian Shew | 27 |
| John Peter Speelman | 27 | Hendrick Smith | 29 |
| Johannes Fries | 31 | Philip Zinlaub | 22 |
| Christian Lauer | 27 | Yerrick Adam Mantel | 24 |
| Wilhelm Ruke | 24 | Christian Mantel | 27 |

| | AGES | | AGES |
|---------------------------|------|---------------------------|------|
| Fredrick Heyer | 27 | Peter Nichol | 21 |
| Jacob Neyman | 21 | Lutherus Righart | 27 |
| Conradt Kebling | 24 | Peter Smith | 27 |
| Lodwich Sinser | 27 | Henrick Fleck | 22 |
| Yerrick Brown | 22 | Philips Fredrick Warth | 27 |
| Stephen Riel | 27 | Yerrick Fredrick Browback | 22 |
| Yerrick Wilhelm Baker | 24 | Carrel Emmerick | 27 |
| John Christian Schyber | 25 | Jacob Neyendorph | 22 |
| John Hendrick Weymaer | 24 | Hendrick Sebergen | 21 |
| John Peter Grub | 27 | Philip Brenly | 27 |
| Fredrick Turk | 29 | Peter Glaucher | |
| Johannes Muller | 27 | Andreas Leister | |
| Philippus Wax | 24 | Achilles Raugh | |
| Philippus Haterigh | 27 | Daniel Zinlaub | |
| Yerrick Philip Conteron | 28 | Johannes Glaucher | |
| Hendrick Smith | 24 | John Wilhelm Philpel | |
| Herman Emerick | 27 | Joseph Guyer | |
| Johannes Bowman | 24 | Conrad Speelman | |
| Diedrick Tran | 27 | Carl Fehrley | |
| Johannes Keep | 24 | Frederick Zinlaub | |
| Michael Miller | 27 | Hans George Price | |
| Hans Casper Biderman | 24 | Johan George Hoffman | |
| Peter Mowrer | 27 | 77 | |
| John Yerrick Hasselberger | 22 | | |

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported on Ship Louisa, Capt. John Pitcarne, from Rotterdam. Qual. 3^d October, 1753. N^o 77.

Stedman.

[List 212 B] Foreigners imported in the Ship Louisa, Capt. John Pitcarne, from Rotterdam. Qual. 3^d October, 1753.

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| Conrad Rühl | Johan Better Datz |
| Benedictus Neidlinger | Gerhard Buhlman |
| Johan Philipp Fahnel | Philippus Zeh |
| Balthaser Vorbach | Philip (+) Kleyn |
| Ernst Jakoby | Johann Georg Hemmersbach |
| Mathias Becker | Johann Peter Spielmann |
| Johan Adam Datz | Johannes Preys |

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Johann Christian Lauer | Görg Lips Gunderum |
| Johan Wilhelm Rück | Henrich Schmitt |
| Jeorg Wielelm Hard | Herman Emrich |
| Johann Gorg Grub | Johannes Bauman |
| Christgan Wever | Detrich (×) Tran |
| Johan Peter Stadel | Johannes Kipp |
| Andreas Kratz | Hans Michael Muller |
| Johan Philip [?] Zenlaub | Hans Casp. Biderman |
| Johan Carle Vöbel | Peter Maurer |
| Johannes Fuess | Johann Görg Hasselbächer |
| Johann Albert Maurer | Johan Peter Nickel |
| Hans George (+++) Jantze | Lotharius Richard |
| Johan Chonrath Strott | Johann Peter Schmitt |
| Christophel Schöpf | Henry (×) Fleck |
| Johann Henrich Schmit | Philipp Fridrich Warth |
| Johan Philp Zumlaube | Georg Friderich Brodbäck |
| Georg Adam Mandel | Carl () Emerick, on board |
| Johann Christian Mandel | Jacob Neuendorf |
| Frederick (××) Heyer | Johann Henrich Seeberger |
| Johann Jacob Neumann | Philipp Brendtle |
| Conradt Köberling | Michael Plocher |
| Johann L. Waisser | Andreas Heister |
| Johan Georg Braun | Achilles Rau |
| Stephen (+) Riel | Johan Gorg Zenlaub |
| Heinck Wilhelm Becker | Johannes (×) Glaucher |
| Johann Christian Schreiber | Johann Wilhelm Vöbel |
| J. Hendrick (+) Weymayer | Joseph (×) Guyger |
| Johann Peter Grub | Conrad (×) Speelman |
| Friedrich Dürck | Carl (×) Fehrley |
| Johannes Müller | Frederick (×) Zinlaub |
| Johann Philipus Wachs | Hans George (×) Price |
| Philip Hetrick | |

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship *Louisa*, Cap^t John Pitcarne, from Rotterdam. Qual. 3^d October, 1753. N^o 77.
Stedman.

[List 212 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, the Third Day of October, 1753.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Louisa, Capt. John Pitcarne from Rotterdam and last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Qualification.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| Conrad Rühl | Johann Georg Braun |
| Benedictus Neidlinger | Stephan (×) Reel |
| Johan Philipp Fehnel | Henich Wilhelm Becker |
| Balthaser Vorbach | Johann Christian Schreiber |
| Ernst Jacoby | J. Henry (×) Wemeyer |
| Mathias Becker | Johann Peter Grub |
| Philip (×) Klein | Friedrich Dürk |
| Johan Adam Datz | Johannes Müller |
| Johann Beter Datz | Johann Philippus Wachs |
| Gerhard Buhlman | Philip Hetrick |
| Philippus Zeh | Jörg Lips Gunderum |
| Johann Georg Hemmersbach | Henrich Schmitt |
| Johann Peter Spielmann | Herman Emrich |
| Johannes Pryss | Johannes Bauman |
| Johann Christian Lauer | Peter (×) Tran |
| Johann Wilhelm Rück | Johannes Kipp |
| Georg Wielelm Hard | Hans Michel Muller |
| Johan Gorg Grub | Hans Casp. Biderman |
| Christgan Wever | Peter Mauer |
| Johann Peter Stadel | Johann Görg Hasselbächer |
| Andreas Kratz | Johann Peter Nickel |
| Johann Philip Zenlaub | Lotharius Richard |
| Johan Carle Völbel | Johan Peter Schmit |
| Johannes Fuoss | Henry (×) Fleck |
| Johann Albert Maurer | Philipp Friderich Warth |
| Hans George (×) Jansy | Georg Friderich Brodbäck |
| Johan Konrath Strott | Carol () Emrick, on board |
| Christophel Schöpf | Jacob Neuendorff |
| Johann Henrich Schmit | Johann Henrich Seeberger |
| Johan Philb Zumlaub | Phillipp Brendtle |
| Georg Adam Ma[n]del | Michael Plocher |
| Johann Christian Mandel | Andreas Heister |
| Friederick (××) Heyer | Achilles Rau |
| Johann Jacob Neumann | Johan Gorg Zenlaub |
| Conradt Köberling | Johanes (×) Blocher |
| Johann L. Waisser | Johann (×) Wilhelm Völbel |

Joseph (×) Geyger
 Conrad (×) Spielman
 Caral (×) Veny

Frederik (×) Zillow
 Hans George (×) Preice

[List 213 A] List of Men Passengers on board the Ship Eastern Branch, James Nevin, Mas^r, from Rotterdam & Portsm^o.
 [Qualified October 3, 1753.]

Johannes Doet
 Stepⁿ Ley
 Michael Ruller
 Fredrick Bleigh
 Joh. Martin Egely
 Samuel Bestner
 Joh. Martin Fonau
 Sebastian Steiger
 Andreas Lohrman
 Andreas Lohrman, Jun^r
 Christⁿ Courfas
 Johan David Fees
 Johan Martin Keelman
 Hans Ulrich Boner
 Hans Michal Hitterer
 Hans Hitterer
 Hans Conrad Fouser
 George Will^m Slatterer
 Christⁿ Ney
 Henrich Leynart
 Chris^t Fredrick Spiegel
 Michal Ludwig Keyder
 Johan Jacob Smith
 Jurg Philip Feyersteyn
 Hans Michal Schenick
 Hans Jurg Wolff
 Sebastian Shaber
 Casper Hop
 Johannes Hop
 Johan Henr. Craus
 Ulrich Spierly

Johannes Leeps
 Jacob Anthony
 Joh. Jurg Firk
 Johan Jacob Remp
 Johannes Linder
 Peter Belfinger
 Jacob Snyder
 Johan Philip Volgelgesang
 Johannes Sherney
 Joh. Jurg Christian
 Ludwig Christian
 Johan Jurg Beck
 Johan Philip Kleyn
 Jacob Mosletts
 Lorentz Zeekrits
 Fredrick Faxis
 Matthys Stoll
 Fredrick Sheefer
 Peter Kees
 Michal Herreman
 Tobias Wandel
 Bernard Swaal,* Newlander
 Christof^r Wolfell
 Michal Brobeck
 Jurg Iseman
 Wilhelm Decker
 Joh. Ludwig Steller
 Johan^s Derflinger
 Nicholas Seytz
 Daniel Parisum
 Johan Fred^k Glasser

* Name crossed out.

| | |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| Johannes Glasser | Joseph Hannekam |
| Adam Dornberger | Peter Lorrie |
| Jacob Weyninger | Andreas Teck |
| Hans Jurg Heyselman | Joseph Crispin |
| Henry Stultzell | Jacob Smotska |
| Casper Greyser | Hans Jurg Schenk |
| Conrad Harr | Jacob Schenk |
| Michal Basseler | Henry Fredrich |
| Philip Daniel Gros | Joh. Jurg Michael |
| Johannes Runner | Joh. Conrad Gersler |
| Andreas Schnabbel | Joh. Conrad Ludwig |
| Michal Vogel | Jost Peter |
| Fredrick Teck | 86 |

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Ship Eastern Branch, Cap^t James Nevin, from Rotterdam and last From Portsmouth. Qual. 3^d October, 1753. N^o 86.

Shoemaker.

[List 213 B] Foreigners imported in the Ship Eastern Branch, Capt. James Nevin, from Rotterdam. Qual. 3^d October, 1753.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Johannes Dütt | Georg Wilhelm Schlatterer |
| Stephan Ley | Christ Neues, Sen ^r |
| Johan Michael Röller | Henrich Leiner |
| J. Frederick (×) Bleigh | Christoph Fridrich Spiegel |
| Joh. Marttin Egle | Michel Ludwig Keitter |
| Samuel Bezner | Jacob Schmidt |
| J. Martin (+) Fonau | Georg Philipp Feuerstein |
| Sebastian Staiger | Johann Michel Schöneckh |
| Johann Andreas Lohrman | Hans Jorg Wolf |
| Johann Andreas Lohrman | Sebastian Schaber |
| Christoph Kurfes | Johann Caspar Hopf |
| Johan David Fiess | Johannes Hopf |
| Johann Martin Kielman | Johann Henrich Krauss |
| Hans Ulrich Stohner | Ulrich Stierlein |
| Hans Michel Ketterer | Johannes Löbs |
| Johan Carl Ketterer | Jacob Anthoni |
| Hans Conrad (+) Fouser | Johann Georg Förg |

| | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Johan Jacob Reineb | Johann Johannes Glasser |
| Johannes Linte[r] | Adam Dornberger |
| Peter Bilfinger | Jacob Weininger |
| Jacob Schneider | Hans Jerg Heintzelmann |
| Johann Philipp Vogelgesang | Henrich Steltzel |
| Johannes (+) Sherney | Casper (O) Greyser |
| Johan Jerg Christian | Conradt Harr |
| Lodowick () Christian, on board | Michael (+) Bosler |
| Johan Georg Beck | Philips Daniell Gross |
| J. Philip (+) Kleyn | Johannes (×) Runner |
| Gottfried Muschlitz | Andreas (×) Schnabel |
| Johann Lorentz Siegrist | Michael (++) Vogel |
| Georg Friederich Täxis | Friedrich Deeg |
| Mathias (×) Stoll | Joseph (++) Hannekam |
| Fried ^{er} Schäffer | Johann Peter Lorie |
| Peter Kees | Andreas Deg |
| Michel Hörmann | Joseph (××) Crispin |
| Tobias Wandel | Jacob (××) Smotska |
| Christof Wölfe | Hans Gorg Schenck |
| Johan Michel Brodbeck | Jacob Fridrich Schenck |
| Georg Eysemann | Heinrich Fridrich |
| Willhelm Decker | Hans George () Michael, on board |
| Johann Ludwih Heller | Johann Conrad Giessler |
| Johannes Dörflinger | Johann Conradt Ludwig |
| Johann Nicklaus Zeitz | Jost Petter |
| Daniel Parisien | 86 |
| Friederich Glasser | |

[List 213 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, the Third Day of October, 1753.

Present: William Peters, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten imported in the Ship Eastern Branch, Capt. James Nevin, Master, from Rotterdam and last from Portsmouth, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Government.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| Johannes Dütt | Joh. Marttin Egle |
| Stephan Ley | Samuel Bezner |
| Johan Michael Röller | J. Martin (+) Fanaw |
| Johan Friederich (×) Bleich | Sebastian Staiger |

| | |
|---------------------------------|--|
| Johann Andreas Lohrman | Peter Kees |
| Johann Andreas Lohrman | Michel Hörmann |
| Christoph Curfes | Tobias Wandel |
| Johan David Fiess | Christof Wölffle |
| Johann Martin Kielman | Johan Michel Brodbeck |
| Hans Ullrich Stohner | Georg Eysemann |
| Hans Michel Ketterer | Willhelm Decker |
| Johan Carl Ketterer | Johann Ludwig Heller |
| Conrad (×) Fausser | Johannes Dörfinger, in Blonnd- loch |
| Georg Wilhelm Schlatterer | Johann Nicklaus Zeitz |
| Christ Neues, Sen ^r | Daniel Parisien |
| Henrich Leiner | Friederich Glasser |
| Christoph Friedrich Spiegel | Johan Johannes Glasser |
| Michel Ludwig Keitter | Adam Dornberger |
| Jacob Schmidt | Jacob Weiniger |
| Georg Philipp Feuerstein | Hans Jerg Heintzelman |
| Johann Michal Schöneck | Henrich Steltzel |
| Hans Jerg Wolf | Caspar (O) Kreiter |
| Sebastian Schaber | Michael (×) Basseler |
| Johann Caspar Hopf | Conradt Harr |
| Johannes Hopf | Philips Daniell Gross |
| Johann Henrich Krauss | Johanes (++) Ronner |
| Ulrich Stierlein | Andreas (+) Shnabel |
| Johannes Löbs | Michael (++) Vogel |
| Jacob Anthoni | Friedrich Deeg |
| Johann Georg Förch | Joseph (××) Haanecam |
| Johan Jacob Reinib | Johann Petter Lorie |
| Johannes Linte[r] | Andreas Deg |
| Peter Bilfinger | Joseph (××) Crissby |
| Jacob Schneider | Jacob (××) Shmertzka |
| Johann Philipp Vogelgesang | Hans Jerg Schenck |
| Johanes (+) Chirny | Jacob Fridrich Schenck |
| Johann Gerg Christian | Heinrich Fridrich |
| Ludewig () Christian, on board | Johann Conrad Giessler |
| Johan Georg Beck | Hans George () Michael, on board |
| Hans Philip (+) Klein | Johann Conradt Ludewig |
| Gottfrid Muschiltz | Jost Petter |
| Johann Lorentz Siegrist | 86 [men]. |
| Georg Friederich Täxis | |
| Matheas (×) Stoll | |
| Fried ^r Schäffer | |

[List 214 A] A List of the Passengers Imported in the Ship Friendship, Cap^t James Seix, from Hambro [Hamburg] into Philadelphia, November 19, 1753.

| | AGES | | AGES |
|--------------------------------|------|--|------|
| John Beltz | 19 | Henr. Jac. Nolte | 30 |
| Godfrid Neve | 25 | Jn ^o Henry Commellder | 32 |
| Jn ^o Dabel | 20 | Jn ^o Died ^k Havenschildt | 38 |
| Henry Sneider | 29 | Jn ^o Henry Bohrmister | 44 |
| George Kneiling | 30 | Henry Chr ^s Delcamp | 37 |
| Frederick Franciscus Corsenez | 17 | Conr ^d Auhauge | 43 |
| Henry Lutterman | 25 | Adn ^s Segenitz | 43 |
| Jn. Frederick Langrave | 40 | Henry Ulr. Rissell | 44 |
| Chris ^t Wachtler | 32 | Chr. Mathieson | 19 |
| Valentine Rehling | 36 | Jn ^o Fred ^k Beltz | 44 |
| Jn ^o Folkes | 38 | Andreas Henry Lange | 37 |
| Christ ⁿ Auhauge | 20 | Jn ^o D. Mohle | 24 |
| Jn ^o Hin. Raventlau | 20 | Hartman Emmell | 38 |
| Gotfred Foster | 29 | John Henry Saman | |
| Gotfried Leman | 34 | John Henry Folke | |
| Fred ^k M. Lorensen | 21 | John Henry Pott | |
| Conr ^d H. Jorns | 42 | Lawrence Berkley | |
| Jn ^o And. Klein | 28 | Andrew Gerlach | |
| Jn ^o Geo. Gantler | 35 | Adam Stein | |
| Jn ^o Chr. Seise | 40 | Seven sick on board whose Names | |
| Jacob Bremen | 24 | are not in this List. | |
| Jn ^o Peter Smidt | 30 | N ^o 49 | |
| And ^s . Blitz | 22 | | |

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Friendship, James Seix, Master, from Hamburgh. Qual. 19th Nov^r 1753.

C. Willing.

[List 214 B] Foreigners imported in the Ship Friendship, James Seix, Master, from Hamburgh. Qual. 19th November, 1753.

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Johann Peltz | George (×) Knaeling |
| Godfried Nebe | Johann Friedrich Franciscus Cor- |
| Johan (×) Dabel | sini |
| Joh. Heinrich Schneider | Christian Hinrich Luttermann |

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Johan Friederich Landgraff | Johan Heinrich Baurmeister |
| Christoph Wächtler | Hinrich Christoph Delckamp |
| Vallentin Reyling | Conrad (+) Ohr |
| Johan Volcks | Andreas Siegenitz |
| Christofel Auhagen | Henry Ulrich (×) Rissel |
| Johann Hinrich Reventlau | Christopher Matthesen |
| Godfridt (++) Forstler | Johan Friedrich Pelss |
| Godfridt (×) Lehman | Andreas Henrich Langen |
| F. Michael (+) Lorentz | Johan (++) Mohl |
| Konradt Heinrich Jorens | Johann Hartmann Emmel |
| Johan Antreas Klein | Johann Hinrich Sammann |
| Johann Jörgе Gärtler | Johann Lorentz Vogel |
| Johan Christian Zeise | Johann Heinrich Pott, Cand. Jur. |
| Jacob Brämer | Lorentz Bürckle |
| Johan Peter (++) Shmit | Andreas Gerlach |
| Andreas Blätz | Adam Stein |
| Henry Jacob (++) Noll | Seven sick on board whose Names |
| Johan Hendrik Comülдер | are not in the List. |
| Johan Daniel Haunschilnt | No. 49 |

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Friendship, James Seix, Master, from Hamburg. Qual. Nov^r 20th 1753.

[List 214 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 19th November, 1753.

Present: Charles Willing } Esquires
John Mifflin }

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Friendship, James Seix, Master, from Hamburg but last from Cowes, did this Day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Johann Pelz | Johann Friederich Landgraff |
| Gottfried Nebe | Christoph Wächtler |
| Johan (×) Tabel | Vallentin Reyling |
| Joh. Heinrich Schneider | Johan Volcks |
| George (+) Kneeling | Christofel Auhagen |
| Johann Friedricus Franciscus Corsini | Johann Henrich Reventlau |
| Christian Henrich Luttermann | Godfried (++) Förster |
| | Godfried (×) Leman |

| | |
|----------------------------|---|
| F. Michael (+) Lorentz | Henry Uhllerik (×) Russel |
| Kunradt Heinrich Jörens | Christopher Matthesen |
| Johann Andreas Klein | Johan Friederich Pels |
| Johann Jorge Gärttler | Andreas Hendrich Langen |
| Johann Christian Zeise | Joachim Diterich (++) Mohl |
| Jacob Bramer | Johann Hartmann Emmel |
| Johan Peter (++) Shmit | Johann Hinrich Sammann |
| Andtras Blätz | Johann Lorentz Vogel |
| Henry Jacob (++) Noll | Johann Heinrich Pott, Cand. Jur. |
| Johan Hendrik Comülдер | Lorentz Bürckhle |
| Johan Daniel Haunschilnt | Andres Gerlach |
| Heinrich Baurmeister | Adam Stein |
| Henrick Christoph Delckamp | Seven sick on board whose names are not in the List. |
| Conrad (×) Ohage | |
| Andreas Siegenitz | No. 49 |

[List 215 A] A List of Palentines on board the Ship Nancy, from Rotterdam, John Ewing, Commander. [Qualified September 14, 1754.]

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Jacob Bangwalt | Hans Barr |
| Atwan Hoeger | Abraham Gowba |
| Abraham Hugle | Fredrick Showa |
| Cha. Hugle | Peter Smith |
| John Jackpie | Albert Uderstal |
| William Peter Kapp | Johan Peere Beli |
| Han Yerick Stivestan | Charles Stys |
| Johannes Adolph | Thomas Bower |
| Mathias Shiet | Adam Mear |
| Nickolas Swartz | Michael Kock |
| Peter Rible | Johan Hendrick Starks |
| Simon Kepler | Stophel George |
| Henry Siset | Christian Tera |
| Jacob Philips | Christopher Wolph |
| Daniel Miller | Hans Michael Bangwart |
| Fredrick Rimer | Adam Waganer |
| Adam Kenigh | Michael Klink |
| Abraham Zora | Jacob Miller |
| Abraham Lurwald | Peter Wigel |
| Lodwick Kiner | Daniel Zimmer |
| Abraham Dawdie | Conradt Zimmer |

| | |
|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Jacob Kuntelman | John Mackyo |
| Hans Yerrick Khumph | George Teslo |
| Johannes Lap | Alexander Wild |
| Berrie Votie | Johannes Ziser |
| Francis Maer | Jacob Lower |
| Berring Green | Michael Apemaker |
| Johan Piree Monie | John Cato |
| John Piree Monie | John Hendrick Heiser |
| Hans Jacob Willer | Daniel Fisher |
| Hans Jacob Brown | Valatine Hineland |
| Abraham Willer | Gabriel Sier |
| George Gould | John Christopher Bechin |
| Thomas Penhard | Godfrid Herick |
| Piree Poushin | Alphonso Lewis Wilmer |
| Philip Wantler | Philipp Hosinger |
| William Bard | Abraham Budinot |
| Francis Bard | Hans Yelonark |
| Jack Burbasa | Francis Philips Wys |
| David Merchan | David Budenot |
| John Kulma | John Peree Dire |
| Johannes Widle | John Peree Dire |
| Christian Pase | Johannes Shilling |
| Casper Rigert | |

15 Roman Catholicks, 200 Freights, 87 [Signers].

[List 215 B] Foreigners Imported in the Nancy, Capⁿ Ewing, from Rotterdam, took and Subscribed the usual Oaths and Declarations on Saturday, the 14th September, 1754.

| | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Jacob Braunwald | Hans Seyser |
| Antoine Hogard | Johann Jacob Völb |
| Abram Hugelot | Johann Daniel Meyländer |
| Charles Hugelot | Friedrich Roemmer |
| Jean Jaquepie | Adam Le Roy |
| Wilhelm Biedekopp | Abraham Joray |
| Johann Gorg Steubesant | Abram Le Roy |
| Johannes Adolf | Ludwick (+) Shiner |
| Mattheus Scheidt | Abraham De Die |
| Nicholas (+) Swartz | Hans (×) Barr |
| Peter (+) Rimple | Abraham Gobat |
| Simon Keuppler | Fredrick (+) Showa |

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| Peter (Peter) Smith | Peter (+) Poutin |
| Albert Otto Steg | Philip (+) Wanler |
| Johan Peter Wedel | Will ^m (×) Bard |
| Carl Steiss | Francis (+) Bard |
| Thomas (B) Bower | Jaque Barbezat |
| Adam Maire | David Marchand |
| Michel Haag | Jean Jaque Allemand |
| Johann Heinrich Steitz | Christian Böss |
| Stophel (×) George | Casper (O) Rigert |
| Christian (×) Tera | Jean Matchait |
| Christoffel Wolf | Jerg Desloch |
| Hans Michall Bonwart | Alexandre Vuille |
| Johann Adam Wagner | Johan Hennrich Häusser |
| Henrich Eisenhuth | Jacob Lauer |
| Michel Klenck | Michel Amacher |
| Jacob Müller | J. N. Pechin |
| Johanns Weill | Daniel Fischer |
| Johann Daniel Zimer | Vallendin Hindenlang |
| Johan Conrath Zümmer | Gabriel Seeger |
| Johann Jacob Cuntzelman | Jean Christoffe Pechin |
| Johann Dietrich Gompf | Godfrid (×) Herick |
| Johann Jost Lap | Alphonse Louis Willemin |
| Pierre Vautie | Abram Boucherot |
| Francis (+) Maer | Frans Phillip Weis |
| Pierre Griene | David (+) Budinot |
| Jean Pierre Monnin | John (×) Dire |
| Jean Pierre Monnin | John (×) Dire, Junior |
| Jacob (×) Willer | Johannes Schilling |
| Johann Nickel Bauer | Johann Thomas Bernhard |
| Abram Vuille | Hans (+) Shalloback |
| George Got | John (Jean) Belle |
| Pierre Pechin | |

[List 215 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Saturday,
the 14th September, 1754.

Present: Charles Willing, Esquire.

His Excellency, Governor Tinker of Providence,
Samuel Wood, Esquire, Capⁿ of his Majesties
Ship, the Jamaica.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported
in the Ship Nancy, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did

this day take and subscribe the usual Oaths and Declarations to the Government. Captⁿ Ewing. Inhabitants of Lorain. N^o 87.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| Jacob Braunwald | Henrich Eisenhuth |
| Antoine Hogard | Michael Klenck |
| Abram Huguelet | Jacob Müller |
| Charles Huguelet | Johnns Weill |
| Jean Jaquepie | Johann Danniell Zimer |
| Wilhelm Biedekopp | Johan Conrath Zümmer |
| Johann Georg Steubesant | Johann Jacob Cuntzman |
| Johannes Adolph | Johann Dietrich Gompf |
| Mattheus Scheidt | Johann Jost Lap |
| Nicklaus (×) Shwartz | Pierre Vautie |
| Peter (+) Reammy | Franc (×) La Mera |
| Simon Kuppler | Pierre Griene |
| Hanns Seyser | Jean Pierre Monnin |
| Johann Jacob Völb | Jean Pierre Monnin |
| Johann Daniel Meyländer | Johan Jacob (×) Willer |
| Friedrig Roemmer | Johann Nickel Bauer |
| Adam LeRoy | Abram Vuille |
| Abraham Joray | George Got |
| Abram Leroy | Pierre Pechin |
| Ludewig (+) Keiner | Philip (+) Hoslinger |
| Abraham De Die | Philip (+) Spontler |
| Johannes (×) Baar | Wilhelm (+) Baar |
| Abraham Gobat | Franc (+) Baar |
| Friederik (×) Showay | Jaque Barbezat |
| Peter (Peter) Smith | David Marchand |
| Albert Otto Steg | Jean Jaque Allemand |
| Johan Peter Wedel | Christian Böss |
| Carl Steiss | Caspar (O) Riegel |
| Thomas (B) Bower | Jean Mathiat |
| Adam Maire | Jerg Desloch |
| Michel Haag | Alexandre Vuille |
| Johan Heinrich Steitz | Johann Henrich Häusser |
| Christoff (×) Scharlle | Jacob Lauer |
| Christian (×) Cälly | Michel Amacher |
| Christstoffel Wolf | J. N. Pechin |
| Hans Michell Bomward | Daniel Fischer |
| Johann Adam Wagner | Wallendin Hindenlang |

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| Gabriel Seger | Joan (X) Periter |
| Jean Christofle Pechin | Joan (X) Periter, Junior |
| John Godfried (X) Herring | Johannes Schilling |
| Alphonse Louis Willemin | Johann Thomas Bernhard |
| Abram Boucherot | Johanes (X) Shallobak |
| Frans Philip Weis | John (Pier Jean) Belly |
| Davit (X) Butner | |

Sir

Having agreeable to Orders Visited the Ship Nancy, Cap. Ewen, Master, and the Ship Barclay, Capt. Brown, Master, freighted with Palatines from Rotterdam and find them in such condition respecting Health, as there is no Objection to their being admitted to enter the Port.

Philad^{ia} Sept^r 14th 1754.

Tho. Graeme.

To His Honour the Governor.

Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors Certificate relating to the Ships Nancy and Barclay.
14th Sept. 1754.

[List 216 A] List of Mens Names & Ages imported in the Ship Barclay, Capt. John Brown, from Rotterdam, Phil^{ia} 14 Sept^r 1754.

| | AGES | | AGES |
|---------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|
| Yerrick Foltz | 21 | David Eisler | 48 |
| Conradt Maack | 28 | Yerrick Peter Lochey | 20 |
| Mich ^l Fauster | 18 | Ab ^m Felme | 18 |
| Abram Dutongen | 28 | Hans Adam Troup | 19 |
| Nich ^s Bower | 20 | Yerrick Peter Bock | 19 |
| Hans Adam Paus | 30 | Jacob Troup | 18 |
| Hans Growse | 32 | Christ ^r Pirman | 20 |
| Daniel Wyes | 30 | Gerrard Winter | 18 |
| Lodwick Haar | 27 | Felte Saynhaysen | 34 |
| Michael Hoffman | 36 | Hans Yerr ^k Eygler | 46 |
| Nich ^s Ash | 25 | Mich ^l Reif | 32 |
| Michael Stayman | 40 | Samuel Dalabaack | 38 |
| Hans Peter Roley | 36 | Jacob Graver | 36 |
| Johann Naffliger * | 48 | Fred ^k Shank | 46 |
| Yerrick Smith | 40 | Tobias Risnar | 33 |

* Name crossed out.

| | AGES | | AGES |
|--------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|------|
| Hand Mich ^l Unancks | 24 | Gotleip Nagle | 26 |
| Lorents Shenaw | 28 | Mathias Shryder | 19 |
| Joseph Miller | 17 | Johannes Basker | 19 |
| Hans Peter Inglis | 43 | Caspar Kaan | 19 |
| Lodw ^k Shuster | 34 | Hans Conradt Barr | 20 |
| Hannes Rorick | 28 | John Shrank | 19 |
| Jacob Fred ^k Haller | 20 | Bernard Rapoon | 19 |
| Mathias Renshlar | 27 | Michael Nill | 40 |
| Philip Jacob Fauch | 46 | Hans Yerr ^k Styel | 40 |
| Philip Cotterman | 20 | Jacob Bukley | 35 |
| Andreas Grysil | 19 | Martin Shrank | 26 |
| Martin Heighler | 19 | Felte Dum | 22 |
| Bernard Wirabaack | 50 | Frank Rudcap | 19 |
| Christian Hoffberger | 20 | Mathias Wagner | 43 |
| Mich ^l Isay | 17 | Jacob Redacker | 30 |
| Bestian Roof | 30 | John Jacob Strominger | 26 |
| Johan Carel Grees | 30 | Elfreth Nearaman | 20 |
| Yerrick Bottsy * | | John Mich ^l Seafret | 27 |
| Frans Lodw ^k Ely | 34 | Christ ⁿ Lykinger | 30 |
| Yerrick Wolff Unanks | 27 | Dewald Branholtz | 17 |
| Joseph Britner | 33 | Yerrick Faucks | 20 |
| Johannes Snarenberger | 27 | Loder ^k Bernard Switzler | 23 |
| Johan Adam Toar | 44 | Johannes Shoman | 25 |
| Hans Yerr ^k Haffner | 40 | Christian Yause | 25 |
| Nich ^s Erhard | 50 | Nich ^s Martin | 30 |
| Hans Keeller | 24 | Johannes Nill | 20 |
| Mich ^l Hauk | 23 | Sebastian Mossleager | 40 |
| Hans Yerr ^k Stouck | 37 | Otto Bigseller | 40 |
| Mich ^l Renshlar | 34 | John Jacob Stow | 18 |
| Lodw ^k Stonger | 19 | Nich ^{ls} Stow | 18 |
| Yerrick Noawys | 28 | Mich ^l Stow | 40 |
| Hans Bernard Axelbaker | 40 | Philip Shartzter | 35 |
| Hans Mich ^l Barr | 34 | Jacob Eycle | 28 |
| Johannis Yenckist | 23 | Wilhelm Sutzill | 38 |
| Yerr ^k Gysler | 27 | Leonard Meyer | 26 |
| Johannes Barr | 28 | Christopal Kaan | 25 |
| Andreas Bowman | 19 | Philip Jacob Grinler | 50 |
| John Martin Unanks | 30 | Mich ^l Erter | 29 |

* Name crossed out.

| | AGES | | AGES |
|------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| Mathias Hauts | 20 | Otto Purgazer | |
| Hans Mich. Bleig | 24 | Johannes Kleynfelt | |
| Andreas Stow | 30 | 110 | |
| Jacob Sicks | 19 | | |

Foreigners imported in the Ship Barclay, Capt. John Brown, from Rotterdam. Qual. 14th Sept^r 1754. N^o 110.
Stedman.

[List 216 B] Foreigners Imported in the Ship Barclay, Capⁿ John Brown, from Rotterdam & last from Cowes, took the Oaths and Declarations to the Government, on Saturday, the 14th Sept^r 1754.

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------------|
| Georg Voltz | Samuel (O) De la Bough |
| Johan Conrat Mock | Jacob Kräber |
| Michael (×) Fauter | Friderich Schenck |
| Abram (×) Detinger | Tobias Reissner |
| Nicholas (O) Bower | Hans (×) Unancks |
| Adam (×) Faus | Lorentz (L) Shinan |
| Johanes Kraus | Hans (×) Inglis |
| Daniel Weiss | Joseph (×) Miller |
| Ludwig Haas | Ludwich Schuster |
| Michael Hofmann | Johannes (+) Gorrick |
| Nicholas (O) Ash | Jacob (×) Holler |
| Michal (H) Stayman | Mathias (+) Renshlar |
| Jan Peirre Rollei | Jacob (×) Fauck |
| Yerrick (O) Smith | Andreas (×) Gresil |
| David Isller | Filipp Kattermann |
| Peter (O) Lochey | Andreas Kreissel |
| Abraham Felm | Bernard (×) Werbach |
| Adam (×) Troup | Christian Hoffbauer |
| Georg Peter Bock | Michell Esge |
| Jacob (×) Troup | Bertran (+) Roof |
| Chris. (M) Perman | Johann Carl Gries |
| Gerhard Winder | Frantz Lutwig Uehlein |
| Filt (×) Saynhisin | Yerrick (×) Wolff Unanks |
| Yerrick (×) Eyler | Joseph Büdtner |
| Michäel Rueb | Johannes Schnurrenberger |

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| Johann Adam Dörr | Johann Jacob Strohmenger |
| Yerrick (×) Hoffner | Elfreth (×) Nearman |
| Niclaus Ehrhardt | John (×) Seafret |
| Johans Köhler | Christoph Laichinger |
| Michael Haukh | Dewald (O) Brunhotz |
| Hanns Gerg Stauch | Hans Jerg Fuchs |
| Michael Rentschler | Ludwig Bernhardt Zwissler |
| Ludwig Stanger | John (×) Shoman |
| Yerrick (×) Noaways | Johann Christian Jauss |
| Bernard (O) Axebaker | Johann Nicolaur Martin |
| Hans Michell Berr | Joans Kühle |
| Johannes Jüngst | Sebastian Muffler |
| Jacob Geissler | Otto Bürgesser |
| Johannes Bahr | Johann Jacob Stauch |
| Andreas (A) Bowman | Michael Stauch |
| Johann Martin Unangst | Michel Stauch |
| Gottlieb Nagel | Mathias Foutz |
| Mathes Scheiner | Filipp Scherzer |
| Johannes Beneset [?] | Jacob (×) Eygle |
| Caspar Gann | Wilhelm Zotzel |
| Hans Conrath Ber | Leonhardt Meyer |
| John (×) Shrank | Christoph Gan |
| Bernard (+) Rapoon | Philipp Jacob Grindler |
| Michl Knihll | Michael Oerther |
| Hans Jerg Steyl | Hans Michel Bleich |
| Jacob Böckhle | Andreas Stauch |
| Martin (+) Shrank | Johann Jacob Seytz |
| Velten Thum | John (+) Klyfelt |
| Frans (R) Rudcap | Mathias (F) Fretser [?] |
| Mathias (×) Wagner | |
| Jacob (+) Redacker | |

[List 216 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, on Saturday, the 14th September, 1754.

Present: Charles Willing, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Barclay, Captⁿ John Brown, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Oaths and Declarations to the Government. 110 Present. 250 Foreigners from Alsace & Lorrain.

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Georg Voltz | Bernhart (×) Mirbach |
| Johan Conrat Mock | Christian Hoffbaur |
| George Michael (×) Fautzer | Michel Eisge |
| Abram (×) Duton | Bastian (O) Rooff |
| Nicklas (B) Bouer | Johann Carl Griess |
| John Adam (F) Fass | Frantz Lutwig Ühlein |
| Johannes Kraus | George (×) Woff Unong[st] |
| Daniel Weiss | Joseph Büdtner |
| Ludwig Haas | Johannes Schnarrenberger |
| Michael Hoffmann | Johann Adam Dörr |
| Nicklas (O) Ash | H. George (×) Haffner |
| Mickel (+ +) Steinman | Niclaus Ehrhardt |
| Jan Peirre Rellei | Johannes Köhler |
| George (O) Shmit | Michael Hauch |
| Davit Iseller | Hanns Jerg Stauch |
| G. Peter (O) Loughy | Michael Rentschler |
| Abrahm Felmi [?] | Ludwig Stanger |
| J. Adam (O) Traub | George (×) Naewiss |
| Georg Peter Bock | H. Bernhardt (O) Ochsenbacher |
| Jacob (×) Traub | Hans Michell Berr |
| Christoph (M) Pierman | Johannes Jüngst |
| Gerhard Winder | Jacob Geissler |
| Vallentin (VZ) Zaneichel | Johannes Bahr |
| H. George (H) Hechler | Adereas (A) Bauman |
| Michael Rüb | Johann Martin Unangst |
| Sammuel (O) Tallebaugh | Gottlieb Nagel |
| Jacob Kräber | Mathes Scheiner |
| Friederich Schenk | Johanes Bukoo [?] |
| Tobias Reissner | Johan (×) Shronck |
| H. Michael (×) Unongst | Caspar Gann |
| Lorentz (O) Sheenau[Schönau] | Hans Conratt Ber |
| Joseph (×) Miller | J. Bernhart (+) Rebhoon |
| H. Peter (+) Engels | Michl Kniehl |
| Ludwich Schuster | Hans Jerg Steyl |
| Johanes (×) Kargh | Jacob Böckhle |
| J. Friederich (+) Haller | Martin (+) Shronck |
| Matheus (+) Renschler | Velten Thüm |
| Wilhelm (×) Jacob Fack | Franc (O) Rotham |
| Filipp Kattermann | Matheas (+) Wagner |
| Andreas Kreissel | Jacob (+) Reatacker |
| Martin (O) Hechler | Johann Jacob Strohmenger |

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Elfrie (+) Kneerimen | Jacob (××) Eichely |
| J. Michael (××) Seyfree | Filipp Scherzer |
| Christoph Laichinger | Wilhelm Zotzel |
| Dewald (O) Brownholtz | Leonhardt Meyer |
| Hans Jerg Fuchs | Christoph Gan |
| Ludwig Bernhard Zwissler | Philipp Jacob Grindler |
| Johanes (×) Sheoman | Matheas () Fautz, sick on board |
| Johann Christian Jauss | Michael Oerther |
| Johann Niclaus Martin | Hans Michel Bleich |
| Janichl Künle | Andreas Stauch |
| Sebastian Muffler | Johann Jacob Seyts |
| Otto Bürgesser | Johanes (×) Kleinfeld |
| Johann Jacob Stauch | Matheas (××) Alt |
| Michael Stauch | |
| Michel Stauch | |

110

Sept^r 14, 1754.

Sir

According to Directions we have carefully examined the State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on board the Ship Barclay, Cap^t Brown, from Roterdam and found Six ill of Fevers which we think ought to be taken out of this Ship, we do [not] apprehend these Fevers to be of an infectious Nature and therefore think the People may be admitted to land in the City without Risque to the Inhabitants.

To his Honour
the Governour

Tho. Graeme
Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors Report of the Ship Barclay, Captⁿ Brown, Sept^r 14,
1754.

[List 217 A] The Ship Adventure from Hamburg, last from
Plymouth, Capt. Joseph Jackson. [Qualified September 25,
1754.]

And. Hoffman
Christⁿ Shaffer
Johan Ad^m Kohlass
Johan Jurgen Schmidt
Hartman Jager
H^s Peter Rehvey

Johan Geo. Ilgar
Johan Phil. Wagner
And^w Wisse
Johannes Wisse
Johannes Andriola
Johan Jacob Weiman

| | |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| J ^r Gandus | Johan Just Heck |
| Johan Ad ^m Bulback | Johan Jacob Rathline |
| Johan Conr ^d Spangenberg | Han ^s Nich ^s Beck |
| Christ ⁿ Liza berbege | Joh ^s Diederich |
| Johan Aug ^t Strauble | Casper Schryber |
| Johan Geo. Gottse | Johannes Detmeyer |
| Johanes Willd | Phil. Deeringer |
| Johana Christ ⁿ Demer | Johan Mart ⁿ Harder |
| Johan Freitzsch | Johan Fred ^k Ermintrau |
| Johan Died ^k Eigendenseim | Johan Nich ^s Hunt |
| Johan Reim | Johan Geo. Raush |
| Baltzer Raab | Johan Geo. Smith |
| Johan Christ ^a See | Math ^s Muller |
| Johan Henr ^k Neuman | Henr ^k Ruple |
| Johan Mich ^l Weise | John Joost Wild |
| Johan Hen ^k Rohrman | Johannes Mattersteek |
| Johan Ruttger | Christopher Muller |
| Jos. Gosser | Michael Huld |
| Johan Geo. Young | Conrad Coot |
| Johan Got. Nagel | Frans Peter Evalt |
| Phill. Michell | John Hevert |
| Johan Hachs Steckell | Adolph Ourbach |
| Harman Wagener | Frederick Ebernicht |
| Ant. Lemback | George Steinweg |
| Johan Dan ^{ll} Frank | John Conrad Roerman, Jun ^r |
| Johan Phill. Danheber | Anthony Reidecker |
| Christ ⁿ Nerlich | John Reidecker, Jun ^r |
| Johan Jacob Reinck | John Jerrick Steinweg, Junior |
| Geo. Kailer | Martin Matterstack |
| Hans W ^m Eckard | John Andreas Jusong |
| Henr ^k Orich | Nicholas Gosport |
| Johan Jacob Cornelius | Christian Goser |
| Johan Lieberich | |

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Ship Adventure, Cap^t Joseph Jackson, from Hamburg. Qual. 25th Sept 1754. N. 78.
Keppelle.

[List 217 B] Foreigners Imported in the Ship Adventure, Captain Joseph Jackson, from Hamburg, were qualified the

25th September, 1754, before the Mayor in the Court House.

| | |
|---|-----------------------------|
| Christ ⁿ () Shaffer, sick | John (X) Danheber |
| Johann Andreas Hoffman | Christian Nehrlich |
| Johann Adam Kohlass | Johan Jacob Reineck |
| John (+) Schmidt | Georg Köhler |
| Johann Hartmann Jäger | Johannes Wilhelm Echert |
| Peter (X) Revy | Henrich (++) Orick |
| Johann Georg Ilger | John (++) Corneilus |
| Johann Philip Wagner | Johannes Liebrich |
| Andreas Weiss | Johann Jost Will |
| Johannes Weiss | Johann Jost Heck |
| Johannes Andrioler | Johann Jacob Rätthlein |
| Johannes Andrioler | Johan Nicol Bach |
| Johan Jacob Weinman | Johannes Didrich |
| Frantz Gantuss | Caspar Schreiber |
| Johann Adam Bollbach | Johann Dötmar |
| Johann Conrad Spangenberg | Philip (+++) Deeringer |
| Chris ⁿ (X) Lesberger | Johann Martin Hardert |
| Joh. Gottfried Nagel, Mÿnist Candid. | Johann Friederich Ermetraud |
| Johann August Straube | Johann Nicolaus Handt |
| Johann Gorg Gütsell | Johan Jerig Rausch |
| Johannes Will | George (++) Smith |
| Christ ¹ (++) Demer | Joh. Mathias Müller |
| Johannes Fritz | Johann Henrich Ruppel |
| Johan Dietdrich Balldauf | Johannes Marder Steck |
| Johannes Reim | John Christoph Müller |
| Baltzer (XX) Raab | Görch Nicl. Hund |
| Johann Christiansen | Johan Conrath Gott |
| Johann Henrich Neumann | Johan Martin Martersteck |
| Johan Michael Weiss | Johann Eberth |
| Johann Henrich Rohrmann | Johann Andreas Jusang |
| Johannes Rüdiger | Adolph (++) Overbeeck |
| Jos. (XX) Goser | Frederick (+) Ebernicht |
| Johann Görg Jung | Gorg Steinweg |
| Philipp Michael | Johann Conrad Rohrmann |
| John (+) Stekel | Matheus Andonius Rütiger |
| Herman Wagener | Johann Rütiger |
| Anthony (+) Lembach | Nicholas Gosport |
| Johann Daniel Franck | Christian (+) Goser |

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Ship Adventure, Cap^t Joseph Jackson, from Hamburgh. Qual. 25th Sept^r 1754. No. 78.
Keppelee.

[List 217 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, the 25th Sept^r 1754.

Present: Worshipful Charles Willing, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Adventure, Captain Joseph Jackson, from Hamborough, but last from Plymouth, Inhabitants of Franconia, did this day take the usual Oaths to the Government & Declarations. 245 Souls. 78 Qualified.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Johann Andreas Hoffman | Balsatzor (++) Raab |
| Christian () Shaffer, sick on board | Johann Christiansen |
| Johann Adam Kohlass | Johann Henrich Neumann |
| John George (+) Shmit | Johann Michael Weiss |
| Johann Hertman Jeger | Johann Heinrich Rohrmann |
| Hans Peter (X) Rehvay | Johannes Rüdiger |
| Johann Georg Ilger | Joseph (XX) Gasser |
| Johann Philip Wagner | Johann Görg Jung |
| Andreas Weiss | Philipp Michäel |
| Johannes Weiss | J. Zacharias (+) Stökel |
| Johannes Andrioler | Herman Wagener |
| Johannes Andrioler | Anthon (+) Lembach |
| Johan Jacob Weinman | Johann Daniel Franck |
| Frantz Gantus | J. Philip (X) Tannhöffer |
| Johann Adam Bollbach | Christian Nehrlich |
| Johann Conrad Spangenberg | Johan Jacob Reinek |
| Christian (O) Letzbeyer | Henrich (XX) Urrich |
| Johann August Straube | Georg Köhler |
| Johann Gorg Gütsell | Johannes Wilhelm Echert |
| Joh. Gottfried Nagel, Mÿnist | J. Jacob (++) Cornelius |
| Candid. | Johannes Liebrich |
| Johannes Will | Johann Jost Will |
| John Christoff (XX) Diemer | Johann Jost Heck |
| Johannes Fritz | Johann Jacob Rätthlein |
| Johan Dietdrich Balldauf | Johann Nicol Bach |
| Johannes Reim | Johannes Didrich |
| | Caspar Schreiber |

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Johannes Ditmer | Johan Conradh Cott |
| Philip (+++) Thiringer | Johann Eberth |
| Johann Martin Hardert | John Andreas (++) Jusong |
| Johann Friederich Ermetraud | Adolph (++) Urbach |
| Johan Martin (M) Matterstek | J. Friederich (++) Ebnie |
| Johann Nicolaus Handt | Gorg Steinweg |
| Johan Georg Rausch | Johann Conrad Rohrman |
| Johan George (++) Shmit | Matheus Andonius Rütiger |
| Joh. Matthias Müller | Johannes Rütiger |
| Johann Heinrich Ruppel | George Steinweg, Junior |
| Johannes Mardersteck | Nicklas (×) Gorshboth |
| Johann Christoph Müller | Christian (×) Gasser |
| G. Mich. Hundt | 78 |

Sep^t 23, 1754.

Sir

According to Orders we have carefully examined the State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on board the Ship Adventure, Cap^t Joseph Jackson, from Hamburg, and found no objection to their being admitted to land in the City immediately.

To his Honour
the Governour

Tho. Graeme
Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

23^d Sept^r 1754. Doctors Certificate relating to the Ship Adventure.

[List 218 A] A List of Men on board the Ship Richard & Mary, John Moore, Mas^r, 1754, from Rotterdam. [Qualified September 30, 1754].

| | |
|-------------------|---------------------------|
| Michael Fisher | David Kohl |
| Bastian Fisher | Michael Wolf |
| Casper Kies | Jacob Adam |
| Anderas Zinck | Jacob Wolf |
| Jacob Zinck | Mich ^l Steyger |
| Christophel Zinck | Ludwig Muse |
| Gottlieb Donte | Johannes Schiesle |
| Jacob Salser | Johannes Snurenberger |
| Casper Geyer | Jacob Snurenberger |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Michael Welte | Daniel Blomeschyn |
| Jacob Welte | Ludwig Zimmerman |
| Johannes Guthner | Anthony Smith |
| Hans Martin Muller | Joseph Fynhaur |
| Michael Leobold | Christophel Leyrle |
| Johan Michael Strubel | Mathias Susz |
| Ludwig Strubel | Hans Jurg Ramsperger |
| Johannes Brettreere | Jacob Aug |
| Jurg Brettreere | Jacob Ramsperger |
| Hans Jurg Welki | Wolfgang Wolf |
| Adam Knobelick | Christian Zinck |
| Hans Jurg Meyer | Michael Wolf |
| Jacob Adam Wandell | Jurg Fred ^k Dietz |
| Jurg Heysel, Sen ^r | Johannes Kow |
| Jurg Heysel Jun ^r | Casper Dietz |
| Martin Smith | Adam Engel |
| Johan Mich ^l Herman | Jurg Zeb |
| Ulrich Kost | Hans Jurg Meyer |
| Christoph Pheifer | Johannes Laur |
| Jacob Blesing | Martin Abbitsch |
| Fred ^k Dockwadel | Hans Jurg Grou |
| Johannes Mutseleer | Daniel Stumpf |
| Fred ^k Theyle | Hans Jurg Heydle |
| Fred ^k Burr | Hans Jurg Heydle, Jun ^r |
| Jacob Werner | Johannes Sloltz |
| Hans Martin Schoffer | Hans Jurg Kriesel |
| Johannes Wetsell | Jos. Ferd ^t Klinger |
| Casper Hencke | Ludwig Kraft |
| Jacob Steydle | Valentin Leman |
| Jacob Busch | Ferd. Fackiundas |
| Hans Jurg Busch | Ludwig W ^m Heller |
| Wolfgang Ulmer | Henry Nagle |
| Han Jacob Volke | Johannes Shutle |
| David Wolf | Fred ^k Ramminger |
| Christoph Fetter | Johannes Bloomhart |
| Johan Mich ^l Messinger | Christian Kraemer |

[Endorsed:] List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Richard & Mary, from Rotterdam. Qual. 30th Sept^r 1754.

Shoemaker. 91.

[List 218 B] Foreigners imported in the Ship Richard and Mary, from Rotterdam, Capt. Moore. Qual. 30th September, 1754.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Michael (×) Fisher | Christoph Pfeiffer |
| Remund Fisher | Jacob (×) Blesing |
| Caspar Kiss | Georg Friedrich Dockusbadel |
| Andreas Zinck | Johannes Musseler |
| Jacob Zinckh | Fridrich Deile |
| Christopher (×) Zinck | Frederick (×) Burr |
| Gottlieb Tünste | Jacob Werner |
| Jacob Saltzer | Hans Martin Schöffner |
| Hans Casper Geyer | Johannes Wetzel |
| David (××) Kohl | Casper Hincke |
| Michel Wolf | Jacob Steidtle |
| Jacob Adam | Hans Georg Busch |
| Jacob Wolf | Jacob Busch |
| Michael Staiger | Wolfgang Ulmer |
| Ludtwig Musi | Jean Jaque Foulquier |
| Johannes Schiesle | David Wolf |
| Johannes Schnurenberger | Christof Vetter |
| Jacob Schnurnberger | Joh. Michael Mössinger |
| Michel Welte | Daniel Blumenschein |
| Jacob Welthe | Ludwig Zimmerman |
| Johannes Gürthner | Anthonyus Schmidt |
| Hans Martin Müller | Joseph Feinnauer |
| Michel Lebolt | G. Leyrle |
| Johan Michael Strobel | Mathäus Süss |
| Ludwig Strobel | Hans Jerg Ramsperger |
| Johannes Bether | Jacob Auch |
| Hs. Jerg Bether | Jacob Ramsperger |
| Hans Jerg Welte | Wolfgang Wolf |
| Adam (×) Knobelich | Christianus Zinck |
| Hans George (×) Meyer | Michel Wolf |
| Jacob Adam Wandel | Georg Friedrich Dietz |
| George (×) Heysel | Johannes Hohl |
| Georg Heisel | Johan Caspar Dietz |
| Martin Schmidt | Georg Adam Engell |
| Michäl Hermann | Jerg Zep |
| Ulrich Kost | Hans Georg (+) Meyer |

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| Johannes (+) Laur | Jerg Ludwig Kraft |
| Johan Martin Adisch | Valentine (+) Leman |
| Jerg Grau | Ferdinand Faciundus |
| Daniel Stumpp | Ludwig Wilhelm Haller |
| Hans Jerg Heidle | Johanes Schüttel |
| Hans Jerg Heidle | Friderick Raminger |
| Johannes Schlotz | Christian Kremer |
| George (×) Kreisel | Johannes Blumhard |
| Joseph Friedrich Klinger | |

[Endorsed:] List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Richard & Mary, from Rotterdam. Qual. 30th Sept^r 1754.
Shoemaker. 91.

[List 218 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 30th September, 1754.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten Imported in the Ship Richard & Mary, John Moore, Master, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes, Inhabitants of the Dukedom of Wirtemberg, did this day take the usual Oaths and Declarations. 6 Roman Catholics. 230 Freights. 91 Qualified.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| Michael (×) Fisher | Michel Welte |
| Remund Fisher | Jacob Welthe |
| Caspar Kiess | Johannes Gürthner |
| Andreas Zinckh | Hans Martin Müller |
| Jacob Zinckh | Michel Lebolt |
| Christoff (+) Zinck | Johan Michael Strobel |
| Gottlieb Tünte | Ludwig Strobel |
| Jacob Saltzer | Johannes Bether |
| Hans Casper Geyer | Hans Jerg Bether |
| Davit (++) Cohl | Hans Jerg Welte |
| Michel Wolf | Adam (×) Noblig |
| Jacob Adam | Hans George (×) Meyer |
| Jacob Wolf | Jacob Adam Wandel |
| Michael Staiger | George (×) Heusel |
| Ludwig Musi | Georg Heisel, Junior |
| Johanns Schiessle | Martin Schmidt |
| Johannes Schnurrenberger | Michel Hermann |
| Jacob Schnurrenberger | Ulrich Kost |

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Christoph Pfeiffer | Christanes Zinck |
| Jacob (××) Blessing | Michel Wolf |
| Georg Friedrich Dockusbadel | Georg Friedrich Dietz |
| Johanes (×) Mutchler | Johannes Hohl |
| Fridrich Deile | Johan Caspar Dietz |
| Friederich (×) Burr | Georg Adam Engell |
| Jacob Werner | Jerg Zeb |
| Hans Martin Schäffer | Hans George (+) Meyer |
| Johannes Wetzel | Johanes (×) Lauer |
| Casper Hincke | Johan Martin Adisch |
| Jacob Steudtle | Jerg Grau |
| Hanns Georg Busch | Daniel Stumpp |
| Jacob Busch | Hans Jerg Heidle |
| Wolfgang Ulmer | Hans Jerg Heidle |
| Jean Jaq. Foulquier | Johannes Schlotz |
| David Wolf | Hans George (+) Rössel |
| Christoph Vetter | Joseph Friederich Klinger |
| Jos. Michael Mössinger | Jerg Ludwig Kraft |
| Daniel Blumenschein | Vallentin (×) Leman |
| Ludwig Zimmerman | Ferdnand Faciundus |
| Anthonyus Schmidt | Ludwig Wilhelm Haller |
| J. Joseph Feinauer | Heinrich Nägele |
| Johann Christoph Leyrle | Johann Schüttel |
| Mathaus Süs | Friderick Raminger |
| Hans Jerg Ramsperger | Christian Kraemer |
| Jacob Auch | Johannes Blumhard |
| Jacob Ramsperger | 91 |
| Wolfgang Wolf | |

Sept 29, 1754.

Sir

We have carefully examined the State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on board the Ship Richard & Mary, Cap^t Moore, from Rotterdam, and found them so well that we do not apprehend the least Risque to the Inhabitants of the City from their being admitted to land in it immediately.

To his Honour

Tho. Graeme

The Governour

Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

29th September 1754.

Doctors Certificate relating to the Ship Richard & Mary.

[List 219 A] List of Men's Names & Ages, Imported in the Ship Brothers, Cap^t W^m Muir, from Rotterdam. 30 Sept^r 1754.

| | AGES | | AGES |
|----------------------------------|------|----------------------------------|------|
| Johannes Bartolome Smith | 48 | Hannes Hershberger | 21 |
| Hans Yerrick Waber | 17 | Johannes Keeney | 23 |
| Jacob Stome | 27 | Hannes Acker | 18 |
| Hannes Miller | 20 | Michel Sholtz | 30 |
| Philip Spoad | 42 | Johannes Varo | 20 |
| Peter Haan | 46 | Ab ^m Haackman | 27 |
| Yerrick Chris. Diver | 39 | Ab ^m Browbacker * | 21 |
| Hannes Haller | 44 | Jacob Browbacker | 21 |
| Conrad Wagner | 29 | Jacob Browbacker | 29 |
| Daniel Saunder | 32 | Johannes Spery | 26 |
| John Conrad Smith | 19 | Peter Witsell | 18 |
| Conrad Michael | 25 | Adam Witsell | 20 |
| Hend ^k Wickman | 18 | Christopal Weaver | 46 |
| Johannes Klayn | 23 | Frans Burger | 44 |
| Johan Klynman | 30 | Michel Burger | 18 |
| Jacob Bernard | 34 | Jurig Lodw ^k Mitinger | 33 |
| John Baltzar Smith | 42 | John Chris Trump | 26 |
| William Stout | 19 | John Jorick Sip | 50 |
| Johan Christian Hauh | 45 | Joseph Sip | 18 |
| John Jerrick Licker | 30 | Casper Waggner | 18 |
| Hugh Storleig | 30 | Fred ^k Baker | 43 |
| John Deal | 45 | Agustus Strack | 30 |
| John Peter Wert | 17 | Hend ^k Sombroun | 36 |
| Hans Jacob Gist | 45 | Johan Wolfgan Mering | 23 |
| Jerrick Kooh | 27 | Christian Woltz | 23 |
| Carel Hend ^k Kaufman | 36 | Johannes Righart | 33 |
| Hans Jerrick Spies | 28 | Hans Milltour | 18 |
| Johannes Shodell | 33 | Jacob Phister | 22 |
| Johannes Keemill | 20 | Baltzar Rimer | 40 |
| Mich ^l Rich | 44 | Peter Phister | 46 |
| Jacob Hooper | 16 | Christian Eyeger | 46 |
| John Lodw ^k Hansetter | 38 | Daniel Ott | 30 |
| Hend ^k Graft | 19 | Valentine Orledig | 30 |
| Valentine Moll | 27 | Ab ^m Plystain | 26 |
| Ab ^m Elinger | 22 | Yerrick Demer | 19 |
| Jacob Sneevly | 37 | Hans Jerrick Grous | 31 |

* Name crossed out, with note "N. Lander," i. e., Newlander.

| | AGES | | AGES |
|---------------------------|------|------------------------------------|------|
| Fred ^k Andreas | 30 | Oswald Andreas | 30 |
| Valentine Weabel | 17 | Jacob Baker | 27 |
| Hans Jacob Shafner | 30 | Leonard Crombie | 22 |
| David Hungerbalt | 23 | Jurig Baker | 20 |
| Christian Witmer | 31 | Peter Fry | 33 |
| Jacob Witmer | 23 | Hans Mich ^l Kopenhavish | 42 |
| Christoffel Folgart | 18 | Vindle Gilbert | 28 |
| Joseph Leaman | 21 | Ulrich Hesseleman | 20 |
| Jacob Dedwiller | 21 | Henry Histant | 23 |
| Martin Herman | 29 | Johannes Seyts | 20 |
| Adam Kundell | 30 | Philip Baas | 20 |
| Philip Metskar | 31 | Joseph Bybykoffer | 30 |
| Johannes Frye | 34 | Casper Knob | 29 |
| Christian Hooper | 24 | Johanes Hans | |
| Johannis Miller | 20 | 101 | |
| Ab ^m Strickler | 40 | | |

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Brothers, Cap^t Muir from Rotterdam. Qual. 30th Sept^r 1754. 101.

Stedman.

[List 219 B] List of Foreigners, imported in the Ship Brothers, Cap^t Muir, from Rotterdam. Qual. 30th Sept^r 1754.

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Johannes Smiet | William (X) Stout |
| Johann Georg Humbert | Johan Christ Hoch |
| Johann Jacob Stamm | Gerge (X) Licher |
| Hans (M) Miller | Johann Jost Ulick [?] |
| Fillippus Jacob Späth | Johann Tiel Werss |
| Johann Peter Hahn | Johann Petter Petter Werss |
| Georg Christoph Däuber | Hanns Jacob Geist |
| Johannes Aller | Johan Kohl |
| Conrad (X) Wagner | Carl Heinrich Jacob Kauffman |
| Daniel Sander | Johann Gorg Spies |
| Johann Conradt Schmidt | Johannes Schadel |
| Conrad (O) Michael | Johann Nicolaus Kimel |
| Henry (X) Wickman | Michael (O) Rust |
| Johannes Klein | Jacob (X) Hooper |
| Johann Diehl Kleinman | Johann Ludwig Ernst Schiller |
| Jacob Bernard | Henrig Graf |
| Johann Balthas Schmidt | Valentin Noldt |

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| Abraham Mellinger | Abraham Blinstein |
| Jacob (×) Sneveley | Johann Georg Diemer |
| Johannes Herschberger | Hanns Georg Krauss |
| Johannes Küny | Valentin Webel |
| Johannes Eicher | Hans Jacob Schafner |
| Georg Michel Schultz | Frederick (+) Andreas |
| Johannes Forrer | David (×) Hungerbalt |
| Abraham Hackman | Johann Christian Wittmr |
| Johann Jacob Prubacher | Jacob Wittmer |
| Jacob Prubacher | Christofel Volckerth |
| Johannes Schori | Joseph Leman |
| Peter (+) Witsell | Jacob Dettweiller |
| Adam (××) Witsell | Martin (×) Herman |
| Steffan (++) Weber | Adam Kuntel |
| Michael (××) Burger | Philip (×) Metzker |
| Georg Ludwig Meittinger | Joannes Frey |
| Johan Christian Trump | Christian Huber |
| Hans Gerg (×) Sip | Johannes Müller |
| Joseph Ziepf | Aberham Strickler |
| Caspar Wagner | Oswald Andreas |
| Friederich Becher | Jacob Becker |
| Augustus Schaad | Leonard (×) Crombie |
| Heinrich Zum Brun | Johann Görg Becker |
| Johann Wolfgang Möhring | Peter Frey |
| Christian (×) Waltz | Hanns Michel Koppenhöffer |
| Johannes Ritschhart | Wendel (W) Gilbert |
| Hans Müllidaler | Ulrich (O) Heshleman |
| Jacob Pfister | Henrich Hiestant |
| Balthasar Reimer | Johannes Seiths |
| Beter Pfister | Filp As |
| Christian Eicher | Joseph Bubikofer |
| Daniel Ott | H. Johannes Kantz |
| Valentin Urlettig | 101 |

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Brothers, Cap^t Muir, from Rotterdam. Qual. 30th Sept^r 1754.

101. Stedman.

Doctors visited Captⁿ Russel at y^e same & reported both together on one Paper.

R. B.

[List 219 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 30th September, 1754.

Present: The Worshipful Charles Willing, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Brothers, Captⁿ William Muir, from Rotterdam, and last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Qualifications. 7 Roman Catholicks. 23 Mennonites. 250 Souls. 210 Freights. 101 Qualified. [From the] Palatinate & Mentz.

| | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Johannes Bartelmi Schmi[t] | Johann Ludwig Ernst Schiller |
| Johann Georg Humbert | Henrich Graff |
| Johann Jacob Stamm | Valentin Noldt |
| Johannes (M) Miller | Abraham Mellinger |
| Fillippus Jacob Späth | Jacob (×) Shnable |
| Johann Peter Hahn | Johannes Herschberger |
| Georg Christoph Däuber | Johannes Küny |
| Johannes Aller | Johannes Eicher |
| Conrad (×) Wagner | Gorg Michel Schultz |
| Daniel Sander | Johannes Forrer |
| Johann Conrad Schmidt | Abraham Hackmann |
| Conrad (O) Mercky | Johann Jacob Prubacher |
| Henry (+) Weidman | Jacob Prubacher |
| Johannes Klein | Johannes Schöri |
| Johann Diehl Kleinman | Peter (×) Weitzel |
| Jacob Bernard | Anthony (××) Weitzel |
| Johann Balthas Schmidt | Steffan Weber |
| Wilhelm (×) Staut | Frantz (++) Burghart |
| Johan Christ Hoch [?] | Michael (++) Burghart |
| J. George (×) Lucker | Georg Ludwig Meitinger |
| Johan Jost [Ul[ick] | Johan Christian Trump |
| Johann Tiel Werss | Hans Gorg (×) Ziebf |
| Johohnn Petter Wersch | Joseph Ziepf |
| Hanns Jacob Geist | Caspar Wagner |
| Johann Gerg Kol | Friedrich Becher |
| Carl Heinrich Jacob Kauffman | Augustus Schaad |
| Johann Gorg Spies | Henrich Zum Brun |
| Johannes Schadel | Johann Wolfgang Möhring |
| Johann Nicoclaus Kimmel | Christian (×) Wolst |
| Michael (O) Räh | Johannes Ritschhart |
| Jacob (×) Huber | Hans Mülldaler |

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| Jacob Pfister | Philip (X) Metzger |
| Balthaser Reimer | Joannes Frey |
| Peter Pfister | Christian Huber |
| Christian Eicher | Johannes Müller |
| Daniel Ott | Aberham Strickler |
| Valentin Urlettig | Oswald Andreas |
| Abraham Bleistein | Jacob Becker |
| Johann Georg Diemer | Leonhart (X) Krumbein |
| Hans Georg Krauss | Johann Görg Becker |
| Friederich (X) Andereas | Peter Frey |
| Johann Valentin Webel | Hanns Michel Koppenhäffer |
| Hans Jacob Schaffner | Wendal (W) Gilbert |
| Davit (+) Hungerberer | Wilhelm (O) Ashelman |
| Johan Christian Wittmer | Henrich Hiestant |
| Joh. Jacob Wittmer | Johannes Seiths |
| Christofel Volckarth | Filb As |
| Joseph Leman | Joseph Bubikofer |
| Jacob Dettweiler | Caspar (H) Knag |
| Martin (X) Herman | Johannes Kantz |
| Adam Kuntel | 101 |

Sep^r 30, 1754

S^r

We have carefully examined the State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on board the Ships Brothers and Edinburgh, Cap^{ts} Muir & Russel and found no objection to their being admitted to land in the City immediately.

To his Honour

Tho. Graeme

The Governour

Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

30th Sept^r 1754.

Doctors Certificate relating to the Ships Brothers and Edinburgh.

[List 220 A] List of Names in the Ship Edinburgh, Captⁿ Russel, 30th Sept^r 1754.

Henry Whiel
Fred^k W^m Frick
Jurg Eberhard Mill

Joh. Henr. Phiefer
Joh. Conrad Shibler
Joh Henry Blecker

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Jurg Hilt | Samuel Haubt |
| Herman Gerlach | Johan ^s D ^o |
| Johannes Gerlach | Nich ^s D ^o |
| Philip Spitius | Peter Heght |
| Jurg Wilhelm | Conrad Lohr |
| Christop ^l Kniel | Philip Ludwig |
| Melchior Strump | Johannes Huber |
| Paul Leshorn | Valentin Ulrich |
| Herman Sommer | Eberhard Diel |
| Philip Sommer | Henry Winckler |
| Johan Peter Wolf | Henry Gebhard |
| Bernhard Mathias | Jacob Hammersteyn |
| Bernhard Mathias | Conrad Enters |
| Johannes Mathias | Peter Wiesman |
| Jurg Wiesick | Conrad Bour |
| Anthony Peter | Jacob Slotter |
| Andreas Wiel | Daniel Grugh |
| Jurg Henry Rung | Adam Leobold |
| Ludwig Kam | Johannes Weaver |
| Conrad Neyhart | Philib Ries |
| Johannes Ludwig | Jurg Kob |
| Conrad Ludwig | Henry Kob |
| Casper Zorn | Adam Stram |
| Joost Pingman | Henry Stram |
| Fred ^k Shimpf | Wilhelm Baltzer |
| Anderas Dien | Henry Louia |
| Philip Baster | Erhard Weaver |
| Daniel Fetsberger | Philib Tauberman |
| Henry Walter | Henry Hock |
| Johannes Pot | Anthony Hecht |
| Johannes Linker | Jurg Wietzel |
| Henry Langstorf | Jurg Metzger |
| Jacob Ludwig | Jacob Kern |
| Engelbart Ludwig | Math ^s Kern |
| Anderas Hebnar | Michael Wentz |
| Ludwig Winckler | Christoph Essig |
| Jacob Shimpf | Christoph Rable |
| Rudolph Troogh | Jacob D ^o |
| Baltzer Faulsteg | Henry Hass |
| Jurg Lohr | Peter Paul |
| Casper Erb | Anthony Morgel |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Adam Maurer | Peter Bicher |
| Nich ^s Hemb | Rienhard Wies |
| Mich ^l Gruï | Henry Rietz |
| Christophel D ^o | Mathias Ludwig |
| Conrad Krim | Lorentz Albon |
| Johan ^s D ^o | Gothard D ^o |
| Jurg D ^o | Jacob Hellrich |
| Conrad Philips | Christofel D ^o |
| Peter Kiel | Johannes Sommer |
| Conrad Messer | Johannes Sommer |
| Werner ^s Dickel | Conrad Kiessel |
| Peter D ^o | Herman Kiessel |
| Conrad Snyder | Johannes Kiessel |
| Anderas Grauthamel | Jurg Sorg |
| Bastian Fretz | Conrad Diel |
| Daniel Langster | Jacob Hoffman |
| Conrad Langster | Frans Shalter |
| Conrad Demand | Jurg Perstler |
| Fred ^k Shimpf | Johannes Nothymer |
| Jacob Gibel | Diedrich Fontin |
| Herman Mathias | Mich ^l Kausler |
| Johannes Bender | Johannes Knab |
| Conrad Bender | Jacob Renner |
| Philip Rorich, on board | Jacob Renner |
| Conrad Snyder | Jurg D ^o |
| Johannes Bup | Michael Esber |
| Jurg Diel | Gotfried Felker |
| Johannes Cappies, sick | Christian Meckel |
| Johannes Kemmer | Henry Froder |
| Henry Loub | Johannes Becker |
| Casper Zigler | Casper D ^o |
| Jurg Holl | Henry Stecken |
| Peter Dorter | John Smee |
| Henry Mengin* | George Weitzel |
| Johannes Mengin | George Kraa |
| Ernst Mengin | |

[Endorsed:] Foreigners imported in the Ship *Edinburgh*,
Cap^t Russel. Qual. 30th Sept^r 1754.

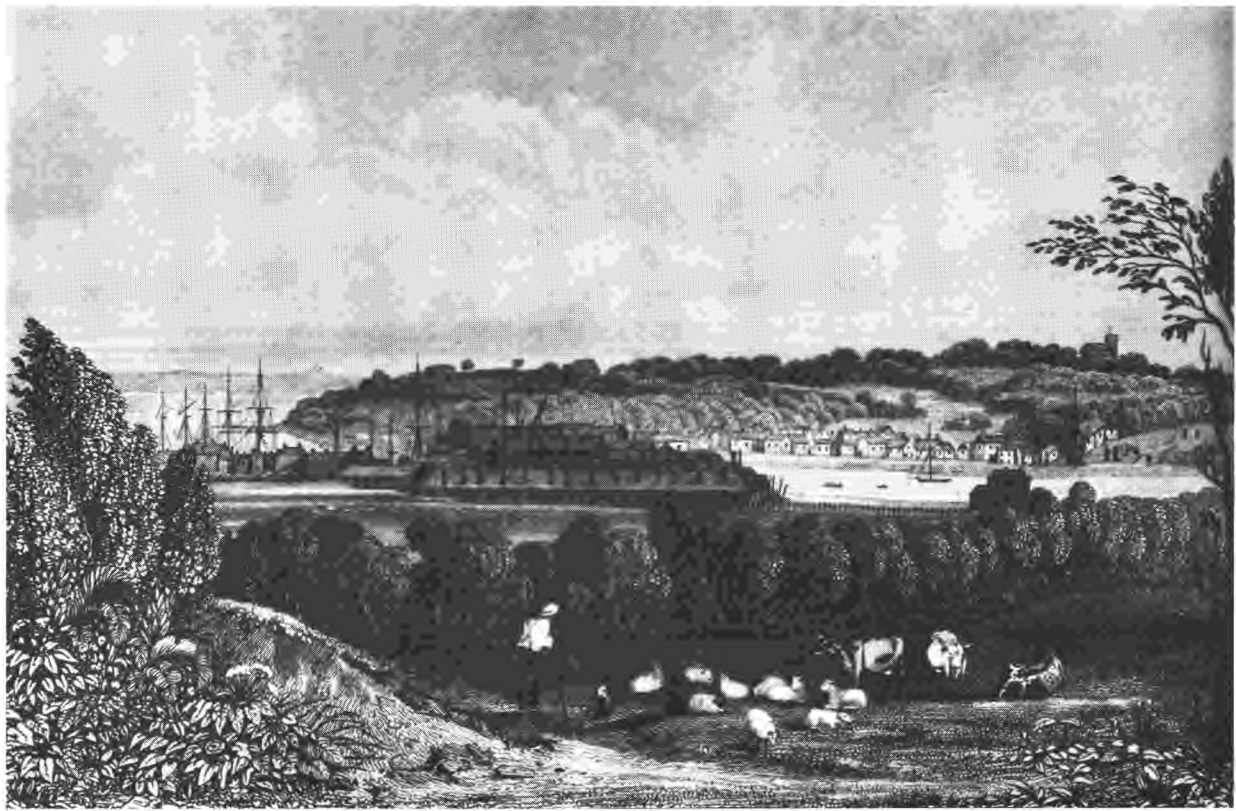
160.

Shoemaker

* Name crossed out.

[List 220 B] Foreigners imported in the Ship Edinburgh,
James Russel, Master, from Rotterdam, Qual. 30th Sept^r 1754.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Jacob (J) Schlotter | Henry (+) Langstorf |
| Henrich Weil | Jacob Ludwig |
| Friedrich Wilhelm Frick | Engelwird Ludwig |
| Georg Eberhart Mühl | Andreas Hubner |
| Johann Henrich Pfeiffer | Ludwig Winckler |
| Johann Conrad Schöppeler | Johann Jacob Schimpf |
| Johann Henrich Blecker | Rudolf Drach |
| Görg Hilt | Balthasar Faulstich |
| Herman (×) Gerlach | George (+) Lohr |
| Johannes Gerlach | Casper (+) Erb |
| Philippus Spetzius | Samuel Haubt |
| Christoffel Gihll | Johannes Haubt |
| Johann Gorg Wilhelm | Johann Nickel Haubt |
| Melchior Schimpf | Peter (+) Hecht |
| Paul (++) Loshoen | Conrad (×) Lohr |
| Herman (×) Sommer | Philip (+) Ludwigh |
| Philip () Sommer, on board | Joha ^s (×) Huber |
| Johan Peter Wolf | Vallentin Ulrich |
| Johannes Mattheus | Eberhard Diehl |
| Bernhart Matthäus | Henrich Winckler |
| Bernhart Matheus | Henrich Gebhart |
| Jurg (++) Wiesich | Jacob (+) Hammersteyn |
| Andon Petry | Conrath Enders |
| Andräas Weyel | Peter Weissmann |
| Jurg Henry (++) Rung | Conrad (×) Bour |
| Ludwigh (++) Kam | Johann Daniel Krug |
| Conrad Neuhard | Adam Leopohlt |
| Johannes Ludwig | Johannis (×) Weaver |
| Conrad (×) Ludwigh | Philip () Ries, on board |
| Casper (+) Tzorn | J. Heinrich Kopp |
| J. Jost (×) Bingman | Jerg Heinrich Kopp |
| Fridrich Schimpf | Adam Strehm |
| Andreas Dein | Johann Henrich Strehm |
| Philipp Basterer | Wielm Baltzer |
| Daniel Vetzberger | Henrich Luy |
| Henrich Walther | Philip () Towerman, on board |
| Johannes Bott | Erhart Weber |
| Johannes Lincker | Henrich Hock |



Harbor of Cowes on the Isle of Wight
(From Etching in Mudie's *Hampshire*)

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Anthoni Hecht | Henrich Lupp |
| Jurg () Metzer, on board | Casper () Sigler, on board |
| Johann Georg Weitzel | Jurg () Holl, on board |
| Jacob Kern | Henry () Peterson, on board |
| Math ^s (+) Kern | Petter Derdter |
| Michael Wentz | Johannes Menge |
| Christoph (×) Essich | Ernst Menge |
| Jacob () Rable, on board | Peter (+) Bigcher |
| Christoph Reble | Reinhard (×) Weys |
| Jörg Henrich Haas | Mathias () Ludwig, on board |
| Petter Paul | Henrich Reitz |
| Andon Morckell | Lorentz Alwohn |
| Adam Maurer | Gotthardt Allwohn |
| Han Jacob Hemb | Jacob Hellerich |
| Michal Gruy | Christ ⁿ (×) Helrich |
| Johann Chruy | Conrad (×) Kiesell |
| Conradt Grim | Herman (×) Gysell |
| Johannes Grim | Johannes Geisel |
| Jeorg Grimm | Georg (+) Surg |
| Conrad (+) Phillips | Hans Konrad Diehl |
| Peter (×) Kiel | Jacob Hoffmann |
| Conrad (×) Messer | Frantz Baltzer Schalter |
| Peter (×) Dickell | Jorg Börstler |
| Werner Dickol | Johannes Northheimer |
| Andrea (×) Krawthamel | Jacob Fondein |
| Johan Conrad Schneider | Michael Kaussler |
| Johann Sebastian Fritz | Johannes (+) Knob |
| Johann Danigel Langsdorf | Jacob Renner |
| Johann Conrath Langsdorf | Jacob Renner |
| Conra[d] Deman | Johann Georg Renner |
| Friedrich Hildebrand | Hans Michael (×) Esper |
| Jacob Geibel | Gorg Gottfridt Völcker |
| Herman (+) Mathias | Christian Meckell |
| Johannes Bender | Henrich Fretter |
| Conrad Bender | Johannes Becker |
| Phillip () Rorich, on board | Caspar Becker |
| Conrad Schneider | Henry (××)Steckin |
| Johannes Rupp | Johannes Schmech |
| Georg Diel | Hans Iurg Kra |
| Johannis () Cappias, on board | 160 |
| Johannes Kemmerer | |

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Ship *Edinburgh*, Cap^t Russel.
Qual. 30th Sept^r 1754. Shoemaker.

[List 220 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday,
the 30th September, 1754.

Present: The Worshipful Charles Willing, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported
in the Ship *Edinburgh*, James Russel, Master, from Rotter-
dam and last from Cowes, did this Day take the usual Qualifi-
cations. 5 Roman Catholicks. 1 Mennonist. 160 Qualified.
Palatinate & Wirtemberg.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Jacob (J) Slotters | Conrad (+) Ludewig |
| Henrich Weil | Caspar (×) Zorn |
| Friedrich Wilhelm Frick | J. Jost Bingman |
| Georg Eberhart Mühl | Fridrich Schimpf |
| Johann Henrich Pfeiffer | Andreas Dein |
| Herman (+) Gerlach | Philipp Basterer |
| Johann Conrad Schäppeler | Daniel Vetzberger |
| Johan Henrich Blecker | Henrich Walther |
| Görg Hilt | Johannes Bott |
| Johanes Gerlach | Johannes Lincker |
| Philippus Spetzius | J. Henry (×) Longstorff |
| Christoffel Gihll | Jacob Ludwig |
| Johann Jörg Wilhelm | Engelwird Ludwig |
| Melchior Schimpf | Andräas Huber |
| Paulus (×) Löshorn | Ludwig Winckler |
| Herman (×) Summer | Johann Jacob Schimpf |
| Philip () Summer, on board | Rudolf Drach |
| Johan Peter Wolf, Senior | Balthasar Faulstich |
| Johannes Mattheus | George (+) Lohr |
| Bernhard Matthäus | Caspar (×) Erb |
| Bernhart Matthäus | Samuel Hauttt |
| George (××) Weessig | Johannes Hautt |
| Anndon Petry | Johann Nickel Hautt |
| Andräas Weyel | Peter (×) Hecht |
| George Henry (+++) Rom | Conrad (K) Lohr |
| Ludewig (++) Kahn | Philip (×) Ludewig |
| Conrad Neuhart | Johanes (×) Huber |
| Johannes Ludwig | Jacob (×) Hammerstein |

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Vallentin Ulrich | Peter (+) Keel |
| Eberhard Diehl | Conrad (×) Meuser |
| Henrich Winckler | Werner Dickel |
| Conrad (+) Bawer | Peter (+++) Tickel |
| Henrich Gebhart | Johan Conrad Schneider |
| Conrath Enders | Andreas (++) Krauthamel |
| Peter Weissmann | Johann Sebastian Fritz |
| Johann Daniel Krug | Johann Danigel Langsdorff |
| Adam Leupholt | Johann Conrath Langsdorff |
| Johanes (×) Weber | Conra[d] Deman |
| Philip () Reess, on board | Friedrich Hildebrand |
| Johann Heinrich Kopp | Jacob Geibel |
| Jorg Kopp | Herman (×) Matheas |
| Adam Strehm | Johannes Bender |
| Johann Heinrich Strehm | Johann Conrad Bender |
| Wiellm Baltzer | Philip () Roorig, sick |
| Henrich Luy | Conrad Schneider |
| Erhart Weber | Johannes Rupp |
| Philip () Tauberman, on board | Georg Diel |
| Henrich Hock | Johanes () Kopins, sick |
| Anthoni Hecht | Johannes Kemmerer |
| Johann Georg Weitzel | Henrich Lupp |
| George () Metzger, on board | Henry () Peterson, sick |
| Jacob Kern | Caspar () Zigler, on board |
| Matheas (+) Kern | Georg () Holl, on board |
| Michael Wentz | Petter Derdter |
| Christoff (+) Essig | Johannes Menge |
| Christoph Reble | Ernst Menge |
| Jacob () Rehble, on board | Peter (×) Pigger |
| Görg Henrich Haas | Reinhart (××) Weiss |
| Petter Paul | Henrich Reitz |
| Andon Marckell | Matheas () Ludewig, on board |
| Adam Mäurer | Lorentz Alwohn |
| Han Jacob Hemb | Gotthardt Allwohn |
| Michael Gruy | Jacob Hellebrich |
| Johann Chruy | Christoff (×) Hellerich |
| Conradt Grim | Conrad (×) Geysel |
| Johannes Grim | Herman (×) Geysel |
| Conrad (×××) Philips | Johannes Geisel |
| Georg Grimm | George (×) Sorge |

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Hans Conrad Diehl | Georg Renner |
| Jacob Hoffman | Hans Michael (×) Esper |
| Frantz Baltzer Schalter | Gorg Gottfriedt Völcker |
| Jörg Börstler | Christian Meckell |
| Johannes (+) Knaab | Henrich Fretter |
| Johannes Nordheimer | Johannes Becker |
| Jacob Fondein | Caspar Becker |
| Michael Kausler | Henry (××) Stecker |
| Jacob Renner | Johannes Schmeh |
| Jacob Renner, Junior | Hans George (+) Krah |

Sep^r 27, 1754.

Sir

According to Orders we have carefully examined the State of Health of the People on board the Edinburgh, Cap^t Russel, and found many amongst them in a weak scorbutic State, but do not apprehend their Diseases to be contagious or Infectious.

To his Honour

Tho. Graeme

The Governour

Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors Report of the Ship Edinburgh, Cap^t Russel, 27, Sept^r 1754. The Secretary was informed that thirty were concealed from the Doctors on this Ship.

[List 221 A] List of Peoples Names on Board the Ship Neptune, Capt. Waire, from Rotterdam, arrived at Philad. Sept 30th 1754.

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| George Mayer | Georg Poltz |
| John Jerg Dechert | Jerge Traxel |
| Jacob Blassinger | Thomas Peeshance |
| Jerg Michael Fitzcom | Jacob Baussman |
| Jerg Michael Lehr | Jo. Charl. Harmsdorff |
| Jon. Heinrich Brunbach | Adam Bakenhaupt |
| Joh. George Cort | Johannes Reb |
| Joh. Adam Michael | Frederich Schneider |
| Andreas Shreiner | Jerge Hoffman |
| Joh. Peter Dachert | Bernhard More |
| Andreas Bengel | Jo. Adam Edelman |
| Godfrid Gebhard | Nicolaus Hawer |
| Johannes Schuhman | Ph. Fred. Wineyard |

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Jo. Adam Blyard | Jacob Graulich |
| Daniel Stegner | Heinrich Snyder |
| Johannes Hoch | Philip Kolb |
| Heinrich Klein | Conrad Woolf |
| Joh. Paul Kemperlin | Christian Bower |
| Nicolas Entzminger | Peter Hetzel |
| Charls Kemperling | Michael Miller |
| Philip Wild | Philip Russell |
| Jacob Brigel | Frederich Betz |
| Jacob Weylands | Jacob Wentz |
| Friedrich Preis | Adam Thomas |
| August Frid. Eichler | Peter Srott |
| Jacob Weyland, Jun ^r | Daniel Hoffman — |
| Johannes Shuber | Johannes Bardenbach |
| Philip Wild | Balzasar Bargman |
| Christian Reads | Jacob Ziemerman |
| Philip Frey | Joh. Michael Shrotte |
| Jerg Kochler | Jerg Nicolaus Andreas |
| Eberhard Reickman | Christian Andreas |
| Philips Jacob Fassig | Dieterich Holtzhausser |
| Benedik Forster | Abraham Holtzhausser |
| Heinrich Schaffer | Heinrich Haufe |
| Valentin Dalik | Friederich Betz |
| Christoph Spak | Adam Hallerman |
| Philip Dieterick | Conrad Rinn |
| Johan Peter Ruble | Jo ^s Kaller |
| Conrad Wagner | Heinrich Houne |
| Heinrich Sneyder | Joh ^s Smid |
| John Adam Mangold | Peter Houne |
| Joh. Heinrich Sneyder | Christ. Houne |
| Valentin Klemens | John Dance |
| Christ ⁿ Hok | Friderich Brand |
| John Christian Wissenbach | Johan Nicolaus Leidenmiller |
| Jo. George Boundlach | Andreas Riegel |
| J. Heinrick Capes | Johannes Herman |
| Johannes Bekel | Johan Baker |
| Joh. Jost Steverling | Jacob Schoff |
| Jeremias Hörpell | Peter Step |
| Johannes Klinbell | Ludwig Haring |
| Philip Nold | Daniel Schreyner |
| George Weyneman | Conrad Weile |

| | |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| Reinhard Bundsstein | Jo. William Curtz |
| Peter Scheyerman | Peter Dinger |
| Arnoltz Scherhartz | Ludwig Kack |
| Conrad Mayer | Henry Grantz |
| David Miller | Martin Leininger |
| Jo. George Kreebel | Arnold Baker |
| Peter Schowmacker | Philip Baker |
| Johannes Keysor | Michael Reap |
| William Grauss | Georg Reichard |
| Philips Diehl | John Kroeller |
| John Jacob Dierst | Frederich Reis |
| John George Kok | John Jacob Eerzum |
| Johannes Philick | John Joost Kack |
| Heinrich Hehn | Conrad Sherfe |
| Burchard Sneyder | Michael Muller |
| Valentin Gaspert | John George Kribell |
| Philip Stang | 142 |
| Peter Heliger | |

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Ship Neptune, Cap^t Waire, from Rotterdam. Qual. 30th Sept^r 1754.

N^o 142.

Keppelee.

[List 221 B] List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Neptune, Capt. Waire, from Rotterdam. Qual. 30th Sept^r 1754.

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| Georg Meyer | Johann Georg Traxel |
| Johann Georg Decher | Johann Thomas Bischantz |
| Jacob Blessing | Georg Jacob Hausmann |
| Georg Michael Vitzthum | Joan Carl Hermsdorff |
| Georg Michel Lehr | Hans Adam Beckenhaub |
| Johannes Henrich Brumbach | Johannes Rebb |
| Johann Jurg Kurcht | Frederick (+) Schneider |
| John Adam (××) Michael | Göerg Hofmann |
| Matthias Heiner | Johann Bernhard Mock |
| Johann Peter Decher | John Adam (+) Edelman |
| Andreas (×) Bengel | Johann Nicklaus Hauer |
| Gottfridt Gebhard | Philips Friedrich Wünger |
| Johannes Schumann | Hans Adam Bleier |
| Georg Boltz | Daniel (×) Stegner |

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Johannes (×) Hoch | Johann Philip Nold |
| Henry (+) Klein | George (++) Weyman |
| Johann Paul Gemberling | Jacob (+) Graulich |
| Hans Nickel Ensminger | Henry (+) Schneider |
| Johan Carl Gemberling | Johann Philipps Kolb |
| Phillip Wilt | Johan Conrad Wollf |
| J. J. Brückel | Christian (+) Bouer |
| Jacob (HW) Wylands | Petter Stätzel |
| Fredrick (×) Price | Michael (×) Miller |
| Augustus Siegfried Eychler | Johann Philipp Brusel |
| Jacob (O) Wyland | Frederick (+) Betz |
| Johannes (×) Shober | Johann Georg Wentz |
| Philippus Frey | Adam (×) Thomas |
| Gristian Rietz | Peter (×) Srott |
| Fillib Wild | Daniel Hoffman |
| Georg (×) Hechler | Johannes Bartenbach |
| Eberhard Reichmann | Balthasar Bergmann |
| Philipp Jacob Foesig * | Johann Michel Schrott |
| Benedict (×) Forster | J. Jacob (×) Zimmerman |
| Henry (×) Shafer | Gerge Nicholas (×) Andreas |
| Valentine (×) Dalik | Christian (O) Andreas |
| Christoph Speck | Didrich Holtzhauser |
| Philibs Dietrig | Abraham Holtzhauser |
| Peter (+) Rubel | Johann Henrich Hauff |
| Conrad (W) Wagner | Friedrich Betz |
| Johann Henrich Schneider | Adam Höllerman |
| J. Adam (+) Mangold | Conraht Rim |
| J. Henry (×) Schneider | Johannes Keller |
| Valentine Clementz | Henrich Haun |
| Christian Hoch | Johannes Schmitt |
| Johann Christian Wiesenbach | Johann Peter Haun |
| Johann Georg Gundlach | Johann Christian Haun |
| Hinrich Cappes | Johannes Lentz |
| Johannes Böckel | Frederick (FB) Brand |
| Jost (×) Steveling | Johann Nickolaus Eitenmüller |
| Jeremiah (+) Harpel | Anndras Rihl |
| Johannes Kleinbehl | Johannes Herman |

* Philip Jacob Foesig or Faesig (as spelled by some writers) became the Reformed schoolmaster at Reading, Pennsylvania. See Daniel Miller, *History of the Reformed Church in Reading, Pa.*, Reading, 1905, p. 32, also Dr. Livingood's *History of the Reformed Church Schools in the Proceedings of the Pennsylvania German Society*, p. 96.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| Jacob (+) Baker | Johannes Völck |
| Jacob Schoff | Henry (×) Haan |
| Peter (×) Step | Burgart (×) Schneider |
| Lodowich (×) Haring | Valentine (×) Gaspert |
| Daniel Schroin | Philip (+) Stang |
| Conradt Weiel | Peter (×) Heliger |
| Rainhart Puntstein | John William Kurz |
| Johann Petter Scheurman | Johann Peter Dinger |
| Arnholt Scheratz | Lodowich (×) Kack |
| Johann Conraht Meiger | Johann Henrich Krantz |
| David (×) Miller | Mardin Neiniger |
| J. George Krebel | Arnolt Becker |
| Peter (×) Shammer | Philib Becker |
| Johanes (×) Kayser | Johan Migel Rapp |
| Wilm Grauss | Georg Reiger |
| Johann Phylpps Tiel | John (×) Kroelle |
| J. Jacob (+) Durst | Johann Just Gack |
| Johann Görg Gack | Conrad (+) Sherf |

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Ship Neptune, Capt. Waire, from Rotterdam. Qual. 30th Sept^r 1754.

N^o 142.

Keppelee.

[List 221 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 30th Sept. 1754. P. M.

Present: The Worshipful Charles Willing, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Neptune, Captain Waire, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Oaths & Declarations. 142 Qualified. 260 Freights. 400 Souls. Palatinate, Darmstad, Zweybrecht. 4 Roman Catholicks.

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|
| Goerg Meyer | Matthias Heiner |
| Johann Georg Decher | Johann Peter Decher |
| Jacob Blessing | Andreas (×) Bingel |
| Georg Michael Vitzthum | Gottfriedt Gebhard |
| Georg Michel Löhr | Johannes Schumann |
| Johannes Henrich Brumbach | Georg Boltz |
| Johanes Gurg Kurcht | Johann Georg Traxel |
| John Adam (××) Michael | Johan Thomas Bischantz |

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Georg Jacob Hausmann | Christian Hog |
| Joan Carl Hermsdorff | Johannes Christjan Wiesenbach |
| Hans Adam Beckenhaub | Johann Geörg Gündlach |
| Johannes Reb | Henrich Cappes |
| Friederich (+) Shneyder | Johannes Böckel |
| Georg Hoffman | J. Jost (×) Stuberling |
| Johann Bernhart Mock | Jeremias (+) Herbel |
| John Adam (×) Edelman | Johannes Kleinbehl |
| Johann Nicklaus Hauer | Johann Philip Nold |
| Philip Friedrich Wünger | George (××) Weyman |
| Hans Atem Bleier | Jacob (++) Graulich |
| Daniel (+) Stegner | Henry (+) Shneyder, 2 ^d |
| Johanes (H) Hogh | Johann Philipps Kolb |
| Henry (×) Klein | Johan Conrat Wolf |
| Johan Paul Gemberling | Christian (×) Bauer |
| Hans Nickel Ensminger | Petter Stätzel |
| Johan Carl Gemberling | Michael (×) Miller |
| Phillip Wilt | Johann Philipp Brusel |
| J. J. Brückel | Friederich (+) Betz |
| Jacob (HW) Wynant | Johann Georg Wentz |
| Friederich (+) Preis | J. Adam (+) Thomas |
| Augustus Siegfriedt Eychler | J. Peter (×) Shrot |
| Jacob (+) Weynant, Junior | Daniel Hoffman |
| Johanes (×) Shober | Johannes Bartenbach |
| Philippus Frey | Balthasar Bergman |
| Gristian Rietz | J. Johann Michel Schrott |
| Fillib Wild | J. Jacob (+) Zimmerman |
| Georg Hechler | G. Michael (A) Andereas |
| Eberhardt Reichmann | Christian (A) Andereas |
| Philipp Jacob Foesig | Didrich Holtzhauser |
| Benedictus (×) Forster | Abraham Holtzhauser |
| Henry (×) Schäffer | Johann Henrich Hauff |
| Vallentin (××) Dalick | Friedrich Betz |
| Christoph Speck | Adam Höllerman |
| Phillibs Dietrig | Conraht Rim |
| Peter (+) Rubel | Johannes Keller |
| Conrad (W) Wagner | Henrich Haun |
| Johann Henrich Schneider | Johannes Schmitt |
| J. Adam (+) Angold | Johann Peter Haun |
| J. Henry (+) Shneyder | Johann Christian Haun |
| Vallantin Clementz | Johannes Lentz |

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Friederich (FB) Brand | Johann Jörg Gack |
| Johann Nickolaus Eitenmüller | Johannes Völck |
| Anndreas Rihl | Henry (×) Hain |
| Johannes Herman | Borchart (+) Shneyder |
| Jacob (O) Beker | Vallentin () Göspen |
| Jacob Schoff | Philip (+) Long |
| Peter (×) Step | Peter (×) Hilliger |
| Ludewig (H) Herring | John William Kurz |
| Daniel Schroin | Johan Peter Dinger |
| Conradt Weiel | Ludewig (×) Gack |
| Rainhart Stein | Johann Henrich Krantz |
| Johann Petter Scheuerman | Martin Neiniger |
| Arnholt Scherratz | Arnolt Becker |
| Johann Conrahd Meiger | Philib Becker |
| Davit (M) Miller | Johann Migel Rapp |
| Johan George (×) Kribel | Georg Reiger |
| Peter (+) Shamar | Johanes (×) Krayly |
| Johanes (×) Keysar | Johann Just Gak |
| Wilm Grauss | Conrad (+) Sherrer |
| Johann Phylips Diel | 142 |
| J. Jacob (+) Dorsham | |

Sept^r 30, 1754.

Sir

We this Day carefully examined the State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on board the Ship Neptune, Cap^t Waire, from Rotterdam and found no objection to their being admitted to land in the City immediately.

To his Honour
The Governour.

Tho. Graeme
Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

30th Sept^r 1754. Doctors Certificate to the Ship Neptune.

[List 222 A] A List of Men on board the Ship Phoenix, John Spurrier, M^r, from Rotterdam 1754. [Qualified October 1, 1754.]

| | |
|----------------|-----------------|
| Johannes Young | Henry Werkyser |
| Jacob Snyder | Nicholas Gips |
| Ludwig Gotting | Peter Tryer |
| Abraham Steyn | Johannes Henrig |

| | |
|------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Peter Henrich | Peter Nagbarr |
| Peter Miller | Johannes Hartman |
| Joost Shanour | Nicholas Bender |
| Hannes Riest | Mathias Stumpf |
| Michael Fletter | Adam Miller |
| Lorents Mangel | Jurg Schoffer, Sen ^r |
| Burghart Kuch | Jurg Schoffer, Jun ^r |
| Marks Widenger | Peter Schoffer |
| Frans Widenger | Adam Tiem |
| Herinimous Greenwald | Peter Berringer |
| Ulrich Jesle | Henry Kam |
| Johannes Albert | Casper Joost |
| Johannes Gebhart | Anderas Smith |
| Adam Sour | Casper Oberdorf |
| Michael Sour | Hans Senftleyder |
| Johannes Sour | Anderas Bieslin |
| Thomas Endres | Thomas Tiem |
| Michael Diefel | Adam Tiem |
| Jurg Rottenwalder | Hans Jurg Liets |
| Leonard Bengel | Anderas Gerberig |
| Bernhard Pop | Peter Gerberig |
| Jurg Pop | Melchor Webert |
| Lorents Albert | Valentine Horner |
| Mich ^l Dosh | Martin Sytner |
| Hans Kiesecker | Thomas Bimmer |
| Johannes Beck | Jurg Raad |
| Anderas Fet | Johan Gabel |
| Anderas Fertig | Anderas Konkel |
| Henry Ungelbach | Peter Kankel |
| Christian Shum | Henry Muller |
| Anderas Swartz | Henry Haag |
| Johannes Kilbert | Michael Sietner |
| Hannes Schoffer | Dieter Gerhard |
| Philip Wieshar | Nich ^s Schentelman |
| Abraham Terkonig | Philip Schentelman |
| Leonard Tort | Baltzer Goll |
| Henry Ott | Baltzer Hanaus |
| Adam Geegh | Baltzer Snyder |
| Herinimous Geegh | Lorents Rouyter |
| Jacob Gragey | Lorentz Ambtman |
| Michael Werkey | Math ^s Rhyhart |

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Conrad Kern | Nicholas Lemer |
| Henry Messersmit | Jocham Lemer |
| Lorentz Kramer | Peter Guth |
| Nich ^s Armsmer | Peter Schott |
| Philip Diel | Ludwig Schott |
| Johan Helfergramer | Peter Neu |
| Peter Fisher | Jurg Rouch |
| Johannes Hertz | Dietrich Wien |
| Martin Schryer | Wilhelm Wies |
| Valentin Keyser | Johannes Kaufman |
| Peter Thomas | Johannes Kaufman, Jun ^r |
| Gerhard Thomas | Daniel Diedela |
| Ludwig Kuntz | Peter Rohrbacher |
| Wilhelm Melger | Abraham Ettinger |
| Jacob Helter | Wilhelm Albert |
| Casper Hass | Adam Hembach |
| Mich ^l Grele | Jurg Gerlach |
| Nicholas Gerhard | Anderas Heter |
| Hartman Has | Wendel Krim |
| Mathias Bub | Thomas Honsicker |
| Philip Adam Paulus | Daniel Honsicker |
| Jacob Snyder | Daniel Smith |
| Johannes Snyder | Adam Bretig |
| Philip Shoek | Daniel Phiel |
| Augustas Krimler | Johannes Smith |
| Anderas Fertig | Albrech Shimel |
| Joseph Rychard | Peter Shimel |
| Johannes Hieman | Nicholas Neyman |
| Jacob Burghard | Michael Dietrich |
| Simon Begler | Richard Wolf |
| Peter Bechler | Christoph Miller |
| Johannes Beyl | Henry Fetter |
| Leonard Zib | Fred ^k Herman |
| Anderas Groh | Jacob Herman |
| Philip Wagnor | Peter Turnus |
| Jacob Fries | Jurg Turnus |
| Fred ^k Christian | Jacob Miller |
| Jacob Angst | Adam Smith |
| Fred ^k Schoffer | Henry Sihttla |
| Gerhard Frankforder | Simon Sihttla |
| Henry Sax | Peter Buhl |

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Daniel Buhl | Nich ^l Shantz |
| Jurg Fries | Johannes Eselman |
| Henry Smith | Peter Eselman |
| David Schroder | Hans Jantz |
| Philip Zeb | Isaac Neyswander |
| Jacob Bredenbach | Joseph Wenger |
| Adam Miller | Ulrich Engel |
| Nicholas Lorentz | Frans Tieler |
| Christian Koch | Ulrick Reist |
| Gerhard Markins | Ulrich Light |
| Michael Sommer | Ulrich Burgholter |
| Jurg Manus Conrad | Hans Swartz |
| Wendel Wendling | Hans Shutz |
| Leonard Burger | Jacob Moser |
| Johannes Lint | Hans Burgholder |
| Mathias Miller | Christian Burgholder |
| Ludwig Wert | Christian Baltzle |
| Conrad Dibo | Peter Waltzel |
| Fred ^k Miller | Christian Rodrig |
| Johannes Fiet | Christ. Neyswander |
| Jacob Tissinger | Peter Swartz |
| Peter Tick | Christ. Swartz |
| Christian Brengel | Ulrich Neycob |
| Jacob Brengel | Christ. Keymer, Sen ^r |
| Jacob Bussung | Christ. Keymer, Jun ^r |
| Christian Conrad | Nich ^s Moses |
| Nicholas Paul | Abraham Brechbeller |
| Elias Jantus | Jurg Hartway |
| Henry Kielman | Christian Neycomer |
| Peter Becker | Christ. Kelghofer |
| Wilhelm Becker | Lorentz Enters |
| Christian Brechbel | Bartholomew Beringer |
| Christian Forer | 239 |
| Daniel Forer | |

Cap^t Spurrier's List 1754, of Foreigners imported from Rotterdam. Qual. 1st Oct^r 1754.

N^o 239.

Shoemaker.

[List 222 B] The Foreigners whose Names are under-written, imported in the Ship Phoenix, Captain John Spurrier,

did this first Day of October, 1754, take the usual Qualifications before the Mayor of Philadelphia.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Johannes Jung | John (+) Henry Angel[bach] |
| Jacob Schneider | Christoffel Schum |
| Ludwig Göttingen | Andreas Schwartz |
| Abraham Stein | Johannes Gilbert |
| Carl Henrich Werckhüsser | Johannes Schäffer |
| Johann Nickel Gibs | Philip (×) Wyshaar |
| Peter Treier | Lenhardt Ott |
| Johannes Henrichs | Heinrich Ott |
| Peter Henrichs | Adam Gieg |
| Peter Müller | Heronimus (×) Geegh |
| Filib Wetzger | Jean Jaque Raiquet |
| Josh. (+) Shonhour | Meisel Bürckie |
| Hance (+) Rish | Jean Pierre Voisin |
| Michael Fletter | Johannes Hartman |
| Lorence (×) Mangal | Nicolaus Bintter |
| Burckhardt Kuch | Matheus Stumpf |
| Makos (×) Whithingar | Adam (+) Miler |
| France (×) Whithingar | Jörg Schäffer |
| Jaronames Crinewat | Peter Schäffer |
| Ulrich Jesel | Adam Dihm |
| Johannes Alberth | Petter Beriger |
| Johannes (+) Gabhart | Henrich Dann |
| Hans Adam Sauer | Caspar Jost |
| Hanns Michel Sauer | Andreas Schmit |
| Johannes Sauer | Casper Oberdorf |
| Thomas Endres | Hans Senfftleber |
| Johan (×) Michal Divel | Andreas Beuschlein |
| Jn ^o Gorge (O) Rotenwaters | Thomas Dihm |
| Joh. Lenhart Bingel | Hans Adam Dihm |
| Bernhart Bob | Johann Georg List |
| Johan Georg Bob | Andreas Gerbrich |
| Lorentz Alberth | Petter Gerbrich |
| Hance Michal (×) Thosch | Melchior Weppert |
| Hans Kisecker | Valtin Hörner |
| Johannes Beck | Martin Seitner |
| Andreas Feth | Thomas (×) Baman |
| Andreas Fertig | Johann Georg Rath |

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Johannes Gabel | Heinrich Augustus Grimler |
| Anderreas Cunckel | Andreas Ferdig |
| Peter Cunckel | Joseph Reichard |
| Johann Heinrich Müller | Johann (××) Gyman |
| Heinrich Haag | Jakob (×) Workhad |
| Michel Seittner | Simon (O) Bechler |
| Titreak (×) Jerhad | Peter (×) Bechler |
| Nicolaus Schindtelmann | Johans (O) Bielle |
| Johann Philipp Schindelmann | Wilhelam Smit |
| Balthas Goll | Andres (×) Cobe |
| Balthasar Rabanus | Philip (×) Wagner |
| Abraham Le Roy | Jacob Fries |
| Palzer Schneiter | Fridrack (+) Cristan |
| Lorentz Reuter | Joh. Jacob Angst |
| Lorentz Sandman | Philipp Friedrich Schäfer |
| Matheis Reinhart | Gerhart Franckfurter |
| Conrad Kern | Johann Henrich Sacks |
| Henrich Messerschmidt | Nichlas Lehmer |
| Lorentz Cramer | Jochem Lehmer |
| Johann Nicolaus Armsheiner | Peter Guth |
| Georg Philip Diehl | Hanns Petter Schott |
| Johann Helffer Cremer | Lodweck (+) Chot |
| Johann Peter Fisher | Peter (×) Ney |
| Johann (×) Harts | Gorge (+) Row |
| Marten (M) Shriar | Johannes Kauffman |
| Valentin (K) Kiser | Johannes Kauffman, Junior |
| Peter Thomas | Dietrich Weinig |
| Gerhãrdt Thomas | Wilhelm Weiss |
| Ludwig Cuntz | Danail (×) Deadlo |
| Wilhelem (×) Mecker | Peater (×) Rowback |
| Johan Jacob Helder | Abraham Edinger |
| Caspar (×) Haze | Wilhelm Albert |
| Michael Krähl | Adam Heimbach |
| Nickles (××) Carhad | Hanns Gorg Gerlach |
| Hartman (××) Haze | Andreas Hüter |
| Mathas (×) Pape | Wendel (W) Kraem |
| Filips Adam Paulus | Thomas Hunsicker |
| Jacob Schneider | Daniel Hunsicker |
| Philipp Schuch | Danniel Schmit |
| Johannes Schneider | Johan Adam Britzius |

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Johan Daniel Pfeil | Christian Brengel |
| Johannes Schmidt | Jacob Brengel |
| Johann Albrecht Stimmel | Jacob (×) Hosong |
| Johann Peter Stimmel | Christian (+) Conred |
| Nickel Neuman | Nickles (×) Powl |
| Michel Diederich | Elias (×) Bondas |
| Reichart Wolff | Henery (×) Kelman |
| Christoffel Müller | Peter Baker |
| Friedrich Herman | Wilhelm (×) Begger |
| Jacob Herman | Christian Brächtbüll |
| Peter (++) Turnas | Christian Führer |
| Johann Gerg Türnies | Daniel Führer |
| Jacob (×) Miler | Niclaus Schantz |
| Adam (O) Smit | Hans Aeschliman |
| Henrich Schedler | Peter (×) Eslaman |
| Simon Schedler | Hance (×) Jonce |
| Henery (H) Peater | Ysach Neuwenschwander |
| Petter Biehl | Joseph Wanger |
| Danil (T) Peater | Ulrich Engel |
| Jörg Fries | France (×) Caler |
| Joh. Henrich Schmitt | Hans Uli Reist |
| David Schröder | Olerick (×) Light |
| Philipp Zepp | Ulrich Burchalter |
| Jacob (×) Radaback | Hance (+) Swarts |
| Adam Müller | Hance (×) Shonts |
| Nicklas (+) Lorence | Hans Jacob Moser |
| Christian Koch | Hance (×) Burghalter |
| Gorge (+) Märtens | Christian Burckwalder |
| Johann Michael Sommer | Christof (×) Bantzler |
| Georg Magnus Conrad | Petter Balzly |
| Wendel Wendeling | Christof (W) Yetreag |
| Lenart (×) Borghad | Chrystian Neuwenschwander |
| Johan (×) Lent | Petter Schwartz |
| Matthias Müller | Christen Schwartz |
| Lodewick (×) Whart | Oulreck (×) Neucom |
| Conrea (O) Tevo | Cristain (××) Gaymar |
| Fredreck (O) Miler | Cristian (××) Gymar, Junior |
| Johannes Veith | Niclaus Moser |
| Jacob Theisinger | Abraham Brechbühler |
| Petter Dick | Georg Hartweg |

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Christian (×) Neycomer | Lorentz Enders |
| Chris ⁿ (×) Helhoff | Bartholemeus Beringer |

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Phoenix, Capt. Spurrier, from Rotterdam. Qual. 1st October, 1754. No. 239. Shoemaker.

[List 222 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Tuesday, the 1st October, 1754.

Present: The Worshipful Charles Willing, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Phoenix, Captⁿ John Spurrier, from Rotterdam & last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. 11 Roman Catholicks. 25 Menonists. Swissers. 300 Souls 554 Freights. [From] Franconia, Palatinate, Zweybreck.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Johannes Jung | Johannes Sauer |
| Jacob Schneider | Thomas Endres |
| Ludwig Göttgen | J. Michael (+) Tewbel |
| Abrahamm Stein | J. Georg (O) Ruttenwalder |
| Carl Hennrich Werckhäusser | Joh. Lenhart Bingel |
| Johann Nickel Gibs | Peter Müller |
| Peter Treier | Johan Bernhartt Bob |
| Johannes Henrichs | Johan Georg Bob |
| Peter Henrichs | Lorentz Alberth |
| Filib Wetzger | Hans Mich. [?] Dosch |
| Jost (×) Shoenower | Hans Kisecker |
| Hans (+) Reish | Johannes Beck |
| Michael Fletter | Andreas Feth |
| Lorentz (×) Mangel | Andreas Fertig |
| Burckhardt Kuch | J. Henry (×) Unckelbach |
| Marcus (×) Weidinger | Christoffel Schum |
| Frantz (×) Weidinger | Andreas Schwartz |
| Hieronimus (×) Gereenewald | Johannes Gilbert |
| Ulrich Jesel | Johannes Schäffer |
| Johannes Alberth | G. Philip (×) Eysenhaar |
| Johanes (+) Gebhart | Linhardt Ott |
| Hans Adam Sauer | Heinrich Ott |
| Hans Michel Sauer | Adam Gieg |

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Hironimus (×) Gieg | Lorentz Reuter |
| Jean Jaque Raiquet | Lorentz Sandman |
| Meischeiel [!] Bürkie | Matheis Reinhart |
| Jean Pierre Voisin | Conrad Kern |
| Johannes Hartman | Henrich Messerschmidt |
| Nicolaus Bindder | Lorentz Cramer |
| Matheus Stumpf | Johann Nicolaus Armsheiner |
| Adam (+) Miller | Georg Philip Diehl |
| Jörg Schäffer | Johann Helffer Cramer |
| Petter Schäffer | Johann Peter Fischer |
| Adam Dihm | Johannes (×) Hertz |
| Petter Beriger | Martin (M) Shreyer |
| Henrich Dann | Vallentin (K) Keyser |
| Caspar Jost | Peter Thomas |
| Andreas Schmit | Gerhardt Thomas |
| Carrsper Oberdorf | Ludwig Cuntz |
| Hans Sentfleber | Wilhelm (×) Metziger |
| Andreas Beuschlein | Caspar (×) Haas |
| Thomas Dihm | Johann Jacob Helder |
| Hans Adam Dihm | Michael Krähl |
| Johann Georg List | J. Nicklas (××) Gerhart |
| Thomas (×) Bimmer | Hartman (××) Haas |
| Andreas Gerbrich | Matheas (++) Pop |
| Petter Gerbrich | Philip Adam Paulus |
| Melchior Weppert | Jacob Schneider |
| Walter Hörner | Philipp Schuch |
| Martin Seitner | Johannes Schneider |
| Johann Georg Rath | Heinrich Augustus Grimler |
| Johannes Gabel | Andreas Ferdig |
| Andereas Cunckel | Joseph Reichard |
| Peter Cunckel | Johanes (×××) Geyman |
| Johann Heinrich Müller | Jacob (×) Burchart |
| Heinrich Haag | Simon (O) Bechler |
| Michel Seitner | Peter (×) Bechler |
| Diterich (××) Gerhart | Johanes (J) Beyl |
| Nicolaus Schindtelman | J. Wilhelm (O) Zwib |
| Johann Philipp Schindelmann | Andereas (×) Grub |
| Balthas Goll | Philip (×) Wagner |
| Balthasar Rabanus | Jacob Fries |
| Abraham Le Roy | Friederich (+) Christian |
| Palzer Schneiter | Johan Jacob Angst |

| | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Philipp Fridrich Schääfer | Simon Schedler |
| Gerhart Franckfurter | Henry (×) Hather |
| Johan Henrich Sacks | Petter Biehl |
| Daniel (+) Ditloh | Daniel (×) Biehl |
| Nichlos Lehmer | Jorg Fries |
| Jochem Lehmer | Joh. Henrich Schmitt |
| Peter Guth | David Schröder |
| Hans Peter Schott | Philipp Zepp |
| Ludewig (×) Shutt | Jacob (×) Rathebach |
| Peter Ney | Adam Müller |
| George (+) Rau | J. Nicklas (×)) Lorentz |
| Johannes Kauffman | Christian Koch |
| Johannes Kauffman, Jun ^r | Gerhart (×) Martins |
| Dietrich Wenig | Johann Michel Sommer |
| Wilhelm Weiss | George Magnus Conrard |
| Peter (×) Rohrbach | Wendel Wendeling |
| Abraham Edinger | J. Leonhart (×) Burchart |
| Wilhelm Albert | Johanes (×) Linn |
| Adam Heimbach | Matthias Müller |
| Hanns Görg Gerlach | Ludewig (×) Wird |
| Andreas Hüter | Conrad (O) Dewo |
| Wendal (W) Krem | Friederich (O) Miller |
| Thomas Hunsicker | Johannes Veith |
| Daniel Hunsicker | Jacob Theissinger |
| Daniel Schmit | Petter Dick |
| Johan Adam Britzius | Christian Brengel |
| Johann Daniel Pfeil | Jacob Brengel |
| Johannes Schmidt | Jacob (+) Hussung |
| Johann Albrecht Stimmel | Christian (×) Cunrad |
| Johan Peter Stimmel | Nicklas (×) Paul |
| Nickel Neuman | Elias (×) Jentes |
| Michel Diedrich | Henry (×) Gielman |
| Reinhart Wolff | Peter Becker |
| Christoffel Müller | Wilhelm Becker |
| Friedrich Herman | Christian Brächtbül |
| Jacob Herman | Christian Fuhrer |
| Peter (++) Dörrnis | Daniel Fuhrer |
| Johann Gerg Turnis | Nicklaus Schwartz |
| Jacob (+) Miller | Hans Aeschlimann |
| Adam (+) Shmit | Peter (×) Ashelman |
| Henrich Schedler | Hans (×) Janz |

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| Ysah Neuwenschwander | Christian Neuwenschwander |
| Joseph Wanger | Petter Schwartz |
| Uhlrich Engel | Christen Schwartz |
| Frantz (X) Teetsler | Uhllerich (+) Newcommer |
| Hans Üli Reist | Christian (XX) Geimmer |
| Uhlrich (X) Richty | Christian (XX) Geimmer, |
| Uhlrich Burghalter | Junior |
| Hans (+) Schwartz | Nicklaus Moser |
| Hans (X) Shütz | Abraham Brechbühler |
| Hans Jacob Moser | Georg Hartweg |
| Hans (X) Burghalter | Christian (X) Newcomer |
| Christen Burckalder | Christian (X) Helhoff |
| Christoff (KB) Pantzly | Lorentz Enders |
| Petter Baltzly | Bartholomeus Beringer |
| Christoff (CW) Widerich | 239 |

Sep^r 30, 1754.

Sir

According to Orders we have carefully examined the State of Health of the Mariners & Passengers on board the Ship Phönix, Cap^t Spurrier, from Rotterdam and found no Disease amongst them which we apprehend can be injurious to the Inhabitants of the City.

To his Honour
The Governour.

Tho. Graeme
Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

30th Sept^r 1754. Doctors Certificate relating to the Ship Phoenix.

[List 223 A] Foreigners imported in the Ship Peggy, Capt. James Abercrombie, from Rotterdam. Qual. 16th October, 1754.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| John George Krompols | Geo. Adam Dorst |
| Markus Weckfort | Hans Mich ^l Smith |
| Anthony Redlinger | Hans Philip Flax |
| Fredrick Holst | Ferdinand Frank |
| Francis Stiglin | Jacob Fredrick Meyer |
| Baltzar Visserer | Jacob Vreyberge |
| Hendrick Fidler | Frederick Hinger, N. Lander * |
| Wendel Warner | Walledine Meyer |

* Name crossed out.

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Peter Hobben *, stet | And ^w Hickenluber |
| Daniel Hinger | Fredrick Lyng |
| Hans Geo. Rauss | Michael Tierer |
| And ^w Punchoer | Mich ^l Koster |
| Jacob Schodt | John Damer |
| Hans Geo. Schweiger | John Hommel |
| George Keeler | Conrad Nessel |
| Michael Shwenkh *, stet | Jo ^s Pouger |
| Peter Gubeler * | John Schuster |
| Hendrick Roeperech | Michael Hiptsch |
| Gaspar Strittenberg * | George Brager |
| Bernard Eegel | Stepen Craws |
| George Weist | John Winschum |
| George Weber *, stet | Henry Lodowick Wenn |
| Jacob Frey | Martin Hiss |
| Hans Martin Dram | Michl. Frank, N. Lander * |
| Hans George Dram | John Claas |
| Hans George Dram | Ludowick Faegler * |
| Ludwick Freysinger | Michael Krips |
| John Gerrit Armbruster | Jn ^o Fredrick Rigger |
| Adam Schnollenberg | Hans Jurg Reyster |
| Jacob Hickelyoer | Jn ^o Schumackker |
| Matthias Waterman | Jn ^o Pigeler |
| Abram Troester | Michael Wouster |
| Hans Jurg Rheyh | John Walker |
| Jacob Whigel * | Jacob Dom |
| Peter Weidener | Hans George Dom |
| Fredrick Sluhan | Lawrence Mirgendal |
| Jn ^o Leopold | John Speyer |
| Hans Martin Leopold | Michael Gleyh |
| Johan Caspar Leopold † | Melchior Jordel † |
| Mathias Arnold | Hans Schouler |
| Fredrick Kooch | Michael Rosnaegle |
| John Hever | Christianus Rick |
| George Henrick Bower | George Michael Rick |
| John Herman | Christianus Rick |
| Mathias Deer | Anthony Walhyser † |
| Fredrick Housie | Jacob Graff † |
| Jno. Frederick Housie † | Jn ^o Adam Fetzer |

* Names crossed out, sometimes with the note "Stet,"

† Crossed out, with note: "Stet, on board."

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| George Adam Grottenbenger | Mich ^l Tiets * |
| John George Frior † | Pet ^r Kogendelfer |
| Mich ^l Kehner † | W ^m Reycher |
| Peter Slim | George Hitler |
| John Meyer | Jacob Tautz * |
| Martin Merkel | Jacob Ebbergault * |
| John Faubel | Joseph Graff, N. Länder * |
| Hans Jurg Krets | George Lingenfelder * |
| John Luts | Jacob Spreeker |
| Stophel Krets | Adam Gront |
| George Shittinger | Stophel Grosse |

[Endorsed:]

List of Mens Names imported on the Ship Peggy, Capt. James Abercrombie, from Rotterdam. Qual. 16th Oct^r 1754. N^o 107.

Danⁱ Beneset.

[List 223 B] Foreigners imported in the Ship Peggy, Capt James Abercrombie, from Rotterdam. Qual. 16th October, 1754.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| John Charles (+) Krompols | Andreas Bonjour |
| Marcus Weckfort | Jacob (J) Schodt |
| Antony Rettinger | Jurge Schweigr |
| Friedrich Hust | Jorg Köchel |
| Francis (×) Stiglin | Michael Schenkh |
| Baltzer (+) Visserer | Henry (H) Roeperech |
| Christian Heinrich Fiedler | Bernard (+) Eegel |
| Wendel (+) Warner | George (×) Weist |
| Georg Adam Dürstler | George () Weber, on board |
| Hans Michael (H) Smith | Jacob (+) Frey |
| Hans Philip (H) Flach | Hans Martin Tram |
| Ferdinand Franckh | Hans Jorg Dram |
| Jacob Friderich Mayer | Johann George Tram |
| Jacob Freyberger | Ludwig Friderich Freysinger |
| Johann Vallentin Meier | Hans Jerg Armbruster |
| Peter Gobel | Johann Adam Schnellenberger |
| Danel Hengerer | Jacob (×) Hickelyfer |
| Hans George (A) Rauss | Matthias Wassermann |

* Name crossed out.

† Crossed out, with note "Stet, on board."

| | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Abraham Trostel | Michael Wurster |
| Hans Jerg Reinn | Johanes Walckher |
| Petter Wund [?] | Jacob Thum |
| Jacob Fridrich Zluhan | Georg Thum [?] |
| Johanns Luppoldt | Lorentz Mergenschoerler [?] |
| Johans Luppoldt | Johannes Speyer |
| John Casper () Leopold, on board | Michael Klein |
| Matheus Arnoldt | Melchior () Jordel, on board |
| Frederick (X) Kooch | Hans Schuhler |
| Johannes Höpfer | Michael Rossnagel |
| George Henry (+) Bower | Christian (+) Rick |
| Johannes Hermann | Jerg Migel Reck |
| Matthäs Dir | Christianus Rech |
| Friederich Hausihl | Anthony () Walhyser, on board |
| John Frederick () Housie, on board | Jacob () Graff, on board |
| Andreas Heckenleib | Johan Adam Pfisterer |
| Johan Friederich Linck | Gorg Adam Grombein |
| Hans Michäl Dir | John George () Freir, on board |
| Michael (O) Koster | Michael () Kehner, on board |
| John (X) Damer | Johan Peter Schlemb |
| Johannes Hommel | John (HM) Myer |
| Johann Conrad Möschler | Martin (HM) Merkel |
| Joseph Boger | John (XXX) Faurbel |
| John (+) Schuster | Johan Iörg Kress |
| Michael (++) Hiptsch | Johannes Lutz |
| George (XX) Brager | Hans Jorg Schiettinger |
| Stefan Kraus | Michael () Tiets, on board |
| Johannes Wirsum | Jerg Petter Kochendörffer |
| Henrich Ludwig Wörn | Wilhelm (O) Reicher |
| Martin Has | Georg Hörthler |
| Johannes Class | Jacob () Tauts, on board |
| Michael Krebs | Jacob () Ebbersault, on board |
| Johannes Ricker | Jacob Andreas Sprecher |
| Hans Jerg Rätzer | Adam (A) Gront |
| John (X) Shoemaker | Stophel (G) Gross |
| Johannes Biecheler | No. 108 |

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Peggy, Cap^t James

Abercrombie, from Rotterdam. Qual. 16th Oct^r 1754. N^o 107.
Dan^l Beneset.

Admitted by the Mayor in the Absence of the Governor.

[List 223 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, the Sixteenth Day of October, 1754.

Present: The Worshipful Charles Willing, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Peggy, Cap^t James Abercrombie, from Rotterdam but last from Gosport, did this Day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. 10 Roman Catholics. [108] Souls. [. . .] Whole Freights. [From] Wirtenberg & the Palatinate.

| | |
|----------------------------|--|
| John Carol (X) Krumholtz | Hans Martin Tram |
| Marcus Weckfort | Hans Jorg Dram |
| Antony Rettinger | Johann Georg Tram |
| Friedrich Hust | Ludwig Fridrich Freysinger |
| Frantz (X) Stichling | Hanns Jurg Armbrüster |
| Balsazar (X) Wisser | Johann Adam Schnellenberger |
| Christian Heinrich Fiedler | Jacob (+) Hikenleibly |
| Wendal (+) Warner | Matthias Wasserman |
| Georg Adam Dürstler | Abraham Trostel |
| Hans Michael (H) Shmit | Hans Jerg Reinn |
| Hans Philip (H) Flachs | Petter Wund [?] |
| Ferdinand Franckh | Jacob Fridrich Zluhan |
| Jacob Friederich Mayer | Johanes Luppoldt |
| Jacob Freyberger | Johans Luppoldt |
| Johann Vallentin Meier | John Caspar () Leopold, on board |
| Petter Gebel | Matheus Arnoldt |
| Danel Hengerer | Friederich (XX) Koch |
| Hans Georg (A) Kraws | Johannes Höpfer |
| Andreas Bonjour | Jeorg Henrich (+) Bower |
| Jacob (S) Shutt | Johannes Hermann |
| Jurge Schweigr | Matthäus Dir |
| Jerg Köchel | John Friederich () Housier, on board |
| Michael Schenk | Friederich Hausihl |
| Henry (H) Rubrecht | Andreas Heckenleib |
| Bernhart (+) Eigel | Johan Friederich Linck |
| H. Georg (X) West | Hans Michel Dir |
| Georg () Webber, on board | |
| Jacob (+) Frey | |

| | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Michael (Mi) Koster | Christian (X) Räck, Senior |
| Johan Dammel | Jerg Migel Reck |
| Johannes Hommel | Christianus Reck, Junior |
| Johann Conrad Möscher | Anthony () Wallheyer, on board |
| Joseph Boger | |
| John (+) Shooster | Jacob () Graaf, sick on board |
| H. Michal (X) Hüpbish | Johann Adam Pfisterer |
| John George (++) Bragher | Jorg Adam Grombein |
| Stefan Kraus | Johan Gerge () Kreyer, on board |
| Johannes Wersum | |
| Henrich Ludwig Wörn | Michael () Köller, on board |
| Martin Has | Johan Peter Schlembe |
| Johannes Class | Hans (HM) Meyer |
| Michael Krebs | Martin (HM) Marckel |
| Johannes Ricker | Johanes (XXX) Voubel |
| Hans Jerg Rätzer | Johan Iörg Kress |
| Johannes (X) Shoemaker | Johannes Lutz |
| Johannes Biecheler | Hanns Jerg Schiettinger |
| Michael Wurster | Michael () Tietz, on board |
| Johanes Walckher | Jerg Peter Kochendörffer |
| Jacob Thum | Wilhelm (O) Reichly |
| Georg Thum [?] | Georg Hörthler |
| Lorentz Mergenschonerl | Jacob () Toutz, on board |
| Johannes Speyer | Jacob () Ebersort, on board |
| Michael Klein | Jacob Andreas Sprecher |
| Melchior () Jordan, on board | Adam (A) Grund |
| Hans Schuhler | Christoff (C) Graas |
| Michael Rosnagel | 108 |

Octob. 15, 1754.

Sir

According to Directions we have carefully examined the State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on board the Ship Peggy, Cap^t Aubercrombie, from Rotterdam and found a few of them in a low weak condition, but no Disease amongst them which we apprehend infectious.

To his Honour
The Governour.

Tho. Graeme
Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

15th October 1754. Doctors Certificate relating to the Ship Peggy.

[List 224 A] A List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Friendship, from Amsterdam but last from Gosport. Qual. 21st Oct. 1754.

| | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Adam Neubecker | Christopher Stetler ^r |
| Gabriel Weeber | Mauritz Geable |
| Christophel Lang | David Geable |
| Johannes Siller | George Steiner |
| Joseph Wiesent | Hans Fred ^k Korn |
| Albrick Miller | Baltzar Harf |
| Hans Schoneberger | Johannes Harf |
| Philip D ^o | Johannes Freylang |
| Hans George Weiffer | Johannes Ehrheim |
| Martin Schneider | Henrick D ^o |
| Johan Jost Berger | Henrick Reil |
| Hans Henry Kautz | Conrad Schmid |
| Jacob Feiner | Johan Strole |
| Hans Wendel Schneider | William More |
| Reinhard Weckheiser | Jacob More |
| Peter Rosebach | Johannes Reiber |
| Gregorius Grem | Baltzar Steltz |
| Han Peter Balbirer | Christian Diehl |
| Han Geo. Smith | Henrick Will ^m Miller |
| Matthias Dursch | Martin Bender |
| Andreas Sommer | Geo. Fredrick Anger |
| Han Michel Haak | Marckus Neyderfer |
| Johannes Mancker | Carl Wender |
| Henrich Steller | William Becker |
| Johannes Koch | Philip Schreid |
| D ^o Smith | Han Jacob Lautz |
| Philip Schweager | Hannes Miller |
| Jacob Stall | Jacob Friese |
| Johannes Young | John Seiberg |
| Gaspar Freyling | Daniel Beck * [?] |
| Conrad Speller | Nicolas Heyster |
| Reicher Hoffman | Philip Seibolt |
| Hans Geo. Staall | Antone Ruse |
| Hans Mich ^l Staall | Philip Bender |
| Lawrence Althurt | Johan Philip Bender |
| Johannes Zimmel | Johannes Orf |

* Name crossed out, with note "not 16,"

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Nicholas Raab | Johannes Boose |
| Conrad Freydenberger | Johannes Weeber |
| Johannes Foch | Anthony Bickhard |
| Henry Ratschlag | Johannes Schaffstein |
| Mich ^l Reicher | Johannes Dauerheim |
| W ^m Henry Leinweber | Hans George Meyerheis |
| Conrad Frey | Antone Dauber |
| August Kriech | Johan Henrick Fusz |
| Bernhard Scheffer | Johannes Nult |
| Matthias Achabach | Henrick Scherer |
| Reinhard Schmid | Johannes Maybus |
| Herman Wetzler | George Rose |
| Reinhard Kurtz | Philipus Leer |
| Hannes Riehl | Henrick Schmid |
| Hannes Amand | George Bott |
| Conrad Smid | Henry Peter Killmer |
| Peter Kleyn | Ludwig Bernhard |
| Baltzar Seltzer | Christian Smitt |
| Hannes Reck | |
| Conrad Langstaff | The following are Lame: |
| Arnold Danhaver | Fred ^k Steyn |
| Jn ^o Peter Bernhard | Matthias Diehl |
| Peter Steyn | John Miller |
| Henrick Eash | Michael Dinges |
| Peter Boose | 117 |

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Ship Friendship, Cap^t Charles Ross, from Amsterdam. Qual. 21st Oct^r 1754. N^o 117.

Beneset.

[List 224 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 21st Day of October, 1754.

Present: The Worshipful Charles Willing, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Friendship, Cap^t Charles Ross, from Amsterdam but last from Gosport, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. 7 Roman Catholicks. Qual. No. 117. Whole Freights 301. From Franconia & Hesse.

Adam Neuberth
Gaberiel Weber

Johann Christophel Lang
Johanes (×) Zeller

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Joseph Wigant | Johan Henrich Ehrheim |
| Albrecht Miller | Henry Henrich Reyel |
| Johanes (+) Shellenberger | Johann Konraht Schmidt |
| Johann Philipp Schöneberger | Johanes (+) Straull |
| Johann Jörg Weiffert | Johann Wilhelm Mohr |
| Martin (×) Shnyder | Johann Jacob Mohr |
| Johann Jost Berger | Johannes Reuber |
| J. Henry (+) Coutz | Balthser Steltz |
| Jacob (+) Finer | Christian Diehl |
| Johan Wedel Schneider | Henrich Wilhelm Müller |
| Reinhard Werckheiser | Martin (×) Bender |
| Johann Peter Rossbach | Gerg Fridich Anger |
| Gregorius Grim | Johan Markus Neythöffer |
| John Ditter Balbierer | Caral (××) Wender |
| John George (×) Shmit | Johann Wilhelm Becker |
| Deys Dersch | Johann Philip Schreidt |
| Andreas Sommer | Johann Jacob Laux |
| John Michael (×) Hock | Johannes Müller |
| Johannes Manckell | Jacob (++) Friez |
| Hennrich Steller | Johannes Seyboldt |
| Johannes Koch | Nicolaus Heister |
| Johannes Schmitt | Philip (××) Seybolt |
| Philip (×) Sweger | Anthon Russ |
| Jacob Stahl | Johan Filb Bender, Senior |
| Johannes Junghep | Johann Philib Bender |
| Johan Casbar Fryling | Nigelas Rab |
| Conrath Spenner | Konrat Freitenberger |
| Reichard Hoffman | Johannes Vogt |
| Johann Görg Stahl | Johann Henrich Rahtschlag |
| Johann Michael Stahl | Johann Michel Reichert |
| Lorentz (×) Althart | Wilhelm Henrich Leinweber |
| Johannes Immell | Johan Conrad Frey |
| Chrisofel Stetler | August Krieg |
| Moritz Göbel | Bernhardt Scheffer |
| J. Davit (+) Göbel | Mathaus Achebach |
| Georg Steiner | Reinhart Schmit |
| J. Friederich (×) Korn | Herman (×) Wetzlar |
| Johann Balthaser Harff | Reinhard Kurtz |
| Johannes Harff | Johanes (×) Riell |
| Johannes Freyling | Johanes (×) Amman |
| Johannes Eihrem | Conrad (×) Shmit |

| | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| Peter Klein | Andon Dauber | |
| Balser Schaltzer | Johann Henrich Voss | |
| Johannes Rick | Johannes Nold | |
| Conrath Langsdorff | Henrich Scherer | |
| Arnolt Dannhöffer | Johannes Mebus | |
| Johann Petter Bernhardt | Johann Jorg Ros | |
| Peter Stein | Johann Henrich Schmid | |
| Hennrich Esch | George (××) Pott | |
| Peter Buss | Henrich Peter Köllmer | |
| Johannes Buss | Johann Ludwig Bernhardt | |
| Johannes Weber | Johann Christian Schmit | |
| Johanes (×) Shaffstall | Frederik Steyn | } Sick on board |
| Johann Daniel Bückhard | Matheas Diehel | |
| Pilip (×) Leear | John Miller | |
| Johannes Dauernheim | Michael Dinges | |
| Johan Geörg Meyreiss | In all | 117 |

Octob. 19, 1754.

Sr

According to Directions we have examined carefully every Mariner and Passenger on board the Ship Friendship, Cap^t Ross, from Amsterdam, and found but one Person Sick, so that we do not apprehend any Danger to the Inhabitants of the City from admitting the People to land in it immediately.

To his Honour Tho. Graeme
The Governour Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors Certificate of the Ship Friendship, 15th 8^{br} 1754.

[List 225 A] List of Foreigners imported in the Bannister, Cap^t John Doyle, from Amsterdam but last from Cowes, qualfyd the 21st October 1754.

| | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| Hans Mich ^l Miller | Johannes Geistler |
| Jacob Herman | Conrad Yough |
| Johan Peter Adamacher | Matthias Heinlein |
| Bastian Wittmore | Jacob Ludwig Timeling |
| George Wittmore | Dionise Duretech |
| Andreas Eberhart | Joseph Konnet |
| Johannes Kirsch | Johan David Grautz |
| Grafft Weeber | Christophel Ernfeigter |

| | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Matthew Torewort | Peter Wolf |
| Johan Fred ^k Shiebel | Han George Jeiger |
| Matthew Torewort, Jun ^r | Nicholas Trescher |
| Alex ^r Finck | Abraham Kehr |
| David Oool | Conrad Kempf |
| Jacob Tolman | Adam Mirtorum |
| Jacob Barral | Nicholas Basselman |
| Jaques Barral | William Leeb |
| Johan Christoph Barral | John Henry Ashman |
| Johan Jacob Barral * | Johan Conrad Jerrick |
| Hans Michael Bildheymer | Han Jacob Mood |
| Hans Geo. Rust | Hannes Telb |
| Hans Jacob Rust | Han Geo. Hoffman |
| Johannes Stirger | Peter Meister |
| Johan Michael Shickel | Ludwig Lang |
| Simon Ney | Leonard Heisser |
| Adam Ege | Hanicle Mink |
| Baltus Miller | Leonard Mink |
| Philip Roschon | Christoph Miller |
| Johan Valentin Keller | Han Henrick Miller |
| Christophel Bickert | Johannes Miller |
| Bastian Geiger | George Wirtman |
| George Wiest | Wentzel Buderswag |
| Philip Savius | Johan Adam Gebhart |
| Peter Putz | Johan Geo. Gebhart |
| Hans Geo. Telicker | Elias Hellerman |
| Philip Moot | Johan Peter Weeber |
| Hannes Weeber | Hanes Weeber |
| Han Jacob Weeber | Leonard Weeber |
| Johannes Benner | Johan Peter Emerick |
| Johan Peter Kiebler | Conrad Gildner |
| Matthias Buchman | Jn ^o Fidler, sick |
| Valentine Jeger | Jacob Gress, lame |
| Jacob Wolf | Piere Tolman, D ^o |

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Bannister, Capt.
John Doyle, from Amsterdam. Qual. 21st October 1754. N^o.
84.

D. Beneset.

* Name crossed out, with remark "not 16."

[List 225 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 21st Day of October, 1754.

Present: The Worshipful Charles Willing, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Bannister, Cap^t John Doyle, from Amsterdam, but last from Cowes, did this Day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. 4 Roman Catholics. No. 84. From Wirtemberg, Westphalia and the Palatinate.

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Hans Michael Miller | Balthas Müller |
| Jacob Hörmann | Philippe Rouchon |
| Johan Peter Radenmacher | Johann Vallentin Keller |
| Bastian Wittmer | Christoff (×) Diger |
| Geörg Vittmer | J. Bastian (×) Geyer |
| Andereas Ebehrth | Jerg Wiest |
| Johannes Kentsch | Phylpe Saryous |
| Kraft Weber | Peter Butz |
| Johanes (+) Geisler | Hans Jerg Döliker |
| Johann Conrad Jauch | Philip (×) Mode |
| Matthias Heinlein | Johannes Weber |
| Jacob Ludwig Deimling | Johann Jacob Weber |
| Dionysius Duretsch | Johannes Benner |
| Joseph (×) Connet | John Peter (×) Kebler |
| Joh. David Krauss | Matias Buochman |
| Christoph Ehrnfeuchter | Vallentin (×) Jäger |
| Martin (×) Toorward | Johann Jacob Wolff |
| Friedrich Schiebel | Johann Peter Wolff |
| Martin (×) Toorward, Jun ^r | Johann Görg Jäger |
| Alexander (××) Finck | Johan Nicolaus Dresser |
| G. Davit (×) Uhl | Abraham Kehr |
| Jaques Talmon | Adam (×) Mirtorum |
| Jaque Bara[1] | Conrad (×) Kemp |
| Jaque Baral | Nicolaus Bosermann |
| John Christoff Barrall, on b ^d | William (+) Leeb |
| Hans Michael Billheimer | J. Henry (+) Ashman |
| Hans Georg Ruoss | Johann Conrad Georg |
| Hans Jacob Ruos | Johan Jacob (×) Moode |
| Johannes Kärcher | Johannes Delp |
| Johann Michael Schickel | Johan Gorg Hofman |
| Simon (×) Ege | Peter (×) Meister |
| Adam Ege | Lutwig Lang |

| | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|
| Johann Lönhardt Häuser | Elias Hellermann | |
| Johann Nickel Minck | J. Peter (××) Weber | |
| Johann Lenhard Münch | Johanes (×) Weber | |
| Christoffel Müller | Leonhart (×) Weber | |
| Johann Henrich Müller | Johann Peter Emrich | |
| Johannes Müller | Conrad (×) Gildner | |
| Görg Wärthmann | John () Fietler | } sick, on b ^d |
| Wenzel (W) Boteshtway | Jacob () Greess | |
| Johann Adam Gebhardt | Piere () Tolman | |
| John George (×) Gebhart | In all 84 | |

Octob. 21, 1754

S^r

According to Directions we have carefully examined the State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on board the Ship Bannister, Cap^t Doyle, from Amsterdam, and found them generally well, so that we are of Opinion the Ship may be permitted to come into Port & the People to land in the City without Risque to the Inhabitants.

To his Honour
The Governour.

Tho. Graeme
Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

21st October, 1754. Doctors Certificate of the Ship Bannister, Cap^t Doyle.

[Note]

The vessel was admitted, when the Governour was at Newcastle.

[List 226 A] Foreigners imported in the Ship Hennrietta, Cap^t John Ross, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes. Qual. 22^d October, 1754.

| | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Johannes Nieb | Leo. Ritlinger, b ^d |
| Everhard Metchar, board | Bernhard Russe |
| Christ ⁿ Swartzwild | Louis Hagel |
| Jacob Liebolt | Rynhard Saur |
| Chris ⁿ Spring | John Dan ^l Pier |
| Jacob Koltman | Johannes Pier |
| Peter Dieterich | Peter Henry Pier |
| George Stor | Philip Bladdell |
| Jacob Knibler | Johann Geo. Reed |
| Joh. Adam Lintz, b ^d | Jacob Shifferdecker |

| | |
|--|---|
| Jacob Folmer | George Fetter |
| John Hartman Raus | George Frank |
| Hans Geo. Erbst | Johannes Heysler, dead * |
| Jn ^o Eberhard Bintz, b ^d | Albertus Swynfurth |
| George Adam Glee | Elias Thom |
| John Mich ^l Sner | Michael Thom |
| Fred ^k Keyser | Andreas Kryner, b ^d |
| Jacob Etsner | Mich ^l Rieb, dead * |
| Peter Stro | Albertus Rose |
| Heny Swalbach | Peter Franck |
| Simon Heidell | Johann Keynert |
| Philip Gross | Jeremiah Eckert |
| Johann Styntryser | Jean Wolf Kryer |
| Johann Starts, dead * | George Hygas |
| Conrad Bole | Geo. Fred ^k Stuger |
| Conrad Pope | Fred ^k Stuger, Jr. under age |
| Jn ^o Geo. Pater | Fred ^k Shallin, b ^d |
| David Firlinge | Ludwig Zieger |
| Anth ^o Graff | Andreas Turolf |
| Hans Geo. Neuman | Jn ^o Henry Kinder |
| Jacob Kurtz, b ^d | Mich ^l Kun |
| Simon Lible | Jos. Smith |
| Hen ^y Buck | Philip Eygle, b ^d , under 16 |
| Michael Jeder | Henry Smith, under 16 |
| Johan Roteburger | Johannes Koch |
| Andreas Haller, b ^d | Bernhard Speck |
| Jn ^o Geo. Snyder | Jacob Eyler |
| Johannes Karg | Philip Beyerly |
| George Frank | Joh. Jacob Meyer |
| Baltes Tieringer | Christoph Philip Smith, b ^d * |
| Conrad Slimmer | Joh. Geo. Reit |
| Christoph Syder | Jacob Sner |
| Christoph Hysler | George Eyle |
| Jn ^o Adam Roeland | Godfrey Lodwig |

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Henrietta, Capt.
John Rose, from Rotterdam. Qual. 22^d Oct^r 1754. N^o 80.

Hillegas.

This vessel was admitted when the Governour was at New-
castle.

* Name crossed out.

[List 226 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Tuesday, the Twenty Second Day of October, 1754.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Henrietta, Capt. John Ross, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this Day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. 3 Roman Catholicks. From Franconia, Wirtenberg, Hesse etc.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Johannes Neipp | David Festinger |
| Christian Schwartzwelder | Johan Anthon Graff |
| Jacob Leyboldt | Johan George (O) Newmar. |
| Johan Christoph Spring | Simon Laible |
| Jacob (X) Kaltmiller | Georg Heinrich Beckh |
| Peter Dietrich | Johann Michael Jetter |
| Görg Stohr | Johannes Rothenburger |
| Jacob Knödler | Johann Georg Schneider |
| Johann Bernhardt Rusing | Johannes Karch |
| Noah (+++) Hagy | Johann Geörg Franck |
| Johan Reinhard Sauer | Balthas Thüringer |
| Johann Daniel Pier | Conradt Schlemmer |
| Johanes (B) Beer | Christoph Sauther |
| Peter Henry (H) Beer | Christoph Häusler |
| Filibus Ladert | Johan Adam Rohlandt |
| Johann Göerg Reith | Jörg (X) Vetter |
| Jacob (O) Shiefferdecker | Georg Franck |
| Jacob (X) Volmer | Allbrecht Schweinforth |
| Hartman (X) Raush | Elias (O) Tomm |
| Johann Georg Herbst | Michael (O) Tomm |
| Georg Adam Klee | Albertus Roosen |
| Hans Michel Schnerr | Peter Franck |
| Friedrich Kayser | Johannes Keinarth |
| Jacob (+++) Itschner | Jerimias Eckert |
| Peter Stroh | Johan Wolraht Krüger |
| Johan Henrich Schwalbach | Johan Gerg Heiges |
| Pilipus Gruss | Georg Friedreich Stuber |
| Simonn Hydel | Lüdwig Zucker |
| Jonas Steinheuser | Andereas (+++) Duron |
| Conrad Bohl | Johann Heinrich Günther |
| Johann Caspar Bopp | Mächel Kohn |
| Johann Georg Bader | Joseph Schmidt |

Johannes Koch
 Bernhard Speck
 Jacob Öhler
 Johann Phillip Beuerle
 Hans Jacob Mayer

Jacob Schner
 Johann Jorrg Ihle
 Godfried (G) Ludewig
 In all 80

Philad. Oct. 19, 1754.

Sr

According to Directions we have carefully examined the State of Health of every Mariner & Passenger on board the Ship *Henrietta*, Cap^t Ross, from Rotterdam, and found the Chief Mate, Carpenter, Johnson, & Clawson, Mariners, ill of Fevers. Henry Stawip, Margret Oldmany, Martin Fraily, his wife and childⁿ in N. 81, likewise 6 women 4 children and one man in Numb. 5, 12, 13, 33 & 39 ill of the same kind of Fevers. Many of the other People appear to be in a convalescent State. We were informed most of them had been indisposed. The Capt. says he had lost 14 Freights in the Voyage, and that he had not concealed any Person nor landed more than one Sailor. The Fever with which these People are affected is of the putrid Kind, arising from corrupted Air and bad Dyet, but is not accompanied with the usual Symptoms of a high Degree of Virulence, and we are of opinion if the sick were taken out of the Vessel and put into separate Lodgings, there would be little Danger of their communicating any infection and that the Ship might afterwards with Safety to the Inhabitants of the City be permitted to come up to it.

To his Honour
 The Governour.

Tho. Graeme
 Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Drs. Certificate of the Ship *Henrietta*. 19th 8^{br} 1754.

[Note] 19th 8^{br} [1754].

The Doctors and Mr. Hillegass, one of the Attorneys, were examined by the Gov^r in the presence of the Chief Justice & Recorder, and the Trustees of the Pest House were sent for, and afterwards an order given to them to receive the sick and Prohibit them to come up till further orders.

This was the first ship from which any danger was suspected.

[List 227 A] List of Mens Names Imported in the Halifax, Thomas Coatam, Master, from Rotterdam & Plymouth. October 20th 1754.

| | |
|--|--|
| Johan Haas | Jacob Dorn |
| Yerrick Merlin | Yerrick Righter |
| Johan Frerick | Hans Thomas Sliser |
| Hans Yerrick Best | Hans Yerrick Ele |
| John Michael Clenshrod | John Jacob Road |
| Hans Wolph Minebower | John Nichol Weterhold |
| Michael Swink | Jacob Weterhold |
| Hans Yerrick Overseler | Gustavus Rief |
| Hans Philip Hofman | Jacob Strow |
| Yerrick Leonard Smith | Johannes Eafi |
| Bengrad Snitzer | Jacob Gresel |
| John Wolpgan Diedrick | Hans Adam Sewer |
| John Michael Dreser | Adam Beck |
| Bestian Garenger | Nicholas Dusin |
| Hendrick Hinish | John Michael Kogh |
| Johan Michael Kaufman | Martin Dorheimer |
| Albright Obestain | Johan Hendrick Amering |
| Anthony Sulster | Andreas Shorpe, b ^d |
| Andreas Shover | Jacob Wolphinger |
| Michael Obelman | John Fredrick Albrightberger |
| Adam Smith | Simon Shilaberger |
| Hans Michael Bush | Hans Leonard Fritz |
| Johan Righart | Nicholas Garinger, on b ^d |
| Johan Conradt Biler | Hendrick Geyst |
| John Yerrick Sous | Nicholas Feelix |
| Bernhard Krite | Jacob Free |
| Hans Overseler | Andreas Free |
| Hans Fredrick Smith | Hans Adam Eva |
| Anthony Grover | Anthony Tuner |
| Casper Wall | Valatine Ungehand |
| Martin Folkamayer, b ^d | Lorentz Casper |
| John Michael Fiel | Peter Engle |
| Lorentz Dinnlar | Daniel Hick |
| Michael Klyne | Hans Fight Livigood |
| Johannes Kigar | Jacob Wys |
| Mathias Staire | David Plank |
| Elias Jordan | John Albright Hendrick Berkit, on board |
| John Yerrick Rees | Jacob Sigman |
| Paul Dusing | Martin Rear |
| John Michael Funberg | Johan Diedrick Bread |
| Godfret Nicholas Lomberger, b ^d | |

| | |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| Hans Michael Swink | John George Maul |
| Henry Varni | George Ritter * |
| Anthony Brown | Johannes Swope |
| Michael Buback | John Israel Rhode * |
| Johannes Kock | Bernard Miller |
| Christopher Kiell | Conrad Beter * |
| Johannes Bachman | Jacob Hannegraft |
| Johan Jost Kock | Philip Gesel |
| Martin Briel | Nicholas Dusing |
| Hendrich Briel | Leonard Kokenderfer |
| Herman Briel | Jacob Long |
| Hans Martin Shirk | Martin Fifer |
| Peter Mathias Gansh | Hans George Shuss |
| Johan Hendrick Haas | 106 |
| Jacob Turner | |

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Halifax, Cap^t Thomas Coatam, from Rotterdam. Qual. 22^d October, 1754. N^o 106.

Stedman.

[List 227 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Tuesday, Twenty Second Day of October, 1754.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Halifax, Cap^t Thomas Coatam, from Rotterdam but last from Plymouth, did this Day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. 10 Roman Catholicks. No. 102. Souls 370. Whole Freight 280. From Wirtenberg, Hesse, Franconia, & the Palatinate.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Johan Haas | Johann Philipp Hofmann |
| Hans George (+) Merling | Leonhard Schmith |
| Johann Förch | Bongrad (++) Nietzel |
| Johann Georg Best | Johann Wolfgang Dieterich |
| Johann Michael Kleinschroth | Johan Michal Trösters |
| Peter Mathes Ganshor | Bastian (X) Gerringe |
| Johann Wolfgang Gmeinbauch | Henry (XX) Heinnish |
| Michal Schnek | Johann Michel Obelmann |
| Hans George (H) Overzeller | Albrecht Rabenstein |

* Name crossed out.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Anthoni Sulzer | Hans Jacob Frey |
| Andreas Schober | Johann Friederich Albrecht |
| Johann Michel Kaufman | Birckert |
| Hanns Adam Schmidt | Johan Simon Schelberger |
| Johan Gunder (O) Bush | Johann Leonhard Ilgenfritz |
| Johann Rickert | Nicklas () Gerringer, on |
| Conrad Bühler | board |
| Hans (++) Overzeller | Henrich Geiss |
| Bernhardt Kreith | Nicolaus Felix |
| H. Friederich (××) Shmit | Andras Frey |
| Anthony (×) Gruber | Johann Adam Eva |
| Johan Caspar Wahl | Anthony (×) Dirner |
| Martin Volkemeyer, on board | Velten Unbehendt |
| Lorentz (××) Sencler | Lorentz Coster |
| Michel Klein | Peter Engels |
| Johan Michael () Fiel, on | Jacob Wolfinger |
| board | Johann Daniel Heck |
| Johannis Geiger | Hanes Frit Livenguth |
| Matheas () Tarr, on board | Jacob Wis |
| Elias Jordan | Davit (×) Blanck |
| Johann Geörg Riess | John Albrecht Henry () Bir- |
| Paullus Tussing | kel, on b ^d |
| Nicklas Romburger, on board | Jacob (××) Stegman |
| Johann Michael von Berg | Martin (MR) Rorr |
| Jacob Dornn | Johan Tieterich Brecht |
| Georg (×) Richter | Hans Michael (+) Shwenk |
| H. Thomas (×) Shlösser | Heinerich Werni |
| Hans Jorg Ihle | Anthoni Braun |
| Johan Jacob Rot | Michael (+) Poobagh |
| Johan Nickel Wetterhold | Johannes Koch |
| J. Jacob (W) Wertherholt | Christofel Cheil |
| Gustavus Reeb | Johannes Bachman |
| Jacob Stroh | Johan Jost (++) Koch |
| Johannes Ihle | Marttin Briel |
| Hans Adam (×) Waner | Johann Henrich Briehll |
| Jacob (G) Grassel | Johann Herman Briell |
| Adam Beeck | Hans Martin Schierg |
| Johann Michael Koch | John Henry () Haas, on board |
| Martin Dorschheimer | Hans Jacob (×) Dirner |
| John Henry (×) Amrein | Johan George (×) Maull |
| Andereas () Shop, on board | Johanes (+) Shwab |

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Johann Bernhart Miller | Martin Pfeiffer |
| Jacob Hanengrath | Hans George (+) Shütz |
| Fillib Gresel | Hans Michel Dussing |
| Johan Le[n]hart Kochendöffer | In all 106 |
| Jacob (+) Long | |

October 21, 1754.

S^r

According to Directions we have carefully examined the State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on Board the Ship Halifax, Capt. Coatam, from Rotterdam and found the following Persons indisposed. A Woman in Numb 8. A Man and Woman in Numb 9. A Child in 25. A Girl in 33. A Boy in 35. A Woman in 42. Another in 44. A Boy in 43. A Girl in 41. A Woman in 55. Another in 45. John Kestner and Ann Oversell on Deck. Three or four of these with Fevers, the others only weak. The Fever has not the least Appearance of Malignity or Virulency but appears to us to be of the Calenture kind, which we are of opinion is not infectious and that therefore the Ship may be admitted.

[Endorsed:]

21st October 1754. Doctors Certificate relating to the Ship Halifax, Cap^t. Coatam.

[List 228 A] List of Foreigners imported in the Snow Good Intent, John Lasly, Commander, from Amsterdam and last from Gosport, qualified the 23rd October, 1754.

| | |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| Anthony Schultz | Ludwig Kenrick Kreider |
| Mark Anthony Shultz | Hans Philip Lick |
| Nicholas Hoffmanin | Johan Geo. Kaes |
| Fredrick Holtzapple | Johan Christophel Lang |
| Johannes Link | Johan Leonard Rust |
| Conrad Heisser | Johan Baltzar Rust |
| Hannes Heisser | Francis Jacobus Miller |
| Jost Martin | Andreas Zwansiger |
| Bernhard Lickhart | Fredrick Kleyn |
| Johannes Urt | Hans William Niese |
| Gaspar Swing | Jacobus Scheffer |
| Hannes Bolander | Andreas Scheffer |
| Johan Gaspar Farber | William Lieber |

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Peter Staub | Fredrick Teysinger |
| Matthias Staub | Michael Inneberger |
| Johan Felt Hinckle | Johan Adam Hollander |
| Peter Solt | Andreas Mich ^l Reaboch |
| Hans Geo. Hoff | Nicholas Tielman |
| Christian Meyer | Adam Blickly |
| Hans Jost Meyer | Johan Nicholas Rischie |
| Johan Peter Bleygenbacher | John Christopher Hentz |
| Conrad Omiller | Jacob Kieler |
| Johannes Omiller | Fredrick Sinzel |
| George Fredrick Wolfer | Fredrick Betler |
| Johannes Buck | Lawrence Arnold |
| ✓ Johannes Lorey | Hannes Haut |
| ✓ Johan Gaspar Lorey | William Arnold |
| Johannes Vogel | Johannes Breiderbach |
| Geo. Henrick Vogel | Johan Philip Gleitz |
| Johan William Christian | Johannes Steffhannes |
| ✓ Conrad Lorey | Fredrick Niebel |
| Johan William Becker | Sam ^l Fredrick Rieger |
| Anthony Solman | Gaspar Buch |
| Johan Adam Solman | Fredrick Reinhard Fischer |
| Henry Schwertzel | Philip Schread |
| Johan Teis Schwertzel | Baltzar Fritz |
| Johan Jost Schwertzel | Peter Rosber |
| Johannes Glick | Christian Schied |
| Philip Glick | Johan Will ^m Niese, sick |
| Christophel Gaab | Michael Sommer, lame |
| Johan Geo. Hinckle | |

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported on the Snow Good Intent, Cap^t John Lasly, from Amsterdam. Qual. 23^d October, 1754. N^o 81.

L. Beneset.

[List 228 B] Foreigners imported in the Snow Good Intent, Cap^t John Lasly, from Amsterdam. Qual. 23^d October, 1754.

Frantz Peter Schultz

Mark Anthony (×) Schultz

Johann Nicolaus Hoffmann

Frederick (++) Holtzapple

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Johannes (++) Link | Conrad (X) Lorey |
| Conrad (++) Heisser | Johan Wilelm Becker |
| Johannes (XX) Heisser | Anthon Zollman |
| Jost Marthin | Johan Adam Zollman |
| Johann Bernhard Lickhardt | Johan Henrich Schwörtzel |
| Johannes (XX) Urt | John Ties (S) Schwertzel |
| Caspar Schwing | John Jost (S) Schwertzel |
| Johannes Bohlander | Johannes Glück |
| Jan Casber Faber | Johann Philips Glück |
| Ludwig Henrich Kreutter | Christopher (++) Gaab |
| Johann Filib Lich | John George (XX) Hincle |
| Johann Gorg Göch | Fried. Deüssinger |
| Johann Christoph Lang | Michael (XX) Inneberger |
| Johann Leonhart Rost | Johan Adam Bohlender |
| Balthaser Rost | Andreas Michael (A) Reaboch |
| Francis Jacob () Miller, on board | Nicholas (T) Tilman |
| Andreas Zwanzger | Adam Blichle |
| Frederick (X) Klein | John Nicholas (++) Risch |
| Johan Willem Niess | Joh. Christoph Heintz |
| Johann Jacob Schöffner | Jacob (X) Kieler |
| Andreas Schöffner | Friedrich Süntzel |
| Johann Wilhlem Lieber | Frederick (FB) Betler |
| Peter (+) Staub | Lorentz Arnold |
| Matthias (+) Staub | Hans (+) Haut |
| Johan Felt (+) Hincle | William (+) Arnold |
| Johann Peter Zoll | Johannes Breidenbach |
| Johann Görg Hoff | Johann Philips Kleiss |
| Christian (+) Meyer | Johannes (X) Stevanus |
| John Jost (+) Meyer | John Frederick (N) Nebel |
| Johan Peter Bleickenbacher | Samuehl Friederich Rügerr |
| Canrath Aumiller | Caspar (++) Buch |
| Johannes Aumiller | Frederick Reinhart (X) Fisher |
| Gerg Friederich Wolfer | Philip (X) Schrea |
| Johannes (X) Buck | Baltzer (X) Fritz |
| Johannes Loray | Petter Rosper |
| Johann Caspar Loray | Christian Scheidt |
| Johannes Vogel | John William () Niese, on board |
| Geörg Henrich Vogell | Michael () Sommer, on board |
| John William (XX) Christian | |

[List 228 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Wednesday the Twenty Third day of October, 1754.

Present: Robert Strettell, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Good Intent, Cap^t John Lasly, from Amsterdam but last from Gosport, did this day take and subscribe to the Qualifications. 7 Roman Catholicks. 81 Qual. From Hesse, Hanau, Palatinate & a few from Switzerland.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Frantz Peter Schultz | Johann Gurg Hoff |
| Marcus Anthony (X) Shultz | John Jost (+) Meyer |
| Johann Nicolaus Hoffmann | Johan Peter Bleickenbacher |
| Friederich (++) Holtzappel | Conrath Aumiller |
| Johanes (XX) Linck | Johannes Aumüller |
| Conrad (XX) Heyser | Georg Friederich Wolfer |
| Johannes (++) Heyser | Johannes (X) Bock |
| Jost Marthin | Johannes Lory |
| Johann Bernhard Linckardt | Johann Caspa[r] Loray |
| Johanes (XXX) Ort | Johannes Vogel |
| Caspar Schwing | Geörg Henrich Vogel |
| Johannes Bohlander | John Wilhelm (XX) Christian |
| Jan Casber Faber | Conrad (X) Lorra |
| Ludwig Henrich Krutter | Johan Wilelm Becker |
| Johann Filib Lich | Anthon Zollman |
| Johann Gorg Göss | Johann Adam Zollmann |
| Johan Christoph Lang | Johan Henrich Schwörtzel |
| Johann Leonhart Rost | Johann (X) Teitz |
| Balthaser Rost | Johan (++) Teitzwortzel, Jr. |
| Frances Jacob () Miller, on board | Johannes Glück |
| Andreas Zwanzger | Johann Philibs Glück |
| G. Friederich (X) Klein | Christoph (++) Koap |
| Johan Willem Nies | Johan George (XX) Hinckel |
| Johann Jacob Schöffner | Fried. Deussinger |
| Andreas Schöffner | Michael (++) Lineberger |
| Johann Wilhelm Lieber | Johann Bohlender |
| Peter (X) Staub | Michael (XX) Rehbock |
| Mathias (S) Staub | Nickolas (X) Tillman |
| John Vallentin (+) Henkel | H. Adam Blichle |
| Johann Peter Zoll | Nicklas (X) Reesh |
| Christian (X) Meyer | Joh. Christoph Heintz |
| | Jacob (X) Köller |

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Friedrich Süntzel | John Caspar (××) Buk |
| Friederich (++) Pepler | F. Reinhart (×) Fisher |
| Lorentz Arnold | Philip (+) Read |
| Johannes (×) Hauk | Balsatzar (+) Frietz |
| Wilhelm (AA) Arnolt | Petter Rosper |
| Johannes (+) Breidenbach | Christian Scheidt |
| Johann Philips Kleiss | John Will () Niesse } sick on |
| Johannes (×) Stephanus | Michael () Sommer } board |
| J. Friederich (N) Nebel | In all 81 |
| Samuehl Heinerich Rügerr | |

Octob. 21, 1754.

Sir

According to Orders we have carefully examined the State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on board the Snow Good Intent, Cap^t John Lesley, from Amsterdam and found amongst them Six Persons ill of Fevers, but without any Symptoms of a malignant or contagious Nature, the Rest of the People are uncommonly Healthy, we therefore do not apprehend there is any Infectious Disease amongst them.

To his Honour
The Governour.

Tho. Graeme
Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors Report of the Snow Good Intent, Cap^t Lesley. 31, Oct^r 1754. Admitted by the Mayor in the absence of the Governour.

[List 229 A] A List of Names of all the Palatine Male Passengers from Sixteen to Sixty years of age, Imported in the Ship Recovery, Amos Jones, Mast^r, From Rotterdam & Cowes at Wilmington. Humbly presented to the Hon^{ble} Gov^r Morris. Oct^r 23, 1754.

| | |
|----------------|-------------------|
| Daniell Hanes | Johannes Hober |
| Gerick Timmer | Peter Hober |
| Gerick Millar | Peter Helfenstine |
| Johannes Gaber | George Freck |
| Ludwick Stiley | David Fethercoile |
| Daniell Serk | Jacob Millar |
| Johannes Lents | Ludwick Bochman |
| Jacob Hober | Nicholas Dycker |

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Martin Shiller | Fredrick Stamcast, a Roman |
| Daniell Schuster | Cath. |
| Heronomus Wise | Gone ashore: |
| Lenard Gerick | Christian Shaneck |
| Gerick Goodnight | Christian Denar |
| Jacob Jaquey | Ludwick Crow |
| Henry Rick | Gerick Marquart |
| Paltser Sheafer | Michael Metseir |
| Peter Stiley | Gerrick Holander |
| Jacob Stiley | Gerrick Young |
| Jacob Stiley, Jun ^r | Hagen Waltd |
| Jacob Croff | Jacobus Heller |
| Fredrick Au | Daniell Hotts |
| Gerick Au | Phillip Slypher |
| Christafur Au | Fredrick Syper |
| Nicholas Buskey | Joseph Moll |
| Gerick Droutner | Phillip Sheafer |
| Martin Croll | Gerhard Moire |
| Andreas Bushon | Charlos Fonron |
| Michell Swarts | Peter Syper |
| David Rambahar | Jacob Earp |
| Jacob Harman | Henry Sowder |
| Samuell Shanks | Abram Snowfer |
| Isaac Horniger | Hanse Lenard |
| Johanes Mercher | Peter Longjean |
| Paul Stern | Phillip Vagoner |
| Albert Gerick | Martin Ungra |
| Michell Swarts | Simon Carle |
| Peter Herolt | Michell Hitter |
| Johannes Leiher | Johannes Carle |
| Casper Byerley | Charles Wise |
| Peter Kealer | Simon Melhorne |
| Ge ^o Simon Melhorn | George Melhorne |
| Wolf Hidebruner | Michell Parvent |
| Michell Singhawse | |

[Endorsed:]

List of Palatinates on board the Recovery, at Wilmington.
[23] 8^{ber} 1754.

[List 230 A] List of Foreigners imported in the Mary and

Sarah, Captⁿ Thomas Brodrick, from Amsterdam but last from Portsmouth. Qual. 26th October, 1754.

| | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Jacob Fisel | Adam Bartman |
| Mich ^l Lane | Jacob Smith |
| Jn ^o Chris Hess | Geo. Adam Reiser |
| Johan Wilhelm Schneider | Philip Somer |
| Mich ^l Winhard | Peter Menges |
| Adam Breitinger | Han Geo. Menges |
| Carl Menges | Adam Menges |
| Peter Folk | Johan Geo. Kraws |
| Nicholas Ilesleger | Matthias Kraws |
| Jacob Sterner | Johan Peter Kraws |
| Jacob Schumbert | Mich ^l Hubert |
| Jn ^o Adam Scheffer | Han Leonard Neidich |
| Han Adam Schwebel | Han Adam Meister |
| Jacob Haller | Fredrick Weigan |
| Joseph Roarer | Mich ^l Wirt |
| Anthony Roarer | Fredrick Folk |
| Leonard Kesler | Johan Adam Weeber |
| Conrad Menges | Johan Philip Hartman |
| Hans Geo. Brincker | Han Philip Kool |
| Hans Peter Karl | Han Leonard Drumheller |
| Hans Geo. Eigel | Conrad Geyer |
| Hanicle Eher | Peter Schnur |
| Mich ^l Slough | Johannes Erig |
| Nicholas Seabrod | Adam Neidig |
| Han Titer Sieler | Hans Peter Yorigh |
| Anthony Cling | Jost Beichel |
| Hannes Brunner | Philip Schurch |
| Han Jacob Helm | Samuel Lefeu |
| Adam Reibolt | David Lefeu |
| Nicholas Carl | Philip Naab |
| Hanicle Ausleberman | Kief Hartz |
| Hannes Role | Johan Adam Hickman |
| Peter Edleman | Ludwig Nunnenmacher |
| Harm Nimand | Johannes Pfeiffer |
| Lawrence Maurer | Bastian Schreder |
| Peter Menges | Daniel Neidich |
| Jacob Karl | Han Mich ^l Scholl |
| Hannes Edelman | Martin Kister |

| | |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------|
| Bernhard Meyer | Han Jacob Helm |
| Leonard Kister | Johan Geo. Edelman, sick |
| Johannes Risht | Hans Edelman, D ^o |
| Geo. Schaffer | Jost Will, D ^o |
| Johan Jost Lets | Hans Schnellenberger, D ^o |
| Peter Yough | Geo. Kauffman, D ^o |
| Geo. Michel | Johannes Bresslauer, D ^o |

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Brigantine Mary & Sarah, Capt^t
Thomas Brodrich, from Amsterdam. Qual. 26. Oct^r 1754. N^o
90. Benezet.

[List 230 B] Foreigners imported in the Brigantine Mary &
Sarah, from Amsterdam, Capt. Thomas Brodrich. Qual. 26th
October, 1754.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Jacob Visser | Nicholas (X) Seabrod |
| Michael (X) Lane | Johan Titrick (+) Sieler |
| Johann Christofel Heiss | Andhon Kling |
| Johan Wilhelm Schneider | Johannes Brunner |
| Michael (X) Vinhard | Jn ^o Jacob (+) Helm |
| Adam (XX) Breitinger | Adam (+) Reibolt |
| Carl (+) Menges | Nicolaus Carl |
| Peter (+) Folk | Nicholas (O) Leberman |
| Nicolaus Oellenschläger | Johannes Roll |
| Jacob Störner | Peter Edelman |
| Jacob (XX) Schubert | Hermen Neyman |
| Adam Schäffer | Lawrence (O) Maurer |
| Hans Adam (XX) Schwebel | Peter Menges |
| Jacob (+) Haller | Jacob (OO) Karl |
| Joseph Rohrer | Johannes Edelmann |
| Anthony (+) Roarer | Johannes Adam Bartman |
| Johann Leonhardt Kessler | Jacob (X) Smith |
| Conrad (+) Menges | Gorg Adam Rayser |
| Johann Georg Brincker | Philip (+) Summer |
| Hans Peter (+) Karl | Hans Peter Menges |
| Hans Jerg Aüchele | Johann Gerg Menges |
| Johann Nickel Lehr | Adam Menges |
| Michael (+) Slough | J. Geo. (+) Kraws |

| | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Matthias (×) Kraws | Sam ^l (L) Levy |
| Joh ⁿ Peter (×) Kraws | Dafit Löwe |
| Michael () Hubert | Philipp Naab |
| J. Leonard () Neidick | Hartz (×) Kief |
| J. Adam () Meister | J. Adam (+) Hickman |
| Fredrick (W) Weigan | Georg Ludwig Nonnenmacher |
| Michael (+) Wirt | Johannes Pfeiffer |
| Fredrick (×) Folk | Bastian Schröder |
| J. Adam (W) Weeber | Daniel Neydig |
| J. Philip (H) Hartman | Johann Michel Scholl |
| Johan Philipp [Kuhl] | Martin Kistner |
| J. Leonard (×) Drumbheller | Johann Bernhardt Mayer |
| Conrad (+) Geyer | Johann Lenhart Kistner |
| Peter (+) Schnur | Johannes (×) Risht |
| Johannes (+) Erig | Georg Schöffner |
| Adam Neidig | J. Jost (×) Lets |
| J. Peter (O) Yorigh | Peter Joh |
| Jost (×) Beichel | Johann Georg Michel |
| Filip Jacob Schorck | Johan Jacob (H) Helm |

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Brigantine *Mary & Sarah*, Capt Tho^s Brodrich, from Amsterdam. Qual. 26th October^t, 1754. No 90. Benezet.

[List 230 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Saturday, the Twenty Sixth Day of October, 1754.

Present: William Peters, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Brigantine *Mary and Sarah*, Cap^t Thomas Brodrich, from Amsterdam but last from Portsmouth, did this Day take and subscribe to the usual Qualifications. Six Roman Catholics. No 90. From Franconia, Wirtenberg and the Palatinate.

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Jacob Visser | Carol (×) Menges |
| Michael (×) Lehn | Peter (×) Volck |
| Johann Christof Heiss | Nicolaus Oellenschläger |
| Johan Wilhelm Schneider | Jacob Störner |
| Michael (+) Wenhart | Jacob (××) Shumbert |
| Adam (++) Breydinger | Adam Schäffer |

| | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| J. Adam (××) Shwäbel | Friederich (×) Volck | |
| Jacob (×) Haller | J. Adam (W) Weber | |
| Joseph Rohrer | H. Philip (H) Hartman | |
| Anthony (+) Rohr | Johann Philipp Kuhl | |
| Johann Leonhardt Kessler | J. Leonhart (+) Trumheller | |
| J. Conrad (+) Menges | Conrad (+) Geyer | |
| Johann Georg Brincker | Peter (+) Shnurr | |
| H. Peter (+) Carel | Johanes (×) Jhrig | |
| Hans Jerg Aüchele | Adam Neidig | |
| Johann Nikl Lehr | Hans Peter (×) Yowh | |
| J. Michael (×) Shlaugh | Jost (×) Beichgel | |
| Nickolas (×) Seewald | Philip Jacob Schorck | |
| J. Diterich (+) Zieller | Samuell (W) Levy | |
| Andhon Kling | Davit Löwe | |
| Johannes Brunner | Pihhipp [!] Naab | |
| J. Jacob (×) Helm | Hertz (O) Kiest | |
| H. Adam (+) Reybolt | J. Adam (+) Heckman | |
| Nicolaus Carl | Georg Ludwig Nonnenmacher | |
| Nickolas (O) Leberman | Johannes Pfeiffer | |
| Johannes Roll | Bastian Schröder | |
| Peter Edelman | Daniel Neydig | |
| Herman Neyman | Johann Michel Scholl | |
| Lorentz (O) Mauerer | Martin Kistner | |
| Peter Menges | Johann Bernhardt Mayer | |
| Jacob (OO) Carel | Johann Leohaart Kistner | |
| Johannes Edelmann | Johanes (×) Reest | |
| Johann Bartman | Jeorg Schöff[er] | |
| Jacob (×) Shmit | Johan Jost (+) Shlitz | |
| Gorg Adam Räuser | Petter Joh | |
| Philip (+) Summer | Johann Georg Michel | |
| Hans Peter Menges | Johan Jacob (H) Helm | |
| Johann Georg Menges | Johan George () Edel- | |
| Adam Menges | man | |
| J. George (+) Kraus | Hans () Edelman | } sick on board |
| Matheas (×) Kraus | Jost () Witt | |
| J. Peter (×) Kraus | Hans () Shnellen- | |
| Michael (O) Hubert | berger | |
| J. Leonhart (+) Neidig | George () Kauffman | |
| Hans Adam (+) Meister | Johanes () Breslauer | |
| Peter (W) Weygand | In all 90 | |
| Michael (++) Wirth | | |

Octob. 24, 1754.

Sir

According to Directions we have carefully examined the State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on Board the Brig Mary & Sarah, Cap^t Brothric, from Amsterdam, and did not find one Person ill amongst them, so that we do not apprehend any Danger from their being admitted to land in the City.

To his Honour

Tho. Graeme

Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors Report of the Brigantine Mary & Sarah, 24 Oct^o 1754. Admitted by the Mayor in the absence of the Governor.

[List 231 A] List of Foreigners imported in the Jn^o & Elizabeth, from Amsterdam & Portsmouth, Captain Ham. Qualified the Seventh Novem^r 1754. [From] Hanau, Palatinate, Wirtemberg. 330 whole freights.

| | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| N ^o 1 * | 11 |
| Nicholas Lang | Hannes Winholt |
| Conrad Herman | 12 |
| Bartle Hendrick | Philip Render |
| 3 | Melchior Meichler |
| Wendel Britzuse | Hannes Poley |
| 5 | Fred ^k Dersch |
| Han Geo. Burgemeyer | 13 |
| Geo. Preiter | Martin Reinhard |
| Hans Fred ^k Schultz | 14 |
| Henry Willflingen | Gebhard Leitheiser |
| 6 | 16 |
| Martin Kreps | Han Geo. Runer |
| Fred ^k Theobald | 17 |
| Henrick Eyler | Leonard Peatrie |
| Nicholas Desch | Jacob Amand |
| 7 | 19 |
| Hannes Nees | Han Geo. Feack |
| 9 & 10 | Dan ^l Decksheimer |
| Henrick Schmid | 21 |
| | Jurg Meisner |

* These numbers seem to refer to the cabins on the Ship.

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 23 | 37 |
| Johannes Kleyn | Jurg W ^m Schneider |
| Barthold Millioneau | 38 |
| 24 | Christophel Mengel |
| Herman Senger | Martin Caller |
| 25 | 40 |
| Theobald Peyn | Hannes Weigand |
| 26 | Michel Schek |
| Johannes Hahn | Burget Hense |
| Jost Siess | Johannes Schuster |
| Christian Kramer | 41 |
| 27 | Johan Adam Minse |
| Jacob Wagener | 42 |
| 28 | Gaspar Diener |
| Johannes Eltman | Mich ^l Staub |
| Paul Hoffman | Mich ^l Neiff |
| Johannes Meister | Johan Adam Zehner |
| Henrick Smid | 43 |
| 29 | Jacob Wirtmiller |
| Jacob Endt | Nicholas Kleyn |
| Grafft Fronheiser | 44 |
| 30 | Fred ^k Mortel |
| Hannes Schumacker | 45 |
| Dan ^l Leickel | Johannes Flinder |
| Henrick Troestbach | 46 |
| Philip Achaback | Johannes Menich |
| 31 | Johanes Loras |
| Will ^m Schneider | Henrick Sneigel |
| 33 | 47 |
| Johan Jacob Kife | Mich ^l Homan |
| 34 | 48 |
| Henrich Frank | Mich ^l Krug |
| Johannes Roht | 49 |
| Hannes Blecher | Johan Martin Lesch |
| Wilhelm Blecher | 50 |
| 35 | Johan Geo. Riehlman |
| Johan Henrick Tehr | 51 & 52 |
| 36 | Jacob Schlessler |
| Jurg Oder | Jacob Schlessler, Jun ^r |
| Johannes Greiffestand | 53 |
| | Peter Fischer |

| | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 54 | 73 |
| Wendel Laux | Christian Hauswert |
| Henrich Bach | 74 |
| 55 | Jacob Togend |
| Albert Klung | Adam Bartleman |
| Han Geo. Feit | 75 |
| 57 | Joseph Dubier |
| Johan Peter Hauf | 76 & 77 |
| 58 | Johan Wendel Kenigsfeldt |
| Hans Geo. Miller | Jacob Eincap |
| Adol Flor | 78 |
| 59 | Hanicle Seydel |
| Stephel Aubel | Han Philip Kleyn |
| 60 | 79 |
| Hans Geo. Aabel | Philip Christian Gross |
| Hans Mich ^l Uting | Johan Jacob Gross |
| Johan Kempff | 80 |
| 61 & 62 | Andreas Getz |
| Jacob Bernhard | Christophel Mey |
| Nicholas Thea | 81 |
| David Andreas Gebhard | Carl Kleym |
| 63 | 82 |
| Han Geo. Florin | Christian Keller |
| Hannes Florin | Daniel Baat |
| 65 | 82 |
| Mich ^l Smid | Hans Geo. Schitz |
| 68 | 84 |
| Hans Geo. Kleynpeter | Peter Herman |
| 69 | Valentine Brickman |
| Jacob Gander | Jacob Miller |
| Johannes Deringer | 85 |
| 70 | Conrad Keyl |
| Han Henrich Schuster | Gaspar Fanstick |
| Henrich Swartabach | Burgard Brown |
| 71 | 88 |
| Johannes Deringer, Jun ^r | Peter Panoch |
| 72 | Sick |
| Philip Buger | Jn ^o Adam Nees |
| Andreas Schwartz | Reichard D ^o |
| | Hannes Minich |

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Ship John & Elizabeth, Capt. Peter Ham, from Amsterdam. Qual. 7th Nov^r 1754. N^o 130.
Benezet.

[List 231 B] Foreigners imported in the Ship John & Elizabeth, Cap^t Ham from Rotterdam. Qual. 7th November, 1754.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Nicklaus Lang | Christian Krämer |
| Conradt Hermann | Jacob Wagener |
| Bartle Hendrick (×) Bott | Johannes Heldmann |
| Wendal Pritzius | Paul Hoffman |
| Hans George (×) Burgemeyer | Johannes Meister |
| George (+) Preiter | Johann Henrich S[chmid] |
| Carl Friedrich Schultz | Jacob End |
| Henry (×) Wilffinger | Johann Craft Fronheüser |
| Martin Krebs | Johannes Schumacher |
| Friederich Theobald | Daniel Leukel |
| Henry (×) Eyler | Henrich Dresbach |
| Nicolaus Desch | Philib Achebach |
| Johannes Neess | Wilhelm (×) Schneider |
| Johan Henrich Schmid | Jean Jaque Kife |
| Hans (W) Winholt | Johann Henrich Franck |
| Johann Phillipp Renner | Joanes Roth |
| Melchior (××) Meichler | Johannes Blecher |
| Johannes Polay | Wilhelm Blecher |
| Friederich Adam Derst | Johann Henrich Dörr |
| Martin Reinharth | Jürgen Uder |
| Johann Gebhart Leitheuser | Johannes (++) Greiffestand |
| Hans George (×) Runer | Jörge Wilhelm Schneider |
| Leonhart Peteri | Christopher (++) Mengel |
| Jacob (×) Amand | Martin Cacheller |
| Johann Gorg Feeck | Johannes Weygandt |
| Daniel Dexheimer | Michael Scheck |
| Georg Meissner | Burget (O) Hense |
| Johannes Klein | Johannes (×) Schuster |
| Barthelemi La Gneau | Johan Adam Männig |
| Hermann Senger | Casber Diener |
| Theobald Pein | Michel Staub |
| Johannes Han | Michael (+) Neiff |
| Johann Jost Süsse | Johann Adam Zahner |

| | |
|---|----------------------------|
| Jacob Werthmüller | Johannes Därendinger |
| Niclaus Klein | Johann Henrich Schuster |
| Fridrich Mergel | Henry (×) Swartzenbagh |
| Johannes Flimer | Johannes Därendinger |
| Johannes Männig | Philip (PB) Buger |
| Johannes Larosch | Andreas Schwartz |
| Henry (+) Sneigel | Christoph Hauswirth |
| Michael Homan | Jacob (××) Togend |
| Michel Krug | Adam (×) Bartleman |
| Johann Martin Lösch | Joseph (+) Dubier |
| Johann Georg Rällman | Johann Wendel Königsfeldt |
| Johann Jacob Schlötzer | Jacob Weingart |
| Jacob (++) Schlessler, Sen ^r | Johann Nicolaus Seidel |
| Peder Fischer | Johann Philips Klein |
| Johann Wendel Laux | Philip Christian (×) Gross |
| Henry (+) Bach | John Jacob (+) Gross |
| Alberdt Klunck | Johann Andreas Götz |
| Johann Görg Fey | Christopher (+) Mey |
| Johan Petter Hauff | Carl Gleim |
| George (+) Miller | Christian Keller |
| Adolph Flohri | Daneil Pfadt |
| Steffan Abel | Johan Jorg Schütz |
| Hans George Abel | Johann Peter Hermann |
| Johann Michael Uhting | Johann Valentin Brukmann |
| Johan (++) Kempf | Jacob Müller |
| Jacob Bernhardt | Johann Conrad Keil |
| Johann Nicolaus Deh | Johann Peter Bannot |
| Andreas Gebhardt | Caspers Fonstock |
| George (×) Florin | John Adam Nees |
| Hans (×) Florin | Richard Nees |
| Michael (×) Smith | Hans Minich |
| Hans Geörg Kleinpetter | |
| Jacob (×) Gander | |

130

} on board

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Ship John & Elizabeth, Capt.
Peter Ham, from Amsterdam. Qual. 7th Nov^r 1754. No 130.
Benezet.

[List 231 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Thurs-
day, the 7th November, 1754.

Present: The Worshipful Charles Willing, Esquire, Mayor of Philadelphia.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship John and Elizabeth, from Amsterdam & Portsmouth, from Hanau, the Palatinate & Wirtemberg, Captⁿ Ham, did this day take the usual Oaths and Qualifications. 330 Whole Freights. 11 Roman Catholicks. 120 Protestants.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Nicklaus Lang | Johann Jost Süsse |
| Conradt Hermann | Jacob Wagener |
| Bartholt Henry (X) Pott | Johannes Heldmann |
| Wendel Pritzius | Paul Hoffman |
| J. George (X) Birckenmeyer | Johannes Meister |
| George (X) Hochrytter | Johann Henrich Schmidt |
| Carl Friedrich Schultz | Jacob Ende |
| Henry (X) Welfling | Johann Craft Fronheuser |
| Martin Krebs | Johannes Schumacher |
| Johann Friedrich Thebald | Daniel Leuckel |
| Henry (X) Eyler | Henrich Dresbach |
| Nicolaus Desch | Philib Achebach |
| Johannes Nees | Wilhelm (X) Shneyder |
| Johanes (W) Winholt | Jean Jaque Kifie |
| Johan Heinrich Schmid | Johann Henrich Franck |
| Johan Philleps Rener | Johannes Roth |
| Melchior (++) Meichler | Johannes Blecher |
| Johannes Boley | Johan Henrich Dörr |
| Friederich Adam Derst | Wilhelm Blecher |
| Martin Reinharth | Jürgen Uder |
| Johann Gebhart Leitheuser | Johannes (XX) Greyffenstein |
| J. George (G) Gruner | Görge Wilhelm Schneider |
| Leonhart Peteri | Christoffel (++) Mengel |
| Jacob (X) Amman | Martin Cacheller |
| Johann Georg Feeck | Johannes Weygandt |
| Daniel Dexheimer | Michael Scheck |
| Georg Meissner | Burchart (O) Hence |
| Johannes Klein | Johanes (+) Shuster |
| Barthelemi La Gneau | Johan Adam Männig |
| Hermann Senger | Casber Diener |
| Theobald Pein | Michel Staub |
| Joannes Hahn | Michael (+) Neyff |
| Christian Kramer | Johann Adam Zehner |

| | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Jacob Werthmüller | Johannes Därendinger |
| Niglaus Klein | Johann Henrich Schuster |
| Fridrich Margel | Henry (×) Shwartzenbach |
| Johannes Flimer | Johannes Därendinger |
| Johannes Männig | Philip (PB) Boger |
| Johannes Lorasch | Andreas Schwartz |
| Henry (×) Schneyder | Christian Hauswirth |
| Michael Homan | Jacob (×) Dogent |
| Michel Krug | Adam (××) Bartholoma |
| Johann Martin Lösch | Joseph (+) Debeer |
| Johann Georg Rüllmann | Johan Wendel Königsfeldt |
| Johann Jacob Schlotzer, Junior | Jacob Weingart |
| J. Jacob (++) Schlötzer, Senior | Johann Nicolaus Seidel |
| Peder Fischer | Johann Philips Klein |
| Johann Wendel Laux | P. Christian (+) Gross |
| Henry (×) Bachy | J. Jacob (×) Gross |
| Alberth Klunck | Johann Andreas Götz |
| Johann Gorg Fey | Christoph (+) Mey |
| Johan Petter Hauff | Carl Gleim |
| H. Georg (+) Miller | Christian Keller |
| Adolff Flohri | Daneil Pfadt |
| Steffan Abel | Johann Jorg Schütz |
| Hans George Abel | Johann Peter Hermann |
| Johan Michael Uhting | Johann Valentin Bruckman |
| Johann (++) Rentz | Jacob Müller |
| Jacob Bernhardt | Johann Conrad Keil |
| Joan Nicolaus Deh | Johann Peter Bannot |
| Andres Gebhardt | Caspers Fonstock |
| George (×) Flory | Johan Adam Nees |
| Johanes (×) Flory | Richard Nees |
| Michael (×) Shmit | Hans Minik |
| Hans Geörg Kleinpetter | In all 130 |
| Jacob (++) Gander | |

sick on
board

[List 232 A] List of the Peoples, age and name, on Board the Ship Neptune, William Mallane, Commander, from Ham-
burgh, arrived at Philad^a Decem^r 12th 1754.

| | AGES | | AGES |
|-----------------------|------|-----------------------|------|
| John George Schindler | 44 | Christoph Rindelman | 36 |
| Godfrid Fakey | 23 | Johan Andreas Knochen | 20 |

| | AGES | | AGES |
|---|------|---------------------------|------|
| Nicolaus Olberts | 28 | John Heinrich Pleasing | 16 |
| Heinrich Schaffer | 32 | John Peter Usbeak | 28 |
| John Simon Kehler | 22 | John Christoph Uhrig | 30 |
| Heinrich von Bestenbost | 38 | Johannis Offenheisser | 24 |
| John Martin Martine | 36 | Antus Glass | 27 |
| Hans George Bohlig | 36 | Michael Filler | 34 |
| John Godlep Boosser | 38 | Johannes Liebendraut | 28 |
| Anthon Gunther | 38 | Conrad Junkhan | 36 |
| John Christoph Zachrias | 32 | John Argus Koenig | 25 |
| Julius Caspar Strebis | 24 | Jacob Fredrick Shroter | 16 |
| William Antheis | 27 | John Christian Krager | 19 |
| John Christian Werlick | 19 | Alexander Withman | 38 |
| Philip Ludwig Limp | 28 | John Caspar Roehrig | 19 |
| And ^r Jacob Eichenmoyer | 32 | Christian Kenneman | 16 |
| John Heinrich Welthner | 19 | Christian Kolkbrenner | 42 |
| Hironimus Dieterich Sol- though | 20 | Heinrich Frederick Staman | 43 |
| Adam Miller | 28 | Frederick Withesale | 32 |
| George Christoph Muscote | 40 | Christian Henry Jacoby | 28 |
| John Christian Schrater | 30 | Henrich Heller | 28 |
| John Godlop Kensselman | 36 | John Julius Sorge | 30 |
| Conrad Zorn | 36 | John Godfred Reither | 46 |
| Helias Israel | 24 | John Holther | 17 |
| John Abraham Klimph | 28 | John Philip Albertin | 32 |
| Joseph David | 18 | John Adam Berger | 28 |
| Bathelo ^m Christ ⁿ Berg | 19 | John Peter Keneydrok | 20 |
| John Ernst Zigler | 30 | Philip Rickstein | 29 |
| Christoph Godhard Zigler | 16 | John Holther | 23 |

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Ship Neptune, Cap^t W^m Mac-
lane, from Hamburg. Qual. 13th Dec^r 1754. N^o 58.

Kepler.

[List 232 B] The Foreigners whose Names are underwrit-
ten, Imported in the Neptune, Captain William Malane, from
Hamburg, did on the 13th December 1754, take the usual
Qualifications to the Government before William Plumsted
Esquire, Mayor of the City of Philadelphia.

| | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| Andreas Schindler | Johann Ernst Ziegler |
| Gottfried Ficke | Christoph Gotthart Ziegler |
| Christoffer Rintelman | Johann Hinrich Plesse |
| John Andreas (×) Knochen | Johann Beter Usbeck |
| Johann Heinrich Schäffer | John Christoff (×) Uhrry |
| Johann Simon Kähler | Johannes Offenhäuser |
| Nicolaus Olbers | Winantus (+) Claar |
| Hinrich Graven [?] von Besten Bostel | Michael (×) Filler |
| John Martin (+) Martin | Johanes () Libentraut, on board |
| Johan Geörg Bohlich | Conrad Junghenn |
| J. Godlop (×) Basler | Johann August König |
| Anthon Günther | Jacob Fri. Schröder |
| Johan Christoph Zachriss | J. Christian (×) Kroger |
| Julius Caspar (×) Strebis | Alicksantter Wittmann |
| Wilhelm (×) Antheis | Caspar (+) Orig |
| Johann Christian Werlich | Christian (+) Küneman |
| Filib Lutwig Limb | Christian Kalckbrenner |
| Andreas Jacob Emeyer | Henrich Friedrich Stamman |
| Johann Heinrich Weidner | Fridrich Wiedensahl |
| Jerome Diederrick Soltang | Christ. Hinr. Jacobi |
| Adam Müller | Georg Heinrich Heller |
| Georg Christoph Muschat | Johann Julius Sorge |
| Johann Christian Schrader | Johann Gottfried Ritter |
| Johann Gottlob Küntzelmann | Johann Holter |
| Conrad (×) Zorn | Johann Arnt Berger |
| Elias (OO) Israel | Peter (+) Hendrytrok |
| Joh. Abraham Glimpf * | John Phillib Ruchstein |
| B. Christ ^r (×) Beckel | John (+) Rotter |

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Ship Neptune, Cap^t Maclane,
from Hamburg. Qual. 13th Dec^r 1754. No 58.

Kepler.

[List 232 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Friday,
the 13 December, 1754.

Present: The Worshipful William Plumsted, Esq., Mayor of
Philadelphia.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported

* Name also in cursive Hebrew script.

in the Ship Neptune, Captain William Malane, from Hamburg and last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. 58 Qualified. 147½ whole Freights. From Hamburg, Hanover & Saxony.

| | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| Andreas Schindler | Christoph Gotthart Ziegler |
| Gottfried Ficke | Johan Hinrich Plesse |
| Christoffer Rintelman | Johann Beter Usbeck |
| John Andereas (X) Knochen | John Christoff (X) Urry |
| Johann Heinrich Schäffer | Johannes Offenhäuser |
| Johann Simon Kähler | Winantus (+) Claar |
| Nicolaus Olbers | Michael (X) Filler |
| Hinrich Graven [?] Von Besten Bostel | Johanes () Libentraut, on board |
| Johan Martin (X) Martine | Conrad Junghem |
| Johan Geörg Bohlich | Johann August König |
| J. Godlop (X) Basler | Jacob Fridrich Schröder |
| Anthon Günther | Johan Christ (+) Kroger |
| Johan Christoff Zachriss | Alecksantter Wittmann |
| Julius Caspar (X) Strebige | J. Caspar (X) Örrig |
| Wilhelm (X) Antheis | J. Christian (X) Kühnman |
| Johann Christian Werlisch | Christian Kalckbrenner |
| Filb Ludwig Limb | Heinrich Friedrich Stammann |
| Andreas Jacob Emeyer | Friedrich Wiedensahl |
| Johann Heinrich Weidner | Christ. Hinr. Jacobi |
| Jerome Diederich Soltan | Georg Heinrich Heller |
| Adam Müller | Johann Julius Sorge |
| George Christoph Muschcat | Johann Gottfried Ritter |
| Johann Christian Schrader | Johan (X) Holter |
| Johan Gottlob Küntzelmann | Johann Philipp Alberti |
| Conrad (X) Zorn | Johan Arnt Berger |
| Elias (O) Israel | Peter (+) Hendrytrok |
| Johann Abraham Glimpf * | Johan Philib Ruchstein |
| B. Christian (X) Barkel | John (+) Rotter |
| Johann Ernst Ziegler | |

Decemb. 12, 1754.

Sir

We have this Day carefully examined every Person we could find on Board the Ship Neptune, Capt Mellum, fom Hamburg,

* Name is also written in cursive Hebrew script.

and saw only one Man ill. He has a Fever, but no Symptoms that show it to be malignant or contagious. The Ship is large and has not above 150 Freights on Board. The Capt. says the People have been healthy in the Voyage that he has lost only three Freights and three Children. M^r Trotter after examining the different Parts of the Ship informed us that no sick Person on Board had been concealed in any Part of her from us, we therefore do not apprehend there is any contagious Fever amongst either the Marines or Passengers of this Vessel, nor any other Disease we have discovered that can infect the Inhabitants of the City.

To his Honour
The Governour.

Tho. Graeme
Th. Bond

Doctors Report of the Ship Neptune, Capⁿ Meclum, 12th
Dec^r 1754.

The Captⁿ waited on the Governor & made oath before him that he had not concealed from the Doctors any sickly persons nor imported any sickly persons to be landed before they came to visit the ship after which the ship was permitted to come up & the passengers to be qualified.

R. Peters.

[List 233 A] A List of men Passengers on board the Two Brothers, Thomas Arnot, Mas^r, from Rotterdam, from the Electorate Palatine & Triers, Hapsburg.*

| | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| Johan Gerhard Snyder | Hendrick Wagenaar |
| Wyant Snyder | Johan Henrich Wagenaar |
| Johan Chris ⁿ Snyder | Peiter Amoes |
| Johan Peter Snyder | Philip Leür |
| Johan Chris ⁿ Humbel | Johan Peter Leur |
| Jacob Grubert | Johannes Asseloer |
| Wilhelm Grubert | Johan Jost Bleiker |
| Johan Conrad Reffie | Johan Peter Müller |
| Tys Reffie | Jost Fisser |
| Henrich Preins | Johan Herman Nies |
| Herman Hutier | Peter Hulbus |
| Michael Reifenaar | Hobrick Luer |
| Peiter Reifenaar | Peter Lies |

* This list is omitted by Rupp. It is printed in *Pennsylvania Archives*, 2nd series, XVII, p. 377 f.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Christ ⁿ Bemer | Wilhelm Dieds |
| Peter Bemer | Peter Jong |
| Christian Bierkenbeyl | Adam Jong |
| Albertus Herk | Teys Baeker |
| Wilhelm Strikhausen | Philip Baeker |
| Jacob Kambeck | Chris ⁿ Badenheimer |
| Jost Schefer | Peter Allen |
| Wilhelm Peifer | Peter Broun |
| Henrich Hofman | Peter Haes |
| Henrich Fox | Christian Stels |
| Johannes Smith | Jacob Barb |
| Adam Fox | Johan Tevis |
| Teys Baeker | Jerg Schultz |
| Jerrig Werth | Peter Dick |
| Chris ⁿ Mathias Gubler | Bast ⁿ Broun |
| Henrich Kueler | Theis Dinsman |
| Henrich Jong | Theis Seier |
| Philipus Souer | Jacob Humer |
| Peter Lup | Wilhelm Helm |
| Peter Homerick | Theis Rueb |
| Simon Hueller | Christ Rueb |
| Philipus Liest | Michal Gessel |
| Ernst Kraemer | Arnst Baeker |
| Tonis Baeker | Michael Dinsman |
| Henrich Willer | Philipus Smith |
| Baltzer Smith | Wilhelm Smith |
| Fredrick Smith | Johan Wilhelm Jaeger |
| Chris ⁿ Klein | Peter Hats |
| Peter Schiuman | Christ ⁿ Sneyder |
| Christ ^l Hulbues | Adam Geimer |
| Ludwig Spies | Stoffel Leonard |
| Martin Smitten | Peter Sein |
| Adam Smitten | Hendrick Bemer |
| Wilhelm Maeler | Peter Gimbel |
| Martyn Grys | Christ ⁿ Jong |
| Johannes Grys | Wilhelm Jong |
| Mathias Traen | Andreas Jong |
| Jacobus Hofman | Theis Baeker |
| Wilhelm Koets | Chris ⁿ Baeker |
| Johannes Bemer | |
| Arnold Schiefer | |

[List 234 A] A List of Men on board the Ship Neptune,
George Smith, M^r, from Rotterdam. [Qualified Oct. 7.] 1755.

| | |
|------------------------------|--|
| Christian Acker | Joh. Henrik Messer |
| Philip Krey | Johannes Keyser |
| Peter Haff | Hans Jurg Snyder |
| Jurg Peter Höffner | Wilhelm Walter |
| Stophel Kaufman | Casper Ulrick |
| Henry Metz | Christian Stohr |
| Potto Otta | Hans Jurg Scheffer |
| Joh. Adam Deutenbach | Hans Buck |
| Thomas Tanzenbecker | Christian Bachman |
| Ludwig Tanzenbecker | Conrad Bachman |
| Joseph Kleyman | Jacob Buck |
| Casper Petorf | Johannes Herbsheyser |
| Conrad Wirhime | Michael Werner |
| Fred ^k Dielman | Mich ^l Werner, Jun ^r |
| Christian Reyter | Andereas Hofter |
| Jacob Perch | Christoph Mier |
| Nicholas Reem | Fred ^k Aegie |
| Jacob Wertz | Math ^s Oberfehl |
| Fred ^k Ditz | Johan Peter Rietel |
| Peter Finck | Joh. Nick ^l Kast |
| Johan Henry Finck | Joh. Christ. Kast |
| Thomas Lutz | Philip Jacob Behr |
| Henrich Hinckle | Joh. Peter Heckman |
| Gotfried Zwigebul | Joh. Adam Helmsteter |
| Sebastian Smith | Joh. Mich ^l Spitz |
| Carl Houser | Math ^s Preys |
| Casper Henderstief | Anderas Mesner |
| Albrecht Shappert | Wilhelm Kerner |
| Hans Mich ^l Krous | Melchor Hirt |
| Jacob Stierle | Johannes Steynll |
| Adam Wenig | Joh. Philip Fisher |
| Hans Kenor | Sebastian Sunleyder |
| Christoph Kenor | Conrad Miller |
| Mich ^l Claus | Johannes Maltthaner |
| Mich ^l Schintel | Adam Vogel |
| Jacob Schock | Christ ⁿ Bantor |
| Johan Casper Zincker | Christoph Weybrich |
| Christian Ludwig Konig | Joh. Mich ^l Weys |

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| Adam Lorentz Dietrich | Peter Frutche |
| Johann ^s Smierer | Jurg Klingensmith |
| Jacob Ulrich Hass | Jurg Blankenbuller |
| Bernhard Eygelsheymer | Hannes Kran |
| Mathias Weys | Samuel Backrack |
| Jurg Mich ^l Swab | Israel Manhim |
| Hans Jurg Kellor | Isaac Levy |
| Hans Jurg Volk | Reymer Lant |
| Henrich Emmert | 93 |

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Ship Neptune, Cap^t Geo. Smith,
from Rotterdam. Qual. 7th Oct^r 1755. N^o 93.

Shoemaker.

[List 234 B] Foreigners imported in the Ship Neptune,
George Smith, Master, from Rotterdam. [Qualified October
7, 1755].

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| Reimer Landt | Friedrich Dietz |
| Bodo Otto | Peter (F) Fink |
| Christian Acker | Johann Henrich Finck |
| Philips Krieg | Thomas Lutz |
| Peter Haaf | Heinrich Henkell |
| George Peter (+) Haffman | Gottfried Zergiebel |
| Christopher (×) Kaufman | Sebastian Schmid |
| Isaac Levy * | Carl Hausser |
| Israel Josep | Caspar Hindersteiff |
| Henrich Metz | Albrecht (×) Shepherd |
| Johann Adam Teütschenbach | Hans Michael Krauss |
| Thomas (×) Tansenbecher | Jacob Stierle |
| Johann Ludwig Dantzebecher | Atam Weniger |
| Joseph Kleinman | Hans Keingar |
| Johann Caspar Bittorff | Johan Christoph Kinger |
| Johan Conradt Birheim | Michael Claas |
| Gerg Friedich Dillman | Michhel Schindel |
| Christian Reutter | Johann Jacob Schock |
| Jacob Bertsch | Johann Caspar Zincke |
| Nicklaus Reim | Christian Ludwig König |
| Jacob Würtz | Johann Heinrich Möser |

* Written also in cursive Hebrew script.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Johanes Kaiser | Johann Wilhelm Körner |
| Hans Jerg Schneider | Johann Melchior Hirth |
| Wilhelm Walter | Johannes (×) Steilich |
| Casper (++) Ulrich | J. Philip (×) Fisher |
| Christian Stöhr | Sebastian Sonleider |
| Hans Görg Scheffer | Conrath Müller |
| Hans Buch | Johannes Malther |
| Christian Baumann | Fridrich Adam [Vogel] |
| Conrad Bauman | Christian Bannadurer |
| Jacob Buch | Georg Christoff Wibrecht |
| Johannes Erbsfuser | Johan (+) Michael Weiss |
| Michael Warr[ner] | Adam Lorentz Dieterich |
| Michael Wörner | Johannes Schmierer |
| Andreas (×) Heflinger | Jacob Ullrich Haas |
| Christoph Mayer | Bernahad (×) Eilsamer |
| Friederich Ege | Mathias (O) Weiss |
| Matthäus Obergsäll | G. Michael (×) Swabb |
| Johann Peder [Rietel] | Hans Jörg Keller |
| Johann Nickl Gast | Joh. Gorg Volck |
| Johan Christijan Gast | Heinrich Emert |
| Philipp Jacob Bär | Johann Petter Frutzuy |
| Johan Peter (+) Hickman | Georg Klingenschmidt |
| Johann Adam Helmstätter | Johann Georg Blanckenbiller |
| Johannes Spitz | Jean Grentier |
| Anders Mässner | Samuel Bachrach |
| Mathias Preisgärtner | |

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Ship Neptune, Cap^t Geo. Smith, from Rotterdam. Qual. 7th Oct^r 1755. N^o 93.

Shoemaker.

[List 234 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Tuesday, the Seventh Day of October, 1755.

Present: Septimus Robinson, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Neptune, George Smith, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Gosport, did this Day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 226 Whole Freights. Shoemaker.

Reimer Landt
Bodo Otto

Christian Acker
Philips Krieg

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Peter Haaf | Wilhelm Walder |
| Georg Peter (+) Häffner | Caspar (++) Uhlerik |
| Christoff (×) Kauffman | Christian Stöhr |
| Isaac Levy * | Hans Görg Scheffer |
| Israel Josep | Hans Buckh |
| Henrich Metz | Christian Bauman |
| Johann Adam Teütschenbach | Conrad Bauman |
| Thomas (×) Tantzebeker | Jacob Buck |
| Johann Ludwig Dantzebecher | Johannes Erbsuser |
| Joseph Kleinman | Michael Wer[ner] |
| Johann Caspar Bittorff | Michael Wörner |
| Johan Conradt Birheim | Andereas (×) Höftlinger |
| Gerg Fridrich Dillman | Christopf Mayer |
| Christian Reütter | Friderich Ege |
| Jacob Bertsch | Matthäus Obergssäll |
| Niclaus Reim | Johan Peder [Rietel] |
| Jacob Würtz | Johannickl Gast |
| Fridrich Dietz | Johan Christijan Gast |
| Peter (F) Finck | Philipp Jacob Bär |
| Johan Henrich Finck | Johan Peter (×) Hickman |
| Thomas Lutz | Johann Adam Helmstätlerr |
| Heinrich Henkell | Johannes Spitz |
| Gottfried Zergiebel | Mathias Preisgärtner |
| Sebastian Schmid | Andres Mössner |
| Carl Hausser | Johann Wilhel Körner |
| Caspar Hindersteiff | Johann Melchior Hirth |
| Albrecht (×) Shabert | Johanes (×) Steiney |
| Hans Michael Krauss | J. Philip (×) Fisher |
| Jacob Stierle | Sebastian Sonleider |
| Adam Weniger | Conrath Müller |
| Hans Keingar | Johannes Malther |
| Johannes Kincker | Fridrich Adam [Vogel] |
| Michael Claas | Christen Bannadurer |
| Michgel Schindel | Georg Christoff Weibrecht |
| Johann Jacob Schock | Johan Michael (+) Weise |
| Johann Caspar Zinke | Adam Lorentz Dieterich |
| Christian Ludewig König | Johannes Schmierer |
| Johann Heinrich Möser | Jacob Ullrich Haas |
| Johanis Kaiser | Bernhart (×) Eilsheimer |
| Hans Jerg Schneider | Mathias (W) Weis |

* Written in cursive Hebrew script.



Governor Patrick Gordon
(Lieutenant Governor of Pennsylvania, 1726-1736)

| | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| G. Michael (X) Shwab | Georg Klingen Schmidt |
| Hans Jörg Keller | Johan Georg Blanckenbiller |
| Johann Gerg Volck | Jean Grentier |
| Henrich Emert | Samuel Bachrach |
| Johann Petter Frutzuy | 93 |

S^r

Agreeable to Orders we have Visited the Ship Neptune, Capt. Smyth, Master, freighted with Palatines from Rotterdam and find the Passengers all in good health, except one Man and Woman, and that but very slightly ailing, so that we can not report any Infectious distemper being aboard the s^d Vessel, therefore there can be no objection to her being admitted to Enter the Port.

Tho. Graeme

To his Honour the Governor

Phineas Bond

Philad^{ia} Octr 9th 1755.

[Endorsed:]

Doctors Certificate of the Ship Neptune, 7, 8 1755.

[List 235 A] List of Palatine Passengers on Board the Ship Pennsylvania, Charles Lyon, Com^r, from London. Philad^{ia} Nov^r 1, 1755.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------|
| Philip Libeck * | Hendrick Fisher |
| Fred Libeck | Johannes Young |
| Falten Ryder | Melchior Hornan |
| Law. Sites | Uste Hopeman |
| And. Riddle | Fred. Hopeman |
| Lodowick Oakima | Philip Fisher |
| Geo. Cook | Conrad Timber |
| Fredrick Waber | Hendrick Allbes |
| Dan. Bridegam | And. Nicholas Allen |

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Ship Pennsylvania, Cap^t Charles Lyon, from London. Qual. 1st November, 1755. N^o 17.

Abel James.

[List 235 B] Foreigners Imported in the Ship Pennsylvania, Cap^t Charles Lyon, from London. Qual. 1st November 1755.

* Name crossed out.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Frederick (+) Libeck | Johannes Jung |
| Johan Valtin Reuter | Johann Milchior Hornung |
| Lorentz Seitz | Johan Just Hopman |
| Andreas Riedel | Johann Friederich Hopman |
| Georg Ludwig Hochheimer | Johann Philip Fischer |
| Johann Iurgen Koch | Conraht Timpe |
| Georg Friderich Weber | Johann Heinrich Albers |
| Johann Daniel Bräutigam | Andreas Nicolaus Halling |
| Johan Heinrich Fischer | |

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Ship *Pennsylvania*, Cap^t Charles Lyon, from London. Qual. 1st November, 1755. No 17.
Abel James.

[List 235 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Saturday, the First day of November, 1755.

Present: Septimus Robinson, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship *Pennsylvania*, Capt. Charles Lyon, from London, did this Day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 34 Whole Freights. Jer. Warder & Abel James.

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| Friederich (+) Leydig | Johannes Jung |
| Johan Valtin Reüter | Johann Milchior Hornung |
| Lorentz Seitz | Johan Just Hopman |
| Andreas Rietel | Johann Friederich Hopmann |
| Georg Ludwig Hochheimer | Johann Philip Fischer |
| Johan Jurgan Koch | Conraht Timpe |
| Georg Friederich Weber | Johann Henrich Albers |
| Johann Daniel Bräutigam | Andreas Nicolaus Halling |
| Johan Heinrich Fischer | |

[List 236 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, the Tenth of November, 1756.

Present: Atwood Shute, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, [imported] in the *Snow Chance*, Cap^t Lawrence, last from London, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 109½ whole Freights.
Abel James.

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Georg Ludwig Eberle | Adam Schmidt |
| Bernhard Ühlein | Johann Sack |
| Casper Burckhart | Johann Wilhelm Stiernkorb |
| Paulus (+++) Kamb | Friedrich Schöff |
| Joha. Andreas Klunck | Johan Georg Schmidt |
| Johann Peter Klunck | Franz Waner |
| Johann Nickel Kuhn | Johann Görg Weinig |
| Erhardt Conradt | Caspar Biener |
| Georg Ludwig Crusius | Johannes Weytzel |
| Gorg Doll | Johan Peter Weber |
| Leonard Dürr | Johann Nickel Wagner |
| Simon Hengel | Friederich Walther |
| Hans Wolff Gundel | Christian Segnitz |
| Nicklaus Hahn | Johan Nickellas Zimerman |
| Wolfgang Nicolaus Heymann | Johanes (XX) Haas |
| Johann Peter Körner | Christian Pauli |
| Johann Heinrich Klöpffer | Johan Magnus Pauli |
| Michle Muller | Valentin Dürr |
| Nicklas Pauly | Johann Nickel Wagner |
| Johann Valentin Panzer | Rudolff (++) Fullewiler. |
| Johanes (X) Sombero | Hans Opplinger |
| Balte Sching | |

[List 237 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, October 21st, 1761.

Present:

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| Jacob Duché, Mayor | } Esq ^{rs} |
| Henry Harrison | |
| William Peters | |

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Squirrel, John Benn, Master from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government. Viz.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| Caspar Knoblauch | Andreas Krafft |
| Peter Mischler | Stephan Danner |
| Eberhart Disinger | Johann Wilhelm Seeger |
| Christofel Lomberg | Johan Conrath Seeger |
| Johannes Beyerle | John Nickl Hertzog |
| Fallendhin Annewallt | Johan Nickel Becker |
| Johann Simon Meyer | Georg Friderich Rohrer |

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| Daniel (×) Schaub | Georg Vogelgesang |
| John Henry (×) Diessinger | Wilhelm Becker |
| Johann Jacob Hackman | Frantz Eckhardt |
| Johann Friederich Diehl | Heinrich Holtzapffel |
| Frederick (+) Lieberknecht | Johan Lutwig Probst |
| Nicolaus Schweitzer | Johann Jacob Probst |
| Johann Nicolaus Diehl | Frederick (×) Probst |
| John Jacob (+) Vogelgesang | Johann Dietherich Taub |

[List 238 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, the 5th day of October, 1763.

Present:

| | |
|----------------|-------------|
| Jacob Duche | } Esquires. |
| Daniel Benezet | |

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Richmond, Capt. Charles Young Husband, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth, did this Day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 162 whole Freights. Benj^a & Samuel Shoemaker.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Johan Jacob Peiffer | Johann Daniel Körschner |
| Johannes Zimmerman | Joseph Fischer |
| Johann Jacob Hoffman | Frantz Multz |
| Johan Theis Cromm | Görg Bender |
| Johannes Schuntz | Conrad (+) Betis |
| Johann Herman Klappert | P. Paule |
| Johannes Klappert | Joseph (+) Bonn |
| Johann Engell Bäcker | August (×) Hemerlin |
| Johann Michel Bäcker | Johann Georg Hibler |
| Johannes Henrich Schneider | Johann Henrich Niess |
| Johann Schütz | Johannes Peter Schneider |
| Rudolph Hehr | Jans Pieliep Mehrenholtz |
| Peter Katz | Johan Jost Hänner |
| Jacob Katz | Johannes Häner |
| Georg Daum | Johan Jost Dietz |
| D. Dieterich Burchardt | Johann Christigann Scheidt |
| Andreas Holtzmann | J. Hnrich Läck |
| Johan Thomas Scholl | Paul Grin |
| Ludwig Agricola | Henrich Dietz |
| Friederich Schoenleber | Peter Götz |
| Johannes Schneider | Johannes Claus |

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Daniel Paulus | Johann Henrich Gläserer |
| Johan Henrich Baulus | Lorentz Knöri |
| Johannes Henrich Paulus | Henrich Bernöller |
| Johann Friederich Stüll | Martin (×) Schaffner |
| Johann Michael Motz | August (×) Isinger |
| Peter Hauberd | Dilmanis Bäcker |
| Jacob Otho | Johann Daub |
| Jost Heintz | Phillipp Werner |
| Johannes Busel | John (×) Sollberg |
| Hermanus Ganber | Martin Forsch |
| Casper Müller | Jacob Bergman |
| Andres Dress | Friedrich Bergmann |
| Willhelm Völlmar | Johannes Jüd |
| Wilhelm Lick | John Marbes |
| Johann Georg Ginsberg | Gerg Friedrich Huber |
| Johannes Peter Ginsberg | Johannes Schott |
| Johannes Engel Ginsberg | Henry Bonnart |
| Herman Donat | Joh. Henrich Wensell |
| Johann Engel Jud | Geo. (+) Bastian |
| Andreas Mertz | Conratt Wolff |
| Henry (×) Wagoner | Johannes Wickel * |
| Mathias (+) Lockner | 86 persons |
| Jacob Gläserer | |

[List 239 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Tuesday, the 1st November, 1763.

Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Chance, Captain Charles Smith, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this Day take and subscribe the Usual Qualifications. 193 whole Freights. 97 Persons. (Benjamin & Samuel Shoemaker.)

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| Johannes (×) Schellenberger | Philip (×) Casner |
| Joseph Seyferdt | Jean Henri Gaydon |
| Henrich Debertshäuser | David Golter |
| Vallentin Gänsel | Johannes Ludy |

* Judging by the neat handwriting this seems to be the Reformed preacher, John H. Wickel, who preached at Boehm's Church, in Montgomery County. Harbaugh, *Fathers*, II, p. 400, gives his name as Weikel, but documents preserved by the church show that his name was Wickel. He preached at Boehm's Church from March 1776 to August 1777.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Johann Georg Vetter | Jacob Ebersoll |
| Georg Ebert | Peterus Wolf |
| Filb Schabbert | Christian Mangolt |
| Nicolaus Schapperdt | Frietrig Arnolt |
| Joh. Jacob Schnorrss | Johann Jacob Sonntag |
| Johannes (×) Shnors | Johann Jakob [?] Hoffman |
| Johann Peter Kesler | Johann Valatin Hauck |
| Henrich (×) Alsbach | Peter Krafft |
| Phillip Schmit | Georg Heinrich Planckenhorn |
| Jacob (+) Spielman | Johannes Doerbaum |
| Johann Christian Schwab | Friedrich Wilhelm Stahl |
| Phillip Zumstain | Johann Benedictus Grieben |
| Johann Jerg Dornech | Adam Schmid |
| Georg Ludwig Kesselrinck | Michel Schmidt |
| Casper (×) Huber | Daniel Zutter |
| Bernhardt Raichert | Balthaser Zutter |
| Georg Günther | Henry (H) Schwarts |
| Jacob Jantz | Johannes Weller |
| Johannes Gern | Johann Wendell Fackler |
| Johannes Rotter | Johannes Engelberth |
| Andrew (ANT) Teyer | Jn ^o Henry (×) Miller |
| Johann Georg Mühlheim | Anthon Hausam |
| Johann Gorg Henninger | Martin Braun |
| Jacob Baltzel | Samuel Müller |
| Carl Baltzel | Jacob Bernhart |
| Georg Jacob Baltzel | Johann Thomas Gil |
| Johan Petter Hauck | Johannes Jacob Jud |
| Adam (×) Sampel | Johannes Peter Münner |
| Hans Peter Studi | Johannes Engel Ördor |
| Görg Gantz | Johann Eckart Oerter |
| Geo. (F) Fisher | Michel Stoffel |
| Michael (×) Becker | Jost Henrich Schmidt |
| Hans George (×) Zeiner | Johann Henrich Keil |
| Michael (×) Zeiner | Johannes Peter Becker |
| Jacob Schädt | Henrich Menges |
| Johann Henry (×) Shuntz | Johann Ernst Thiel |
| Johannes Dorst | Samuel Cyriaci |
| Jacob Schlick | Balthasar Christ |
| Johann Michael Altz | Valentin Nicodemus |
| Jacob Behr | Johannes Krätzer |

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Michael (+) Spielman | Nicolaus Wistadius |
| Emanuel (×) Miesterrer | Philipp Georg Kneicht |

[List 240 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Friday, the 25th November, 1763.

Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Brigantine Success, Captain William Marshall, from Rotterdam, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 36 Whole Freights. Gilbert Barclay, Owner.

| | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Johann Henrich Hedrich | Hanns Mates Steffan |
| Abraham Neu | Johann Heinrich Fetzer |
| Johann Jacob Müller | Johann Marthin Schuster |
| Jacob (+) Helm | John George (×) Bauman |
| Leonhart Wass | Anthon Naeryes |
| Charles (O) Christman | Johanes Kayser |
| Mathias (×) Chrisman | 13 persons |

[List 241 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Friday, the 25th Novem^r, 1763.

Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Pallas, Richard Milner, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Portsmouth, did this day take & subscribe the usual Qualifications. 196½ Whole Freights. 65 Persons. (Benjamin & Samuel Shoemaker.)

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| Henrich Just Röhrig | Jorg Wilhelm Janson |
| Isaac Droquet | Gottlieb Roll |
| Georg Kühnle | Peter Opp |
| Conradt Meyer | Michel Opp |
| Georg Friederich Hammer | Johann Wendel |
| Georg Mayer | Johann Henrich Strauch |
| Johannes Schmit | Frederick (×) Holtzhauser |
| David Jansohn | Michael Braun |
| Jacob Weissert | Conradt Scherrer |
| Johannes Schaaff | Johann Joerg Höchst |
| Ludwig Amaus | Martin Schneider |
| Ullrich Brukholder | Johann Christ Reiff |

| | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Martin Scholder | Anderas Obmann |
| Jacob Häuser | Lorentz Obmann |
| Lewis (×) Stutz | Mardin Steffen |
| Jost Vahlh | Jorg Thomas Gerhardt |
| Willhelm Bleiniger | Valentine (×) Seipel |
| Jn ^o Henry (×) Miller | Peter (×) Werckin |
| Johann Mertin Merck | Abraham Senner |
| Jn ^o Henry (+) Freind | Henry (+) Pfeiffer |
| Johann Conradt Keyser | Baltzer Schock |
| Johann Jacob Schweitzer | Jean Andree Stokinger |
| Johannes Joerg | Jean Louis Seiz |
| Jacob Heintz | Friederich Hüttner |
| Henrich Flick | Philips Faust |
| Henrich Kraft | Johann Georg Prechtel |
| Johannes Blum | Leonhart Frischkorn |
| Peter (×) Schultz | Phillipp Miller |
| Jereg Miller | Johannis Schittenhelm |
| Johann Adam Hoffheintz | Johan Christian Schreiber |
| Johann Dangel Hoffheintz | Christopher (×) Pfeiffer |
| Wilhelm Ritter | Gerlach (×) Witterstein |
| Casper Reyde | 65 persons |

[List 242 C] At the State House at Philad^a, Wednesday, 8th Aug^t 1764.

Present: William Peters, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Chance, Capt. Charles Smith, from Rotterdam, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. Consigned to Mr. Rob^t Ruecastle, Merch^t. 208 Whole Freights. 93 Persons. Paid for 107 à 1/6—£8. 0. 6. Sep^t 13, 1764.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Daniel Dexheymer | Johann Adam Schiffer |
| Johann Ludwig Dexheymer | Balds Kappes |
| Sebastian (×) Bender | Valetin Metzger |
| Johann Peter Schmidt | Johann Martin Hess |
| Henry Christ ⁿ (+) Shiel | Johan Michael Habtügel |
| Peter (×) Riger | Bernhard Geiger |
| Johann Phillipp Toma | Johann Friederich Müller |
| Johanes Schneider | Johanes Strenger |
| Philip (×) Shifferer | Johan Friderich Weeger |

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Johan Georg Haas | Hennrich Schäffer |
| Geörg Peter Beck | Philip Abrahamm Hoenich |
| Michel (+) Bandel | Johann Görg Strein |
| Ferdend [?] Wanner [?] | Peter Zürn |
| Johann Wilhelm Weiss | Friderich Wahl |
| Johann Jacob Sties | Philip (+) Blum |
| Geo. (O) Sleig | Johan Henrich Somern [?] |
| Mattheus Roth | Simon Discher |
| Johann Nickel Mayer | Johann Christian Tischer |
| Johann Herman Meyer | Anderas Bartel |
| Johan Peder Durst | Johanes Wyll [?] |
| Fridrich Altherr | Antreas Meisch |
| Georg Leonhart Stutz | Johanes Freund |
| Fiteli Brogli | Ludwig Feter [?] |
| Johannes Gehard | Joseph (++) Chaser |
| Johannes Tondt | Peter Rücker |
| Peter (+) Grosh | Johannes Späth |
| Geo. (X) Haag | Johannes Rick |
| Peder Meier [?] | Peter (X) Haas |
| Stefan Freundt | Johan Goerg Theiss |
| Ludwig Schad | Johannes Theisen |
| Joh. Geörg Gebhardt | Fred. (X) Hoffman |
| Johannes Wench | Daniel Weniger |
| Joh. Jacob Grob | Philib Will |
| Johannes Rittesheim | Geo. (+) Sherer |
| Antoni Vogt | And ^w (And) Martin |
| Andreas Scholl | Frantz Schwartz |
| Johann Jacob Schifferer | Mathias (M) Kemp |
| Peter Arendt | Andreas Druckenbrodt |
| Jacobus (O) Arendt | Ludwig (+) Huber |
| Matheus Premich | Johannes Wernberger |
| Johann Steffan Saam | Sebastian Seyberth |
| Peter Krapff | Jörg Gielbert |
| Mich ^l (X) Bremig | Fred. (X) Ringer |
| Johann Adam Bremich | Michel Wilhelm |
| Johanes Keller | Geo. Wendel (X) Zimmerman |
| Johan Georg Haudt | Valentin Bauer |
| Jacob Eckfeldt | |

[List 243 C] At the Courthouse, Wednesday, Septem^r 19th
1764.

Present:

| | |
|----------------|-------------|
| Isaac Jones | } Esquires. |
| Daniel Benezet | |

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Polly, Captⁿ Robert Porter, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 184 whole Freights. 81 persons in the List. Robert Ruecastle, Merch^t (6 Roman Catholicks, 55 Protestants.) p^d. 13, Oct^r. 1764.

| | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Johann Christophel Schmidt | Joh. Daniel König |
| Johans Schadt | Johann Heinrich Schell |
| Johann Jost Schreckengast | John George (+) Schwaab |
| Johann Jacob Graff | Geo. Adam (×) Graff |
| John Melchior (×) Hollebach | John Martin (×) Stoll |
| Bernhard Beck | Johannes Leiser |
| Johannes Riff | Johannes Culman |
| Nich ^l (+) Schluhter | Johan Nickol Herbst |
| Johann Görg Schmit | Peter (+) Stigelman |
| Johann Peter Trein | Frantz Petter Hackert |
| Friederich Galle | Johann Valtin Dumm |
| Johann Jacob Reudt | Johan Friedrich Zimmerman |
| Johan Hefa [?] | Christian (+) Long |
| Johann Georg Eller | Peter (+) Marks |
| Hans Grimm | Andres Grebiel |
| Johann Casbar Guttenburg | Pedder Grebiell |
| Johann Michael Bergman | Linhard B[a]ur |
| Jacob (×) Berckel | Conrad (×) Bauer |
| Johann Jacob Mann | Beter Thormyer |
| Christian (×) Bergman | Antoni Jutz |
| Cashper Wenger | Anthon Noschang |
| Jacob Wenger | Peter (+) Dieterick |
| Nicklaus Lugebüel | Adam (O) Michell |
| Johann Friedrich Strass | Johannes Mattias Hoffmann |
| Johann Conradt Strass | Christian Ernst Beschler |
| Johan Carl Laubach | Jacob Neblinger |
| Johann Henrich Els | Carl Schmidt |
| Johan Georgen Wyckel | Wilhelmus Moser |
| Johann Nicklas Franck | Anthoni Welte |
| Johan Adam Franck | 61 in all |

[List 244 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, September, the 20th 1764.

Present: Samuel Mifflin, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Sarah, Capt. Francis Stanfell, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth, did this day take & subscribe the usual Qualifications. 230 Freights. 108 persons in y^e List. Rob^t Ruecastle. p^d. 13, Oct^r, 1764.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| Mardin Hoffman | Johannes (X) Spielman |
| Paul (+) Hoffman | Jn ^o Theob ^d Spielman |
| Godfrey (+) Keyser | Johann Daniel Fuhrman |
| Conrad Bischoff | Jacob Allspach |
| Geo. (O) Scherer | Daniel Frick |
| Georg Jacob Scherer | Konrad Frick |
| Johann Ludwig Betz | Daniel (X) Dausman |
| Johann Urbahn Betz | Filib Hoffecker |
| Johann Adam Schäffle | John George (H) Hubacker |
| Michell Laüth | Johan Migel Thran |
| Adam Göttell | Michel Hoffecker |
| Peter Göttell | John George (X) Drachsel |
| Friedrich Brandstetter | Jacob Kieffer |
| Henrich Eich | Henrich Ochsenbecher |
| Theobald (+) Lehman | Hans Georg Schyre |
| Jacob (+) Hoy | Johannes Henrich [?] Hoff |
| Henrich Cortern | John Peter (X) Weber |
| Theobald (X) Itzberger | Leonhard Benckner |
| Jn ^o Henry (X) Kisauer | Johann Lichtenfeldt |
| Israel Grob | Hann Dider Hoff |
| Christian Frömbdli | Johan Geörg Grossglass |
| Benjamin Frömbdli | Johan Mattes Dibel |
| Peter Schwaab | Andreas Vollprecht |
| Jacob (A) Altvatter | Johann Friederich Kücherer |
| Beter Hub | Johannes Welte |
| Theobald (HD) Weber | Johan Philipp Welde |
| Adam Ludy | Michael Funck |
| Johann Jacob Kaufman | Jacob (H) Schantz |
| Frans (X) Kettering | Jacob (X) Feiock |
| Christian (H) Meyer | Joha Henrich Schaub |
| Simon Friederich Schober | John (HS) Schissler |

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Mich. (M) Metzger | Johan Christoffel Bintz |
| Johann Georg Specht | Geo. Henry (+) Hartman |
| Jacob (+) Gensel | Wendel (+) Sheets |
| Geo. (HF) Fisher | Christel König |
| Conrad (X) Fisher | Georg Schurg |
| Jacob (+) Trein | Gerg Kuhn |
| Henrich Schreiner | Johann Georg Wetzel |
| Martin Rauch | Johannes Hitz |
| Johanes Eininger | Johan Philip Kuhn |
| Johan Henrich Fashaus | Johannes Gast |
| Johannes Dörr | Johannes Blitz |
| Johan Herman | Henrich Nickel Raque |
| Johann Wilhelm Weber * | Hans Chris ⁿ (X) Raque |
| Johan Jost Strack | Oswald (W) Rap |
| Johann Petter Ottersholt | Johann Daniel Löhr |
| Carl Eckhart | Peter (X) Göttel |
| Johannis Hegenstill [?] | Moritz (MM) Master |
| Petter Kuhn | Johann Michel (X) Jung |
| Arent (X) Kriesing | Johan Petter Steiler |
| Frantz Thomas Hartmann | Conrad Schäffer |

[List 245 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, September 26th 1764.

Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported [in] the Ship *Brittania*, Capt. Thomas Arnot, from Rotterdam, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 112 persons in the List. 250 Whole Freights. (Benjamin & Samuel Shoemaker).

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Gottfried Lampard | Georg Michel Schmitt |
| Christoph Heger | Johan Henrich Völcker |
| Johannes Sim. Zepp | Daniel Ring |
| Johann Paullus Kapffenbrener | Georg Sauter |
| John (X) Weber | Friedrich Bantzler |
| Andrew (X) Ketteman | Theobald Roth |
| Augustus Weiss | Johann Carl Schmidt |
| Nich ^s (X) Smith | Georg Philipp Karwin |

* This is the Reformed schoolmaster and minister, the Rev. John Wm. Weber. See Good, *History of the Reformed Church, 1725-1792*, p. 574.

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Martin Jetter | Gerhart Steinbrecker |
| Georg Adam Zepp | Gorg Fridrich Heldt |
| Henrich Morschheimer | Jacob Schäfer |
| Jacob Tusching | Johann Görg Greff |
| Andreas Vogt | Johann Adam Greff |
| Johann Wilhelm Etsperger | Johannes Höchst |
| Henrich Gick | Johann Görg Creutz |
| Jacob Gich | Ewerhardus Leicht |
| Adam (×) Fink | Georg Vallentin Deegen |
| Filips Gerschheimer | Johann Andres Welck |
| Jn ^o Geo. (+) Reiff | Johann Philip Seidenstricker |
| Georg Michael Oettinger | Johann Valtin Horter |
| Johan Baum | Johann Adam Rau |
| Adolph Carl Schneider | Erhard (B) Rodenstein |
| Casber Erhardt | Johann Jacob Schmidt |
| Philipp Lautenschlager | Johann Friederich Koch |
| Thomas Wagner | Philip Henrich Engel |
| Johan Bernhart Oth | Johann Phillipp Racke |
| Johann Andreas Schmitt | Philipp Henerich Miller |
| Christian Haushalter | Johann Henrich Spitzer |
| Georg Heinrich Schmitt | Johan Anderas Spitzer |
| Christian Schellman | Jacob Brückert |
| Johannes Waibel | Christoph Brückert |
| Steph ⁿ (×) Weibel | Johannes Kalbfleisch |
| Adam (×) Miller | Johann Friedrich Beyermeister |
| Andreas Freyberger | Johann Dietrich Hauck |
| Johannes Freyberger | Abraham Messer |
| Justus Lechleider | Fred. (O) Jochim |
| Johann Martin Ott | Christian (O) Eberhard |
| Carl Garaus | Andreas Jäger |
| Vallentin Stettler | Hans Gerg Schieferdecker |
| Jacob Masohlder | Georg Lehner |
| Johann Friederich Vogel | Johann Philipp Schäffer |
| Georg Wilhelm Schmitt | Henry (O) Seidenstreicher |
| David Schneider | Jerg Lombarth |
| Christian (+) Fleckstein | Hans Michal Lampart |
| Peter Wisser | Christian Ludwig Schäffer |
| Johannes Crombach | Georg Kuntz |
| Johan Conrath Crombach | Henrich Wegner |
| Johann Philipp Von Nieda | Johann Henrich Fabricius |
| Johann Friedrich Mopps | Jacob Bäyerlein |

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| John George (×) Menges | Jacob Bart Scherrer |
| Christian (++) Rupp | Hans Nickel Resser |
| Johann Michell Michell | Fritrich Gerhart |
| Nich ^s (×) Staller | Ott Philipp Seidensticker |
| Fridrich Sachsman | Martin Bühler |
| Christian (+) Sachsman | Christoph Keller |
| Hans Atam Taxler | |

[List 246 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Oct^r 3rd 1764.

Present: William Peters, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship King of Prussia, Captain James Robinson, from London, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. In the List 53. 94 whole Freights. Mess^{rs} James & Drinker. p^d. 13th Oct^r 1764.

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Johan Peter Vadel | Johann Peter Fischer |
| Johann Georg Ther | Philip Jacob (O) Suder |
| Jacob Stadel | Johannes Kolb |
| Henrich Schell | Migel Salate |
| Georg Peter Deisert | Geo. Mich ^l (×) Hart |
| Johan Ligtmüller | Sem. Wickert |
| Philip (×) Resher | Frantz Schweitzer |
| Jocip Weber | Joh. Nickel Horst |
| Christian Weber | And ^w (×) Finck |
| Gerlach Grau | Johannes Stutz |
| Johannes Ott | Wendel Apfel |
| Mathias (×) Hendrick | Johann Martin Hierdt |
| Lutwig Schell | Geo. (+) Schlemb |
| Johann Philip Rauschkobb | Henrich Strohm |
| Johann Nicolaus Dippel | Geo. (×) Appel |
| Philip Jacob (×) Breszler | Geo. (×) Ridle |
| Johan Philip Steinmetz | Paul Schreck |
| Johann Filp Mattes | Niclas Scherrer |
| Ernst Ludwig Reinbold | Johann Georg Gantz |
| Johann Georg Ernst | Johann Nicol Wagner |
| Georg Schwerdt | Christian Wickert |
| Johann Nicolaus Schwerdt | Albertus Häffner |
| Johannes Salade | Geo. (×) Kenttner |

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|
| Elleias Apel | Christian (+) Appel |
| Jacob Specht | Geo. (+) Doll |
| Johann Philip Mühlmichel | Johannes Köster |

[List 247 C] At the Court House at Philad^a, Saturday, 20th Oct^r 1764.

Present: Jacob Duche, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Richmond, Capt. Charles Younghusband, from Rotterdam, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 110 persons in y^e List. 224 whole Freights. (Benj. & Samuel Shoemaker.) 1766, 29 Nov^r, p^d £8.5.

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Johann Christian Thiel | Conrad Jacoby |
| Jacob Noll | Jacob Harbach |
| Johann Peter Gerhard | Wendel Runckel * |
| Johann Georg Diebert | Dewalt Gülcher |
| Eberhard (×) Kirsheyer | Michel Keiser |
| Jn ^o Geo. (×) Fullman | Friederich Hirschfeldt |
| Friederich Gelberdt | Mattheis Koch Weber |
| Johan Conrath Kaufman | Frantz Kuhn |
| Jacob (+) Kerber | Joseph Breisch |
| Christoffel Weber | Baldt Sennar |
| Christoffel Wöber | Sebastian Stier |
| Carl Weber | Johannes Glück |
| Bernhart Schneider | Samuel Stauffer |
| John (IA) Allman | Christoph Martin Gemandt |
| Jn ^o Adam (×) Sebeinger | Heinrich Kurtz |
| Hannes Starck | Hans Jerg Kurtz |
| Johannes Rupert | Johann Jacob Bühler |
| Johann Martin Rupert | John Geo. (×) Geiger |
| Johann Wendel Barthelmey | Hans Jerg Hagenbach |
| Jn ^o Adam (×) Heckman | Jn ^o Martin (×) Knobloch |
| Johann Peter Schell | Georg Taub |
| Dan ^l (×) Weichel | Mathes Löchner |
| Johan Fridrich Henrich | Michael Reiner |
| Michel Halm | Gottfried Schott |

* The father of the Reformed minister, the Rev. John Wm. Runckel. See *Fathers of the Reformed Church*, II, p. 284.

| | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Johann Andreas Kolb | Jacob Schneyder |
| Daniel Sätzler | Johann Winkelgriet |
| Mich ^l (×) Reidebach | Michel Becker |
| Johann Philip Müller | Peter Reidenbach |
| Johannes Seitz | Jacob Breisch |
| Johann Adam Schütz | Christian Jung |
| Wendell Gutdänder | Jacob Bardon |
| Michael May | Hans Michael Herwig |
| Johannes Mensch | Conrat Dieffenbacher |
| Paul Kober | Wilhelm Feickert |
| Peter Müller | Nickel Kammerer |
| Jacob Metz | Peter Hardtmann |
| Johan Michel Stoffl | Walter Fromm [?] |
| Henrich Allman | Adam Rieth |
| Abraham Jacob | Nickel Götz |
| Johann Jacob Engelhardt | Michael Mayer |
| Jn ^o Geo. (+) Ord | Gottlieb Böckle |
| Wolfarth Reinhard Edinger | Georg Stattler |
| Jn ^o Geo. (×) Haffner | Johann Dieterich Heiss |
| Jn ^o Peter (×) Beckel | Wendel (O) Heiss |
| Conrad Minger | Philipp Friedrich Müller |
| Johannes Jacob Quandel | Wilhelm Spengler |
| Johannes Henrich Horn | Johann Petter Chrypfeus [?] |
| Johannes Erlenheiser | Johann Adam Weber |
| Jn ^o (×) Erlenheiser | Johan Balthaser Häuser |
| Frederick (×) Kühlman | Johannes Spengler |
| Jörg Leonhard Pfeiffer | Johann Christoph Ulrich Kreuzer |
| Jacob Kleh | Johann Nickel Reidenbach |
| Hans Michael Welss | Melchior Edinger |

[List 248 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Saturday,
27th October, 1764.

Present: Thomas Willing, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Hero, Ralph Forster, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 500 whole Freights. 200 in the List (Mess^{rs} Willing & Morris.) 21st Nov. p^d. £15.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Johannes (×) Hufer | Friederich Epling |
| Johann Georg Weymer | Johanes Wage |
| Jacob (×) Karg | Johannes Will |
| Johannes (W) Wise | Johann Ernst Dreniel [?] |
| Johannes (+) Welsh | Johann Adam Seyberth |
| Johann Andreas Schad | Hans Geo. (×) Goetz |
| John (×) Berg | Daniel Strickler |
| Andrew (×) Wolff | Mich ^l (×) Schub |
| Jacob (×) Hass | Lazarus Herby |
| Johann Christian Gernet | Johan Michel Walter |
| Petter Müller | Jacob (+) Hönick |
| Jerg Fiol | Johannes Ludwig |
| Lenhard Büchler | Johan Pilip Rummerth [?] |
| Wilhelm Henrich Biegel | Johannes (×) Gress |
| Johan Loretz Beck | Jacob Schibb |
| Johann Adam Rudolph | Conrath Dörr |
| Jost Meyer | Abraham Petter |
| Görg Adam Weickel | Johann Dürr |
| Jerg Etter | Jacob Düffordt |
| John Reinhard (+) Cauffman | Lorrenz Dürr |
| Jacob Lässle | Dieterick (×) Jäger |
| Henrich Schwerdt | Johann Michael Klein |
| Jacob Sauerheber | Hans Nickel Bierr |
| Mattes Petter | Phillipp Ecker |
| Jacob (×) Hauck | Michael (×) Philipi |
| Johannes (IH) Hauck | Adam Pilepi |
| Petter Schauer | Johannes Trehr |
| John (S) Schuman | Adam Fögle |
| Rudolph (O) Schuman | Joh. Hoffmann |
| Peter Scheide | Johannes (O) Feltman |
| Christopher (×) Radebach | Johannes Ring |
| Martin Seewald | Johann Georg Weydenmeyer |
| Johannes Fuhrmann | Urban Weidenmeier |
| Johann Ludwig Sewalt | Eberhardt Weydenmyer |
| Gustavus (×) Schlosser | Nicholas (×) Anthony |
| Martin Heylemann | Adam () Nass |
| Petter Wedel | Ullrich Eymann |
| Johann Jörg Wetzel | Peter Nicklas |
| Johann Adam Bausch | Johannes Gernet |
| Gottfried Epling | Lutwick Freiburger |

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Adam Meyer | Christian Schowalder |
| Johann Jacob Gross | Jost Dettweiler |
| Conrad Bingmann | Johann Michael Bridebach |
| Valentin Simon Korn [?] | Jacob Richardt |
| Jerg Altschuh | Joseph Renan |
| Paulus Pauli | Henry (×) Baum |
| Henrich Fucks | Johannes Wittig |
| Johannes Fritsch | Gorg Philb Pettry |
| Johann Georg Adam | Carl Ludwig Baum |
| Michael (×) Reff | Johann Egeman |
| Görg Wentz | Melchior Weydemeyer |
| David (+) Konig | Friedrich Roth |
| Conrad König | Johann Danniell Franck |
| Johann Nickelaus Knab | Michel Nieth |
| Johann Adam Bruckhausen | John Geo. (+) Reser |
| Johan Henrich Lutz | Gottlieb Nith |
| Friederich Haffner | Georg Sachs |
| Abraham (×) Schantz | Geörg Deg |
| Georg Wilhelm | Albrecht Schuhmacher |
| Egidius Jung | Benedictus Gälle |
| Henrich Kohl | Johann Philipp Göttmann |
| Conrad (+) Haffentrager | Johann Gottfried Weiss |
| Hans Jaebli [?] | Michael Walter |
| Jacob Kauffmann | Johann Ludwig Weber |
| Nicholas (K) Ott | Samuel Schober |
| Johannes Sellheim | Andreas Michel |
| Johann Henrich Heyl | Johannes Michel Hirschlag |
| Johann Georg Heyl | Johannes Kugellwerth |
| Johann Conrad Heyl | Johan Martin Klein |
| Johann Jacob Heyl | Mich ^l (×) Schaffer |
| Johan Petter Hoffstatt | Martin (×) Heit |
| Johann Jacob Leiman | Nicolaus Breidbach |
| Josebh Hertel | Daniel Brenneinan |
| Johan Henrich Bausch | Christian Brubacher |
| Geo. (×) Heyman | Johannes Riesser |
| Johann Velten Becker | Johannes Kunkelmann |
| Martin Schupp | Jacob Seitz |
| Antreas Keck | Daniel Joder |
| Simon (+) Fisher | [. . .] Breuninger |
| Bernard (+) Steiner | Rudolph Kägy |
| Lorenz Andony | Peter Krebil |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Christian Stauffer | Johann Michael Nagel |
| Henrich Schneider | Johann Andreas Unangst |
| Valentin Volck | Michel Rossmoyer |
| Jn ^o Henry (+) Lannert | Peter Jung |
| Adam German | Christopher (×) Hess |
| Peter (×) Harris | Simon Klas |
| Nickolaus Überroth | Jacob Klamm |
| Johann Jacob Nagel | Abraham Petter |
| Gorg Bortz | Gerg Michal Klamm |
| John Adam (+) Beach | Jorg Simon Rieger |
| Friedrich Lofinck | Johann Davidt Schaadt |
| Hans Geo. (+) Baumonk | Friederich Wurtzbacher |
| Herrman Wittscher | Johann Glaser |
| Nickel Gerisch | Johann Henrich Schöneberger |
| Adam (×) Ruth | Johann Mardin Mäder |
| Georg Petter Zentler | Michel Büttner |
| Peter (×) Ambrose | Nickl Ba . . . |
| Peter (+) Ziefus | Conr. Hülndenbrand |

[List 249 C] At the Court House Philadelphia, 5th November, 1764.

Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the *Jeneffer*, Captain George Kerr, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 247 Whole Freights. 102 contained in the List. (Consigned to M^r Robert Ruecastle.) 1764, Nov^r 29, p^d. £7.13.

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| Johann Ludwig Degen | Antonias Cromm |
| Johann Philips Enders | Henrich Krom |
| John (×) Fuhrman | Simon Görg |
| Hans Jergen | Johann Christ Lindorff |
| John George (×) Leininger | Johann Best Weber |
| Jost Reuter | Görg Schön |
| Johan Gottfrit Meyer | Johann Gerlach Traut |
| Frantz Krämer | Johann Gerlach Finck |
| Frantz Rübsamen | Johan Peder Weber |
| John (×) Jager | Johann Wilhelm Strunck |
| Johann Martin Neb | Johann Jacob Jung |
| Johan Tönges Crämm | Johannes Gerlach Strunck |

| | |
|---|--|
| Johannes Henrich Au | Johannes Landes |
| Peter Hürstman | Ulrick (+) Bieber |
| Johannes Peter Petery | John Adam (+) Steinweis |
| Johann Gürg Reyman | Jn ^o (××) Miller |
| Andreas (×) Brown | Johann Henrich Gihl |
| Johanes Ochsa | Heinrich Stöckel |
| John George (+) Maur | Vallentin Schuster |
| John Con ^d (+) Stiebel | Nicklaus Meissel |
| Johann Jacob Schaefer | Jacob (+) Meissel |
| Jn ^o Geo. (×) Upper | Hans Georg Suter |
| Jn ^o Dieterich (×) Schmidt | Philipp Schmidt |
| Jn ^o Diet. (×) Fehring | Hans Gorg Schmit |
| John Christ (×) Fuhrsbach | Johann Michael Braun |
| Jost Henrich Frantz | Henrich Wilhelm Gruck |
| Johann Wilhelm Frantz | Jn ^o Ad ^m (×) Miller |
| Johann Jacob Frantz | Jn ^o (×) Schwab |
| Thomas Weller | Johann Henrich Felenkeuser |
| Johannes Rübelandt | Johann Adam Bingel |
| Fred. (+) Decker | Christ Jan Hautzel |
| Jn ^o Cha ^s (+) Hetrig | Johann Jacob Bate |
| Johann Christ Heuser | B. (O) Diefenbach |
| Johannes Görg Reusch | Peter Schick |
| Martin (×) Keller | Abram (O) Kapler |
| Johann Andreas Wentzell | Johannes Gerhard Klein |
| Johann Davidt Mahn | Jacob (O) Werns |
| Johann Frantz Busch | Johann Wilhelm Reyman |
| Christian Roth | Stephan Petri |
| Johannes Volck | Wilhelm Petri |
| Anthon Stock | Jacob Brenneman |
| Gottfried Stock | Petter Krebihl |
| Philip (+) Stock | Joh. Peter Hachenberg |
| Conrad (+) Braun | John Engel (×) Stoehr |
| Christian Zimmer | Johannes Wilhelm Klein |
| Jacob Landes | |

[List 250 C] At the Court House, Philad^a 5th Novem^r 1764.
Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in
the Ship Prince of Wales, James Edgar, Mast^r, from Rotter-

dam, but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 79 Qualified. 131 Whole Freights. Consigned to Mr Ja^s Searle. (p^d. 29th Nov^r £5.18.6).

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Peter Römer | Adam Kaiser |
| Johanes Muth | Phillip Mittmann |
| Philip (×) Becher | Johannes Schnell |
| Christopfel Schmit | Martin Seybert |
| Casber Fries | Carrelle Stoltz |
| Ludwig Mader | Johann Conrad Stoltz |
| Johannes Schoritzer | Johann Jacob Mattheis |
| Johannes Starck | Johann Christoffel Rauch |
| Adem Zenberge [?] | Johannes Orth |
| Peter Julien | Peter Laubenstein |
| Philip (×) Golb | Johann Peter Laubenstein |
| Johann Philipp Bittman | Johann Philipp Thuy |
| Carl Uhl | Gottlieb Becker |
| Jacob Schanckweiler | Philipp Barth |
| Conrath Korfmann | Jacob Espenschied |
| Nicolaus Boos | Georg Schäffer |
| Georg Wilhelm Keseler | Peter Wann |
| Henrich Happel | Adam (×) Gless |
| Jacob Dorscheimer | Henrich Reihm |
| Johannes Manderfelth | Peter Umstatt |
| Peter Dörr | Peter Cärius |
| Johannes Eckel | Jacob Petri |
| Peter (×) Rasbach | Georg Schmit |
| Willhelm Kircher | Georg Adam Dückel |
| Petter Herrberrger | Sebastian (+) Kehl |
| Paul Biehler | Tohmas Polhans |
| Gorg Peter Kessler | Petter Hesler |
| Wilhelm Kuntz | George (×) Forster |
| Johannes Kuntz | Christopher (×) Heidrich |
| Jörg Jäger | Henrich Berninger |
| Henrich Jäger | Carl Starck |
| Charles (×) Norheimer | John (J) Schneider |
| Wilhelm Henrich Rupp | Johan Burckhardt Culman |
| Johann Nicklas Schneider | Johannes Weissgerber |
| Johann Valtin Schneider | |

[List 251 C] At the State House at Philad^a, the 10th Nov^r
1764.

Present: John Lawrence, Esq^r.

The foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Boston, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, Mathew Carr, Master, did this day take & subscribe the usual Qualifications. 203 Whole Freights. 69 in the List. Consign'd to M^r Rundel. p^d 29. Nov. £5.3.6.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Johann Andreas Fuchs | Johan (X) Schepfling |
| Henry (O) Spor | Diebolt Beitz |
| Johannes Schwarm | Lewis (X) Shimfassel |
| Henrich Bachman | Jacque Dépré |
| Anthony Boley | Issac Bertschi |
| Johann Casper Keipper | Johann Philipps Weytzel |
| Johannes Wentz | Henrich Herwagen |
| Johan Peder Schohl | Adam (X) Lampart |
| Johannes Walther | John (+) Lampart |
| Johann Georg Muth | Jacob (X) Buss |
| Phillib Glass | Frantz Lambert |
| Johannes Kessler | Chris ^t (CM) Muhlseisen |
| Johann Vallenthin Dickes | Henry (+) Bauer |
| Peter (X) Wentz | Peter Westerman |
| Hans Gorg Büttner | Johan Nichol Weck |
| Johann Carl Boley | Mich ^l (O) Weck |
| Görig Dannefeltzer | Petter Halm |
| Hans Adam Hartmann | Jacob Conrath |
| Peter Reidenar | Andreas Bausmann |
| Jerg Reidenauer | Rubertus Waller |
| Nickelaus Reitenauer | Bernhart Döss |
| Johannes Pflaum | Philipps Jacob Bausman |
| Dibolt Lertz | Justus Eckhard |
| Andröas Köppel | Henry (X) Scheffer |
| Lorentz Jung | Henrich Fuchs |
| Andres Schneider | Caspar Bernhard |
| Simon Peter Baidemann | Wilhelm Bernhardt |
| Ludwig (X) Scheffer | Peter Geiss |
| Michel Geörg | Johann Dieter Blodel |
| Christian Jacob | Conradh Friederich Bientelheimer |
| Johan Teobald Klein | Peter Fuchs |

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Henrich (+) Fuchs | Johannes Sponknöbel |
| Johann Geörg Stättler | Peter Steffan |
| Nickellas Hittel | Philip (+) Gerber |

[List 252 C] At the State House at Philad^a, the 4th Decem^r 1764.

Present: William Coxe, Esquire.

The foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Tryall, John Clapp, Mas^r. from Amsterdam, but last from Tingmouth, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 23 in the List. 47½ Whole Freights. Consign'd to Mr. Ja^s Searls. rec^d 34/6—12 Febr. 1765.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| Johann Daniel Gros * | Johannes Roscher |
| Jacob (K) Kessel | Filibus Stein |
| Georg Bender | Johannes Jung |
| Andreas Emrich | Bastian Bender |
| Johannes Graus | Nickellas Alberthal |
| Henrich Lautzenheiser | Anthony Opp |
| Peter Lautzenhäuser | Johann Jacob Enck |
| Jacob Lautzenhäuser | Johannes Gaull |
| Johannes Bender | Jasper (×) Schönbruck |
| Henrich Stroher | Valenthin Braun |
| Abraham Schäffer | Carel Johst |
| Christopher (×) Mathias | |

[List 253 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, the 24th Aug^t, 1765.

Present: William Coxe, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Polly, Robert Porter, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 85 in the List. 169 Whole Freights. 45 half Freights. (Consign'd to Mr. Rob^t Ruecastle.) p^d. 26, Sep^r 1765.

* A German Reformed Minister, See Good, *History of the Reformed Church in the U. S.*, 1725-1792, p. 563.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Johann Adam Fried. Ottwalt | Christoph Dietterich |
| Jacob Nägele | Friederich Wilhelm Meyer |
| Andreas Heintz | Jacob Thorwarth |
| Jacob (X) Huntzicker | Heinrich Bothgiss |
| Jacob Gay | Jacob Hetzel |
| Joseph Stecher | Christian Häffner |
| Christoph Ehret | Jacob Schneck |
| Jacob Gemberling | Johann Phillipp Harttung |
| Jacob Gemberling | Jacob Blanck |
| Christian (W) Wunder | Wendel Emmert |
| Conrad (X) Hauenstein | Paulus Sturm |
| Geo. Jacob (+) Hauenstein | Johannes Rothacker |
| Elias Werner | Geo. (X) Stadler |
| Christoph Strigel | Christoph Ginähle |
| Johann Leon ^d (+++) Devil | Hans Georg Schneck |
| Andres Ehresmann | Hans Georg Schneck |
| Andreas Buchhecker | Heinrich Hopf |
| John Mich ^l (X) Gronninger | Fridrich Hippel |
| Johann Bernhard Dietrich | Jorg Urffer |
| Peter Sigfrit | Christian Maurer |
| Conrad Münch | Christoph Hanmüller |
| Gottfried Münch | Johann Jacob Hanmüller |
| Jacob (M) Meyer | Johann Berndt Mannbekh |
| Peter Zeiler | Rudolph Mannbeckh |
| Lawrence (+) Gronninger | Johannes Voltz |
| Georg Aadam Bresler | Johann Jacob Hofelen |
| Johan Michael Dühmer | Johann Georg Hoff |
| Michael (X) Widerick | Johann Jacob Schreffel |
| Valentin Kauffman | Johannes Müller |
| Jacob Wunder | Johannes Schmidt |
| Elias Wigandt | Johann Nickel Fischer |
| Jacob (O) Faut | Johann Wilhelm Bender |
| Georg Simon Haushalter | Frantz Arnold Lyhn |
| Geo. Adam (X) Teis | Magel (X) Hoff |
| Peter Gram | Jo. Mich. (+) Bishop |
| Jacob Treuttel | Martin (X) Claubough |
| Jacob (+) Schultz | Johannes May |
| Johann Martin Obermüller | Jacob Müller |
| Jacob (+) Behr | Johann Jacob Mohr |
| Samuel (X) Behr | Anthony (A) Rein |

Johan Georg Kachler
 Mich^l (+) Mensebach

Peter (+) Rudolph
 Peter (×) Gress

[List 254 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, the 9 September, 1765.

Present: John Lawrence, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Chance, Charles Smith, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 96 in the List. 216 Whole Freights. Consigned to M^r R^t Ruecastle; p^d. 26 Sep^r.

Peter (×) Kebler
 Geo. (×) Krebs
 Matthes Lora
 Cha^s (×) Grim
 Jacob Müller
 Jacob Krieger
 Johannes Schüslerr
 Casber Roth
 Henrich Lambert
 Peter Schmidt
 Balthas Breitenbücher
 Johann Georg Bauer
 Tobias Hafferstock
 Jn^o Philip (+) Hafferstock
 Jacob Deinius
 Jacob (+) George
 Christopher (×) Kessler
 Michael Müller
 Wiegand Fecher
 Dan^l (MD) Meyer
 Jon^o (O) Danehauer
 Jacob (×) Krafft
 Heinrich Kägel
 Johan Georg Phillip Lessig
 Johann Christian Lässig

Jacob Guth *
 Johann Gottfried Gampffer
 Valentine (×) Metzger
 John (×) Klein
 Jacob (×) Kendel
 Georg Wilhelm Müller
 Jacob (×) Kehl
 Joes Orendorff
 Christ Köhl
 Johan Philib Melter
 Eberhard (×) Lüttig
 Michael Heyl
 Martin (×) Weber
 Michael Kettenring
 Johann Jacob Kettenring
 John Jorg Paulus Christman
 Israel Bockreiker
 Frederick (+) Keller
 Johann Wilhelm Neytzer
 Peter (+) Beiritsch
 Nicklaus Ludi
 Philipp Henrich Mayer
 Johann Christophel Kurtz
 John (×) Dinius
 Johannes Wilhelm Schäffer

* A Reformed schoolmaster, the great-grandfather of the Rev. James I. Good, D.D.

| | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Johann Conrad Escher | Jacob (×) Kebel |
| Johann Wendel Kübeller | Johannrich Gernerdt |
| John Henry (++) Reichard | Johann Michael Seitzer |
| Jonas Dill | John (+) Russ |
| Math ^s (+) Hartmeyer | Valentine (+) Roeback |
| Johann Adam Graim | Abraham Breitenbacher |
| Christoff Ketering | Johann Pfillip Müller |
| Wendel Schanck | Joh. Daniel Müller |
| Andreas Franck | Johannes Giedelmann |
| Joh Ernst Kaps, Apoticaire | Isaac Frantz |
| Johannes Fries | Johan Michael Höger |
| Rudolph (×) Brengel | Jn ^o Gerg (+) Ferer |
| Johann Friderich Beyrer | Michael Ritter |
| Johan Burck Krebs | Christian Brützius |

[List 255 C] At the State House at Philad^a, the 19th September, 1765.

Before Samuel Mifflin, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten imported in the Ship Betsey, John Osman, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this Day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 75 in the List. (Consign'd to Sam^l Howell). p^d, 31 Oct^r. 1765.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Ludwich Bener | Johann Carl Gabriel |
| Heinrich Herrmann | Wilhelm Schäfer |
| Johann Mattheus Dollmann | Hans George (+) Ochs |
| Jacob Printz | Jacob Friederich Schäffer |
| Daniel Cobbel | Gottlob Jacob Löffler |
| Michel Löwenstein | Johann Jacob Thiel |
| Henrich Pfeiffer | Johann Georg Pletz |
| Jacob Idler | Petter Schneider |
| Hans Michael Brattler | Willhelm Freund |
| Johann Jacob Brattler | Johan Görg Schneider |
| Isaac (×) Cartman | Johan Ebert Oerter |
| Abram (A) Schming | Johann Jost Linck |
| Philip Godfried (×) Mathias | Johannes Henrich Ohrndorff |
| Benjamin Gassman | Johann Adam Schneyder |
| Martin (+) Becker | Johann Christjan Betz |
| Godfrey (K) Grumbach | Daniel Zwigart |
| Jacob Zehner | Johan Adam Arnsterger |

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| George (X) Shiff | Johannes Peter Zepperfeld |
| Peter Garthner | Johann Jacob Bircki |
| Michael Zehner | Friedrich Heckel |
| Stephan Höpffer | Christjan Wehr |
| John (+) Heins | Andreas Häckel |
| Martin Gegner | Johan Ruben Weller |
| Philip Jacob (+) Stockel | Jacob Licht |
| Jacob Gauss | Johann Nickel Licht |
| Benedich (+) Smith | Johann Jacob Licht |
| Laurence (X) Rinkle | Johan Conrath Lang |
| Hans Geörg Printz | Johann Henrich Clement |
| Hans (X) Merckle | Johann Philip Schneider |
| Johannes Wolff | Josua Metzger |
| Abraham Glading | Davit Gottschall |
| Johann Phillipus Müller | Conrad Schuller |
| Jacob (O) Clow | Johannes Braun |
| David Straus | Philipp Peter Laplace |
| Jacob Hiller | John Frederic Ernst |
| Johannes Riem | Jacob Rockenbäuch |
| Martin (+) Ostertag | Johann Henrich |
| Jörg Deschner | |

[List 256 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Saturday, the 21st day of September, 1765.

Present: Jacob Duché, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Myrtilla, Cap^t James Caton, from London, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. In the List 40 persons. Whole Freights about 70. Number of Souls in all 81. (Consigned to Samuel Howell.) p^d. 31 Oct. 1765.

| | |
|-------------------|----------------------|
| Mertin Schmidt | Stoffel Ditrich |
| Christian Haus | Johannes Burgholder |
| Jacob Rapp | Christian Burgholter |
| Sammuel Funck | Jacob Burgholter |
| Martin Frey | Heinrich Keller |
| Martin Behr | Adam Eckel |
| Philipp Behr | Sebastian Nill |
| Anderas Heyderich | Lutwig Schehlman |
| Jacob Ditrich | Jacob Meyer |

| | | | |
|-----------------------|----------|----------------|-------------------|
| Jo. Christian | | Heinerich Frey | |
| Josue Dedie | | Ludwig Ischler | |
| Jean Dedie | } French | Jacob Räumann | |
| Jean Pier Dedie | | Swiss | Johannes Krebiell |
| Abraham de Roche | | Prot- | Ulrich Wissler |
| Jean Jaque Etienne | | estants | Jacob Wissler |
| Jean Richard Rivisard | | | Henrich Küny |
| Johannes Müchel Meyer | | | |

[List 257 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday, 7th Oct^r 1765.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esquire.

The foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Countess of Sussex, Captⁿ Thomas Gray, from Rotterdam, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. In the List 24. Whole Freights 41. Number of Souls 50. 28 Oct^r 1765, p^d by Cap^t Gray.

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| William (×) Hagher | Jacob Standemeyer |
| Jn ^o Christopher (×) Schonfelder | Christian Schneider |
| David Wohl | Johan Gotlip Ponce |
| Rudolf Küpfer | Johannes Gotlip Ponce |
| Frantz Carl Beaujacque | Conrad Brombach |
| Johan Leonhardt Hirsch | Johannes Brombach |
| Henry (+) Sevon | Johan Henrich Bender |
| Joh. Theodor Hofius * | Johann Henrich Heyde |
| Johann Jacob Scheppach | Johan Henrich Moll |
| Jorg Michael Hertle | Antres Hubertz |
| Johann Thomas Metzler | Johan Christoph Schultz |
| Melchior (O) Metzler | |

[List 258 C] At the Court House, Philadelphia, Tuesday, the 23^d day of September, 1766.

Present: Samuel Mifflin, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Chance, Charles Smith, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 200 Freights in the whole Number of Souls.

* Hofius settled in Schaefferstown, Lebanon County, and was there the first schoolmaster of the Reformed church school of the Schaefferstown Reformed Church. See A. S. Brendle, *Brief History of Schaefferstown*, York, 1901, p. 15.

112 In the List. (Consigned to Mess^{rs} Willing & Morris.)
p^d October, 1766.

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Johann Georg Freytag | John (O) Hasler |
| Johannes Gröll | Johan Bortlehr |
| Johan Friederich Altvatter | Johann Benedick Schneider |
| Conradt Störckell | Johan Lutwig Waltmaier - |
| John (X) Hoy | Johann Nicolaus Seitz |
| Peter Bloss | Johann Wilhelm Klöpffer |
| Johann Henrich Ullrich | Johann Valenthin Klepper |
| Johanns Müller | Johann Gabriel Kröber |
| Johannes Lipp | Gabriel Becker |
| Wilhelm Seelheimer | Johann Michael Weingärtner |
| Johannes Conradi | Henerich Frey |
| Johann Georg Ermold | Johanes Mates |
| Conrath Eurich | Johann Henrich Dentzel |
| Johann Görg Eurich | Johan Dietrich Köster |
| Johann Petter Mehrling | Zacharias Endres |
| Jacob Weitzel | Heinrich Bossel |
| Jn ^o Henry (X) Kerg | Paul Conrad |
| Johann Peter Faust | Andreas Weiss |
| Johann Franciscus Faust | Fridrich Locher |
| Johannes Meister | Henrich Locher |
| Nicholas (+) Arnold | Henrich Dewalt |
| Henrich Gross | Hannes Waldtmann |
| Johannes Vogt | Johann Daniel Frischmuth |
| Johann Christian Kunckel | Johann Nickel Martin |
| Johann Jacob Vögler | Gorg Gramlich |
| Migel Grünewald | Henrich Jüngst |
| Phillipp Blitz | Johannes Miesemer |
| Johann Peter Hör | Johann Jacob Reinhardt |
| Johann Friederich Helm | Johan Peter Löw |
| Johann Adam Ohl | Sebastian (X) Heckman |
| Johannes Emrich | Johan Friederich Müller |
| Martin Lantz | Johan Jacob Matzenbacher |
| Johannes Graul | Andon Schäffer |
| Johann Georg May | Hans Jerg Schnepf |
| Johannes Leis | Georg Conrad Seip |
| Friderick Lüderitz | Johann Wilhelm Seip |
| Johann Georg Seib | Johann Georg Weber |
| Johann Adam (X) Flick | John Adam (+) Sand |

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| Heinrich Ehrhart | Christof Luger |
| Johann Christoph Simon | Johannes Luger |
| Peter Burging | Johann Michael Kuch |
| Johan Peter Trump | Johannes Weber |
| Georg Trump | Johann Christoph Kämpf |
| Johann Hirschlag | Johann Michael Lauer |
| Johannes Kehl | Johann Georg Olt |
| Johann Georg Zimmerman | Johann Nicolaus Viebel |
| Simon Peter Deobad | Anton Meidorf |
| Peter Weber | Johannes Schnabel |
| Christopher (+) Unger | Johannes Georg Allspach |
| Simmon Bichler | Joh. Henrich Leuthäuser |
| Phillipp Colman Rämlander | Francis (X) Beler |
| Joseph Schmidt | Simon Guckert |
| Johannes Reb | |

[List 259 C] At the Court House, Philadelphia, October 13th 1766.

Present: Jn^o Lawrence, Esq^r, Mayor,
George Bryan, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Betsy, John Osmond, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. In the List 95. Whole Freights 154. (Consigned to Sam^l Howell) p^d January 1767.

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Daniel Zimmerman | Johann Jost Miller |
| Johannes Brenckert | Johan Daniel Afflerbach |
| Nicolaus Böhler | Johann Gorg Fischer |
| Johannes Schmid | Joseph Stauch |
| Johan Helman Karle | Johannes Benner |
| John Jacob (+) Karl | Jacob Schäffer |
| Johann Gorg Benfer | Jacob Kaufman |
| Mannes Gelessener | Johann Melcher Endlich |
| Jacob (X) Kenckel | Johann Heinrich Bär |
| Michel Raht | Johan Henrich Schraag |
| Dangel Benner | Joseph Singer |
| Jost Henry (X) Volmer | Gottlieb Geyher |
| Gerg Schiltwächter | Fredrick (X) Hoffman |
| Johann Gerge Volmer | Joh. Philipp Lambach |
| Johan Rotger Miller | J. G. E. Hirschmann |

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| Johannes Meyer | Valentin Schürling |
| Friderich Schittenhelm | Petter Lutter |
| Jacob (+) Shittenhelm | Andreas Lutter |
| Johans Lahm [?] | Michel Weiss |
| Georg Michael Schärer | Johannes Gottfried Hage |
| Johann Jacob Hausmann | Peter (+) Reyt |
| Jonas Baromo | Johann Filbert Glach [?] |
| Johann Bernhard Borst | Christoph Willemann |
| Lawrence (×) Boris | Jacob Greuther |
| Egieties Lochner | Christian (×) Wolff |
| Jost Kern | Johannes Hayser |
| Jacob Günther | Johannes Moser |
| Johann Heinrich Fessler | Valentin Hamm |
| Johann Jacob Fessler | Johannes Wüst |
| Georg Friederich Immich | Lenhardt Eckert |
| Friedrich Frantz Feck | Christian Frey |
| Johann Philipp Götz | Johann Bernhardt Körth |
| Louis Robert | John (+) Keller |
| Johan Georg Lichtenberger | Philip (×) Buchman |
| Hans Marti Ziegler | Peter (×) Guité |
| Johann Gorg Snell [?] | Lorens Ladenberger |
| Johann Höckert | Joseph Salter |
| Johan Nickel Keyser | Jerg Bub |
| Jacob (×) Hähn | Joost (×) Kuntz |
| Jacob (×) Wagner | Christopher (+) Becher |
| Johannes (O) Link | David Waltman |
| Johann Michael Schäffer | Joh. Georg Schneyder |

[List 260 C] At the dwelling House of John Lawrence, Esq^r, Mayor, Philad^a October, the 15th 1766.

Present the s^d John Lawrence, Esq^r, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose names are under written, imported in the Ship Cullodian, Rich^d Hunter, Master, from Lisbon, did this Day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. (Consigned to Cuningham & Nesbit.) 12 p^d Oct^r 1766.

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| Pedro Oberländer | Paul (×) Abzieger |
| Ignacio Onder | Carl Geissingen |
| Francis (+) Frey | Erhard Schlage! |
| Peter (+) Schotter | Niclaus Schnoller |

John (+) Meyer
Johann Reck

Francis (×) Fisher
Peter (+) Polo

[List 261 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, on Saturday, the 18th day of October, 1766.

Present: Thomes Willing, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Polly, Robert Porter, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the usual Qualifications. In the List 55. Whole Freights 112. Half D^o 33. Children 36. 181 Souls. (Consigned to Mess^{rs} Willing & Morris). p^d Oct^r 1766.

Michel Schättel
Christian Reiss
Görg Schättel
Johann Nickel Lauer [?]
Nickel Stoltzfus
Christian Staltzfus
Hans Geörg Horn
Jacob (H) Holler
Frantz Herman
John George (×) Herman
Jacob (×) Helfer
Philipps Heinrich Fuchs
Hans Görg Cuntz
John (B) Proednier
Johann Fillib Jacob
Jacob Diemer
Johan Jacob Lentz
Hans Adam Duhmann
Johannes Reuther
Johann Jacob Schreiner
Johann Henrich Müller
Johannes Peter Stockmann
Ernst Wilhelm Christ
Johannes Geitling
Johann Adam Widerstein
John Henry (×) Issenburger
Johann Philipps Gielberth

John Conrad (×) Sheippen
Johan Tünges Lupp
Johann Eberth Michael
Gorg Friedig Steiner
John (×) Edelman
Johann Jörg Schryber
Johan Philip Weltzheimmer
Hans Görg Petry
Johannes Schiren
Johan Philipus Schreiner
Johannes Bloch
Philipp Walter
Georg Valt Steiner
Johann Henrich Herdel
John Conrad (+) Crick
Peter Müller
Jn^o W^m (O) Herman
Hans Jacob Motz
Andres Stetzel
Johann Jacob Heinninger
Hanes Schrag
Abraham Danner
Johann Caspar Trump
Valentine (O) Wild
Michael Friederich Gutekunst
Ernst Schmidt

[List 262 C] At the Honble the Mayor's house, in Philadelphia, Nov^r 4th 1766.

Present: John Lawrence, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Sally, . . . [?] John Davidson, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. Consigned to Jn^o Ross, Merch^t. p^d.

| | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| Georg Jacob Elsass | Georg Friedrich Gröbs |
| Paul Amecker | Johann Georg Sturmfels |
| Christoph Heinerich Augustinus | Jacob Brandenburger |
| Johannes Lemp | |

[List 263 C] At the Office of Thomas Willing, Esq^r, Philadelphia, 13 January 1767.

Present: Thomas Willing, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Juno, John Robertson, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Berwick on Tweed, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. In the List 11. Souls on board 36. Consigned to Mess^{rs} Willing & Morris. 16/6 p^d. 11. March 1767. J. K.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Johann Michael Götz * | Johannes Clemens Gulich [?] |
| Johan Georg Seuberth | Johann Peter Böll |
| Johan Georg Huber | Johannes Mass |
| John Henry (×) Hirsh | Georg Michael Rittelmeyer |
| Johann Heinrich Kühn | Johan Henrich Sebo |
| Johann Henrich Holdinghausen | |

[List 264 C] At the Court House, Philadelphia, Octo^r 5th, 1767.

Present: Sam^l Mifflin, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Sally, John Osman, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. In the List 116. Consigned to Sam^l Howell. p^d 23 Oct^r 1767, to J. K. £8.14.—

* Introduced by the phrase "bekenne ich," i. e., "I confess," namely, the oath or affirmation that was required.

| | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Adam (X) Knoblauch | Johann Michel Bast |
| Henrich Kleiber | Johann Hironimus Augustin |
| Georg Kleiber | Hanns Jerg Graberth |
| Georg Henrich Focht | Johannes Kemperling |
| Jurg (+) Leidich | Johann Adam Lechler |
| Jacob Dukany | Gabriel Leon |
| Frieterich Ramppendahl | Johannes Muller |
| Martin Borntträger | Johann Phillipp Lutz |
| Johannes Sommer | Joh. Jacob Heiser |
| Peter (W) Wilrich | Johann Simon Höh |
| Jacob (X) Weber | Frantz (O) Höh |
| Johann Theodor Hartmann | Simon Höh |
| Hans Jurg (+) Matthies | Jacob (+) Eckenberger |
| Stephan Tuchman | Jacob (X) Berndt |
| Christoph Didrich Dottweiler | Johann Bernhardt Hoffman |
| Hans Atam Baur | Jacob (+) Berndt, Jun ^r |
| Johan Jorg Würtzer | Henrich (X) Weber |
| Philibus Krimmel | Hans (HSB) Schonenberger |
| Joan Emmerich Adam | Nickel Huber |
| Leonhard Eglin | Caspar (A) Acker |
| Michel Gutchrel | Adam Huber |
| Johannes Andreas Seuling | Philip (+) Frölich |
| Petter Anchementer [?] | Johann Jeorg Miller |
| Wendel Bernhartt | Danniell Lauth |
| Georg Bernhardt | Jacob Lauth |
| Adolph Dill | Michel Miller |
| Theobald Fisher | Adam Müller |
| Adam Dörr | Valenthin Höh |
| Gorg Henrich Reitz | Phillipp Huber |
| Johann Philipp Reitz | Johann Adam Reb |
| Johann Philipp Huff | Jerg Adam Keffer |
| Wilhelm Doudnet | Johan Henrich Fücks |
| Johann Petrygandt | Jacob Linn |
| Chr ^r (CM) Müller | Jacob (+) Küffer |
| Andreas Sperling | Hans Adam (X) Palm |
| Johan Cunrad (+ +) Bertsh | Wilhelm Reuter |
| Johan Nicolaus Weygandt | Jacob (JK) Kirt |
| Jureg Kilian Werth | Peter (X) Diel |
| Johan Henrich Kraft | Kunrad Heuer |
| Leonhardt Beyer | Peter (+) Miller |
| Joh. Nicolaus Ludwig | Frantz Willhelm |

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| Adam (+) Reyster | Hans Jurg (×) Buchman |
| Leonard (O) Albrecht | Johann Fridrich Schlemm |
| Michel Klein | Adam (+) Eckenberger |
| Philip (+) Dietz | Johan Carl August Kiess |
| Dewald (+) Ziegler | Henrich (×) Kiess |
| Hannes Zieler | Johann Jacob Appel |
| Mich. Jürg | Phillipp Rottmann |
| Gerg Hembelmann | Jacob Görtler |
| Adam Schummary | Caspar Spies |
| Frederich Reinel | Jacob (+) Reder |
| Johann Nickel Alberthal | Jacob Rummel |
| Jacob (+) Reyster | Johann Wilhelm Boyneburg |
| Jacob Lamberdt | Jacob Stellwagen |
| Peter (+) Schweitzer | Johan Casber Schneider |
| Walter (H) Heyl | Philipp Leonhart Hardtman |
| Jacob (+) Zebalt | Baltaser Heinrich |
| Frederich (×) Kass | Nicolaus Cabbell |

[List 265 C] At Mr Willing's Office, October 6th 1767.

Present: Thomas Willing, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Hamilton, Comanded by Charles Smith, from Rotterdam, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. Consigned to Mess^{rs} Willing & Morris. In the List 152. Whole Freights 302. p^d 9th Novem^r 1767.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Johann Nickelas Frick | Michehl Wannebach |
| Johan Henrich Baydemann | Michael Morlock |
| Johann Hennrich Grosshard | Johan Christian Kirschenmann |
| Johann Friederich Anspach | Jacob Hochstrasser |
| Christoffel Henritz | Georg Jacob Bauman |
| Johann Phillips Loniger | Christ (W) Wineman |
| Geo. Leon ^d (×) Zoller | Henry (+) Felton |
| Johann Peter Krumm | Henrich Nickel Heydrich |
| Phil. (×) Smith | Geo. Mich ^l (+) Rhoad |
| Peter Rothrock | Georg Michael Nuss |
| Mathis Cuntz | Johann Nickel Pick |
| Hans Mich ^l (+) Dreer | Joha. Johan Joh |
| Andreas Dreher | Johan Nickel Kulman |
| Friedrich Sattler | Heinrich Ketterer |
| Nicklaus Schäffer | Peter (K) Krassle |

| | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| Peter Neuschwenter | Gerg Cuntz |
| Peter Neuschwender | Daniell Stollberger |
| Peter Diether | Caspar Walter |
| Christoph Seiler | Christian Steiner |
| Caspar Silvius | Johann Jacob Benckler |
| Heinrich Seyler | Christoph Hartman |
| Conrad Böhmer | Jn ^o Phil. (×) Monick |
| Friedrich Böhmer | Jacob Schneider |
| Johann Gorg Butz | Jn ^o Adam (×) Beck |
| Johannes Weiss | Johannes Hedinga |
| Conrad Wagner | Johannes Schneider |
| Jacob Eicher | Johans Burckert |
| Michael Haintz | Peetter Sekatz |
| Gorg Jacob Süß | Johan Jacob Frick |
| Jacob (×) Nuss | Adam Lotz |
| Christ ^l (+) Shitertz | Christgan Winscher |
| Leonhart Knor | Johann Gerg Biss |
| Wendel Heintz | Henry (×) Vagner |
| Johannes Huber | Geo. (×) Hoock |
| Heinrich Walther | Hartmann Schneider |
| Conrath Rau | Peter Michael Klein |
| Diebolt Kelchoffner | Frantz Hopp |
| Conrad Mahler | Lodwick (+) Hort |
| Jacob Veiock | Martin (+) Kalchauer |
| Niclaus Mattern | Joseph Blesch |
| Henrich Der [?] | Johann Conradt Reyss |
| Philip Baltzer | Leonard Gramm |
| Philipp Christian Schrader | John (W) Vistermyer |
| Johann Conrad Schlupp | Jorg Peter Kassel |
| Johann Gottlieb Blümmler | Johan Zacharias Donselt |
| Friderich Möllinger | Henrich Medtart |
| Jn ^o Nich ^s (+) Smith | Joseph Schloser |
| Johann Peter Heess | Frid. (+) Hart |
| Johann Melchior Reuschling | John (×) Ewig |
| Johann Friederich Heintz | Friderich Stimmel |
| Michel Endres | Philipp Jacob Cuntzmann |
| Johan Lienhart Hoch | Dan ^l (+) Barch |
| Conrad (×) Henrick | Friderich Conrath Hoff |
| Fridrich Willhelm Rauhman | Casimir Bernhard Alberti |
| P. E. Leonie | Jorg Friederich Knobelloch |
| Peter von Huben | Adam Humbert |

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Heinrich Horn | Stephanus Fütter |
| Francis Wm. (+) Schwig | Philipp Cullman |
| Sebastian Ettel | Jacob Schell |
| Frid. (+) Fogle | Hans Philipp Bodt |
| Lorrentz Schmidt | Peter (B) Pollinger |
| Michel Kieffer | Querinus (+) Michael |
| Gottlieb Geist | Johann Peter Klatz |
| Jacob (+) Bodel | Matthis Grässel |
| Jacob (×) Albright | Joseph Dubernock |
| Mich ^l (+) Erhart | Johan Schultz |
| Joh. Lieb Hauck | Andreas (×) Neiman |

[List 266 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, the 26th of October, 1767.

Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners, whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Brittanica, Alexander Hardy, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 39 in the List. Consign'd to Sam^l Shoemaker, Esq^r. p^d 23 Nov^r 1767.

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Johannes Horn | Johannes Keyser |
| Casper (×) Dieterich | Leonhart Krömer |
| Henrich Georgi | Johannes Kunckel |
| Michael (+) Köhler | Carl Rörig |
| Johanes Kleinfelter | Lorentz Schuster |
| Friederich Steygerwalt | Johan Michal Schlot |
| Johann Petter Hoch | Migel Küntzler |
| Johanns Georg | Johannes Breitenbach |
| Henrich (×) Heiser | Velentin Breitebach |
| Johannes Bauer | Jacob (+) Plat |
| Johannes Steigerwald | Johann Henrich Lorey |
| Johannes Staub | Johannes Christian |
| Johanes Kunckel | Johannes Kohler |
| Henrich Kunkel | Johannes Bach |
| Friedrich Stegel | Peter Schuster |
| Adam Ditterich | Johann Peter Uhl |
| Johannes Kistner | Johannes Glück |
| Friedrich Fliemann | Matteus Köhler |
| Michael Jacob Bach | Johannes (×) Hem |
| Johann Phillip Falck | |

[List 267 C] At the Office of Thomas Willing, Esq^r, Octo^r 29th 1767.

Present: Thomas Willing, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship *Minerva*, John Spurrier, Master, from Rotterdam & but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. In the List 99. 182 Fr^{ts}. 194 Souls. Consign'd to Mess^{rs} Willing & Morris. p^d 9 Nov^r 1767.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Johannes Nauman | Jacob Gorsch |
| Johannes Nauman | Peter Fuchs |
| Jeremiah (X) Neuman | Görg Wittenmeyer |
| Nicholas (X) Blacher | Gorg Adam Winterbauer |
| Johann Tetmolder | Anthony Schoch |
| Hans Jerg Mayer | John (X) Massholder |
| Hs. Barnhardt Mayer | Johann Martin Motzer |
| John (X) Miller | Johann Martin Motzer |
| Peter (+) Schumaker | Gottfried Haager |
| Johannes Peter Schumacher | Valentin Kamper |
| Johannes Simeon Schurz [?] | Jacob Weiss |
| John (X) Fisher | Michal Buch |
| Mattheis Fischer | Jacob Drill |
| Johann Diterich Hachenberg | Henrich Laux |
| Johan Wil Enders | Johann David Bordili |
| Johannes Jerg Opfer | Hans Jork Haage |
| Johannes Herr | Conrad Schneider |
| Johan Jacob Zechiel | Johann Görg Schäffer |
| Jn ^o (X) Miller | Nicolaus Albrecht |
| Johann Valentin Batteiger | Deterick (+) Rydemeyer |
| Geörg Adam Teutsch | Nicodemus Ungerer |
| Jacob Hellman | Johann Wolfgang Bolschner |
| Christian Kauffman | Eberhard Leitenberger |
| Friedrich Höy | Bastian Dauberr |
| H. Hanebach | John Melchior (X) Blancken- berg |
| Jan Matthys Sleemann | Christian Balmstrom |
| Vallendien Faber | Johann Georg Schade |
| Christian Faber * | George (+) Kessel |
| Valledien Faber | Johann Ernst Dauber |
| Jacob Faber | |

* In October, 1767, arrived the Reformed minister, John Christopher Faber. He was perhaps sick and for that reason does not appear among these signers.

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Johan Adam Kaltbeker | Johann Threibos [?] |
| Johann Iacop Neitzert | Jeremiah (+) Algeir |
| Johannes Mengen | Sip Hitzler |
| Phillippus Jacob Gäntzler | Johann Daniel Wilhelm |
| John William (×) Jasper | Müchael Seitz |
| Jno. Wm. (O) Beam | Petter Muller |
| Jn ^o Lud. (×) Bausher | Valtin Stahl |
| Johannes Breuer | [. . .] Hertter |
| Francis (+) Flamer | Johann Jacob Lang |
| Johann Andreas Kirchner | Johann Adam Pfeiffer |
| Friederich Maximilian Hahn | Johannes Schmit |
| Jacob Wackenhut | Johann Daniel Schmolze |
| Johann Michael Holber | Johann Lutwig Dieterich |
| Mich ^l (+) Kraus | Johannes Füsser |
| W ^m (+) Zills | Jacob Kohlwein |
| Joseph Kund | |

[List 268 C] At the Worshipful, the Mayor's house, 4 Nov^r 1767.

Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose are underwritten, imported in the Brigantine *Grampus*, from Rotterdam, Commanded by Henry Robinson, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. In the List 8, p^d. Consigned to Mess^{rs} Shervel and Salter.

| | |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| Adrian Granget | Johann Bernharth Welte |
| Johan Peter Glökler | Nicolaus Müller |
| Christian Schlumber | Peter (+) Dertwa |
| Michael Unseld | |

[List 269 C] At the Court House, Novem^r 10, 1767.

Present: John Gibson, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship *Sally*, Patrick Brown, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 62 whole Freights. 36 in the List. Consign'd to M^r Jn^o Ross, Merch^t. p^d 23 Novem. 1767.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------|
| Adam Hersperger | Daniel Ernst Sirach |
| Johannes Egel | Lawrence (+) Huber |

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Hans Tschopp | Martin Nicolaus Tschudy |
| Jacob Ertzberger | Georg Carl Mändel |
| Marten Möller | Georg Wachter, from Mem- |
| Johannes Hänner | mingen |
| Marty Stohler | Christoff Lochner |
| Simon Stein | Valentin (×××) Neissel |
| Christian (+) Aldhouse | Henrich Dölle |
| Friederich Bantz | Philipp Jacob Fuchs |
| Conrad (×) Hering | Johannes Glotz |
| Johan Gänsli | Johann Christian Roth |
| Hans Michael (×) Bony | Johannes Tschudy |
| Simon Boni | Jacob Bobell |
| Georg Friederich Wiedmayer | Mardi Tschudi |
| Johannes Burman | Johannes Rudi |
| Adam Michael Bützel | Martin Muller |
| Michael Länhart | Henry (+) Schaub |
| Johan Rudolf Bapp | |

[List 270 C] At the Worshipful, the Mayor's Office, the 3^d October, 1768.

Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Pennsylv^a Packet, Robert Gill, Master, from London, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications & c^a. 33½ whole Freights. 28 in the List. p^d 12 Nov^r 1768, 42/. Consigned to Sam^l Howell.

| | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Mart. Pontzius | Nicklas Kulman |
| Frantz Petter Brenner | Jacob Kulman |
| Ludwig Brenner | Frantz Jacob Hoffman |
| Reichart Schell | David Pontzius |
| Jacob Linder | Jonas Appel |
| David Figenel | Johann Geörg Würts |
| Johannes Schumacher | Jacob Maus |
| Wilhelm Pynne | Johann Georg Jung |
| J. Frantz Helm | Johan Peter Müller |
| Jacob Koch | 9 absent |

[List 271 C] At the Court House, Philadelphia, Octo^r 10, 1768.

Present: Samuel Shoemaker, Esq^r.
Isaac, Jones Esq^r, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship *Minerva*, Thomas Arnott, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 247 whole Freights. 108 in the List. p^d 12 Dec^r 1768. Consign'd to S. Shoemaker, Esq^r.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Johannes Mohr | Johann Georg Michael Strecker |
| Johann Christian Holland | Johannes Stuckerdt |
| Johannes Kunkel | Johan Georg Eisenman |
| Friederich Stapf | Johann Christoph Weil |
| Rudolff Dresch | Christian Phul |
| Willhelm Schildknecht | Henrich Müller |
| Wendel Engel | Georg Mühl |
| Pfellib Höhl | Johann Peter Graff |
| John Jacob (IH) Hell | Johann Balthaser Graff |
| Jacob Hell | Jacob (J) Frauenfelder |
| Wendel Decker | Johann Christiann Steymann |
| John (+) Strobanck | Johann Balthaser Kroh |
| Hans Jacob Rippass | Johann Anton Stephan |
| Heinerich Strauman | Johann Leonhardt Horr [?] |
| Johannes Busser | Michel Villgentz |
| Nich ^s (+) Latch | Johannes Schmidt |
| Ludwig Orth | Johann Conrad Rau |
| Johannes Schroth | Georg Adam Rau |
| Daniel Weber | Christian Koch |
| Cassmir Hembd | Paul (+) Weichenbacher |
| Frederick (×) Brand | Jacob (+) Zimmelman |
| Conrad Braun | Michael (×) Scheussler |
| Conradt Lückhaub | Johann Adam Meyer |
| Michael Wolf | Jacob Clautsch |
| Valentin Sandel | Jeremiah Cline |
| Johann Petter Kranz [?] | Jeorg Henrich Seyberth |
| Peter (+) Karp | Thomas Seyberth |
| Michael Ehrman | Jost (×) Goetz |
| Johannes Söffner | Matheus Rockenbauch |
| Johann Wolfgang Seyboth | Philip Peter Hautz * |
| Johan Leonhard Wagner | Johannes Theis Müller |
| Christian Wilhelm Frutz | Phillipp Jacob Ohler |
| Johan Andreas Wiest | Johann Peter Merckel |
| Philipp Gruntzge | Maximilian Neitzert |

* The father of the Rev. Anthony Hautz, a Reformed minister.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Johann Mathias Müller | Johann Mates Best |
| Jacob Neu | Johann Georg Scheuerman |
| Christian Echternach | Philip Sahl |
| Johann Wilhelm Klemann | Wilhelm Fuchs |
| Frantz Samant | Michael (×) Maurer |
| Georg Heinrich Haug | Johann Tobias Mohr |
| Erhard Giebelhaus | John (+) Hasselberger |
| Mich ^l (O) Levy | Johann Valentin Krauss |
| Johann Jacob Walther | Melchior Schmidt |
| Johann Jacob Dieterich | Johan Peter Schmitt |
| Paul Büchert | Peter Obersheimer |
| Johan Jacob Hörrman | John Mich ^s (×) Huber |
| Johan Peter Maier | John Philip (×) Schleicher |
| Johann Wilhelm Paulus | Johan Henrich Hautb |
| Johann Peter Sieffert | Johan Jacob Schaffner |
| John (×) Klemmer | Jacob Zoll |
| John Peter (×) Meyer | Johann Daniel Kauff |
| Philipp Scheckler | Peter (+) Fisher |
| Michael Hieber | Johannes Schuster |
| Josephus Hybler | Görg Eminger |

[List 272 C] At the Office of Thomas Willing, Esq^r,
October 26th 1768.

Present: Thomas Willing, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose Names hereunder written, imported in the Ship Crawford, Charles Smith, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. Whole Freights 200 & odd. In the List 198. p^d 30th Dec^r 1768. Consigned to Mess^{rs} Willing & Morris.

| | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| John (×) Gerst | Johannes Schäffer |
| Fran ^s (×) Goucher | Johanes Eschman |
| Jacob Schmitt | Peter Farny |
| Gottfried Schlang | Geo. (+) Erlinger |
| Johann Samuel Amweg | Johan Vanltin Prieht |
| Johan Jacob Escher | Johann Christophel Keller |
| Johann Georg Scher | And ^w (×) Ussener |
| Christian Aescher | Carll Ludwig Staudehauer |
| Gabriel (G) Esher | Jerg Wilhelm Beck |
| Joh. Jacob Kümmel | Johann Philipp Haas |
| Jacob (×) Seltzer | Conrad (×) Scheffer |

| | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Johann Schütz | Daniel (11) Spies |
| Johann Andönius Frölig | Conrad Kreyl [?] |
| Jacob Welcker | Martin Paff |
| Johannes Welcker | Jn ^o Philip (×) Fries |
| Fridrich Hoffman | Johann Matthias Hartman |
| Michael Welcker | Georg Henrich Fisher |
| Friderich Samuel Heller | Emanuel Waltman |
| Johannes Kreiter | Görg Jacob Waltman |
| Jn ^o Geo. (+) Green | Johann Isac Cochet |
| Henrich Blum | Jn ^o Geo. (×) Beilstein |
| Abraham Saurain | Caspar Lüttschy |
| Isacque de Die | Peter Galloe |
| Samuel Saldret | Johann Wilhelm Diehl |
| Jean Pierre Welle | Johan Jacob Dietz |
| Abram Voisin | Johann Nickelaus Heckmann |
| Marti Rahm, Schuhst. [?] | Johannes Henrich Walterschee |
| Jacob Rahm | Jn ^o Herman (×) Obermeyer |
| Carl Gottlob Schwartz | Jn ^o Henry (×) Lys |
| Johan Samuel Güttner | Jost Henrich Schneider |
| Jacob Ulrich Siltzel | Johann Erhart Scheidel |
| Jan Dronah [?] | Ludwig (×) Kiehl |
| Johann Henrich Fahrman | Johann Adam Staud |
| Johan Philipp Michell | Johann Henrich Strom |
| Henrich Herschberger | Jost Henrich Müller |
| Michel von Huber | Johann Wilhelm Hartmann |
| Phillipp Götz | Johan Nickel Hartmann |
| Hannes Weickert | Philip (×) Huff |
| Georg Hofmann | Johann Wilhelm Waltman |
| Ignatzius Zengerle | Isaac Cochet |
| Martin Schnabel | Georg Dietrich Cochet |
| Jo. Henrich Schnabel | Andreas Gotthard Loebel |
| Johann Conrad Schnabel | Sebastian Hinderle |

[List 273 C] At the Court House, Philadelphia, 26th October 1768.

Present: Samuel Mifflin, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder written, imported in the Ship Betsy, Captain S^t Hawk, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. Consigned to Sam^l Howell. In the List 116. p^d £8.14.— the 12. Nov^r 1768.

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Johann Gerhart Thiel | Jos Emrich |
| Johann Philip Naas | Jacob Stenger |
| Jacob Anthony | Daniel Stenger |
| Tomas Manwiller | Christian (+) Conse |
| Johann Matheus Mannwiller | Wendel Günther |
| Jacob Andoni | Gorg Dupont |
| Frantz (×) Christman | Friedrich Wilhelm Hoffman |
| Salomon Stenger | Mathias Müller |
| Peter Kämmer | Stefanus Felix |
| Jacob Brentz | Johannes Felix |
| Nicol Bieber | Martin Felix |
| Abraham Modweil | Michell Lang |
| Jacob Stenger | Karl Schlütt |
| Jacob Naschi | Christoph (×) Kirchsetten |
| Johannes Niess | Hans Görg Kacher |
| Christian Seyffert | Johan Jacob Loorentz |
| Johannes Peter Gerhard | Johann Gorg Threin |
| Nicklaus Rauscher | Johan Nickel Lintz |
| Philliphs Munsch | Johan Nickel Lintz, Jr. |
| Adam Anthoni | Philip (×) Micher |
| Felden Bieber | Johann Nicel Scholl |
| Johan Gorgs | Philipp Schanno |
| Jacob (×) Bever | Martin Bauer |
| Theobalt Pfaff | Nicolas (×) Shirra |
| Gerhard (×) Krug | Petter Müller |
| Peter Reisdorff | Hans Adam Müller |
| Jacob Schultheiss | Johannes (×) Tedweiler |
| Johann Philipp Opp | Friederich Bracklohr |
| Feder Armenbeter | Johan Peter (×) Frick |
| Johannes Schluheis | Daniel [?] Hadner |
| Jacob Motz | Hannes (×) Greissell |
| Adam Stenger | Jacob (×) Mayer |
| Andreas Hauck | Frentz Licher [?] |
| Johann Friederich Lich | Peter Sieber |
| Adam Horn | Henry (×) Benter |
| Henrich Jockel | Peter (+) Mennel |
| Johann Henrich Marx | Friederich Mahler |
| Johann Niclas Müller | Georg (×) Mutz |
| Johannes Schweyer | Hans Ludwick (+) Herman |
| Frantz Schnell | Peter Driessler |
| Martin Weisshardt | Jacob (+) Götz |

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Michl (+) Wilhelm | Georg Huber |
| Daniel (+) Gerhard | Andreas Bach |
| Hans Adam (+) Shory | Jacob (H) Hausknecht |
| Michall Zimer | Nichol (O) Hardt |
| Nicoles (+) Gläzer | Johann Henrich Krähmer |
| Joh. (+) Mathies | Adam Bernhardt |
| Jacob Scholl | Johann Adam Stenger, Sr. |
| Johannes Pfau | Michl (+) Raum |
| Hans Jörg Ber | Henrich Zibig |
| Andreas (+) Schmidt | Nickel Ber |
| Görg Wendling | Georg Etelwein |
| Daniel Kämmer | Dangel Kämmer |
| Johannes Hess | Philipp Rippel |
| Johann Petter Jacquart | Adam Klein |
| Johan Heinrich Herrmann | Christian Stenger |

Memorandum: Philadelphia, the 14th day of February 1769.

John Cottringer of the City of Philadelphia, Taylor, being a Foreigner, and not having taken the usual Qualifications on his first coming to reside in this Province, did this day, of his own free Will & Accord, appear before me, and take and subscribe the legal Oaths of Allegiance Fidelity & abjuration. Taken and Subscribed before me,

John Penn

John Cottringer

[List 274 C] Philadelphia, y^e 1st of Septem^r 1769.

At the Mayor's Office

Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder written, imported in the ship Nancy & Sucky, Captain William Keys, from London, did this Day take & Subscribe the usual Qualifications. Consign'd to Gibs & West. 18 ½ freights; 12 in the List; paid the 28th of October, 1769, £0.18.0.

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Joannes Guilielmus Pythan * | Wilhelm Usener |
| Johann Balthasar Odernheimer | Jacob Grob |
| Friedrich Roth | Johann Georg Wunder [?] |
| Johann Henrich Stophel Roth | Johannes Gabriel |

* A German Reformed minister, from Heidelberg, Germany. See Good, *History of the Reformed Church in the United States, 1725-1792*, Reading, 1899, p. 587.

Uli Schrack
Joseph Tschantz

Nicolaus Ernst
Christian (X) Roth

[List 275 C] At the Mayors Office, Philadelphia, the 29th of Septem^r 1769.

Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder written, imported in the Ship London Pacquet, Captain James Cook, from Lisbon, did this Day take & Subscribe the usual Qualifications. Consign'd to Jeremiah Warder & Richard Parker. 15 Whole Freights. paid the 14th of October 1769 £1.2.6.

| | |
|---------------------------------|--|
| Wentzel Serb | Joseph Schmeüll |
| Martin (+) Long | Frantz Gomb |
| Johannes Miller | Fred. (X) Diess |
| Thomas Brust | Adrian (X) Brust |
| Hermanus (+) Cazo | Joēs Franciscus Todt |
| Martin Gält | Jn ^o Herman Frid. (X) Lippen- |
| Jn ^o Henry (+) Block | kan |
| Hinrich Michael Dhämer | Pitre Inclev |

[List 276 C] At the Court House, Philadelphia, y^e 13th of October 1769.

Present: Samuel Shoemaker, Esquire, Mayor.

Isaac Jones, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder written, imported in the Ship Minerva, Captain Thomas Arnott, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth, did this day take & subscribe the usual Qualifications. Consigned to M^r Samuel Shoemaker. in the List 95. paid £7.2.6.

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| Johann Philipp Becker | Conrad Bock |
| Johann Georg Göllman | Johann Mattheis Katzenbach |
| Andreas Heyer | Johann Jacob Lentz |
| Lorentz Heier | Johann Nicklas Schaffer |
| Michael Häyer | Johann Theobald Emrich |
| Friedrich Grommè | Johann Adam Klein |
| Hans Geörg Bopp | Johann Adam Weller |
| Johan Christoffel Ferdig | Johannes Theis Arnd |
| Philips Henrich Bohlender | Johann Henrich Manderbach |

| | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Johann Henrich Mannderbach | Jacob (X) Fryer |
| Johann Henrich Dischart | Johannes Rothenheuser |
| Johann Wilhelm Schu | John (X) Bollick |
| Georg Friedrich Rück | Georg Heinrich Ziegler |
| Michel Baur | Heinrich Fentz |
| Friederich Kessler | Daniel Nauman |
| Johann Georg Zundel | Johannes Schneider |
| Abraham Mellinger | Johann Leohnhard Printzel |
| Johann Nicolaus Döbler | Johann Philipp Frey |
| Peter Ullrich | Johann Jacob Walther |
| Phillip Moses | Johann Henrich Pfeiffer |
| Leonhard Karg | Johannes Herr |
| Phillip Seyfrit | Christian Jung |
| Hans Georg Jacob | Johann Caspar Pauli |
| Georg Henrich Jacob | Johann Ludwig Wasser |
| Joseph Farni | Anthon Fuchs |
| Jacob Farny | Joh. Christoffel Scherrer |
| Jacob Müller | Johann Adam Stock |
| Jacob Musselman | Johan Andreas Strassburger † |
| Jacob Sulger | Andreas Heger |
| Michael Hertz, a Jew * | Johannes Weber |
| Conrad Hofman | Johann Adam Steuer |
| Michael Neff | Johannes Vallentinus Klein |
| Michael Dosch | Joh. Jacob Kifer |
| Johann Mattheus Dock | George (O) Sermatt |
| Daniel Scheffer | Joh. Michael Radmacher |
| Johann Jacob Walter | Joh. Jacob Fritz |
| Theobald Schramm | Johann Filb Honnetz |
| Jacob Berg | Theobald (+) Hess |
| Henrich Klein | Hans Vogt |
| Nickelas Weber | Peter Saubel |
| Nich ^s (X) Bernet | Marcell Eberth |
| Jacob Friedrich Arnold | Antoni Drexel |
| Philipp Conrad Häusler | Stanislaus Matter |
| Jacob Diehl | Johann Hemrier [?] |
| Christoph Pasch | Gorg Martin Jentz |
| Henrich Carl Stumpf | Henrich Priester |
| Philip Peter Rothenheuser | |

* Name written also in cursive Hebrew.

† The second entry of Mr. Strassburger's ancestor.

[List 277 C] At Mess^{rs} Willing & Morris's Store, Philadelphia, the 24th of October, 1769.

Present: Thomas Willing, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder written, imported in the Ship Crawford, Charles Smith, Commander, from Rotterdam, did this day take & subscribe the usual Qualifications. Consign'd to Willing & Morris. 20 in the List. 38 Freights. paid £1.10.0, the 26 Decemb^r 1769.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Georg Rinecker | Peter Thorn |
| Johann Adam Barnitel | Willm Muller |
| Michael Batt | Johann Wilhelm Flick |
| Johanes Hinckel | Jost Henrich Thiel |
| Johann Wilhelm Stoll | Christoffel Schmidt |
| Friedrich Kneip | Johann Theis Kempff |
| Dieter Beyerle | Johann Gerhart Kempff |
| C. Guttman | Anthon Mueller |
| Johenrich Hoff | Johan Deissmiller |
| Vallentin Hoffman | |

[List 278 C] At the Office of Isaac Jones, Esquire, Philadelphia 27 July, 1770.

Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder written, imported in the Snow Neptune, Thomas Edward Wallis, Commander, from Lisbon, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. Consigned to M^r John Wilcocks. 8 in the List. 10 Freights.

| | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Gorg Henrich Bremer | Philip Jacob (+) Michael |
| John (×) Nuttles | Johann Georg Bradtfisch |
| Mich ^l (×) Nuttles | Johann Paul Kurz |
| Francico Weyzer | John (+) Baptisto |

[List 279 C] At the office of and before Isaac Jones, Esquire, Philadelphia, August 29th 1770.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder written, imported in the Brig Dolphin, Captain George Stephanson, from London, arrived at the Port of Philadelphia and consigned to James Pemberton and Company. 16 Freights. 9 in the List.

| | |
|-------------------|------------------|
| Johann Jost Klein | Peter (X) Miller |
| Joseph Solomon | Jaque Monie |
| Jean Seirieux | Pierre Parit |
| George Alizon | George Pary |
| Nicola Pary | |

[List 280 C] At the Office of Samuel Shoemaker, Esquire, Philadelphia, September the 10th 1770.

Present: Samuel Shoemaker, Esquire, Mayor.

Isaac Jones, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder written, imported in the Snow Rose, George Ord, Master, from Lisbon, did this Day take & subscribe the usual Qualifications.

| | |
|---------------------|------------------|
| Johan Enes | Pitro Claude |
| Peter (X) Moore | Gille (+) Sarier |
| Johann (X) Kreusser | Lewis (X) Patier |
| Antoine Doré | |

[List 281 C] At Messieurs Willing and Morris's Store, Philadelphia the 1st of October, 1770.

Present: Thomas Willing, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder written, imported in the Ship Minerva, Thomas Arnott, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. Consigned to Messieurs Willing & Morris.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Gerg Mengs | Philip (+) Fritz |
| Michel Schmitt | Anderas Eyrich |
| Georg Jacob Sturm | Lorentz Vix |
| Hans Gerg Schill | David Ott |
| Johan Gorg Kammerer | Geo. (+) Gilli |
| Johannes Schell | Caspar Fetsch |
| Georg Müller | Mathias Weber |
| Michäel Nonnenmacher | Johann Peter Bösinger |
| Johann Georg Schnepf | Adam Lieber |
| Jacob Kuntz | Adam Wolf |
| Jacob Marx | Fridrich Hehlhoffer |
| Vallendien Hetsch | Theob ^d (O) Bish |

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Friderich (+) Greiner | Willhelm Schlemilch |
| Jacob Greiner | Hans Jerg Herrman |
| John Geörg Pfüll | Stäffan Fünfrock |
| Georg Heinrich Maurer | Mich. (H) 5 Rock |
| Sebastian Hitz [?] | Michel Fünfrock, Jr. |
| Johannes Scheib | Hanns Geörg Mallo |
| Johan Gorg Müller | Philip (X) Simon |
| Jacob Lück | Jacob Heintz |
| Jacob (J) Schmit | Johan Heinrich Hornberger |
| Jn ^o (H) Leiffer | Jn ^o Geo. (X) Zimmerman |
| Georg Luck | Geo. (W) Weir |
| Mathias Scheuermann | Hans Jerg Weidman |
| Jacob (X) Luck | Michel Kammer |
| Mardin Wager [?] | Johan Schantz |
| Christian Wiest | Christian (+) Schutz |
| Peter Schmit | Georg Heinrich Braunig |
| Johannes Becker | Michel Gerst |
| Martin (+) Kerner | Jacob Coblentz |
| Philip (+) Preisseman | Dan ^l (+) Hirshberger |
| Jn ^o (H) Weyer | Michael (+) Schaffer |
| Johann Georg Bastian | Jacob Ferber |
| Jo. Heinrich Bastian | Heinrich Gärtner |
| Johannes Spröth | Jacob Doll |
| Jerg Rickel | Conrad Sebastian Rölller |
| Johannes Zumbott | Johan Philips Hoorn |
| Conrad Holsten | Jacob Offenbach |
| Georg Paul Freyer | Anderras Offenbach |
| Heinrich Freyer | Joh. Theobalt Gaul |
| Jacob Paulus | Michael (X) Pessinger |
| Petter Miller | Andres Kiefer |
| Mathias Widmer | Martzolf Heintz |
| Phi. Jacob (B) Bessinger | Johann Heinrich Völlkle [?] |

[List 282 C] At the Office of Isaac Jones, Esquire, Philadelphia, October 3^d 1770.

Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunto subscribed, imported in the Snow Britannia, Richard, Eyres, Master, from Lisbon, did this Day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. Cap^t Robert White, Owner. 6 Freights.

| | |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| J. Didier | Jean (+) Vinettier |
| J. De Labeaume | Jean (+) Hissard |
| Guillaume Mommato | Marys Kreys |

[List 283 C] At the Court House, Philadelphia, October the 29th 1770.

Present: Samuel Mifflin, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder subscribed, imported in the Ship Sally— John Osmond, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this Day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications to the Government. 143 Freights. 89 in the List of which 9 absent. M^r Samuel Howell, Merchant, Owner.

| | |
|------------------------------------|--|
| Georg Christian Völcker | Johannes Nechti [?] |
| Jn ^o Anton (+) Trager | Alexander (AL) Lighty |
| Dieterich Wilhelm Bücking | Johannes Cries |
| Christoph Müller | Jacob Schneyder |
| Francis (×) Stein | Jacob Schnell |
| Jn ^o Geo. (×) Altefried | Ludwig Daniel Staudt |
| Thomas Engelhardt | Johannes Reichel |
| Peter (×) Joseph | Johann Nickolous Walter |
| Paul (×) Mingel | Johann Georg Schleicher |
| Johan Friedrich Heffein | Johann Balthas Klein |
| Johann Jost Sasmanshausen | Johan Henrich Kliebensteinn |
| Johann Kraft Achebach | Martin Hebeysen |
| Jn ^o Henry (×) Denner | Johann Georg Denzel |
| Bernhart Seipp | Johann Adam Haar |
| Daniel (×) Volmer | Georg Andreas Wagner |
| Johan Henrich Ceil | Johann Chris ⁿ (×) Brechner |
| Johannes Schmit | Christian Sürbi |
| Johann Jost Birckelbach | Paulus Kolbe |
| Johannes Ditman | Henry (H) Wernley |
| Johan Henrich Afflerbach | Johannes Bibighaus * |
| Johan Henrich Weyand | Johan Nickel Haas |
| Johann Jost Weyand | Johannes Vollmer |
| Johann Christopher (×) Dietz | Johann Nickel Bach |
| Johann Teobaldt Franck | Johannes Pick |
| Henrich Wietterstein | Johannes Franck |

* The father of the Rev. Henry Bibighaus. See *Fathers of the Reformed Church*, III, p. 333.

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Johanes Weyandt | Paridon Petersen |
| Johann Jost Weyandt | Friedrich Borsch |
| Johann Christ vom Hoff | Rudolph (X) Miller |
| Justus Schmidt | Matteis Merckell |
| C. G. Hauck | Hans Christner |
| Henricus Horn | Christian Aeschliman |
| Johan Peter Gräb | Johan Jacob Hennrigl |
| Jacob Bühler | Baltzer (+) Henrichel |
| Georg Ludwig Fischer | Christian Ludwig Henrigel |
| Johaneis Lahrwind [?] | Daniel Mise |
| Joh. Marthin Gaul | George (+++) Emmert |
| Johann Martin Bauman | Christoph Beck |
| Friederich Wilhelm Bauman | Johannes Hothem |
| Peter Vogt | Johann Koch |
| Jacob Hubacker | Johann Valentin Franck |

[List 284 C] At Mess^{rs} Willing & Morris's Store, Philad^a,
November 23^d 1770.

Present: Samuel Mifflin, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunto subscribed, imported in the Ship Crawford, Charles Smith, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications to the Government. Mess^{rs} Willing & Morris owners. 60 Freights including Newlanders. 26 Qualified.

| | |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| Daniel Stauffer | Johannis Jaus |
| Johannes Hiestandt | Johannes Diehl |
| Jacob Rohrer | Carl Adolph Seitz |
| Cornelius Gramm | Andreas Surerus |
| Wilhelm Gramm | Henrich Schaub |
| Tobias Hartmann | Geörg Kleiderlein |
| Carl Wilhelm Keck | Andres (O) Gutting |
| Peter (+) Mueller | Johannes Gummy |
| Johannes Luft | P. F. Droz |
| Jacob Utt | Andreas Brand |
| Francis (+) Coolman | Jacob Geiger |
| Johannes Ginther | Henrich Geiger |
| Ernst (+) Berg | Cornelius Braun |

[List 285 C] At the Office of Isaac Jones, Esquire, Philadelphia 17 June, 1771.

Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunto subscribed, imported in the Ship *Pennsylvania Packet*, Peter Osborne, Master, from London, did this day take & subscribe the usual Qualifications. Consign'd to Joshua Fisher & Sons.

| | |
|---------------------|---------------------------|
| Conrad Bachmann | Ludwig Rohrer |
| Abraham Mayret | Joh. Georg Fried. Bechtel |
| Philipp Jacob Weiss | Johann Adam Lauth |
| Abram David Reymond | Johannes Heyler |

[List 286 C] At the Office of Isaac Jones, Esquire, Philadelphia 27th July, 1771.

Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunto subscribed, imported in the Brig *America*, William Copeland Lattimore, Commander, from London, did this Day take & subscribe the usual Qualifications.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Johannes Beckman | Johann Georg von Nieder |
| Johannes Hepp | Jn ^o Martin (+) Van Nieder |
| Justus Kornscheuer | Jn ^o Jacob (+) Van Nieder |
| Lorens Pfahl | Georg Jacob Köller |
| Johann Geörg Hals | Jacob Ruff |
| Johan Dietrich Heppe | Valtin Krieg |

[List 287 C] Before the Honourable Thomas Willing, Esquire, Philadelphia 17th Day of September 1771.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunto subscribed, imported in the *Minerva*, Thomas Arnot, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day subscribe the usual Qualification. Consigned to Willing & Morris. 204 Freights. 99 in the List.

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Jacob (X) Wentz | Johann Henrich Schmaltz |
| Henrich Spiess | Geo. Jacob (+) Stoltzel |
| George (X) Miller | Johan Georg Jordy |
| Joh. Barth. Roehm | Johannes Peter Lütsch |
| Johann Daniel Schrödter | Philip Müller |
| Wihl. Fried. Seeger | Christian Knobel |
| Carl Philipp Ebert | Johann Peter Kuntz |
| Gabriel (X) Gasha | Johann Peter Grissler |

| | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Jacob Beier | Johan Friederich Dörsch |
| Péter (+) Hertel | Johann Conrad Roth |
| Henrich Schäffer | Andres Gratziger |
| Henrich Matterkuns | Friederich Dewaldt |
| Johann Georg Christman | Johannes Best |
| Henry (×) Dieterich | Jacob (+) Reiff |
| Jacob (×) Weiss | Christian Gaul |
| Casper Osser [?] | Nickel Schmidt |
| Johan Henrich Sche | Johann Conrad Schneider |
| Conrath Oſter | Hans Baltzer (+) Peterman |
| Johannes Güttert | Jn ^o Henry (+) Peterman |
| Jacob (×) Young | Johann Philipp Schenckel |
| Johannes Leynoldt | Jacob Harzer [?] |
| Michael Pilrege | Anton (×) Glantz |
| John (×) Werger | Valentin Sasla Pfostadecker [?] |
| Alexander Osram [?] | Theobalt Leibrock |
| Johan Michael Schmidt | Philipp Jacob May |
| Johan Jacob Moder | Lutwig Stegner |
| John Geo. (+) Roth | Peter Kurtz |
| Andreas Hettmansperger | Sebastian Marcker |
| Jacob Wentz | Jacob Laux |
| Adam Wagner | Jacob Culman |
| Johan Georg Stierle | Adam Molitor |
| Johann Michael Hölz | Johann Michael Traub |
| Nich ^s (+) Waldman | Jacob Huthmacher |
| Willhelm Heist | Johannes Gerhardt Kaltschmidt |
| Michael Trussler | Johan Stefan Guck |
| Friedrich Seigmuller | Johan Jost Otterbach |
| Fred. (+) Hirsh | Johann Erhard Geyer |
| Valentin Linn | David Drexler |
| Jacob Grünenwalt | Peter Meyer |
| Carl Welcker | Jn ^o Peter (×) Leer |
| Jacob Welcker | Erasmus (×) Purtsch |
| Phillipp Helick * | Dionisius Busch |
| Henrich Kurtz | Philipp Henrich Knapp |
| Uhlich Käyser | Philipps Conradt Christ |
| Johann Adam Mallo | Hinrich Windlandt |
| Johann Georg Süß | George Christophel Helmbold |
| Matheis (+) Engel | Johann Georg Friderich Scheller |

* A Reformed schoolmaster at Easton and Dryland. See Livingood, *Eighteenth Century Reformed Church Schools*, pp. 135, 141.

[List 288 C] Philadelphia, September 19th 1771. At the Court House, Present, Samuel Mifflin, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunto subscribed, imported in the Ship London Packet, Captain Cook, from Lisbon, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. Consigned to Jeremiah Warder & Son. 9 Whole Freights.

| | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Carolus Gottlob Griell | Jean Baptiste |
| Hendrick Borger | Michel Esteue |
| Gerardus Westens | Pier (+) Gabory |
| Peter (×) Schmuke | Michelle (+) de Vignair |
| Etienne Teissier | |

[List 289 C] Philadelphia Octo^r the 31st 1771. Before James Humphreys, Esq^r, the Foreigners whose Names are here unto subscribed, imported in the Brigantine Recovery, . . . Bull, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the Usual Qualifications. Consigned to Mess^{rs} Willing & Morris. At the Store of Mess^{rs} Willing & Morris. 52.

| | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| John (×) Haul | Albert Deliss |
| Gottfried Lebrecht Schmidt | Johannes Peter Schneider |
| Johan Georg Reiss | Christian Weber |
| Warner Fel [?] | Johannes Christian Horster |
| Jacob Schupp | Albertus Kratz |
| Michel Gundry | Johann Jacob Odenkirchen |
| Johannes Ortman | Jacob Henrich Willhelm |
| Johann Henrich Ortman | Ludwig Schneider |
| Chris ⁿ (+) Furman | Allecsander Schumacher |
| Gottfried Heinrich Diethoff | Johannes Benner |
| Johannes Hirschman | Andres Schneider |
| Paul (×) Ackerman | Philipp Gräff |
| Philipp Burbach | John (+) Martin |
| Johannes Nicolaus Neu | Jacob Welsch |
| Daniel Niederhaus | Johann Nickel Welsch |
| Johann Michael Lahm | Jacob Welsch |
| Nicholas (×) Becker | Johann Jost Schnéyder |
| Christoffel Lärtges | Willhellm Oertter |
| Peter (+) Schneider | Fallentin Thomas |
| Johann Peter Schneiter | Johann Adam Leonhardt |

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| Hans Jacob Schäffer | Johannes Schnell |
| Jacob Schäffer | Johannes Schnell, Jr. |
| Michel Schäffer | Johan Martin Hisgen |
| Johan Conrad Spangenberg | Johann Henrich Filger |
| Johannes Eckstein | Johann Jacob Becker |
| Wilhelm Ernst Felbach | Peter Becker |

[List 290 C] At Mess^{rs} Willing & Morris's Store, at Philadelphia, the 19th of November 1771.

Present: George Bryan, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Tyger, George Johnson, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths & Qualifications. Consigned to Mess^{rs} Willing & Morris. 130 in the List.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| John (X) Freble | Johann Nicol Fuchs |
| Hans Gerg Benner | Johann Michael Beltz |
| Peter (XXX) Trumpheller | John (X) Le Port |
| Peter (XXX) Waggoner | Georg Niclas Kaffenberger |
| Nicholas (+) Shireman | Johannes Motte |
| Jacob (+) Waggoner | Nichlaus Köhler |
| Ludwig Schneider | Hans Georg Ackerman |
| Johannes Müller | Johan Wilhelm Fleck |
| Peter Wasser | Friedrich Foltz |
| Adam Steiner | Jacob Burg |
| Johann Jacob Beyerle | Georg Simon Grün |
| Henry (+++) Apple | Jacob Hoffman |
| Sebastian Wille | Henrich Jacob Raubenheimer |
| Dominicus (+++) Heyrom | George (X) Hann |
| Niclaus Grünwald | Johannes Wucherer |
| Johann Lautenschläger | Johann Henrich Lautenschläger |
| Henry (+) Wilber | Nicholas (X) Hoffman |
| Anthony (+) Cline | Johannes Willman |
| Nicholas (X) Yost | Jonas Blesch |
| Johannes Sigel | Georg Heinrich Riedle |
| Jerg Michael Weiss | Jacob (X) Erick |
| Johann Daniel Schwanfelder | Niclaus Samuel Golde |
| Jacob Samuel Golde | Johannes Waltmann |
| Valthin Fauth | Georg Friedrich Rühle |
| Caspar Beyer | Gustavus Müller |

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Johannes Lupp | Adam (×) Grosshart |
| Peter Odern | Johan Nicol Martin |
| Johann Christ Jäger | Johannes Burckhardt Henn |
| Willem Schmit | Peter (+) Trexler |
| Johann Petter Weill | Michael (×) Trexler |
| Johan Georg (×) Scheüermann | Jacob (×) Keesler |
| Johan Daniel Cleiss | Conrad Haasse |
| Johann Michel Ihrig | Johann Ludwig Starck |
| Christoph Störner | Johann Adam Dracker |
| Wilhelm Kumpf | Johan Konrath Germann |
| Henrich Muilberger | Johann Leonhard Nagel |
| Johann Friederich Dörr | Conrad (+++) Meyer |
| Johannes Ihrig | Johannes Schott |
| Martin Grahn | Johannes Peter Rausch |
| Henrich Rickos | Christ Jacobus Schmidt |
| Johannes Muller | Johannes Reusch |
| Johannes Mitzel | Conrad (+) Radman |
| George (+) Isenring | Lewis (+) Noy |
| Johann Peter Ihrig | John (×) Noy |
| John Gotlip (+) Steinbecker | Sebastian Schürch |
| Leonard (×) Kessler | Johannes Schletzer |
| Georg (+) Foulke | Martin (×) Evert |
| Johann Georg Horn | John (+) Yorts |
| Johannes Schneider | Jacob (+) Schibeley |
| Johann Adam Löw | Johan Jacob Menges |
| John Bernard (+) Leyer | Jacob (×) Sanner |
| Peter (×) Kessler | Johannes Niebel |
| Johann Casper Lorentz | Philip (+) Egle |
| Hann Heinnrich Zimmermann | Johann Geörg Laudenschläger |
| Carl Benner | Johann Hennrich Lautenschläger |
| Johannes Benner | Andres Ehman |
| Marten Benner | Cunrath Vonholt |
| Johann Wilhelm Schneider | Adam Als |
| Gottfried Kihner | Andon Eberhardt |
| Jacob (×) Marks | |

[List 291 C] At Messieurs Willing & Morris's Store, Philadelphia, 25th November, 1771.

Present: George Bryan, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Crawford, Charles Smith, Commander, from Rot-

terdam but last from Cowes, did this Day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths & Qualifications to the Government in the usual Form. Consigned to Mess^{rs} Willing & Morris. 8 in the List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Michäl Mohrlock | Daniel (W) Wolf |
| Jacob Friderich Höckhlen | Matthias (×) Kraus |
| Johann Peter Kuch | Godfrey (×) Stoll |
| Johann Stephan Sulger | Christoff Gottlieb Thielemann |

[List 292 C] At the State House in the City of Philadelphia, the 4th Day of December, 1771.

Present: John Gibson, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are under written, imported in the Brig Betsey, Andrew Bryson, Commander, from London, did this Day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths and Qualifications to the Government in the usual Form. Consigned to M^r James Christie. 46 in the List. 78 Freights.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|
| Jacob (+) Fry | Jean Gaspard Horthe |
| Jacob Schneider | Sebastian (+) Strauman |
| Johan Flumbacher | Conrad Schwesterümler |
| Jacob Flubacher | Peter Flin |
| Heinrich Meier | Wilhelm Schuhmacher |
| Heinrich Bussler | Jacob Heer |
| Heinrich Bärley | Henrich Dicke |
| Marthin Thommen | Hermanus Dicke |
| Jacob Bäu | Johannes Klappert |
| Jacob Rügger | Johann Martin Frey |
| Christophel Winder | Sebastian Harth |
| Matheis Fuselbach | Rudy Funck |
| Johannes Schmidt | Daniel Volck |
| Johannes Straub | Martin Funck |
| Jacob Kugler | Jn ^o (+) Cook |
| Paulus Bauersachs | W ^m (+) Becker |
| Heinrich Fichter | Jacob Schuhmacher |
| Has. Heinrich Hesler | Michael Frey |
| Jacob Zimmerman | Johannes Feinst |

[List 293 C] At the Office of Isaac Jones, Esquire, at Philadelphia, 10th December, 1771.

Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship General Wolfe, Richard Hunter, Commander, from Lisbon, did this day take & subscribe the foregoing Oaths and Qualifications to the Government in the usual form. Consigned to the above named Richard Hunter. [10] in the List. paid 15/—

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| Charles (+) Smith | Nich ^s (+) Biss |
| Kasper Berger | Jn ^o Fajon |
| Anton (+) Ernst | Joannes Baptista |
| Franc ^s Pros | Jo. (×) Carl |
| Casper (×) Tribble | Johannes Schmitt |

[List 294 C] At Mess^{rs} Willing & Morris's Store Philadelphia, 24th February, 1772.

Present: Peter Miller, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Hope, Captain John Robertson, from London, did this day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths & Qualifications to the Government in the usual Form. Consigned to Mess^{rs} Willing & Morris. 23 in the List. 26 Freights.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Johann Friederich Hönninger | Johann Andreas Fritze |
| Johann Ernst Ziegler | Johann Ulrich Bayr |
| Henrich Meisner | Deitrick (×) Munger |
| Hyronimus Henrici | Friderick (×) Hector |
| Christian Schmidt | Johann Georg Truchäuser |
| George (+) Adam Jacob | Theobaldt Klein |
| Johan Jacob Schwentzer | Lemmill Loser |
| Christoph Wohler | Johann Georg Meyer |
| Johan Heinrich Steitz | Theobalt Bastian |
| Johann Heinrich Voigt | Marti Sudtne |
| Philip Wilh. May | Johann Melchior Vass |
| Johann Jacob Hartman | |

[List 295 C] At the Province Island, Wednesday, the 30th of September, 1772.

Present: Peter Miller, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Minerva, James Johnston, Commander, from Rot-

terdam (but last from Cowes), did this day take & subscribe the foregoing Oaths & Qualifications to the Government in the usual Form. Consigned to Mess^{rs} Willing & Morris. 48 in the List. Freights 97. (Rec^d £3.12.0, the 29th Decem^r 1772).

| | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| Johannes Meyer | Hans Casper Heier |
| Caspar Vintz | Jacob (+) Ballmer |
| Hans Plattner | Thomas Moll |
| Heinrich Schäublin | Jacob Schwele |
| Ullrech Heiberger | Jerg Henrich Dehn |
| Johannes Hauck | Hans Jacob (×) Molle |
| Jacob (+) Hoffacker | Frantz Beckh |
| Hans Schuy | Johan Gorg Kessler |
| Jn ^o Christ ⁿ (+) Flick | Johann Davyd Benz |
| Ludwig (+) Mill | Johannes Schwerdle |
| Gottlob Hempel | Jn ^o (×) Arnoldus |
| Hans Baltzer Büry | Hans Jacob Meier |
| Henri Perret | Gottfried Zepernick |
| Hans Peter Römmer | Jn ^o Geo. (B) Bander |
| Johan Martin Zimmer | Jacob (×) Uberer |
| Jacob Schaub | Johann George Kuhr |
| Johann Fridrich Ulmer | Martin (×) Rudy |
| Christian Apffel | Wm. Nycius (×) Meyer |
| Johannes Wasling | Heini Wissich |
| Henrich Schweitzer | |

[List 296 C] At Mess^{rs} Willing & Morris's Store at Philadelphia, the 16 of October, 1772.

Present: Thomas Willing, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Crawford, Charles Smith, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the foregoing Oaths & Qualifications in the usual Form. Consigned to Mess^{rs} Willing & Morris. (Rec^d £10.17.6, the 29th Decemb 1772) 145 in the List.

| | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Andrew (+++) Hoffman | Johann Christian Gerber |
| Martin Hauck | Johann Theobald Merckel |
| Jacob Demmel | Jacob Schwartz |
| Johannes Fischer | Henrich Franckforther |
| Johann Philipp Fitting | Vallenthin Welcker |

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Johann Peter Ochsner | Gerg Franck |
| Hans Martin Meyer | Johannes Buchmüller |
| Godfrey (+++) Whitman | Heinrich Weissmüller |
| Friedrich Beyer | Christan Pettry |
| Johann Heinri[ch] Wagenhorst | Willem Baltzer |
| Johann Carl Wagenhorst | Johann Christoph Scheibe |
| Hans Jerg Preis | Jacob Freiderich Laufer |
| Johannes Hörers | Joh. David Ziegler |
| John George (XXX) Wert- man | Jn ^o Jacob (X) Aberly |
| Jacob Scherer | Joh. Georg Einwächter |
| Godfrey (XXX) Feckely | Johann Conrad Discher |
| Christian Schlauch | Martin Möllinger |
| Johann Marsch | Jacob Möllinger |
| L. Smith | Henrich Zercher |
| John Henry (+++) Zimerman | Johann Leonhard Fichter |
| Johannes Sauter | Andreas Müller |
| Mattheus Lindermeyr | Albrecht Kümmerle |
| Jacob Abbriter | Jacob (+) Lautermilk |
| Friederich Vogel | Georg Heinrich Maurer |
| Michael Warthman | Johan Polmieser [?] |
| Samuel Fridrich Winter | Johannes Beer |
| Phillipp Hammann | Peter Galte |
| Andreas Weissert | Friederich Wilhelm Hess |
| Georg Martin Füchtner | Stephan Pless |
| Michael Sautter | Franz Carl Widmann |
| Jonathan Treuttle | Peter Lambert |
| Peter Hammann | Andreas Lambert |
| Friederich Linck | Johannes Peter Harbach |
| Jonathan Linek | Jerg Friedrich Betz |
| Johann Georg Baum | Johan Friedrich Betz |
| Frederick (+++) Fightmyer | Gerg David Herm |
| Christoph Mohr | Philipp Jacob Sartorius |
| Marte Wieland | Joseph Stumpp |
| Bernhard Wieland | Michael Müll |
| Andreas Holtzwarth | Rudolph Sultzer |
| Johannes Schmidt | Geo. Mich. (X) Miller |
| Johannes Kintzi | Geo. (X) Shuman |
| Marx Schneider | Isaac (X) Bergdoll |
| Jacob Rupp | Jn ^o (X) Gramer |
| Samuel Schoch | Martin Fischer |
| | Friederich Linck |

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Abraham Köhler | Georg Adam Gahraus |
| Balthas Bertsch | Johann Gram |
| Peter Weymer | Stephan Foght |
| Petter Weymer | Joseph (×) Graff |
| Christoph (+) Fandrich | Jacob Schmit |
| Jonas Nothstein | Johannes Quast |
| Johan Wendel Weigele | Frantz Petter Drexler |

[List 297 C] At the Office of John Gibson, Esquire, Philadelphia the 19th of October, 1772.

Present: John Gibson, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder written, imported in the Ship Catharine, [James] Sutton, Master, from Rotterdam but last from London, did this day take the foregoing Oaths & Qualifications in the usual Form. Consigned to Mess^{rs} Kepple & Steinmetz. 20 in the List. (Rec^d £1.10.0, 28 Decemb^r 1772)

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Charles Frederic Knoery | Mardin (×) Schude |
| Francis Stephany | Francis Geisse |
| Joh. Caspar Koch | Frantz Fidelis Schneckenburger |
| Christaan Lindemaan | Joh. Christoph Lotspeich |
| Leonhard Müller | Frantz Frickh |
| Gotthard David Flickwir | Peter Paul |
| Ulrich Otto | Frantz Wertz |
| Henrich Rihmer | Peter Mohrmann |
| Georg Keller | Henrich Gerding |
| George Bardeck | |

[List 298 C] At the Office of John Gibson Esquire, Mayor of the City, Philadelphia the 19th October, 1772.

Present: The s^d George Gibson, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder written, imported in the Ship Phebe, Captain Castle, from London, did this day take the foregoing Oaths and Qualifications in the usual Form. (7 in the List). Consigned to Mess^{rs} Bringhurst and Mifflin. (p^d M^r Shippen 10/6 Fees, the 19th of October, 1772)

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| Nicholas (×) Jacobson | Friederich Schröder |
| Johann Reinhardt Schäbeller | Friederich Klette |
| Johann Friederich Bahlsdorf | Georg Rehfeld |

[List 299 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, the 3^d of November, 1772.

Present: The Worshipful John Gibson, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder written, imported in the Sally, John Osmond, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Portsmouth, did this Day take the foregoing Oaths and Qualifications in the usual Form. Consigned to Samuel Howell. 65 in the List. (Mr. Howell for 64 à 1/6 is £4.16.0, y^e 31 Decem^r 1772)

| | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Johann Theis Schnell | Johannes Kram |
| Jn ^o (×) Miller | Johannes Peter Schneider |
| Gerlach Hass | Johann Henrich Jörg |
| Nicolaus Trautwein | Peter (+) Rothenberg |
| Jn ^o Geo. (×) Osterdag | Johann Georg Knabeloch |
| Danniel Rust | Philip Peter (+) Schneider |
| Johan Jacob Eller | Johannes Fritzingen |
| Sam ^l Peter (×) Reiss | Jacob Michel |
| Wilhelm Henrich Ritter | Wilhelm Reiss |
| Carl Meier | Heinrich Dieterich |
| Johann Adam Matzenbacher | Burchard (+) Heir |
| Johann Freymuht | Nickel Paulus |
| Ernst Heinrich Fritzingen | Hans Georg Schiedörfer |
| Johann Matheus Böttger | Jn ^o Philip (+) Bauer |
| John Jost (×) Langebach | Godlieb (+) Schlichter |
| Johann Henrich Hartmann | Conrad Röder |
| Johannes Schieberstein | Johann Jost Betz |
| Jn ^o (×) Holtz | Joh. Jacob Eull |
| Johann Gerlach Lupffer | Jan Halewyn |
| Johann Dangel Lopffer | Johan Wilhelm Meyer |
| Karl Geissler | J.W. Lopffer |
| Johann Georg Rübbel | Jacob Theis |
| Wilhelm Lehman | Christian Schmid |
| Christian Trautmann | Matthias Paul |
| Wynant (+) Rohr | Christian Reusse |
| Henrich Rolandt | Johann Nicolaus Schuhriem |
| Jacob Albrecht | |

[List 300 C] At Mess^{rs} Willing & Morris's Store at Philadelphia, 3^d December, 1772.

Present: Peter Miller, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Hope, George Johnston, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths and Qualifications in the usual Form. (Consigned to Mess^{rs} Willing & Morris.) Recd £3.9.0, the 29th Decem- 1772. List 40.

| | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Johannes Zacharias Langbein | Jacob Cacho |
| Johan Georg Pfleiderer | Paulus Huwer |
| Philipp Wilhelm Schmidt | Anthon Rausch |
| Henrich Lehr | Anthony (+) Auer |
| Philips Hardmann | Phillib Martin Keilhauer |
| Johannes Ohlwein | Jorg Kirchner |
| Jacob (X) Frick | Henrich Schuler |
| Johann Philip Müller | Johan Adam Funck |
| Johannes Bentz | Fridrich Steinhauer |
| Johannes Lösch | Jacob Moser |
| Peter Keller | Christian Stucky |
| Johannes Elgerth | Justus Battenfeld |
| Wilhelm Becker | Christian Sahn |
| Jacob Bincklie | Johann Jacob Pfautz |
| Jn ^o (X) Frickheffer | Jerg Tilwits |
| Jn ^o Jacob (X) Gieb | Jn ^o Jost (X) Frickheffer |
| Friedrich Jacob Laux | Isaac (O) Heyman* |
| Wilhelm Friedterich Dampf | Herman Roosen |
| Görg Wilhelm Ber | Johann Jost Dahmer |
| Arnold Peters | Carle Ohlweiny |

[List 301 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, 24th day of December, 1772.

Present: The Worshipful John Gibson, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Brig Morning Star, George Demster, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this Day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths Declarations & Qualifications in the usual Form. 106 whole Freights. In the List 62 Men. 15 half

* Written also in cursive Hebrew.

Freights, making 113½ Freights in all. 131 Souls, including Men Women & Children. Consigned to M^r James Christie, Merchant in Baltimore.

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Johannes Ludwig Maxseiner | William Francis Turner |
| Henrich Adam Maxseiner | Johann Georg Kessler |
| Gottfried Fisterer | Andonny Schäffer |
| Jacob Weltner | Petter Nauätter |
| John (+++) Wychel | Johann Adam Esch |
| Andrew (XXX) Stelting | Johann Hennrich Meffert |
| Johannes Hamscher | Johann Gottfried Grasmehner |
| Niclaus Lüderacher | Johann Adam Stoll |
| Jacob Kuster [?] | Johan Lemer [?] |
| Johan Feierabend | Ludwig Reineck |
| Jn ^o Jacob (+) Naneiker | Bernard (+) Nickel |
| Conrad (X) Langebach | Philip (X) Suppert |
| Ludwig Henrich Deisman | Johann Jacob Pfeiffer |
| Will ^m (++) Kemp | Friedrich Winder |
| Johann Henrich Küntz | Johann Carl Miller |
| Jn ^o Jacob (X) Genems | Frantz Honorius Heger |
| Conrad Underseel | Christian Wenger |
| Jacob Nusser | Johan Jacob Kelcher |
| Abraham (X) Richard | Johann Peter Ullrich |
| Jn ^o (X) Runkel | Jeorg Schwartz |
| Jacob (X) Hess | Jacob Niebergall |
| Friederich Hoffman | Frans Mentger |

Memorandum: Philadelphia, the 2^d of February, 1773.

Francis Casper Hasenclever, of the City of Philadelphia, Merchant, being a Foreigner, has Petitioned the House of Assembly for a Law to Naturalize him, and, not having taken the usual Qualifications on his first coming to reside in this province, did this day, of his own free Will and Accord, appear before me, and take the Oaths of Allegiance and Abjuration, and make, repeat and subscribe the Declaration directed to be taken and subscribed by Act of Parliament.

Francis Caspar Hasenclever

Taken and Subscribed
before me, Rich^d. Penn.

[List 302 C] At the Mayors Office at Philadelphia, the 30th day of April, 1773.

Present: The Worshipful John Gibson, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Pennsylvania Packet, Peter Osborne, Commander, from London, did this day take and Subscribe the foregoing Declarations and Qualifications in the usual Form. Consigned to Joshua Fisher & Sons. 24 in the List.* 32 Freights.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Edeme Halbon | Johan Christoph Hebigt |
| Pier Carle Pouponnot | Philip (B) Bone |
| Gerhard Meyer | Andreas Kleinschmiedt |
| Johann Friederich Rintelman | Johann Philipp Rieffenach |
| Arnold Bödeker | Christop Reincke |
| Johannis Miller | Adolph Strohl |
| Johann Hartman | Johann Daniel Lehmann |
| Con ^d (C) Gabel | Sebastian Kleinschmidt |
| Anton (+) Le Roy | Josep Bourghell |
| Charles Glukner | Gottfried Gebauer |
| Heinrich Kese | Friederich Basermann |

[List 303 C] At the Mayor's Office at Philadelphia, the 30th day of April, 1773.

Present: The Worshipful John Gibson, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Catharine, [James] Sutton, Commander, from London, did this day take and subscribe the foregoing Declarations and Qualifications in the usual form. Consigned to Mess^{rs} Keppeler & Steinmetz. 23 in the List.† 42 Freights.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Henry Mollwitz | Johan Schmit |
| Ch. Friedrich Oberlaender | Henry Javet |
| Johan Christoph Schweigerts | Georg Baumann |
| Henrich Conrad Boger | Robert Hall |
| Etienne Moret | Jean Daniel Pouriot |
| Pierre Faetzet | Siméon Meyland |
| Philippe Vunbert | Etienne Marlier |
| Uldrig Bossig | Augusten Gage |
| Jn ^o Bapdhiste Doudemand | Mercier |
| Jean (X) Gourdain | |

* The list has only 22 names.

† The list has only 19 names.

[List 304 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, the 31st day of May, 1773.

Present: The Worshipful John Gibson, Esquire, Mayor.

The foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Brigantine Dolphin, Arthur Hill, Commander, from London, did this day take and subscribe the foregoing Declarations and Qualifications in the usual Form. Consigned to Mr Richard Neave, Jun^r; 38 in the List. 58 Freights.

| | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Friederich Heyn | Johann Ahlemann |
| Georg Pftzner | Jochem Birstädt |
| Jacob Mosck | Nich. (+) Hyer |
| Johan Martin Weber | Mich ^l (+) Flyder |
| Johann Georg Kuntz | Friederich Schleiff |
| Christian (X) Bashidoch | Zachrias Lohret |
| Henry (O) Course | Andreas Franck |
| Henrich Weitzler | Peter Kappus |
| Jacob Grübe | Nicholas (X) Gottman |
| Michael Horn | Christopher (XX) Keeger |
| Andreas Reinhardt | Jacob (X) Leshong |
| Nich ^s (+) Bordon | Fred. (X) Fey |
| Mathaus Borelle | Johann Georg Vogeley |
| Henrich Arcularius | Christopher (+) Riegel |
| Philip Jacob Arcularius | Balthasar Faulstich |
| Jacob Rinpfenthall | John (XX) Wiseman |
| Ludwig Reinhart | Evart (X) Vareffen |
| Johannes Engel | Christian Pfeiffer |
| And ^w (+) Heimlich | |

[List 305 C] At the Mayors Office at Philadelphia, the 4th of June, 1773.

Present: The Worshipful John Gibson, Esquire, Mayor.

The foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Carolina, Benjamin Loxley, Jun^r, Master, from London, did this day make & subscribe the foregoing Declarations and Qualifications in the usual Form. Consigned to Mess^{rs} Jeremiah Warder & Son. 8 in the List. 29 Freights.

| | |
|---------------|------------------------|
| Gab. Valier | Johann Georg Egert |
| Louis Demarer | Johann Andreas Schmidt |

| | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Hennricus Marten | John (X) Eller |
| Joachim (+) Hartkopff | Gilli Doutremer |

[List 306 C] At Mess^{rs} Willing and Morris's Store at Philadelphia, the twenty third Day of August, 1773.

Present: George Bryan, one of the Justices &c.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Sally, John Osmon, Commander, from Rotterdam in Holland, but last from Portsmouth in England, did this Day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths and Qualifications in the usual Form. Consigned to Samuel Howell & Son. 153 in the List. 193 Freights.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Mathias Friderich Däubler | Adolph Gottfried Carl Rose |
| Christian Ludwig Bussel | Johann Fridrich Rukuck |
| Carl Gottlob Fiedler | Regters |
| Johann Matthias Hinck | Christopher (+) Schlockmann |
| Christopher (+) Mingel | Philip (+) Keyser |
| Johann Henrich Philibahr | Gerhard Henry (+) Nobel |
| Johann Georg Van Berg | Isaac (+) Levi |
| Johann Frantz Fuchs | Georg Reyninger |
| Mathias (+) Ham | Leonhard Hornung |
| John W ^m (+) Petri | William (+) Ubung |
| Johann Gottfridt Fischer | Johannes Gädecke |
| Daniel Mesore | Hendrick Hilgerd |
| Johann Peter Köbrich | Johannes Brücher |
| Johann Heinrich Thiele | Johann Jacob Engel |
| Ernst Mengerling | Johann Jacob Müller |
| Jn ^o Henry (+) Bartram | Johan Jacob Bastian |
| Joseph (+) Remmler | Mathieu Fallié |
| Johann Carl Büttner | Johann Jacob Becker |
| Christian Leuthe | Carl Van Nuwenhuys |
| Friderich Beüser | Albertus Schilack |
| Herman (+) Feldich | Jan Peietrs |
| Frietrich Brieff | Bartel (X) Metilmolske |
| John Lorentz (X) Temple | Johann Emanuel Kloss |
| Johan Conrad Nasemann | Friedrich Marcus Montelius |
| Henry (+) Beck | John Henry (X) Hupper |
| Georg Wolf | Jn ^o Henry (+) Schwitgen |
| Johan Henrich Dreyman | Johann David Mandeler |

| | |
|--|---|
| Jn ^o Chris ^t (+++) Schultz | Gottfried Vogel |
| Godfrey Werner (+) Grimmel | Jn ^o (×) Feig |
| John Nich ^s (+) Harms | Johan Conrad Brackmann |
| John Bern ^d (+) Hubner | Theobald (+) Stephan |
| Bruchardt Jung | John Conrad (×) Arnd |
| Andreas Jung | John Aug. (×) Just |
| Better Lösch | Frantz Mutschler |
| Heinrich Conrat Hyronimus | Valtin Christian Lehnig |
| Schultze | Johannes (×) Brown |
| Antonius Henricus Ritter | Andrew (+) Waggoner |
| Johann Christoffel Bosse | Johann Adam Schmidt |
| John Daniel (+) Weissmuth | John Herman (+) Rodolph |
| Johann Gottfried Strietzel | Johann Jodocus Merck |
| Johann Gottfried Nestler | Johann Christian Merck |
| W ^m (+) Dollendorp | Andreas Hampe |
| Jn ^o Henry (×) Fratcher | Casimir Leitz |
| Ernst Paul (+) Petri | Frantz Freischtze |
| Johann Carl Rosenkrantz | Johann Christop Fasel |
| John (×) Daman | Tobias Böhnet |
| John (+) Vanderhuyst | Ignatius Graffenperger |
| Jn ^o Henry (+) Kelman | Johann Joachim Welsnack |
| Johan Peter Walter | Conrad Maurer |
| Carl Enoch Schildbach | John Valentine (×) Kinberg |
| Jn ^o Tobias (+) Hess | Henry Fred. (×) Riestner |
| Johann Friderich Beck | Jn ^o Henry Christian (×) Brem- |
| Johann Gottfried Neimrich | mer |
| Martin Krohnmeyer | Heinrich Wilhelm Busse |
| Jn ^o Christopher (×) Baut | John (×) Kirshner |
| Mark (×) Rolff | Geo. (+) Shenk |
| Francis (+) Van Bauke | Geo. Jn ^o (×) Rauch |
| Pieter Denye | And ^w (×) Fahrencorn |
| Adolph (+) Unfug | |

[List 307 C] At Joshua Fisher & Son's Store, Philadelphia, the 18th of September, 1773.

Present: James Young, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Britannia, James Peter, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths and Declarations in the usual Form. Consigned to Joshua Fisher & Sons. 150 in the List. 250 Freights.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Christof Ludi [?] | Christian Schütz |
| Daniel Gentes | Adam Ränninger |
| Simon Schnuck | Johann Philippus Lück |
| Geo. Adam (×) Vogelgesang | Christoffell Orth |
| Gerg Miller | Johan Conrath Emich |
| John (+) Grein | Johann Adam Engert |
| Johann Henrich Löhr | Johann Conrad Netscher |
| Paul (×) Motz | Carl Andon Maas |
| Johann Gerg Ehrendfried | Mich. (×) Runkel |
| Hennrich Somer | Andreas Ott |
| Johann Dieterich Bönig | Johan Daniel Roth |
| Hans Jörg Klein | Joh. Georg Wenner |
| Hans Joreg Weyl | Johann Jeremias Bönning |
| Andrew (×) Löb | Johanes Aal |
| Jacob Ludi | Herrmanus Schoeler |
| Johannes Michael [?] | Dan ^l Spies |
| Peter (×) Eckel | Dan ^l (Dan) Young |
| Johann Fridrich Cammerlich | Michel Jung |
| Johann Henrich Herbst | Jacob Schott |
| Johann Nickolaus Bastian | Johannes Daub |
| Christian Becker | Michael Ruff |
| Johannes Mertz | Christian Noll |
| Johann Jacob Waiblinger | Johann Georg Gunckel |
| Anthony (+) Weaver | Johann Carl Wentzell |
| Philipp Oberthüer | Martin Kramer |
| Jacob Schauffler | Ludwig Kramer |
| Pether Conrath | Johan Georg Huss |
| Augusdin Hes | Georg Martin Eberhardt |
| Hans Guckes [?] | Johann Baldasar Kramer |
| Johann Peter Schott | Johann Adam Kramer |
| Lorentz Schultz | Joseph (×) Schaak |
| Ludwig (×) Gerlinger | Christoph Henckel |
| Traugott Leberecht Buhzer | Johann Simon Linck |
| Christian Leytich | Johann Gorg Linck |
| Johan Georg Kramer | Thomas Bauman |
| Jacob (ID) Degen | Johann Nickel Staudt |
| Johann Nickel Reuthnauer | Johann Friederich Becker |
| Johann Philip Pflieger | Bernard (+) Weber |
| Johan Jacob Beheling | Philip (+) Runckel |
| Johann Martin Krammer | Bernhardt Schmidt |
| Johann Georg Kramer | Jacob Wenner |

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Jacob Wenner | Jacob Heintz |
| Phillipp Bönning | Jacob (×) Degen |
| Jacob Neu | Andres Furch |
| Stofel Neu | Jacob Schweitzer |
| Johan Christian Fabritzius | Conrad Voltz |
| William (×) Rockenbrod | Georg Henrich Geck |
| Johann Wilh. Mertz [?] | Frans (+) Smith |
| Johann Michael Kirschbaum | Henry (+) Erb |
| Gottlieb Mayer | Adam Schmel |
| Hans Adam (×) Weiss | Johan Michel Füscher |
| Michel (×) Haas | Andreas Gröner |
| Peter (×) Haas | Daniel Schütz |
| Johan Michel Franck | Johann Gerg Reiner |
| Hans Geo. (×) Stettelbauer | Adam Schneider |
| John Mich. (×) Ellig | Jacob (×) Schneider |
| Michel Jung | Johann Michael Thome |
| Jacob Schneider | Michel Kieffer |
| Wilhelm Voltz | Michael Poth |
| Johann Georg Herschler | |

[List 308 C] At the Mayor's Office at Philadelphia, the 21st September, 1773.

Present: John Gibson, Mayor of the s^d City.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunto subscribed, imported in the Ship Catharine, James Sutton, Commander, from London, did this day take & subscribe the foregoing Oaths and Declarations in the usual Form. In y^e List 20. Consigned to Mess^{rs} Keppele & Steinmetz.

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------|
| Johann Schrecka | Phillipp Wild |
| Jac. Lud. Videbant | Casimir Delbig |
| Georg Lufft | Christian Kühn |
| Conrad Trippel | Michael Hobach |
| Hinrich Andreas Meyer | Johannes Klein |
| Johann Heinrich Becker | Görg Lauerr |
| Johannes Sander | Martin Eberhard |

[List 309 C] At M^r Robert Ritchies Store at Philadelphia, September 27th 1773.

Present: James Young, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Union, [Andrew] Bryson, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Portsmouth, did this day take & subscribe the foregoing Oaths and Declarations in the usual Form. Consigned to M^r Robert Ritchie (paid). 107 in the List. 247 Freights.

| | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| Christophel Beinn | Jn ^o (×) Zimmerman |
| Balthasar Hammen | Johannes Adler |
| Johannes Brannnd | Jn ^o Adam (K) Krausser |
| Johann Peter Schiaurer | Johannes Spammann |
| Johannes Wickel | Jacob Arnoldt |
| Jn ^o (+++) Gennett | Niclaus Stier |
| Jno Philb. (+) Dieffebach | Henrich Valten Storger |
| Jn ^o Peter (F) Fuchs | Johan Peter Schmid |
| Jn ^o Henry (×) Dambeller | Johann Filib Hauck |
| Johannes Nickel Lenhart | Ludwig Schenckel |
| Ludwig Bachmann | Johann Adam Reichert |
| Georg Philip Gruber | Jn ^o Geo. (+) Holtzshooe |
| Dangel Bernhard | Hannes Schmidt |
| Vallenthin Götz | Philipps Daniel Gräff |
| Christgan Götz | Jn ^o Geo. (×) Sheffer |
| Johann Jacob Hörner | Jacob Nicolaus Firnhaber |
| Geo. Adam (×) Wendel | Johannes Firnhaber |
| Geo. (×) Shrier | Andres Friederich Schwentzel |
| Jn ^o Geo (×) Stoertzemeyer | Johan Georg Leonhardt |
| Jn ^o Adam (×) Zeits | Christian Beck |
| Jacob (+) Smith | Friedrich Grames |
| Jn ^o Mich ^s (×) Clements | Johann Leonhard Göllman |
| Johannes Roscher | Johan Peter Stöhr |
| Adolph Schutz | Nicklaus Bachrodt |
| Johann Zacharias Rexrodt [?] | Jacob von Lahnen |
| Johinrich Bauch | Johann Gottlieb Mezger |
| Johann Lenhardt Ihrig | Andreas Fischer |
| Johannes Baus | Wilhelm Spies |
| Philips Andes Schadt | Johann Henrich Weber |
| Johan Madäs Flach | Johann Philipp Gräber |
| Joh. Jacob Aurandt | Johannes Pfeiffer |
| Johann Philipp Dönges | Herrman Spies |
| Johann Valtin Stegmüller | Johann Henrich Bräusser |
| Johannes Kiffer | Philipp Peter Gruber |

| | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| Johann Georg Keilhauer | Jn ^o (+) Hartman |
| Johann Joachim Gruber | Johannes Herstein |
| Johann Adam Hartman | Geo. (×) Hartman |
| Willhelm Busch | Jacob Garte |
| Jn ^o Leon ^d (×) Roedel | Adam Rosmeissel |
| Jn ^o Geo (×) Erig | Willhelm Nickel |
| Johan Migel Horrn | Jn ^o Conrad (×) Riebel |
| J. Bourquin | Jn ^o Jost (×) Leydecker |
| Johannes Batz | Johann Jacob Hoof |
| Conrad Mardorf | Johann Jost Lenhard |
| Johann Nickel Schmaus | Georg Adam Bückel |
| C. Varlet | Johannes Schäffer |
| Jn ^o (×) Egel | Johann Willhelm Krüger |
| Jn ^o Geo. (×) Egel | Johannes Wilheiser |

[List 310 C] At Wicacoa, this 1st of October, 1773.

Present: Thomas Willing, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Hope, George Johnston, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths and Declarations in the usual Form. Consigned to Mess^{rs} Willing & Morris, 94 in the List. paid £7.1.0.

| | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Andreas Dengler | Jn ^o (+) Carr |
| Johann Peter Weber | Christian (+) Kebelring |
| Matthias (×) Wall | Johan Bernhardt Rau |
| Johann Jost Busch | Mich ^l (+) Bauman |
| Johann Henrich Busch | Johann Michel Oberdorff |
| Matthias (+) Wexler | Andterreas Oberdorff |
| Jonas Dottinger | Johann Friederich Sasmanshausen |
| Jn. Chris ⁿ (+) Good | Yost (×) Oldhouse |
| Nicolaus Henrich Stephan | Krafft Weyand |
| Johannes Wilhelm Carle | Conrad (+) Gerhard |
| Johann Jost Bruch | Johann Wilhelm Semann |
| Johan Carl Mattis | Fred. (+) Völckel |
| Henry (+) Steinbrink | Henry (+) Meyer |
| Michel Stumpf | Johannes Hess |
| Carl Ferdinand Conrad | Johann Jeremias Ballenberger |
| Johann Michael Conrad | Johann Wilhelm Eckhart |
| David Niess | Görg Wunderlich |
| Petter (+++) Soast | Johannes Hesse |

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| Johann Christoph Thiel | Philipp Isemann |
| Filib Adam (×) Schuck | Johann Michel Seydel |
| Johan Lorentz Dihm | Johann Georg Seidel |
| Johann Michael Frisch | Johann Henrich Sasmanshaus |
| Johan Henrich Dörn | Friederich Röser |
| Johan Conrad Jung | Johan Henrich Klein |
| Frann Schmit | Henry (×) Miller |
| Johann Ludwig Santz | Johann Ludwig Affleber |
| Andreas Adam Lutz | Johannes Strackbein |
| Jost Velckel | Leonhadt Schmidt |
| Johan Friedrich Velckel | Jacob Schlatter |

[List 311 C] At Dowers & Yorkes Rigging Loft, Philad^a
22^d October, 1773.

Present: James Humphreys, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Charming Molly, Robert Gill, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Portsmouth, did this day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths & Declarations in the usual Form. Consigned to Mess^{rs} Sam^l Howell & Sons (paid). 96 in the List.

| | |
|------------------------|---------------------------|
| Johan Martin Päff | Johan Jost Blecher |
| Johan Hentery Hense | Johan Henrich Wentzel |
| Christian (+) Ernst | Matthias (+) Astimer |
| Nicola (+) Chaillot | Joseph Friedrich Honstein |
| Han Adam (+) Weitzel | Engelbert (×) Classen |
| Johan Michael Fuchs | Antreas Emmrich |
| Joh. Conrad Leonhard | Johann Pfatteich |
| Johann Filli[b] Berg | Johann Daniel Bonn |
| Valentine (×) Chorist | Jacob (×) Elgart |
| Johannes Dietz | Henry (+) Daybener |
| Thomas Krebs | Baltzel |
| Casimir May | Feliep Scherer |
| Johann Henrich Freytag | Christian (+) Schonefield |
| Johannes (×) Stekkel | Nicholas (+) Zutheimer |
| Frierich Wilh[el]m | Daniel Weibel |
| Johannes Lechleitner | Eberhard (×) Meyer |
| Johan Ludwig Schwens | J. B. DuBret |
| Pierre Milo | Joseph (+) Cauffman |
| Johan Christen Letten | Johann Friedrich Prauel |
| Johann Eberhart Ohl | Johann Fridrich Vogel |

| | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Caspar (+) Gysinger | Johann Adam Lang |
| Johan David Steinmann | Johannes Koch |
| Fred. (+) Dietrich | Joh. Pet. (×) Ermolt |
| Johann Georg Vogel | Carl Heinrich Hartig |
| Hendrich Kleyn | Christian Lambert |
| Frid. Müller | Bernhard Baur |
| Georg (×) Reichart | Jacob Graff |
| Caspar Adam | Johann Georg Müller |
| Johann Petter Geyer | Johann Georg Theys |
| Johannes (×) Hartman | Arns (+) Shullicus |

[List 312 C] At John Appowen's Sail Loft at Philad^a 25th October, 1773.

Present: James Young, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship *Crawford*, Charles Smith, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths and Declarations in the usual Form. Consigned to Mess^{rs} Willing & Morris. 99 in the List. paid £7.8.6.

| | |
|---|--|
| Johann Heinrich Dittman | Hennrich Ober |
| Johann Jost Strackbein | Johannes Geistweit |
| Johannes Buch | Johann Henrich Graff |
| Christian Mertel | Johann Geörg Birkelbach |
| Johann Conrath Triewitz | Johann George Berckelbach |
| Jacob Trewitz | Jacob Henrich Bast |
| Johann Jost Mätz | Johann Daniel Hesz |
| Johan (×) Schlichter | Johann Nickel Thomas |
| Johannes Peter Stahl | Johann Georg Rauhman |
| Jn ^o Math ^s (×) Weber | Johann Phillip Kress |
| Johannes Henrich Kiel | Johann Henrich Schumacher |
| Johann Friedrig Mannalther | John Siegesmund Stedtekorn |
| Johan Henrich Achen | Killian Heller |
| Wilhelm Schneyder | Jn ^o W ^m (×) Humer |
| Jn ^o Bap. (×) Nonn | Gorg Philip Zissler |
| Johann Carl Rentzheimer | Johann Fürst [?] |
| Andreas Zahnle | David (×) Reich |
| Jn ^o Geo. (×) Steiner | Daniel Meyer |
| Carl Christian Friedrich List | Johannes Diebler |
| Johannes Kleppert | Christ ⁿ (×) Meyer |
| Johan Müller | Adam Michel |

| | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Ludwig Güthing | Geo. (+) Lebank |
| Matthias Höffer | Jn ^o (×) Fisher |
| Jn ^o Lud. (×) Becker | Hans Henrich Scheirer |
| Johann Theis Sieffner | Johan Jacob Schweissfurth |
| Jan Peter Rostweiler | Wilhelm Walther |
| Wilhelm Schöler | Johan Henrich Hoffman |
| Michel Müller | Johannes Demandt |
| Johannes Pedermand | Johann Daniel Schweitzer |
| Johann Henrich Dörner | Jn ^o Geo. (×) Hartman |
| Johann Jorg Schneider | Adam Kamm |
| Johann Heinrich Looss | Andereas Hild |
| Henry (×) Brunt | Joachim Stremmel |

[List 313 C] At the Mayor's Office at Philadelphia, the 23^d of November, 1773.

Present: William Fisher, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Neptune, Thomas Edward Wallace, Master, did this day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths and Declarations (except the Oath of Abjuration) in the usual Form. Consigned to John Wilcocks (paid)

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Joseph Lefran | Anthony (+) Sinclair |
| Charles (×) Capell | Joseph Martin |
| W ^m (×) Black | |

[List 314 C] At the Mayor's Office at Philadelphia, the 24th of November, 1773.

Present: William Fisher, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Fame, James Duncan, Master, from Lisbon, did this day take and shbscribe the foregoing Oaths and declarations in the usual Form. Consigned to M^{rs} Coxe & Furman (paid).

| | |
|------------------|-----------------------------|
| Geo. (×) Ravere | Dan ^l (+) Shapue |
| John (+) Martine | |

[List 315 C] At the Mayor's Office at Philadelphia, the 7th of December, 1773.

Present: William Fisher, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported

in the Clementina, Patrick Brown, Master, from Lisbon, did this day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths & declarations in the usual form. Consigned to Mr Jn^o Ross & W^m McMutrie (paid).

Francis (+) Villeneave
François Pechenet
John (+) Pesser
Charles Zemmer

Francis (×) Duchand
Maro Seroni
Joseph Louvat

[List 316 C] At the House of Peter Miller, Esquire, in the City of Philadelphia, the eighth Day of December, 1773.

Present: Peter Miller, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose Names are under written, imported in the Ship Montague, Wm. Pickels, Commander, from London, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. Consigned to Joshua Fisher & Sons. In the List 27.

John Henry (+) Lau
Johann Friederich Pieckert
Christian Hallitschke
Joh. Wendel Andreas
Jacob Fürst
Friedrig Waltz
Peter Arendt
Joh. Ludewig
Phillippe Engerost
Jacob Kissner
Johan Adam Handel
Johan Heinrich Krauel
Joachim Friederich Zinckwintz

Traugott Gottfried Mäyen
Georg Ludwig Helmold
Mathias Conrad
Anthon Henrich Gnäscheler
Friederich Oberle
Johann Adam Schanckweiler
Joachim Neubauer
Joseph Walcker
Joseph Wagner
Johan Jeorg Speiser
Joh. Matthey
Johannes Finseler
Johann Christian Duncker

[List 317 C] At the House of Peter Miller, Esq^r, at Philadelphia, the 21st June, 1774.

Present: The said Peter Miller, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Brigantine Nancy, Thomas Armstrong, Master, from Hamburg, did this day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths & Declarations in the usual Form. Consigned to John Jones &c. (paid 10/6)

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| Christopher (X) Fure | Carl Friederich Müller |
| Joseph Lorentz Herrmann | Cornelis Fues |
| Herman (X) Shoeman | Johann Fred. (+) Matz |
| Joh. Math. Bauer | |

[List 318 C] Snow Sally, Capⁿ Stephan Jones, arrived at Philad^a the 15th August 1774. Consigned to Mess^{rs} Mease & Callents, the foll^g Foreigners arrived, viz. (paid 12/)

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| Conrad (+) Bernard | John (+) Dickel |
| Conrad (+) Seifert | John Geor[g] () Gesel |
| Mich ^l (+) Liligenthal | Jn ^o W ^m () Sauter |
| John (+) Ulrich | John () Sauter |

[List 319 C] At the Office of Peter Miller, Esq^r, at Philadelphia, the 29th September, 1774.

Present: The said Peter Miller, Esq^r.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Charming Molly, Robert Gill, Master, from London, did this day take and Subscribe the foregoing Oaths and Declarations in the Usual Form. Consigned to Sam^l Howell. (paid £1.2.6) 15 in the List.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------------|
| Henrich Küntzel | Peter Stephan |
| Georg Jacob Weiss | Georg Fridrich Frick |
| Laurens Frost | Johann Georg Schneegantz |
| Georg Paulus Merckle | Johannes Schwenck |
| Christian Langspech | Johann Georg Fritzlen |
| Christianus Heyll | Johann Heinrich Moser |
| Carl Christoph Nicht | Johann Ludwig Bethmann |

[List 320 C] At the Store of M^r Henry Neill, at Philadelphia, the 30th Sept. 1774.

Present: Peter Miller, Esq^r.

The foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Union, Andrew Bryson, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Portsmouth, in England, did this Day take and Subscribe the foregoing Oaths and Declarations in the Usual Form. In the List 156. Consigned to M^r Robert Ritchie. (paid £11.14.0.)

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Casper (×) Nuyne | Peter Spruchmann |
| Andrew (+) Schneynow | Nicklas Fitincher |
| Johann Wilhelm Müller | Johann Zimerman |
| George (+) Rummell | Peter Kuner |
| Johann Martin Schweickart | Niclaus Schweppenhäuser |
| Henrich Dörr | Leonhart Opp |
| Matthias Wild | Philips Jacob Wagner |
| Carl Purpur | Friedrich Gantz |
| Johannes Fuchs | Nicholas (×) Boyer |
| Johann Anthon Rühl | Vallenthin Beyer |
| Johannes Heimbach | Henrich Adam Waltman |
| Henrich Frick | Samuell Schenck |
| Adam Seibert | Johan Detweiller |
| Nicklas Grauss | Gotthold Frid. Enslin |
| Hartman (×) Wink | Fabian Kurtz |
| Bernard (×) Schwing | Beter Schimmel |
| Phillipp Jung | Johannes Schaum |
| Abraham Stoffel Jacoby | Rüttiger |
| Philipp Klein | Johann Friedrich Strauch |
| Michael Klein | Jacob Voltz |
| Jost Leibinger | Chri[st]ian Wittmer |
| Caspar Steinmetz | Johan Adam Schlott |
| Henrich Steinmetz | Johannes Stofflet |
| Carl Steinmetz | Friederich Bergman |
| Johannes Hock | Friedrich Weyler |
| Jacob Boss | Johann Carl Rentzheimer |
| Carl Böhringer | Peter (×) Schwabeland |
| Michael Müller | Matheis Feiring |
| Adam (+) Stam | Johann Adam Friederich |
| Friedrich Kölhoffer | Johann Gottfr. Paul Zimmerman |
| Adam Koeningsfeld | Friederich Bayer |
| Philipp Thiebaut | Dangel Frickert |
| Laux Kochges | Martin Weimer |
| Jean Bartholmeus Ney | Michael David Esch |
| Johan Georg Gottfriedt | Chris. Wilh. Ruthardt |
| Johann Adam Specht | Johannes Becker |
| Philipp Müller | Christob Stauer |
| Jacob Eyler | Melchior Wickert |
| Christian Rossen | Nicol Sutor |
| Jost Spengler | Peter (×) Wallman |
| Alexander Otto | Johann Georg Bauer |

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| Valentin Göttert | Johann Jacob Roth |
| Petter Sintz | Michael (+) Shilling |
| Johann Stadler | Johann Jacob Medart |
| Johann Nicolahr | Jacob Gucker |
| Henrich Schwing | Christoph Herbster |
| Johann Adam Steinbach | Heinrich Engelfried |
| Johann Adam Müller | Friderich Freytag |
| Johann Nicolaus Quast | Fridrich Schaumenkessel |
| Jacob Leibenzeter | Johann Daniel Nieler |
| Johann Adam Leber | Martin Schwartz |
| Friedrich Hehl | Johan Christian Wilms * |
| Carl Christian Louis | Johann Jacob Dieterle |
| Nicholas (+) Guit | Casper (+) Uhl |
| Joseph Fötsch | Johann Adam Stock |
| Albreck (X) Webher | Frederick (X) Beyerle |
| Ludwich (O) Schwabeland | Georg Jacob Häussler |
| Christian (X) Schwabeland | Johans Carolus |
| Jacob (X) Leher | Georg Adam Marggrandner |
| Ludwick (X) Axe | Christian Glaufliegel |
| Johann Petter Kurtz | Erhardt Freytag |
| Daniel (X) Wolff | Leon ^d Croneman |
| John Georg (+) Baltz | Johannes Foltz |
| Johann Conrad Eiselen | Johann Georg Müller |
| George (++) Eckhart | Israel Leypole |
| John George (+) Rutter | Michäll Miller |

[List 321 C] At the Mayor's Office, Philadelphia 29th October, 1774.

Present: Samuel Rhoads, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Patty & Peggy, Robert Hardie, Master, from Lisbon, did this day take & Subscribe the foregoing Oaths & Declarations in the usual Form. Consigned to Duncan & C^o. (paid 21/)
14 in the List.

| | |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|
| Joas (+) Moraubley | Franco Barnexa |
| Jons (X) Contono | Fransisco Pabane |
| Jabryel Hequedas | Joas (+) Cameli |
| Manuel (X) Rodrigue | Franc ^s (X) Cloter |

* A Reformed minister, who preached in Lancaster County.

Hipolito (+) Poncelly
Franco Poz

Juan (+) Domingo
Juan Kinanso

[List 322 C] At the Court House, Philadelphia, 31st October, 1774.

Present: Peter Miller, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Sally, John Osmond, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths and Declarations in the usual form. Consigned to Samuel Howell. 52 in the List (paid £3.18.0)

| | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Christian Müller | Peter Löwenberg |
| Christian Ehmig | Philipp Löwenberg |
| Johann Maximilian Hahn | Friederich Löwenberg |
| Hans Keller | Dieboldt Klein |
| Ludwig Seltz | Willhelm Bromer |
| Andreas Bühler | Peter Bartholomi |
| Johann Jacob Welcker | Carl Bartholomae |
| Johann Jacob Welcker | Michael Barth[ol]omä |
| Casber Miller | Georg Schmaltzridt |
| Friedrich Mayer | Joh. Paul Thomas Teichgräber |
| Peter Köhler | Lutwig Fichter |
| Joseph (×) Kem | Johann Conrad Scheidt |
| Jacob Stoff | Johannes Künsinger |
| Johann Peter Cronenberger | Johannes Schäffer |
| Georg Katz | Friederich Cronenberger |
| Baltasar Eberharth | Daniel Zittel |
| Geo. (×) Habel | Wilhelm Wenner |
| Jn ^o Henry (×) Klein | Joel Klein |
| Johann Philip Weber | Anthony (×) Weaver |
| Johann Jacob Sunckel | Johan Georg Burckhardt |
| Christoph Friebele | Christian Laros |
| Christian Schwenck | Conrad Bindenberger |
| Henrich Oberkircher | Jacob Mussgenug |
| Christianus Rommel | Pr. Maison |
| Adam Siegel | |

[List 323 C] At the Store of M^r Henry Keppele, Jun^r, in the City of Philadelphia, the 16th Day of January, 1775.

Present: Peter Miller, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are here underwritten, imported in the Ship Catherine, commanded by John Baron, from London, have this Day taken and subscribed the forgoing Oaths and Declarations. Consigned to Mess^{rs} Keppel & Stonemetz. In the List Seven.

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------------|
| Johann Georg Friederich Wagner | Johan Adam |
| Gaspar Beaufort | Thomas Klenée |
| Johan Jacob Holtzer | David Zabern |
| Joachim Jacob Brandt | |

[List 324 C] At the Court House Philadelphia, the 9th of October, 1775.

Present: Samuel Powel, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship King of Prussia, William Potts, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Falmouth, did this Day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths and Declarations in the usual Form. (Consigned to Jacob Viney) (paid by Jacob Viney £5.8.0, the 17th October 1775). (In the List 72).

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Johann Fridrich Huy | Johann Paul Blin |
| Ludwig Eller | Thomas Rentzheimer |
| Georg Conrad Busch | Johannes Rentzheimer |
| Conradt Tresenreuther | Johannes Eckenberger |
| Gerge Eberhardt | Johann Nickel Wendeling |
| Jacob Müller | Johann Nickel Meyer |
| Nicolaus Sandmeier | Johann Friedrich Meyer |
| Johann Gorg Weyell | Vallentin Höh |
| Johannes Oberscheimer | Nicholas (X) Rudy |
| Johann Wilhelm Schilack | Niclaus Groll |
| Johann Georg Linns | Henricus Denner |
| Johan Kilian Boos | Joh. Jacob Schmidt |
| Johann Michael Trumpf | Johannes Kriedelbach |
| Jacob Kohlman | Matthäs Köhler |
| Johann Phillip Kohlman | Leonhard Götz |
| Johann David Weber | Carl Ritter |
| Phillip Weber | Johannes Fanth |
| Johann Michael Hans | Johan Valdin Mündel |
| Johann Peter Geissheiner | Stephanus Spach |
| Johann Sigwalt | Michel Kromer |

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| Carl Eller | Friederich Schönholtz |
| John (+) Seiss | Conrad Becker |
| Jost Alstatt | Jacob Jost |
| Nickollaus Zimmer | Thiels (×) Zerfas |
| Nicolaus Borman | Georg Friderich Gravan |
| Casper Nickel | Johann Jacob Grawan |
| Philliebs Peter Müller | Johan Simon Schlarp |
| Johann Ernst Kessler | Nicol Neufang |
| Johann Herrman | Johannes Sähler |
| Johann Jacob Knabenschu | Peter Horbach |
| Christian Weissbach | Paul Sturmfels |
| Xtian Vätter | Ludwig (×) Weiss |
| Jacob Vätter | Jacob Friedrich Grammer |
| Jacob Bintzel | Christian Gottlieb Willert |

APPENDIX I

[List 30 A] [Captain's List of the passengers imported in the Ship Elizabeth, Captain Edward Lee. Qualified Aug. 27, 1733].*

| MENS NAMES | AGES | MENS NAMES | AGES |
|--------------------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|
| Johanes Kesnosser, farmer | 40 | Simon Lindor | 53 |
| Philip Sever, tailor | 23 | Simon Lindor, Jr. | 16 |
| Johanes Moon, farmer | 33 | Friedrich Oneself, weaver | 24 |
| Mical Cowell, farmer | 32 | Michael Fabor, fiddler | 35 |
| Johan Josep Fuler, | 23 | Andrew Pogener, fiddler | 34 |
| Johan Jereck Petery, weaver | 27 | Steven Lowman, bone maker | 31 |
| Johan Henrick Shirt, farmer | 22 | Hance Jereck Porger, cooper | 25 |
| Conrat Shott, farmer | 50 | Jacob Bunett, farmer | 32 |
| Philip Foust, weaver | 30 | Wolf Con. Milor | 41 |
| Micoll Rut, weaver | 56 | Simon Sherman, sadler | 49 |
| John Henrich Tinick, joiner | 33 | Johanes Knoll, farmer | 29 |
| Coblin Hetrick, farmer | 40 | Jacob Hubler, farmer | 30 |
| Henrich Stance, shoemaker | 39 | France Wice, smith | 27 |
| Hance Peter Hofman, farmer | 28 | Tabell Troud, smith | 27 |
| Johanes Jong, shoemaker | 20 | Hance Martin Troud, farmer | 56 |
| Johan Peter Foust, farmer | 40 | Johan Henrich Ley, miller | 28 |
| Philip Foust, farmer | 20 | Jerrick Oare, farmer | 51 |
| Jacob Gibe, farmer | 34 | Johanes Henrich Oare | 19 |
| Olrich Shugh, farmer | 48 | Jacob Sorver, carpenter | 56 |
| John Jacob Shugh | 20 | Jacob Sorver, carpenter | 26 |
| Johanes Lutts, weaver | 55 | Rodelph Sorver, carpenter | 21 |
| Mathias Whitman, farmer | 56 | Jacob Houswet, weaver | 34 |
| Mathew Whiteman, farmer | 34 | Jacob Hendrich, farmer | 28 |
| Henrich Still | 60 | Johan Henrich Tabas, farmer | 27 |

* This list came to light after list 30 A was in print. As it was undated, it was not identified until the index of names had been prepared.

| MENS NAMES | AGES | WOMENS NAMES | AGES |
|-------------------------------------|------|---------------------------|------|
| Nicklos Slay, farmer | 24 | Margret Milor | 53 |
| Jacob Shittel | 22 | Susanna Stoning | 27 |
| Philip Smith, wagoner | 33 | Catrina Sherman | 40 |
| Hance Jerick Nort | 45 | Marilis Sherman | 22 |
| Jacob Tillinger, farmer | 33 | Maria Sherman | 19 |
| Andries Clipsadell, butcher | 22 | Ann Mary Knoll | 26 |
| Jerick Hendrick March, shoemaker | 20 | Eliza Bovern | 22 |
| Johan Olrich Cooll, joiner | 30 | Anna Barbara Hubler | 25 |
| John Fagley, weaver | 28 | Barbara Wice | 20 |
| Hinrich Stiner, weaver | 23 | Anna Crate Troud | 27 |
| Michell Rinehed, farmer | 23 | Cughlick Troud | 52 |
| Mickell Mikt, farmer | 54 | Marg. Apell. Troud | 24 |
| Hance Jacob Mikt | 20 | Eliza Lee | 18 |
| | | Eliza Oare | 46 |
| | | Fronegh Sorver | 54 |
| | | Barbara Sorver | 23 |
| WOMENS NAMES | AGES | CHILDRENS NAMES | AGES |
| Kertroudt Kesnosor | 50 | Conreet Kesnosor | 14 |
| Marilos Honing | 20 | Johan Yerck Kesnosor | 12 |
| Margret Moon | 44 | Anna Catrina Honing, dead | 5 |
| Ann Eliza Cowell | 23 | Maria Moon | 10 |
| Savena Cowell | 24 | Matiles Moon | 8 |
| Anna Catrina Shott | 49 | Vernor Moon | 6 |
| Anna Clara Shott | 16 | Conen Lutwick Moon | 3½ |
| Anna Catrina Foust | 21 | Anna Catrina Cowell, dead | 3½ |
| Anna Margret Rut | 56 | Conreet Cowell, dead | 3½ |
| Anna Margret Tinick | 36 | Conhenas Shott | 9 |
| Elizabeth Hetrick | 35 | John Jacob Foust | 4 |
| Maria Stance | 31 | John Adam Foust | 2 |
| Anna Eliza Foust | 40 | | |
| Catrina Gibe | 34 | | |
| Ann Eliza Shugh | 48 | | |
| Ever Eliza Shugh | 17 | | |
| Margret Luts | 38 | | |
| Maria Catrina Whitman | 38 | | |
| Margret Whiteman | 30 | | |
| Margret Lindor | 39 | | |
| Catrina Lindor | 17 | | |
| Sarah Fabor | 33 | | |
| Catrina Pogener | 37 | | |
| Mary Bunett | 32 | | |

Appendices

767

| CHILDRENS NAMES | AGES | CHILDRENS NAMES | AGES |
|-------------------------------|------|--|------|
| John Hendrick Foust | 0½ | Hance Jerck Lindor | 3¾ |
| Anna Barbara Tinick | 8 | Babor Fabor | 4½ |
| Michel Tinick, dead | 5 | Michal Fabor | 2 |
| Anna Margaret Tinick, dead | 1½ | Johan Tobias Pogener | 3 |
| John Onst Hetrick | 17 | Susanna Bunett, dead | 4 |
| William Hetrick | 10 | Christina Bunett, dead | 2 |
| Catrina Hetrick | 8½ | Margret Bunett | 8 |
| Johan Henrick Hetrick | 2 | Johan Simon Bunett | 0¾ |
| Anna Margret Hetrick, dead | 3 | Jacob Milor | 17 |
| Anna Maria Stance | 11 | Jerick Sherman | 17 |
| Maria Catrina Stance | 7 | Catrine Sherman | 13 |
| Maria Dorotea Stance | 4 | Philip Sherman | 6½ |
| Hance Jacob Stance | 1½ | Daniel Sherman, dead | 3 |
| Micol Foust | 13 | Elizabeth Knoll | 3¾ |
| Johanes Foust | 11 | Margaret Knoll | 1½ |
| Johan Peter Foust | 9 | Anna Hubler | 3½ |
| Ann Eliz. Foust | 5 | Anna Maria Hubler | 2¼ |
| Matelina Foust, dead | 3 | Frances Hubler | 0¼ |
| Johan Hendrick Foust | 2 | Johanes Troud | 1½ |
| Andries Gibe | 12 | Johan Henrick Ley | 13 |
| Micoll Gibe | 9 | Barbara Houswett | 13½ |
| Marlina Gibe | 4½ | Cradell Houswett | 10 |
| Elizabeth Gibe | 2 | Maria Houswett | 8 |
| Anna Eliz. Shugh | 13 | Anna Maria Houswett, dead, | 4½ |
| Hance Martin Luts | 11 | Caspar Houswett, dead | 2 |
| Catrina Luts | 9 | Jacob Houswett, dead | 0¼ |
| Elizabeth Luts, dead | 2 | Anna Lies Houswett | 8½ |
| Mariradell Luts | 4 | Philip Smith, dead | 0¾ |
| Johanes Whitman | 15 | Tobias Nort | 11 |
| Eliza Whitman | 13¾ | Lavanna Nort | 10 |
| Christoffer Whiteman | 8 | Johan Fredrick Tillingor | 8 |
| Mathias Whiteman | 6 | Mathies Cooll | 9 |
| Wendell Whiteman | 3½ | Maria Cooll | 7 |
| Elizabeth Whiteman, dead | 2 | [Totals: 61 men, 50 women, 81 children, of whom 16 dead, 192 names, 176 living passengers] | |
| Elizabeth Lindor | 11 | | |
| Larance Lindor | 8 | | |

APPENDIX II
SUMMARY OF SHIPS AND PASSENGERS

| DATES | SHIPS | LISTS | | | TOTALS |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------|-----|-----|--------|
| | | A | B | C | |
| 1. 1727, Sep. 18, | William & Sarah | 109 | 51 | .. | 400 |
| 2. 1727, Sep. 27, | James Goodwill | 54 | 50 | .. | 200 |
| 3. 1727, Sep. 30, | Molly | 72 | 61 | .. | 300 |
| 4. 1727, Oct. 2, | Adventure | 55 | 31 | .. | 140 |
| 5. 1727, Oct. 16, | Friendship | 52 | 38 | .. | 200 |
| 6. 1728, Aug. 23, | Mortonhouse | 80 | 69 | .. | 205 |
| 7. 1728, Sep. 4, | Albany | 31 | 29 | .. | 100 |
| 8. 1728, Sep. 11, | James Goodwill | 42 | 41 | .. | 90 |
| 9. 1729, Aug. 19, | Mortonhouse | 122 | 62 | 62 | 180 |
| 10. 1729, Sep. 15, | Allen | 127 | 53 | 53 | 126 |
| 11. 1730, Aug. 29, | Thistle | 76 | 74 | 73 | 260 |
| 12. 1730, Sep. 5, | Alexander & Ann | 46 | 46 | 46 | 130 |
| 13. 1730, Nov. 30, | Joyce | 57 | 24 | 24 | 57 |
| 14. 1731, Aug. 16, | Samuel | 109 | 39 | 39 | 109 |
| 15. 1731, Sep. 10, | Pennsylv. Merchant | 172 | 57 | 57 | 175 |
| 16. 1731, Sep. 21, | Britannia | 269 | 104 | 104 | 269 |
| 17. 1731, Oct. 14, | Lowther | 78 | 33 | 33 | 78 |
| 18. 1732, May 15, | Norris | .. | 13 | 13 | .. |
| 19. 1732, Aug. 11, | Samuel | 270 | 106 | 106 | 270 |
| 20. 1732, Sep. 11, | Pennsylv. Merchant | 171 | 69 | 70 | 171 |
| 21. 1732, Sep. 19, | Johnson | 306 | 111 | 111 | 306 |
| 22. 1732, Sep. 21, | Plaisance | 190 | 72 | 72 | 190 |
| 23. 1732, Sep. 23, | Adventure | 147 | 58 | 57 | 147 |
| 24. 1732, Sep. 25, | Loyal Judith | 120 | 115 | 115 | ... |
| 25. 1732, Sep. 26, | Mary | 69 | 61 | 61 | 191 |
| 26. 1732, Sep. 30, | Dragon | 70 | 55 | 55 | 185 |
| 27. 1732, Oct. 11, | Pleasant | 57 | 42 | 42 | ... |
| 28. 1732, Oct. 17, | John & William | 169 | 60 | 60 | 169 |
| 29. 1733, Aug. 17, | Samuel | 292 | 89 | 89 | 292 |
| 30. 1733, Aug. 27, | Elizabeth | 62 | 58 | 58 | 172 |
| 31. 1733, Aug. 28, | Hope | 230 | 84 | 84 | 230 |

Appendices

769

| DATES | SHIPS | LISTS | | | TOTALS |
|--------------------|---------------------|-------|-----|-----|--------|
| | | A | B | C | |
| 32. 1733, Sep. 18, | Pennsylv. Merchant | 192 | 67 | 67 | 192 |
| 33. 1733, Sep. 28, | Richard & Elizabeth | 138 | 43 | 43 | 138 |
| 34. 1733, Sep. 29, | Mary | 171 | 54 | 54 | 171 |
| 35. 1733, Oct. 11, | Charming Betty | 63 | 15 | 15 | 63 |
| 36. 1734, Sep. 12, | St. Andrew | 261 | 83 | 83 | 261 |
| 37. 1734, Sep. 23, | Hope | 150 | 49 | 49 | 150 |
| 38. 1735, May 29, | Mercury | 185 | 54 | 54 | 185 |
| 39. 1735, June 28, | Mary | 39 | 13 | 13 | 39 |
| 40. 1735, Aug. 26, | Oliver | 44 | 18 | 18 | 44 |
| 41. 1736, Sep. 1, | Harle | 207 | 151 | 151 | 388 |
| 42. 1736, Sep. 16, | Princess Augusta | 120 | 112 | 112 | 330 |
| 43. 1736, Oct. 19, | John | ... | 37 | 37 | ... |
| 44. 1737, Aug. 30, | Samuel | 109 | 108 | 108 | ... |
| 45. 1737, Sep. 10, | Molly | 31 | 31 | 31 | ... |
| 46. 1737, Sep. 24, | Virtuous Grace | 76 | 75 | 75 | ... |
| 47. 1737, Sep. 26, | St. Andrew | 142 | 139 | 139 | ... |
| 48. 1737, Oct. 5, | Townshend | 78 | 75 | 75 | 231 |
| 49. 1737, Oct. 8, | Charming Nancy | 249 | 109 | 109 | 249 |
| 50. 1737, Oct. 31, | William | 70 | 67 | 67 | 180 |
| 51. 1738, July 27, | Catharine | .. | 7 | 8 | .. |
| 52. 1738, Sep. 5, | Winter Galley | 139 | 140 | 140 | 252 |
| 53. 1738, Sep. 9, | Glasgow | 120 | 112 | 112 | 349 |
| 54. 1738, Sep. 9, | Two Sisters | 110 | 40 | 35 | 110 |
| 55. 1738, Sep. 11, | Robert & Alice | 106 | 106 | 106 | 159 |
| 56. 1738, Sep. 16, | Queen Elizabeth | 104 | 104 | 103 | 324 |
| 57. 1738, Sep. 19, | Thistle | 95 | 95 | 95 | ... |
| 58. 1738, Sep. 20, | Friendship | 87 | 87 | 87 | 282 |
| 59. 1738, Sep. 20, | Nancy | 74 | 48 | 48 | ... |
| 60. 1738, Oct. 12, | Fox | 47 | 31 | 31 | 76 |
| 61. 1738, Oct. 25, | Davy | 94 | 40 | 40 | 141 |
| 62. 1738, Oct. 27, | St. Andrew | 119 | 78 | 78 | ... |
| 63. 1738, Oct. 28, | Thistle | 141 | 42 | 42 | 141 |
| 64. 1738, Oct. 30, | Elizabeth | 43 | 41 | 41 | 70 |
| 65. 1738, Nov. 9, | Charming Nancy | 65 | 64 | 64 | ... |
| 66. 1738, Dec. 6, | Enterprise | 31 | 30 | 30 | ... |
| 67. 1739, Jan. 8, | London | 21 | 22 | 21 | ... |
| 68. 1739, Feb. 7, | Jamaica | 89 | 89 | 89 | ... |
| 69. 1739, Aug. 27, | Samuel | 111 | 110 | 111 | ... |
| 70. 1739, Aug. 27, | Betsie | 61 | 60 | 60 | ... |

| | DATES | SHIPS | LISTS | | | TOTALS |
|------|----------------|---------------------|-------|-----|-----|--------|
| | | | A | B | C | |
| 71. | 1739, Sep. 3, | Robert & Alice | 78 | 78 | 78 | 218 |
| 72. | 1739, Sep. 3, | Friendship | 58 | 58 | 58 | ... |
| 73. | 1739, Sep. 3, | Loyal Judith | 88 | 87 | 88 | ... |
| 74. | 1739, Dec. 11, | Lydia | 24 | 23 | 23 | ... |
| 75. | 1740, Sep. 23, | Friendship | 49 | .. | 38 | ... |
| 76. | 1740, Sep. 27, | Lydia | 71 | 62 | 63 | ... |
| 77. | 1740, Sep. 30, | Samuel & Elizabeth | 56 | 55 | 56 | 84 |
| 78. | 1740, Nov. 25, | Loyal Judith | 95 | 89 | 90 | ... |
| 79. | 1740, Dec. 3, | Robert & Alice | 64 | 58 | 58 | ... |
| 80. | 1740, Dec. 3, | Samuel | 71 | 56 | 56 | ... |
| 81. | 1741, May 30, | Francis & Ann | 15 | 13 | 13 | ... |
| 82. | 1741, Sep. 23, | Marlborough | 72 | 71 | 72 | ... |
| 83. | 1741, Sep. 26, | St. Mark | 101 | 99 | 98 | ... |
| 84. | 1741, Sep. 29, | Lydia | 71 | 70 | 71 | 108 |
| 85. | 1741, Oct. 2, | St. Andrew | 103 | 60 | 60 | 262 |
| 86. | 1741, Oct. 12, | Friendship | 67 | 55 | 54 | 106 |
| 87. | 1741, Oct. 16, | Molly | 76 | 74 | 72 | ... |
| 88. | 1741, Oct. 26, | Snow Molly | 47 | 35 | 36 | 76 |
| 89. | 1741, Nov. 7, | Thane of Fife | 21 | 19 | 19 | ... |
| 90. | 1741, Nov. 20, | Europa | 65 | 46 | 46 | ... |
| 91. | 1742, May 28, | Catharine | 56 | 28 | 28 | ... |
| 92. | 1742, Aug. 25, | Mary | .. | .. | 29 | ... |
| 93. | 1742, Sep. 3, | Loyal Judith | 90 | 86 | 86 | ... |
| 94. | 1742, Sep. 21, | Francis & Elizabeth | .. | 50 | 142 | 223½ |
| 95. | 1742, Sep. 24, | Robert & Alice | .. | .. | 75 | ... |
| 96. | 1743, Aug. 30, | Francis & Elizabeth | 89 | 73 | 73 | ... |
| 97. | 1743, Sep. 2, | Loyal Judith | 108 | 108 | 108 | ... |
| 98. | 1743, Sep. 5, | Charlotta | .. | .. | 48 | ... |
| 99. | 1743, Sep. 19, | Lydia | 73 | 72 | 70 | 105 |
| 100. | 1743, Sep. 26, | Rosanna | 65 | .. | 57 | ... |
| 101. | 1743, Sep. 30, | Phoenix | .. | .. | 83 | ... |
| 102. | 1743, Sep. 30, | Robert & Alice | .. | .. | 70 | ... |
| 103. | 1743, Oct. 7, | St. Andrew | 93 | 82 | 82 | ... |
| 104. | 1743, Nov. 10, | Endeavor | .. | .. | 5 | ... |
| 105. | 1744, Oct. 8, | Aurora | .. | 81 | 81 | ... |
| 106. | 1744, Oct. 20, | Phoenix | .. | .. | 107 | 165 |
| 107. | 1744, Nov. 2, | Friendship | .. | .. | 74 | ... |
| 108. | 1744, Dec. 11, | Carterel | .. | .. | 34 | ... |
| 109. | 1744, Dec. 22, | Muscliffe | .. | .. | 79 | ... |

Appendices

771

| DATES | SHIPS | LISTS | | | TOTALS |
|-------|------------------------------------|-------|-----|-----|--------|
| | | A | B | C | |
| 110. | 1746, Sep. 27, Ann | .. | 89 | 90 | ... |
| 111. | 1746, Oct. 25, Neptune | .. | .. | 67 | ... |
| 112. | 1747, Aug.— Vernon | .. | .. | 55 | ... |
| 113. | 1747, Sep. 24, Lydia | .. | .. | 14 | ... |
| 114. | 1747, Oct. 9, Restauration | .. | .. | 121 | ... |
| 115. | 1747, Oct. 13, Two Brothers | .. | 95 | 95 | 144 |
| 116. | 1747, Oct. 20, _____ | .. | 44 | 44 | ... |
| 117. | 1748, Sep. 5, Edinburgh | .. | .. | 127 | ... |
| 118. | 1748, Sep. 7, Hampshire | 78 | 76 | 76 | ... |
| 119. | 1748, Sep. 7, Mary | 25 | 24 | 24 | ... |
| 120. | 1748, Sep. 15, Two Brothers | 105 | 99 | 99 | ... |
| 121. | 1748, Sep. 15, Judith | .. | .. | 52 | ... |
| 122. | 1748, Sep. 16, Patience | 122 | ... | 124 | ... |
| 123. | 1748, Oct. 25, Patience & Margaret | 71 | 65 | 65 | 106 |
| 124. | 1749, Aug. 24, Elliot | .. | .. | 84 | 240 |
| 125. | 1749, Aug. 30, Crown | ... | ... | 134 | 476 |
| 126. | 1749, Sep. 2, Chesterfield | .. | .. | 87 | 255 |
| 127. | 1749, Sep. 2, Albany | .. | .. | 105 | 285 |
| 128. | 1749, Sep. 9, St. Andrew | .. | .. | 116 | 400 |
| 129. | 1749, Sep. 11, Priscilla | .. | .. | 77 | 293 |
| 130. | 1749, Sep. 13, Christian | .. | .. | 109 | 300 |
| 131. | 1749, Sep. 14, Two Brothers | .. | .. | 109 | 312 |
| 132. | 1749, Sep. 15, Edinburgh | .. | .. | 160 | 360 |
| 133. | 1749, Sep. 15, Phoenix | .. | .. | 257 | 550 |
| 134. | 1749, Sep. 19, Patience | .. | .. | 132 | 270 |
| 135. | 1749, Sep. 25, Speedwell | .. | .. | 81 | 240 |
| 136. | 1749, Sep. 26, Ranier | .. | .. | 127 | 277 |
| 137. | 1749, Sep. 26, Dragon | .. | .. | 117 | 503 |
| 138. | 1749, Sep. 27, Isaac | .. | .. | 79 | 206 |
| 139. | 1749, Sep. 28, Ann | .. | .. | 96 | 242 |
| 140. | 1749, Oct. 2, Jacob | .. | .. | 100 | 249 |
| 141. | 1749, Oct. 7, Leslie | .. | .. | 121 | 400 |
| 142. | 1749, Oct. 9, Lydia | .. | .. | 151 | ... |
| 143. | 1749, Oct. 17, Dragon | .. | .. | 86 | 244 |
| 144. | 1749, Oct. 17, Fane | .. | .. | 120 | 184 |
| 145. | 1749, Nov. 9, Good Intent | .. | .. | 26 | 76 |
| 146. | 1750, Aug. 11, Patience | .. | .. | 123 | 266 |
| 147. | 1750, Aug. 13, Bennet | .. | .. | 94 | 260 |
| 148. | 1750, Aug. 13, Edinburgh | .. | .. | 151 | 314 |

| | DATES | SHIPS | LISTS | | | TOTALS |
|------|----------------|-----------------------|-------|----|-----|--------|
| | | | A | B | C | |
| 149. | 1750, Aug. 15, | Royal Union | .. | .. | 153 | 500 |
| 150. | 1750, Aug. 18, | St. Andrew | .. | .. | 102 | 279 |
| 151. | 1750, Aug. 21, | Anderson | .. | .. | 87 | 142 |
| 152. | 1750, Aug. 24, | Brothers | .. | .. | 91 | 271 |
| 153. | 1750, Aug. 28, | Two Brothers | .. | .. | 100 | 147 |
| 154. | 1750, Aug. 28, | Phoenix | .. | .. | 222 | 339 |
| 155. | 1750, Aug. 31, | Nancy | .. | .. | 91 | 270 |
| 156. | 1750, Sep. 12, | Priscilla | .. | .. | 75 | 210 |
| 157. | 1750, Sep. 29, | Osgood | .. | .. | 141 | 486 |
| 158. | 1750, Oct. 17, | Sally | .. | .. | 25 | ... |
| 159. | 1750, Nov. 3, | Brotherhood | .. | .. | 124 | 300 |
| 160. | 1750, Nov. 30, | Sandwich | .. | .. | 95 | 200 |
| 161. | 1751, Aug. 25, | Anderson | .. | .. | 97 | 236 |
| 162. | 1751, Sep. 5, | Elizabeth | .. | .. | 90 | 130 |
| 163. | 1751, Sep. 5, | Shirley | .. | .. | 118 | 288 |
| 164. | 1751, Sep. 9, | Patience | .. | .. | 110 | 255 |
| 165. | 1751, Sep. 14, | St. Andrew | .. | .. | 97 | 230 |
| 166. | 1751, Sep. 14, | Duke of Bedford | .. | .. | 139 | 260 |
| 167. | 1751, Sep. 16, | Edinburgh | .. | .. | 158 | 345 |
| 168. | 1751, Sep. 16, | Nancy | .. | .. | 76 | 200 |
| 169. | 1751, Sep. 16, | Brothers | .. | .. | 94 | 200 |
| 170. | 1751, Sep. 21, | Two Brothers | .. | .. | 108 | 239 |
| 171. | 1751, Sep. 23, | Neptune (Capt. Wier) | .. | .. | 84 | 154 |
| 172. | 1751, Sep. 24, | Neptune (Capt. Mason) | .. | .. | 144 | 300 |
| 173. | 1751, Sep. 25, | Phoenix | .. | .. | 182 | 412 |
| 174. | 1751, Oct. 4, | Queen of Denmark | .. | .. | 98 | 251 |
| 175. | 1751, Oct. 7, | Janet | .. | .. | 99 | 220 |
| 176. | 1751, Oct. 16, | Duke of Wirtemberg | .. | .. | 165 | 406 |
| 177. | 1752, Sep. 15, | Two Brothers | .. | .. | 101 | ... |
| 178. | 1752, Sep. 19, | Edinburgh | .. | .. | 104 | ... |
| 179. | 1752, Sep. 22, | Brothers | .. | .. | 82 | ... |
| 180. | 1752, Sep. 22, | Halifax | .. | .. | 147 | ... |
| 181. | 1752, Sep. 23, | St. Andrew | .. | .. | 111 | ... |
| 182. | 1752, Sep. 23, | Ann | .. | .. | 71 | ... |
| 183. | 1752, Sep. 26, | Richard & Mary | .. | .. | 89 | ... |
| 184. | 1752, Sep. 27, | Anderson | .. | .. | 82 | ... |
| 185. | 1752, Sep. 27, | President | .. | .. | 73 | ... |
| 186. | 1752, Sep. 27, | Nancy | .. | .. | 85 | ... |
| 187. | 1752, Oct. 4, | Neptune | .. | .. | 166 | ... |

Appendices

773

| DATES | SHIPS | LISTS | | | TOTALS |
|---------------------|--------------------|-------|-----|-----|--------|
| | | A | B | C | |
| 188. 1752, Oct. 10, | Forest | .. | .. | 108 | ... |
| 189. 1752, Oct. 16, | Ketty | .. | .. | 74 | ... |
| 190. 1752, Oct. 20, | Duke of Wirtenberg | .. | .. | 141 | ... |
| 191. 1752, Oct. 23, | Rawley | .. | .. | 136 | ... |
| 192. 1752, Nov. 2, | Phoenix | .. | .. | 208 | ... |
| 193. 1752, Nov. 3, | Queen of Denmark | .. | .. | 131 | ... |
| 194. 1752, Nov. 8, | Louisa | .. | .. | 71 | ... |
| 195. 1752, Nov. 22, | Phoenix | .. | .. | 150 | ... |
| 196. 1753, Sep. 8, | St. Michael | 62 | 62 | 62 | ... |
| 197. 1753, Sep. 10, | Beulah | 88 | 86 | 86 | ... |
| 198. 1753, Sep. 11, | Queen of Denmark | 101 | 77 | 78 | ... |
| 199. 1753, Sep. 14, | Edinburgh | ... | 166 | 167 | ... |
| 200. 1753, Sep. 17, | Patience | 110 | 108 | 108 | ... |
| 201. 1753, Sep. 17, | Richard & Mary | 108 | 108 | 108 | ... |
| 202. 1753, Sep. 19, | Leathley | 52 | 53 | 52 | ... |
| 203. 1753, Sep. 24, | Neptune | 147 | 146 | 146 | ... |
| 204. 1753, Sep. 24, | Peggy | 119 | 119 | 119 | 140 |
| 205. 1753, Sep. 26, | Brothers | 91 | 91 | 91 | ... |
| 206. 1753, Sep. 26, | Windsor | 67 | 64 | 64 | ... |
| 207. 1753, Sep. 28, | Halifax | 104 | 103 | 104 | ... |
| 208. 1753, Sep. 28, | Two Brothers | 96 | 96 | 96 | ... |
| 209. 1753, Sep. 29, | Rowand | 109 | 109 | 109 | ... |
| 210. 1753, Sep. 29, | Good Hope | 52 | 53 | 53 | ... |
| 211. 1753, Oct. 2, | Edinburgh | 104 | 104 | 104 | ... |
| 212. 1753, Oct. 3, | Louisa | 78 | 77 | 77 | ... |
| 213. 1753, Oct. 3, | Eastern Branch | 87 | 86 | 86 | ... |
| 214. 1753, Nov. 19, | Friendship | 49 | 49 | 49 | ... |
| 215. 1754, Sep. 14, | Nancy | 87 | 87 | 87 | 200 |
| 216. 1754, Sep. 14, | Barclay | 112 | 110 | 110 | 250 |
| 217. 1754, Sep. 25, | Adventure | 77 | 76 | 77 | 245 |
| 218. 1754, Sep. 30, | Richard & Mary | 90 | 89 | 90 | 230 |
| 219. 1754, Sep. 30, | Brothers | 102 | 99 | 101 | 250 |
| 220. 1754, Sep. 30, | Edinburgh | 159 | 156 | 156 | ... |
| 221. 1754, Sep. 30, | Neptune | 142 | 138 | 138 | 400 |
| 222. 1754, Oct. 1, | Phoenix | 238 | 238 | 238 | 554 |
| 223. 1754, Oct. 16, | Peggy | 116 | 107 | 107 | ... |
| 224. 1754, Oct. 21, | Friendship | 119 | ... | 117 | 301 |
| 225. 1754, Oct. 21, | Bannister | 84 | ... | 83 | ... |
| 226. 1754, Oct. 22, | Henrietta | 88 | ... | 72 | ... |

| | DATES | SHIPS | LISTS | | | TOTALS |
|------|-------|----------------------------|-------|-----|-----|--------|
| | | | A | B | C | |
| 227. | 1754, | Oct. 22, Halifax | 109 | ... | 104 | ... |
| 228. | 1754, | Oct. 23, Good Intent | 81 | 81 | 81 | ... |
| 229. | 1754, | Oct. 23, Recovery | 83 | .. | .. | ... |
| 230. | 1754, | Oct. 26, Mary & Sarah | 90 | 84 | 90 | ... |
| 231. | 1754, | Nov. 7, John & Elizabeth | 131 | 130 | 130 | 330 |
| 232. | 1754, | Dec. 12, Neptune | 58 | 56 | 57 | 147½ |
| 233. | 1754, | —, Two Brothers | 106 | .. | .. | ... |
| 234. | 1755, | Oct. 7, Neptune | 93 | 93 | 93 | 226 |
| 235. | 1755, | Nov. 1, Pennsylvania | 18 | 17 | 17 | 34 |
| 236. | 1756, | Nov. 10, Chance | .. | .. | 43 | 109½ |
| 237. | 1761, | Oct. 21, Squirrel | .. | .. | 30 | ... |
| 238. | 1763, | Oct. 5, Richmond | .. | .. | 86 | 162 |
| 239. | 1763, | Nov. 1, Chance | .. | .. | 92 | 193 |
| 240. | 1763, | Nov. 25, Success | .. | .. | 13 | 36 |
| 241. | 1763, | Nov. 25, Pallas | .. | .. | 65 | 196½ |
| 242. | 1764, | Aug. 8, Chance | .. | .. | 93 | 208 |
| 243. | 1764, | Sep. 19, Polly | .. | .. | 59 | 184 |
| 244. | 1764, | Sep. 20, Sarah | .. | .. | 102 | 230 |
| 245. | 1764, | Sep. 26, Britannia | .. | .. | 111 | 250 |
| 246. | 1764, | Oct. 3, King of Prussia | .. | .. | 52 | 94 |
| 247. | 1764, | Oct. 20, Richmond | .. | .. | 106 | 224 |
| 248. | 1764, | Oct. 27, Hero | .. | .. | 198 | 500 |
| 249. | 1764, | Nov. 5, Jeneffer | .. | .. | 91 | 247 |
| 250. | 1764, | Nov. 5, Prince of Wales | .. | .. | 69 | 131 |
| 251. | 1764, | Nov. 10, Boston | .. | .. | 68 | 203 |
| 252. | 1764, | Dec. 4, Tryall | .. | .. | 23 | 47½ |
| 253. | 1765, | Aug. 24, Polly | .. | .. | 84 | 214 |
| 254. | 1765, | Sep. 9, Chance | .. | .. | 78 | 216 |
| 255. | 1765, | Sep. 19, Betsey | .. | .. | 75 | ... |
| 256. | 1765, | Sep. 21, Myrtilla | .. | .. | 33 | 81 |
| 257. | 1765, | Oct. 7, Countess of Sussex | .. | .. | 23 | 50 |
| 258. | 1766, | Sep. 23, Chance | .. | .. | 105 | 200 |
| 259. | 1766, | Oct. 13, Betsey | .. | .. | 84 | 154 |
| 260. | 1766, | Oct. 15, Cullodian | .. | .. | 12 | ... |
| 261. | 1766, | Oct. 18, Polly | .. | .. | 53 | 181 |
| 262. | 1766, | Nov. 4, Sally | .. | .. | 7 | ... |
| 263. | 1767, | Jan. 13, Juno | .. | .. | 11 | 36 |
| 264. | 1767, | Oct. 5, Sally | .. | .. | 116 | ... |
| 265. | 1767, | Oct. 6, Hamilton | .. | .. | 134 | 302 |

Appendices

775

| DATES | SHIPS | LISTS | | | TOTALS |
|-------|------------------------------------|-------|----|-----|--------|
| | | A | B | C | |
| 266. | 1767, Oct. 26, Britannia | .. | .. | 39 | ... |
| 267. | 1767, Oct. 29, Minerva | .. | .. | 90 | 194 |
| 268. | 1767, Nov. 4, Grampus | .. | .. | 7 | ... |
| 269. | 1767, Nov. 10, Sally | .. | .. | 36 | 62 |
| 270. | 1768, Oct. 3, Pennsylvania Packet | .. | .. | 19 | 33½ |
| 271. | 1768, Oct. 10, Minerva | .. | .. | 108 | 247 |
| 272. | 1768, Oct. 26, Crawford | .. | .. | 86 | 200 |
| 273. | 1768, Oct. 26, Betsey | .. | .. | 112 | ... |
| 274. | 1769, Sep. 1, Nancy & Sucky | .. | .. | 12 | 18½ |
| 275. | 1769, Sep. 29, London Packet | .. | .. | 15 | 15 |
| 276. | 1769, Oct. 13, Minerva | .. | .. | 93 | ... |
| 277. | 1769, Oct. 24, Crawford | .. | .. | 19 | 38 |
| 278. | 1770, July 27, Neptune | .. | .. | 8 | 10 |
| 279. | 1770, Aug. 29, Dolphin | .. | .. | 9 | 16 |
| 280. | 1770, Sep. 10, Rose | .. | .. | 7 | ... |
| 281. | 1770, Oct. 1, Minerva | .. | .. | 88 | ... |
| 282. | 1770, Oct. 3, Britannia | .. | .. | 6 | 6 |
| 283. | 1770, Oct. 29, Sally | .. | .. | 80 | 143 |
| 284. | 1770, Nov. 23, Crawford | .. | .. | 26 | 60 |
| 285. | 1771, June 17, Pennsylvania Packet | .. | .. | 8 | ... |
| 286. | 1771, July 27, America | .. | .. | 12 | ... |
| 287. | 1771, Sep. 17, Minerva | .. | .. | 94 | 204 |
| 288. | 1771, Sep. 19, London Packet | .. | .. | 9 | 9 |
| 289. | 1771, Oct. 31, Recovery | .. | .. | 52 | ... |
| 290. | 1771, Nov. 19, Tyger | .. | .. | 119 | ... |
| 291. | 1771, Nov. 25, Crawford | .. | .. | 8 | ... |
| 292. | 1771, Dec. 4, Betsey | .. | .. | 38 | 78 |
| 293. | 1771, Dec. 10, General Wolfe | .. | .. | 10 | ... |
| 294. | 1772, Feb. 24, Hope | .. | .. | 23 | 26 |
| 295. | 1772, Sep. 30, Minerva | .. | .. | 39 | 97 |
| 296. | 1772, Oct. 16, Crawford | .. | .. | 105 | ... |
| 297. | 1772, Oct. 19, Catharine | .. | .. | 18 | ... |
| 298. | 1772, Oct. 19, Phoebe | .. | .. | 6 | ... |
| 299. | 1772, Nov. 3, Sally | .. | .. | 53 | ... |
| 300. | 1772, Dec. 3, Hope | .. | .. | 40 | ... |
| 301. | 1772, Dec. 24, Morning Star | .. | .. | 44 | 131 |
| 302. | 1773, Apr. 30, Pennsylvania Packet | .. | .. | 22 | 32 |
| 303. | 1773, Apr. 30, Catharine | .. | .. | 19 | 42 |
| 304. | 1773, May 31, Dolphin | .. | .. | 37 | 58 |

| | DATES | SHIPS | LISTS | | | TOTALS |
|------|----------------|-----------------|-------|----|-----|--------|
| | | | A | B | C | |
| 305. | 1773, June 4, | Carolina | .. | .. | 8 | 29 |
| 306. | 1773, Aug. 23, | Sally | .. | .. | 115 | 193 |
| 307. | 1773, Sep. 18, | Britannia | .. | .. | 119 | 250 |
| 308. | 1773, Sep. 21, | Catharine | .. | .. | 14 | ... |
| 309. | 1773, Sep. 27, | Union | .. | .. | 96 | 247 |
| 310. | 1773, Oct. 1, | Hope | .. | .. | 58 | ... |
| 311. | 1773, Oct. 22, | Charming Molly | .. | .. | 60 | ... |
| 312. | 1773, Oct. 25, | Crawford | .. | .. | 66 | ... |
| 313. | 1773, Nov. 23, | Neptune | .. | .. | 5 | ... |
| 314. | 1773, Nov. 24, | Fame | .. | .. | 3 | ... |
| 315. | 1773, Dec. 7, | Clementina | .. | .. | 7 | ... |
| 316. | 1773, Dec. 8, | Montague | .. | .. | 26 | ... |
| 317. | 1774, June 21, | Nancy | .. | .. | 7 | ... |
| 318. | 1774, Aug. 15, | Sally | .. | .. | 8 | ... |
| 319. | 1774, Sep. 29, | Charming Molly | .. | .. | 14 | ... |
| 320. | 1774, Sep. 30, | Union | .. | .. | 132 | ... |
| 321. | 1774, Oct. 29, | Patty & Peggy | .. | .. | 12 | ... |
| 322. | 1774, Oct. 31, | Sally | .. | .. | 49 | ... |
| 323. | 1775, Jan. 16, | Catharine | .. | .. | 7 | ... |
| 324. | 1775, Oct. 9, | King of Prussia | .. | .. | 68 | ... |

TOTALS OF SUMMARIES

| KINDS OF LISTS | NO. OF SHIPS | PASSENGERS | SIGNERS |
|------------------|--------------|------------|---------|
| Captains' Lists | 138 | 13,760 | |
| Allegiance Lists | 138 | | 9,999 |
| Abjuration Lists | 314 | | 25,646 |
| Grand totals: | 324 | 65,040* | 29,902† |

* Estimated on the basis of 5 passengers for every 2 signers. The number of signers was: 26,016.

† This figure is made up of the following items: 25,646 in C lists, 730 in first eight B lists, 3742 additional names in captains' lists, not in B or C lists, 129 additional names in list, printed in appendix I, 15 additional names in B lists, not in C lists, making a grand total of 29,902 different names on the lists.